ISSN 0015-7538

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
18 FEB 1992
LIBRARY

Forestry Abstracts

1991 Volume 52 Annual Indexes

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

CAB INTERNATIONAL
WORLD SCIENCE FOR AGRICULTURE

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Forestry Abstracts

A monthly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, FORESTRY AND ECONOMICS

Editor

C.A.D. Elbourn MSc

Editorial Advisory Board

J. Burley (Oxford, UK)
A.R. de Freitas (Sao Paulo, Brazil)
L. Riley (Vienna, Austria)
H.F. Kaiser (Washington, USA)
H.B. Kriebel (Wooster, USA)
B.O. Lundgren (Stockholm, Sweden)
P.O. Nilsson (Garpenberg, Sweden)
A. Roeder (Trippstadt, Germany)
J.L. Whitmore (Washington, USA)

Head of Division
(and Head of Department of Economics)

Margot A. Bellamy BSc (Econ), DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc

Head of Department of Forestry
K.M. Becker BS, PhD

Head of Department of Soils
J. L. Nowland BA, MSc

Scientific Information Officers

Forestry
Bridget Biggs BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc
T.J. Green BSc
R.E.H. Haynes MA, DPhil
W.A.W. Hockey BEd
Gillian Petrokofsky BSc
H.M. Porter BSc

Economics
Caroline Espinasse BA (MLES)
Sharon Gray BSc (AgricEcon)
Jennifer J. Kay BSc (AgricEcon)
Amina H. Khan BA, BA (Econ)
Krystyna M. Kubisz BSc (Econ)
Janice Osborn BSc (AgricEcon)
Bernadette M. Quinn BA, MA

Soils
D.M. Carroll BSc
D.J. Eldridge BSc
T.W.D. Garwood BSc
I. von Oertzen Dipl.Ing.agr.
W.J. Reid BSc

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this journal should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

Forestry Abstracts

Volume 52

Prepared by

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, FORESTRY & ECONOMICS

1991

ISSN 0015–7538

© C·A·B International, 1992

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

C·A·B International
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd, The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF NATURAL RESOURCES, FORESTRY AND ECONOMICS

WALLINGFORD, OXON OX10 8DE,UK
Tel: Wallingford (0491) 32111

STAFF LIST

Head of Division
(and Head of Department of Economics)
Margot A. Bellamy BSc (Econ), DipAgricEcon, MIInfSc

Head of Department of Forestry
K.M. Becker BS, PhD

Head of Department of Soils
J. L. Nowland BA, MSc

Editor of Forestry Abstracts
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc

Forestry
Bridget Biggs BSc
C.A.D. Elbourn MSc
T.J. Green BSc
R.E.H. Haynes MA, DPhil
W.A.W. Hockey BEd
Gillian Petrokofsky BSc
H.M. Porter BSc

Other Contributors to Forestry Abstracts.
Miss L. Gombrich Dr. Jur.
Anne Handley BSc, PhD
A.H. Hyde BA, DPhil
K. E. Langdon BSc, M,ILW.
W. Linnard MA, Dip For., PhD
J.M. Powell BA
Paul Richards BSc, Phh
L. M. Ridout BA, PhD

Keyboarders
Hazel Adams
Lesley Weller

Consultant Director
J. Burley MA, MF, PhD

Economics
Caroline Espinasse BA (MLES)
Sharon Gray BSc (AgricEcon)
Jennifer J. Kay BSc (AgricEcon)
Amina H. Khan BA, BA (Econ)
Krystyna M. Kubisz BSc (Econ)
Janice Osborn BSc (AgricEcon)
Bernadette M. Quinn BA, MA

Soils
D.M. Carroll BSc
D.J. Eldridge BSc
T.W.D. Garwood BSc
I. von Oertzen Dipl.Ing.agr.
W.J. Reid BSc

Forestry Abstracts (FA) is a monthly journal prepared by the Department and published by C·A·B International.
The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to C·A·B International.

Other journals prepared by the Department:

Forest Products Abstracts (FPA)
This bi-monthly journal deals with extraction, utilization and marketing of wood and other forest products.

Agroforestry Abstracts (AFA)
This quarterly journal covers: agroforestry systems and related types of land use; crops and animals for agroforestry; agroforestry products; environmental and socioeconomic aspects; and R&D

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing & Distribution Services at the above address.

READERS' GUIDE

1. Terminology. Terms included in the *Concise Oxford Dictionary, Chamber's Dictionary of Science and Technology* and the *Terminology of Forest Science, Technology, Practice and Products* are used without explanation. Other terms from particular sciences may also be used without explanation if it is thought that they are familiar to those readers likely to be concerned.

2. Bibliographic Citations:

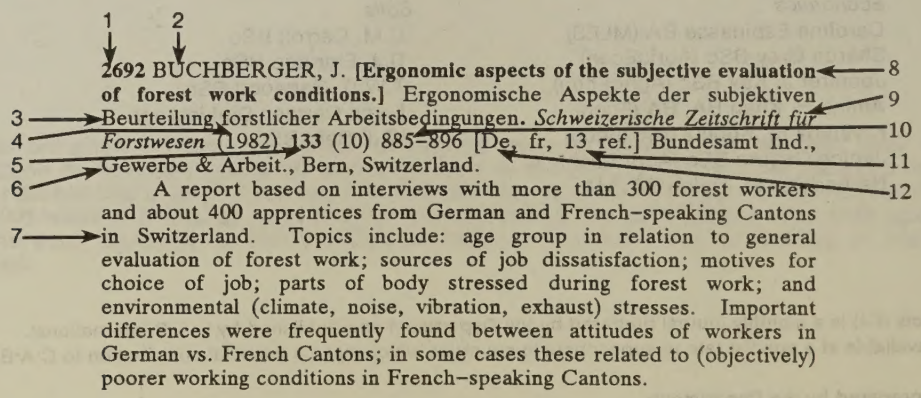
(a) Titles. Titles are given in the original language if a Latin alphabet is used. Russian (but generally not other Cyrillic alphabets) and Greek are given in standard transliterations for whole publications. English translations – often shortened – are given in square brackets.

(b) Language symbols. Capital initial letters indicate the language of the text, small letters the language(s) of the summary. The following abbreviations are used:

Af - Afrikaans
Ar - Arabic
Az - Azerbaijan(i)/Azerbaidzhani/Azerbaidzhanian
Be - Byelorussian (White Russian)
Bg - Bulgarian
Ch - Chinese
Cs - Czech
Da - Danish
De - German
Ee - Estonian
Eo - Esperanto
En - English
Es - Spanish
Fi - Finnish
Fr - French
Gr - Greek
He - Hebrew
Hi - Hindi
Hu - Hungarian
Ia - Interlingua
In - Indonesian
Is - Icelandic
It - Italian
Ja - Japanese
Ko - Korean
La - Latin
Li - Lithuanian
Lv - Latvian
Ma - Macedonian
My - Malay/Bahasamalaysia
Nl - Dutch/Flemish
No - Norwegian
Pe - Persian
Pl - Polish
Pt - Portuguese
Ro - Romanian
Ru - Russian
Sh - Serbo-Croatian
Sk - Slovakian
Sn - Slovenian
Sv - Swedish
Ta - Tajik/Tadzhik
Th - Thai
Tr - Turkish
Uk - Ukrainian

(c) Back References. These refer to notices in previous issues and appear in square brackets with an indication of volume and abstract number, e.g. [See *FA 41*, 3456.] [See *FPA 3*, 1234.] [See *AFA 3*, 349.]

(d) What an abstract contains.


1
2
2692 BUCHBERGER, J. [Ergonomic aspects of the subjective evaluation of forest work conditions.] Ergonomische Aspekte der subjektiven Beurteilung forstlicher Arbeitsbedingungen. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen (1982) 133 (10) 885–896 [De, fr, 13 ref.] Bundesamt Ind., Gewerbe & Arbeit., Bern, Switzerland.
A report based on interviews with more than 300 forest workers and about 400 apprentices from German and French-speaking Cantons in Switzerland. Topics include: age group in relation to general evaluation of forest work; sources of job dissatisfaction; motives for choice of job; parts of body stressed during forest work; and environmental (climate, noise, vibration, exhaust) stresses. Important differences were frequently found between attitudes of workers in German vs. French Cantons; in some cases these related to (objectively) poorer working conditions in French-speaking Cantons.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

(1) Abstract number
(2) Author
(3) Foreign title
(4) Year of publication
(5) Volume, part numbers
(6) Author's affiliation
(7) Abstract
(8) English title
(9) Journal title
(10) Page numbers
(11) Supplementary data
(12) Language of text, summary

3. Abbreviations, units and symbols used in abstracts. Standard SI symbols are used for metric units; these are not included here unless they are similar to other abbreviations, units or symbols used. Chemical symbols may also be used. Occasionally, other symbols not listed here are used when it is thought that they will present no difficulty to the readers concerned; this includes many geographical abbreviations such as ACT, UK, PA, etc.

a	are
Å	ångström
AAS	atomic absorption spectrometry
ABA	abscisic acid
a.c.	alternating current
ACTH	adrenocorticotropic hormone
ADF	acid detergent fibre
ad lib.	*ad libitum* (to amount wished)
ADP	adenosine diphosphate
a.e.	acid equivalent
AFNOR	Association Francaise de Normalisation
AFOCEL	Association Forêt–Cellulose
a.i.	active ingredient
AI	artificial insemination
alt.	altitude
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
approx.	approximately
Apr.	April
ARMEF	Association pour la Rationalisation et le Mécanisation de l'Exploitation Forestière
ASTM	American Society for Testing Materials
atm	(standard) atmosphere
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
Aug.	August
av.	average
b.a.	basal area
bd ft	board feet
b.h.	breast height
BOD	biological oxygen demand
b.p.	boiling point
BP	before present
BS(I)	British Standard(s) (Institution)
Btu	British thermal unit
bu	bushel
CA	controlled atmosphere
c.a.i.	current annual increment
cal	calorie
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CCA	copper chrome arsenate
Cd	candela
CEC	cation exchange capacity
CF	crude fibre
CGR	crop growth rate
Ci	curie
CNS	central nervous system
COD	chemical oxygen demand
coeff.	coefficient
COMECON	Council for Mutual Economic Aid
conc.	concentrated
concn.	concentration(s)
CP	crude protein
CR	conception rate
CSIRO	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (Australia)
cv.	cultivar
CV	coefficient of variation
cwt	hundredweight
d	day
dB	decibel
d.b.h.	diameter at breast height
d.c.	direct current
DCP	digestible crude protein
DDM	digestible dry matter
DDT	dichlorodiphenyltrichloro–ethane
DE	digestible energy
Dec.	December
DIN	Deutsches Institut für Normung
dil.	dilute
DM	dry matter
diam.	diameter
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DOM	digestible organic matter
DW	dry weight
E	einstein
E.	east
e.c.	emulsifiable concentrate
EC	European Communities
ECE	Economic Commission for Europe
ECG	electrocardiogram
EEG	electroencephalogram
e.g.	for example
ELISA	enzyme–linked immunosorbent assay
EM	electron microscope
e.m.c.	equilibrium moisture content
equiv.	equivalent
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
ESR	electron spin resonance
et al.	*et alii* (and others)
eV	electronvolt
f.	*forma* (form)
°F	degree Fahrenheit
F_1	first filial generation (also F_2 etc.)
FAO	Food and Agriculture Organization
FCM	fat-corrected milk
Feb.	February
f. sp.	*forma specialis* (special form)
ft	foot (feet)
FU	Feed Unit/Fodder Unit
FW	fresh weight
FYM	farmyard manure
g_n	gravity, standard
GA	gibberellic acid
gal	gallon (Imperial or US)
g.b.h.	girth at breast height
GC	gas chromatography
GCA	general combining ability
gen. nov.	*genus novum* (new genus)
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography
GOST	Gosudarstvennyi Obshchesoyuznyi Standart
Gram+	gram positive
Gram–	gram negative
h	hour
h^2	heritability
ha	hectare
Hb	haemoglobin
HCG	human chorionic gonadotropin
HCH	benzene hexachloride
hkg	hectokilogram
hp	horsepower
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
ht.	height
IAA	indoleacetic acid
IB	internal bond
IBA	indolebutyric acid
i.e.	that is
Ig	immunoglobulin
IR	infrared
ISO	International Organization for Standardization
IU	International unit
IUFRO	International Union of Forestry Research Organizations
Jan.	January
K_m	Michaelis constant
kgf	kilogramme-force
LAI	leaf area index
lat.	latitude
lb	pound (weight)
lbf	pound-force
LD	lethal dose
LH	luteinizing hormone
long.	longitude
LVL	laminated veneer lumber
M	molar
m.a.i.	mean annual increment
Mar.	March
max.	maximum
mbar	millibar
m.c.	moisture content
MDF	medium density fibreboard
ME	metabolizable energy
min	minute (time)
min.	minimum
MMA	methyl methacrylate
MOE	modulus of elasticity
mol	mole
mol.	molecular
MOR	modulus of rupture
m.p.	melting point
MS	mass spectrometry
MW	molecular weight
n	haploid chromosome number
N	normal (concentration)
N.	north
NAA	naphthyl acetic acid
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NAR	net assimilation rate
NDF	neutral detergent fibre
NE	north-east
NFE	nitrogen-free extract
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance

Nov.	November
n.s.d.	no significant difference; not significantly different
NW	north-west
o.b.	over bark
Oct.	October
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OM	organic matter
opt.	optimum
OSB	oriented structural board; oriented strandboard
oz	ounce
P	parental generation
P	probability
p.a.	per annum
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
p.a.i.	periodic annual increment
PAL	phenylalanine ammonia lyase
PAR	photosynthetically active radiation
PCP	pentachlorophenol
PEG	polyethylene glycol
PEP	phosphoenol pyruvate
PF	phenol formaldehyde
Pfr	phytochrome, far-red form
PG	prostaglandin(s)
pH	hydrogen ion concentration
PMB	pregnant mare blood
PMC	pollen mother cell
PMS	pregnant mare serum
post-em.	post-emergence
p.p.m.	parts per million
pre-em.	pre-emergence
PSI, PSII	photosystem I, photosystem II
p.t.o.	power take-off
PVC	poly(vinyl chloride)
r	coefficient of correlation
R	röntgen
R	coefficient of multiple correlation
rad	radiation absorbed dose (not radian, which is given in full)
rbc	red blood cells
resp.	respectively
rev.	revolution(s)
RF	resorcinol formaldehyde
RGR	relative growth rate
RH	relative humidity
RNA	ribonucleic acid
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
SAR	sodium absorption ratio
SCA	specific combining ability
s.d.	standard deviation
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SE	south-east
s.e.	standard error
SEM	scanning electron microsope
Sep.	September
s.l.	in a broad sense
SNF	solids-not-fat
sol.	solution(s)
sp., spp.	species (s. and pl.)
sp. nov.	*species nova* (new species)
s.s.	in a narrow sense
SSP	soluble sodium percentage
str.	strain
subf., subff.	*subforma* (subform) (s. and pl.)
subsp., subspp.	subspecies (s. and pl.)
subvar., subvars.	*subvarietas* (subvariety)(s. and pl.)
SW	south-west
syn.	synonym
t	tonne (not ton)
TCA	trichloroacetic acid
TDN	total digestible nutrients
TEM	transmission electron microscope
temp.	temperature(s)
t. & g.	tongued and grooved
TG	thermogravimetry
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
TMV	tobacco mosaic virus
TSS	total soluble solids
u.b.	under bark
UF	urea formaldehyde
UHF	ultra high frequency
UHT	ultra high temperature
ULV	ultra low volume
UNDP	United Nations Development Programme
USDA	United States Department of Agriculture
UV	ultraviolet
var., vars.	*varietas* (variety) (s. and pl.)
VFA	volatile fatty acid
VHF	very high frequency
viz.	namely
vol.	volume
vs.	versus
v/v	volume/volume
v/w	volume/weight
W.	west
wk	week
w.p.	wettable powder
wt.	weight
w/v	weight/volume
w/w	weight/weight
yr	year
3P	probability proportional to prediction
σ	standard deviation of a population
$\cdot\cdot^{\circ}$	degree (angle)
$\cdot\cdot'$	minute (angle)
$\cdot\cdot''$	second (angle)
$\parallel$	parallel
$\perp$	perpendicular

4. Vernacular names. The vernacular names listed below may be used in abstracts instead of the Latin ones. Indexing is by Latin names.

acacia	*Acacia* (see also black wattle)
alder	*Alnus*
ash	*Fraxinus* (generally *F. excelsior* unless otherwise indicated)
Austrian pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Corsican pine)
balsa	*Ochroma pyramidale*
balsam fir	*Abies balsamea*
bamboo	Bambuseae
basswood	(see linden)
beech	*Fagus* (generally *F. sylvatica* unless otherwise indicated)
birch	*Betula* (*B. alba* is used for undifferentiated *B. pendula* and *B. pubescens*)
black spruce	*Picea mariana*
black walnut	*Juglans nigra*
black wattle	*Acacia mearnsii*
broadleaf	Angiospermae (tree; see also hardwood)
cashew	*Anacardium occidentale*
chir	*Pinus roxburghii*
coconut	*Cocos nucifera*
conifer	Coniferae (see also softwood)
Corsican pine	*Pinus nigra* (also Austrian pine)
deodar	*Cedrus deodara*
dipterocarp	Dipterocarpaceae
Douglas fir	*Pseudotsuga menziesii*
eastern hemlock	*Tsuga canadensis*
eastern white pine	*Pinus strobus* (also Weymouth pine)
elm	*Ulmus*
Engelmann spruce	*Picea engelmannii*
eucalypt	*Eucalyptus*
fig	*Ficus*
fir	*Abies* (see also Douglas fir)
hardwood	Angiospermae (timber; see also broadleaf)
hazel	*Corylus avellana*
hem–fir	*Tsuga* + *Abies* (lumber)
hemlock	(see eastern, western hemlock)
hickory	*Carya*
hinoki	*Chamaecyparis obtusa*
holly	*Ilex*
hoop pine	*Araucaria cunninghamii*
hornbeam	*Carpinus betulus*
jack pine	*Pinus banksiana*
juniper	*Juniperus*
kauri	*Agathis* (*A. australis* in New Zealand)
larch	*Larix* (see also tamarack)
linden	*Tilia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'lime' and 'basswood')
loblolly pine	*Pinus taeda* (see also southern pine)
lodgepole pine	*Pinus contorta*
longleaf pine	*Pinus palustris* (see also southern pine)
mango	*Mangifera indica*
maple	*Acer*
maritime pine	*Pinus pinaster*
mulberry	*Morus*
neem	*Azadirachta indica*
Norway spruce	*Picea abies*
oak	*Quercus* (*Q. robur* is used for undifferentiated *Q. robur* and *Q. petraea*)
palm	Palmae
Parana pine	*Araucaria augustifolia*
pine	*Pinus* (see also hoop pine, Parana pine)
ponderosa pine	*Pinus ponderosa*
poplar	*Populus* (see also yellow poplar)
radiata pine	*Pinus radiata* (also referred to elsewhere as 'Monterey pine')
rattan	*Calamus* and/or *Daemonorops* (mainly)
red oak	*Quercus rubra* (northern red oak of the USA)
robinia	*Robinia pseudoacacia* (also referred to elsewhere as 'false acacia','locust' etc.)
rubber	*Hevea brasiliensis* (unless otherwise indicated)
sal	*Shorea robusta*
sandalwood	*Santalum album*
Scots pine	*Pinus sylvestris*
shortleaf pine	*Pinus echinata* (see also southern pine)
silver fir	*Abies alba*
Sitka spruce	*Picea sitchensis*
slash pine	*Pinus elliottii* (see also southern pine)
softwood	Gymnospermae (timber; see also conifer)
southern pine	*Pinus echinata, P. elliottii, P. palustris* and *P. taeda* (indexed as *P.* 'Southern')
spruce	*Picea*
sugar maple	*Acer saccharum*
sugi	*Cryptomeria japonica*
sweetgum	*Liquidambar styraciflua*
tamarack	*Larix laricina*
teak	*Tectona grandis*
walnut	*Juglans regia* (see also black walnut)
Weymouth pine	*Pinus strobus* (also eastern white pine)
white oak	*Quercus alba*
white spruce	*Picea glauca*
western hemlock	*Tsuga heterophylla*
willow	*Salix*
yellow poplar	*Liriodendron tulipifera* (also referred to as 'tulip tree')
yew	*Taxus baccata* (other species by Latin names)

LITERATURE FOR ABSTRACTING

CAB International (CABI) seeks to acquire the widest possible range of scientific literature relating to forestry and forest products. It therefore welcomes the recommendation of the IUFRO Executive Board that "authors should generally send a copy of their scientific publications to *Forestry* [and *Forest Products*] *Abstracts* for reference" as supporting CABI's efforts to record, publicise and make available forestry literature throughout the world, for the benefit of the forestry profession.

To this end, CABI has made co-operative acquisition arrangements with the Oxford Forestry Institute (OFI). All material should be addressed to:

Library and Information Service
Oxford Forestry Institute
Department of Plant Sciences
University of Oxford
South Parks Road
OXFORD OX1 3RB
United Kingdom

After abstracting, most material is deposited permanently in the OFI Library, where it is made freely available for consultation. The Library also acts as an agent for CABI's Document Delivery Service, and can supply photocopy or microform copies from most items in its stock, subject to copyright regulations.

Forestry Abstracts

Contents Volume 52

General publications and general techniques	7	99	169	255	335	441	563	675	857	957	1063	1181
General aspects of forestry	12	101	173	258	338	447	569	683	863	965	1068	1194
General. Biographies	12	–	173	–	338	–	569	683	–	–	1068	–
Forestry – national, regional, or international. Forest history	12	101	173	258	338	447	569	683	863	965	1068	1194
Legislation	13	102	174	–	339	448	570	685	865	966	1069	1197
Taxation. Sources of finance	13	102	–	259	339	449	571	685	865	966	1070	1197
Education, training and research. Information services	13	102	174	259	339	449	571	686	866	967	1071	1197
Organizations, publicity, extension, opinion	13	–	–	259	–	449	571	686	–	967	1071	1198
Labour considerations. Safety. Work study	13	102	175	259	339	450	572	686	866	967	1072	1199
Forests as a source of energy	14	102	175	259	339	450	572	687	866	968	1072	1199
Silviculture	14	103	176	260	340	450	572	687	867	968	1073	1199
Choice of species. Trials of species, provenances etc.	14	103	176	260	340	450	572	687	867	968	1073	1199
Seed (for propagation)	15	104	177	261	342	452	576	690	870	969	1074	1200
Vegetative propagation. Tissue culture	17	105	179	263	344	452	577	692	871	970	1075	1203
Use of fertilizers	18	106	180	264	346	455	581	695	873	971	1077	1206
Nursery practice	20	106	182	265	347	457	581	697	875	973	1079	1207
Establishment and tending of stands	22	108	182	266	348	459	582	701	876	973	1080	1208
Silviculture by species and species group	25	113	186	268	353	466	588	709	883	977	1086	1216
Machinery	25	113	186	268	353	468	590	710	884	978	1087	1217
Growing and collection of forest products other than wood	26	114	187	269	355	469	590	711	884	979	1088	1218
Forest mensuration and management	27	115	189	271	358	470	592	712	886	982	1090	1219
Systems and units of measurement	–	115	–	–	358	–	–	–	–	982	–	–
Measurements of trees, stands and round timber	27	115	189	271	358	470	592	712	886	982	1090	1219
Growth, increment. Biomass	28	116	190	272	359	471	593	714	887	983	1091	1220
Management plans and planning	31	118	192	273	362	475	596	717	890	984	1092	1224
Inventory, including sampling methods	32	119	192	274	363	476	598	719	891	985	1093	1224
Surveying and mapping. Remote sensing	32	119	192	274	364	477	598	719	892	985	1095	1225
Business economics of forestry	34	120	193	276	365	477	599	721	892	986	1099	1227
Administration of forest enterprises	–	120	194	–	366	–	–	722	893	–	1100	1228
Physical environment	35	120	194	277	366	478	600	722	894	987	1100	1228
Climate, and atmospheric influences	35	120	194	277	366	478	600	722	894	987	1100	1228
Land form. Slope. Aspect. Altitude	36	121	195	279	367	480	603	724	895	988	1101	1231
Soil	36	121	195	279	367	481	603	724	895	988	1101	1231
Plant water relations	41	123	197	282	372	486	606	728	898	992	1106	1237
Plant nutrient relations	43	124	197	283	373	488	608	729	899	993	1108	1239
Pollution. Damage by man	45	126	198	284	375	490	613	731	901	995	1111	1243

Effect of various growth factors on wood properties	48	130	200	286	377	494	616	737	905	998	1117	1248
Influence of forest on the physical environment	49	130	201	287	377	495	616	738	905	998	1118	1250
Fire	49	131	202	289	379	496	616	739	907	999	1119	1250
Predisposing factors and causes. Fire-danger rating	49	131	202	289	379	496	616	740	907	999	1120	1251
Prevention and control	49	131	203	289	379	496	617	741	907	1000	1120	1251
Effects of fire	50	131	203	290	379	497	617	741	907	1000	1120	1251
Plant biology	51	132	203	290	380	497	618	741	908	1001	1121	1252
Silvicultural characters, Habit. Phenology	51	132	204	290	380	497	619	741	909	1001	1121	1252
Anatomy, morphology, development, embryology	52	133	204	291	381	499	620	743	909	1001	1122	1254
Chemistry	55	136	206	293	386	502	623	747	911	1003	1125	1258
Physiology, biochemistry	56	137	209	297	391	505	626	750	913	1005	1129	1260
Reproductive behaviour. Dispersal	58	139	211	300	396	510	630	754	916	1008	1132	1266
Taxonomy, nomenclature. Herbaria	60	140	212	303	397	510	632	756	917	1009	1133	1268
Floras, checklists	61	141	212	304	398	511	633	756	919	1010	1135	1269
Plant ecology	62	141	212	304	398	511	633	757	919	1010	1135	1269
Genetics and breeding. Variation. Evolution	66	144	216	307	404	518	643	766	925	1013	1145	1276
Mycology and Pathology	70	148	219	310	407	525	647	774	932	1016	1149	1283
Fungal ecology	70	148	219	–	407	525	648	774	932	1016	1149	1283
Mycorrhiza and other (fungal, bacterial etc.) symbioses	70	148	219	310	407	525	648	774	932	1016	1150	1283
Fungal diseases	71	151	222	311	409	527	650	776	934	1019	1151	1286
Bacteria	74	153	224	312	413	528	651	780	937	1023	1154	1288
Viruses, mycoplasmas etc.	74	–	224	–	413	529	652	780	937	1023	1154	1288
Protection and control	75	153	224	312	413	529	652	780	937	1023	1154	1288
Miscellaneous, including mistletoe	75	153	224	312	413	–	652	780	938	1024	1155	1288
Insects and other invertebrates	75	154	224	312	414	529	653	781	938	1024	1155	1289
Invertebrate ecology	75	154	224	312	414	529	653	781	938	1024	1155	1289
Insect pests	76	154	225	313	414	529	653	782	938	1025	1155	1290
Mites as pests	81	–	233	320	421	540	657	–	940	1035	1162	1298
Nematode pests	81	–	–	320	421	540	657	786	940	1035	1163	1298
Other invertebrate pests	–	–	–	–	–	541	657	787	–	–	–	–
Protection and control	82	158	233	321	421	541	657	787	941	1037	1163	1298
Range	84	159	236	322	423	543	658	788	941	1041	–	1300
Game and wildlife	84	159	238	323	423	543	658	788	942	1043	1164	1301
Fish	–	–	239	325	–	544	661	–	–	1044	1166	1303

Protection forests.
Watershed/catchment management.
Soil conservation 86 160 239 325 425 545 661 790 944 1044 1166 1303
Watershed/catchment management.
Water conservation. Hydrology 86 160 239 325 425 545 661 790 944 1045 1166 1304
Soil conservation and erosion. Avalanches 87 161 239 325 426 546 663 791 945 1046 1168 1306
Shelterbelts. Hedges 87 161 239 325 426 546 663 791 945 1046 1169 1307
Revegetation and reclamation 87 161 240 325 427 547 663 792 945 1047 1170 1308

Other land use. Nature conservation.
Arboriculture 88 161 240 326 427 548 664 793 945 1048 1171 1308
Land-use and land-use policy and planning.
Agroforestry 88 161 240 326 427 548 664 793 945 1048 1171 1308
Nature conservation 91 162 248 328 433 554 670 797 951 1055 1174 1316
Recreation, tourism, and rural amenity 91 162 248 328 433 555 670 797 951 1055 1175 1318
Arboriculture, urban amenity 91 163 248 328 434 555 670 798 952 1056 1176 1318

Dendrochronology and dendroclimatology 92 163 249 329 434 556 672 799 952 1056 1176 1318

AUTHOR INDEX..... 1321
SUBJECT INDEX 1367

List of source journals I

REVIEW ARTICLE **VOLUME 52**

Evaluating silvicultural investments: a review in the Canadian context
By S.L. Brumelle, J.S. Carley, I.B. Vertinsky and D.A. Wehrung..... 803

ERRATUM

(Lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item)

Volume 52

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
982	6966	2	For "*Combretum*" read "*Combretodendron*".

AUTHOR INDEX

Aamlid, D. 8059
Aarnio, J. 6328
Ab. Rasip, A. G. 3973
Abad, A. R. 2876
Abaturova, M. P. 6601
Abaul, J. 1518
Abbas, B. S. 1817
Abbiw, D. K. 5760
Abbott, D. C. 6497
Abbott, D. F. 6303
Abbott, I. 7966
Abbott, L. K. 7233
Abbott, W. S. 8255
Abd. Razak Othman 3544
Abdallah, M. M. F. 4315
Abdallay, A. 8243
Abdel-Razik, M. S. 8086
Abdelnour, H. 7038
Abdessemed, K. 3029
Abdoellah, O. S. 5087
Abdul Bari 5143
Abdul Rahim, N. 2762
Abdulhadi, R. 9057
Abe, F. 2185, 2196, 2200
Abe, H. 6476
Abe, K. 3287, 5602
Abe, N. 4396
Abe, R. 6456
Abe, Y. 2414
Abear, B. J. 5894
Abeels, P. F. J. 2523
Abel, N. O. J. 4179
Aber, J. D. 211, 3654
Åberg, G. 2081
Abernethy, Y. 5750
Abetz, P. 3574, 5331
Abeysekera, A. 8943
Abidov, A. Kh. 3535
Abitova, Sh. Yu. 9304
Abod, S. A. 6895, 8839
Abolarin, D. A. O. 7078
Aborisade, K. D. 3734
Abouelkhair, K. S. 2078, 2104
Abourouh, M. 1103
Abraham, J. P. 6698
Abraham, K. J. 385
Abrahamsen, G. 7932
Abrahamson, C. R. 4685
Abrahamson, L. P. 1083
Abrahamson, W. G. 4685
Abrams, E. M. 3379
Abrams, M. D. 1594, 3680, 4513, 4557, 7735, 7880, 8810
Abrazhko, M. A. 5280
Abrenilla, C. G. 3536
Abrol, I. P. 3484, 7457, 7514, 8636
Abs, G. 9060
Abseitov, S. Yu. 3535
Abuzinadah, R. A. 7241
Acciavatti, R. E. 2042
Acebes, J. L. 7652
Acebes Ginoves, J. R. 1496
Acevedo Gómez, C. 5136, 5733
Achard, F. 4494
Achari, B. 6461, 8009
Acharya, H. 7501
Achmad, B. 5355-5356
Achmadi, S. S. 8116
Ackerly, D. D. 4833
Acosta, R. 2660-2661
Acosta, R. T. 3377
Acsai, J. 7249
Acuña, P. I. 1277, 6449
Adaime, R. R. 4807
Adams, C. J. 4962
Adams, D. 1956
Adams, D. L. 1976, 3232
Adams, D. M. 1240, 6321
Adams, F. 396
Adams, G. W. 5846
Adams, J. C. 8548
Adams, K. B. 952
Adams, M. A. 5472
Adams, M. B. 30, 5535, 5557, 6392
Adams, S. R. 9288
Adams, W. A. 7080
Adams, W. T. 163, 473, 2268, 2328, 3943, 3958, 4880, 6593, 9004
Adamson, C. 4547
Adamson, J. K. 7054
Adarsh Kumar 8573
Addison, P. A. 5529, 7546
Adegbehin, J. O. 3896, 4272
Adejumo, J. O. 6937
Adelaja, B. A. 4166
Adelsköld, G. 1987-1988
Adema, F. 430
Adeneye, J. A. 7147
Adeoye, A. O. 2930
Aderikho, V. S. 4469
Aderkas, P. von 5640
Ades, P. K. 9076, 9142
Adesina, F. A. 1579, 7522
Adesina, S. K. 5654
Adeyoju, S. K. 8510
Adiver, S. S. 4005
Adlard, P. G. 6790
Adler, È. N. 5827, 6602
Adler, J. H. 2951
Adomas, J. 5964
Aellen-Rumo, K. 6762
Afanosov, V. S. 9162
Affeldt, H. A., Jr. 3347
Afza, N. 1522
Afzal-Ata, M. 6214
Agaponov, N. N. 768, 781, 808
Agarwal, A. K. 8790
Agarwal, M. 8355
Agarwal, R. 2582
Agarwala, B. K. 1682
Agbor, L. O. N. 5026
Agee, J. K. 1967, 2447, 5577
Agerer, R. 3100, 7244
Aggangan, N. S. 6628
Agnard, J. P. 855
Agnihotri, Y. 7636, 7693
Agostinho, R. M. 7587
Agostini, G. 421, 434
Agounke, D. 5925
Agrawal, D. C. 281, 6376
Agrawal, H. O. 2179
Agrawal, S. P. 3782
Ågren, J. 2675
Agricola, U. 5925
Aguiar, I. B. de 346, 2567, 9126
Aguilar, A. M. 1739, 1762
Aguilar, N. O. 6448
Aguilar León, L. 5999
Aguirre, S. 178
Aguirre A., J. J. 5187
Aguirre A., S. 5369
Agustín, S. 6668
Aharrah, E. C. 3235
Ahern, F. J. 2044, 2046, 7796, 7813
Ahmad, A. 3809
Ahmad, B. A. 3546
Ahmad, F. 4695
Ahmad, K. J. 3307
Ahmad, K. T. 6441
Ahmad, M. 3809
Ahmad, M. U. 1475
Ahmad, N. 4914
Ahmad, R. 7882
Ahmad, S. I. 2439
Ahmad, V. U. 2925, 5651
Ahmad, Z. 2884, 5628
Ahmad Sahali Mardi 3447
Ahmed, A. 3291
Ahmed, D. 1519, 2182
Ahmed, G. 2190
Ahmed, H. M. 944
Ahmed, M. 3159, 3903, 4070
Ahmed, P. 1297, 9309
Ahmed, S. I. 4073
Ahmed, W. 4682
Ahmed, Z. 1522, 4682, 5649
Ahn, J. K. 1079
Ahn, Y. H. 7986
Ahola, P. 7799
Ahond, A. 1518
Ahrens, D. 3714
Ahrens, S. 2020, 2028
Ahtiainen, M. 6409, 6413
Ahvenainen, J. 7589
Aiba, Y. 2085, 3525
Aida, K. 4675
Aida, M. 7118
Aide, T. M. 522, 1700
Ainsworth, A. M. 1088
Aipassa, M. 1207
Aithal, K. S. 4710
Aiura, H. 2055
Aizen, M. A. 1041, 3203
Aizpúrua, C. G. de 7316
Akachuka, A. E. 7078
Akama, A. 2108
Akatov, V. V. 6527
Akazawa, T. 2209, 5676, 8982
Akça, A. 5437
Akhmetova, G. F. 6207
Akhtar, S. 3809
Akihisa, T. 1520
Akimoto, S. I. 8246
Akindele, S. O. 3579
Akira, T. 5645
Akkermans, A. D. L. 1090
Aknin, M. 375
Akpan, U. E. 6963
Akram, M. 6943
Aksent'ev, S. I. 1724
Aksornkoae, S. 6023
Akunda, E. W. 4298, 4300
Al-Afifi, M. A. 1789, 7468
Al-Farraj, M. M. 1274
Al-Habashi, I. 1274
Al-Hamadini, R. 3546
Al-Helal, A. A. 1274
Al-Mallah, N. M. 3165
Al-Marouf, I. N. 7312
Al-Mayah, A. R. A. A. 6521
Al-Said, M. S. 7123
Al-Yahya, M. A. 3548
Alaev, V. P. 9266
Alaka Pande 3132
Alam, M. 2956, 7114
Alam, M. K. 1031, 1038, 1127-1128, 1376
Alam, S. M. 1590-1591
Alarcón Araya, C. 5353
Alauzet, C. 6676
Alberdi, M. 3814
Alberdi L., M. 236
Albessart, C. 3269
Albouchi, A. 8334-8335
Albrecht, L. 9026
Albrektson, A. 5487
Alcantara, J. P. 8003
Alcazar, J. M. 8549
Alcubilla, M. 3443, 4903, 7895, 8844
Aldinger, E. 5474, 5505
Aldon, E. F. 695, 9308
Aldous, D. E. 1204
Aldrey, J. L. N. 3209
Aldrich, J. H. 7282
Aleksandrov, A. 4348
Aleksandrova, L. P. 8983
Aleksandrovich, V. E. 6598, 9102
Alekseev, A. S. 6386-6387
Alekseev, V. A. 1002, 7742
Alemdag, I. S. 1924
Alent'ev, P. N. 3528
Alessandria, E. E. 6914
Alexander, E. B. 4547
Alexander, M. E. 2145
Alexander, R. R. 3892-3893
Alexandre, D. Y. 1849
Alexandris, S. 7929
Alfaro, R. I. 4939, 5951
Alfen, N. K. van 7269
Alfonso, H. A. 1609
Ali, A. 1786
Ali, A. R. M. 8004
Ali, A. Y. 7080
Ali, M. 3826, 7122
Ali, M. I. M. 1757
Alka Shiva 4190
Alkofahi, A. 1521
Allais, J. P. 3821
Allanazarova, U. 220
Allegro, G. 4102, 9246-9247
Allen, A. W. 8694
Allen, D. C. 553, 9189
Allen, E. A. 3994
Allen, H. L. 1233, 3521, 5103, 6605, 9067
Allen, P. J. 5342
Allen, R. B. 5731
Allen, S. J. 232
Allison, M. 1782
Allison, T. D. 2263, 6493
Allred, P. M. 6355
Alm, A. 1971
Alm, A. A. 2615, 2621, 2638
Almeida, A. P. de 8872
Almeida, E. C. 8561
Almeida, E. C. de 8558
Almeida, F. R. C. 4709
Almeida, J. 8309
Almendros, G. 7092
Almond, G. A. 2853
Alongi, D. M. 9165
Aloni, R. 7988, 8000, 8586
Alonso, A. 2660-2661
Alonso, R. M. 521, 3998
Alonso Santos, M. 5660
Alonzo-Pasicolan, S. N. 8115
Alosi, M. C. 2996
Alrasjid, H. 89, 118, 3403
Alrasyid, H. 89
Alscher, R. G. 5532
Althen, F. W. von 147, 8645
Althoff, P. 8674
Altukhov, Yu. P. 5825, 6572, 9087-9088
Altwegg, D. 1413
Aluma, J. R. W. 1825
Alvarado, P. 5226
Alvarenga, S. 365
Alvarez, A. 476
Alvarez, L. 4164
Alvarez, L. A. 1423
Alvarez-Lopez, M. 6782
Alvarez-Manzaneda R., E. J. 8951
Alvarez-Rubio, M. 4808
Alves, M. V. da S. 2278
Alves, T. 4273
Alwan Al-Mayah, A. R. A. 6521
Amara, D. S. 4299
Amaranthus, M. P. 497, 5880
Amarilla, L. 676
Amateis, R. L. 176
Amatya, N. 1942
Amber, A. 2925
Ambros, Z. 3057
Ambrus, A. 7321
Amezcua-Linares, F. 4808
Amih, C. A. 4166
Amin, A. H. 3546
Amin, T. 2173
Aminah, H. 103
Aminah Hamzah 3448
Aminuddin, M. 7664
Amir, M. 3667
Amir Husni, M. S. 3722

Amirault, P. A. 1110
Amiro, B. D. 7953
Amman, G. D. 573
Ammannati, R. 7172
Ammer, U. 3720, 3858, 6038, 7797, 8732, 9363
Amorini, E. 1323
Amphlett, M. B. 3251, 9277
Amrhein, J. F. 1887
Amthor, J. S. 6475
Amundsen, C. C. 496
Amundson, R. G. 3650, 4596, 5532, 5551
An, S. Q. 8109
An, S. Y. 4941
Anagnostakis, S. L. 2352
Anan'ev, P. P. 1180
Ananko, V. V. 8506
Ananthapadmanabha, H. S. 8034
Anderbrant, O. 1715, 2419, 5941
Andersen, A. N. 3012
Andersen, C. P. 6489, 8816
Andersen, P. C. 7282
Andersen, R. J. 615, 2937
Anderson, A. B. 1015, 6218
Anderson, A. R. 1179, 2775
Anderson, B. K. M. 2461
Anderson, D. H. 1482
Anderson, D. M. W. 4430, 7145-7146, 8007
Anderson, E. R. 6693
Anderson, F. K. 6770
Anderson, H. A. 1785
Anderson, H. E. 5583
Anderson, J. E. 1517, 6455
Anderson, J. M. 2811, 4541
Anderson, J. V. 7154
Anderson, L. 4718
Anderson, L. M. 666, 1201
Anderson, N. A. 3098
Anderson, N. H. 1672
Anderson, N. J. 7073
Anderson, P. M. 5742
Anderson, R. G. 714
Anderson, R. L. 516
Anderson, R. S. 5745, 9006
Anderson, W. R. 2281
Andersson, B. 3702, 7214
Andersson, E. 4271
Andersson, F. O. 5528
Andersson, R. 2957
Andersson, S. 4217
Andrae, F. 7779
Andrag, R. H. 5584
André, J. C. 2140
André, R. G. B. 8809
Andreadis, T. G. 1702
Andreaux, F. 9330, 9332
Andréoli, C. 1653
Andresen, J. W. 4186
Andreux, F. 2842
Andrews, S. 2489
Andriamanarivo, L. 6698
Andriesse, J. P. 657
Ang, L. H. 195
Angehrn-Bettinazzi, C. 3700, 7849
Angeles, G. 8921
Angelis, P. de 1449
Angelo, H. 639
Angelopulos, K. 6453
Angenot, L. 3824
Anhar Suki 2762
Anikin, A. S. 6918
Anil Negi 3225
Anino, E. O. 6659
Anjan Bhattacharyya 2218
Anjaneyalu, Y. V. 2920-2921
Anjaneyulu, C. 2157
Annels, A. 1400
Annila, E. 6680
Ansari, A. A. 1491, 7979
Ansari, M. K. 2884
Ansari, M. Y. 2000
Antibus, R. K. 6564
Antić, B. 7673
Antilla, P. 6783
Antipov, V. G. 1452
Antkowiak, L. 811
Antonella, A. 6919
Antongiovanni, M. 1368
Antonov, G. 8798
Antonova, G. F. 2166, 4712, 6596
Antonovsky, M. Ya. 5116
Antosiewicz, Z. 1282
Antsiferov, G. I. 8189
Antsukevich, O. N. 6998
Anuar, M. 8545, 9340
Anugwa, F. O. I. 1371
Anurag Raizada 7762
Anwar Masrur 782
Ao, F. 1922
Aoki, A. 2822, 5520
Aoki, S. 8245
Aoki, T. 7140
Aono, H. 5164
Aparajeeta Nandi 7637
Apel, K. H. 9197
Apichatvullop, Y. 4216, 6835
Appel, D. N. 510, 668, 9378
Appendino, G. 5642
Appleby, P. G. 7074
Applegate, G. B. 1355, 7691, 8762
Appleton, B. L. 4394
Aprajita Chauhan 6399
Ara, I. 1515, 4683, 5641, 7121
Arabeĭ, M. M. 933
Arabeĭ, N. M. 2829
Arabov, A. 3085, 3093
Aradhana Mittal 2582
Arakawa, K. Y. 1754
Araki, S. 5164
Araújo, M. C. C. 8928
Arauljo Filho, J. A. de 6913
Aravind Kumar 8547
Araya, E. 1423
Araya, G. 4231
Arbain, D. 2939, 4674
Arbaugh, M. J. 331, 354, 3567
Arce J., P. 83
Archambault, L. 3898, 7338, 8733
Archer, G. R. 7579
Archer, S. 456
Arco, J. M. del 2153
Arcova, F. C. S. 628
Ardelean, A. 8106
Ardhana, I. P. G. 4411
Aref'ev, Yu. F. 6577, 6690
Arenas, C. 7127
Arentz, F. 4262
Arganbright, D. G. 1258
Arifa Fraga Beddiar 4890
Arivanam, M. 4931
Arkhipov, V. A. 7086
Armando Rondon, J. 361
Armleder, H. M. 8306
Armolaitis, K. Ė. 7938
Armstrong, G. W. 714, 4501
Armstrong, J. 9005
Arn, H. 2502
Arnáez, E. 3778
Arnason, J. T. 6026
Arnborg, T. 4152
Arndt, U. 4600
Arnebrant, K. 100, 5494, 8450
Arner, S. L. 4482, 7821
Arno, S. F. 3060
Arnold, G. 7901
Arnold, J. 9104
Arnold, J. E. M. 7733
Arnold, L. E. 5041-5042, 6027
Arnold, N. P. 8942
Arnold, R. J. 4324
Arnott, J. T. 5251, 5256, 5269
Arnould, M. F. 6181
Aronsson, T. 3610, 5157, 7002
Arovaara, H. 6059
Arp, P. A. 4362
Arquillière, S. 9384
Arriaga, L. 1045
Arriagada B., M. 83, 178, 5182
Arroyo, M. T. K. 7168
Arru, G. M. 584
Arthur, L. M. 47
Arthur, M. A. 7030
Artsybashev, E. S. 6425, 7566
Artunç, S. C. 663
Arum, G. 7746
Arun Lekha 6734
Arun Prasad 1952, 7744
Arvanitis, L. G. 5108
Arvind Saklani 149
Arvind Singh 1396
Arya, S. R. 733
Asada, M. 7986
Asada, T. 91
Asahi, K. 4422, 4424
Asai, T. 7975
Asan, Ü. 168, 177
Asare, E. O. 1833, 5087
Ascerno, M. E. 8046
Asch, T. W. J. van 2840
Asche, N. 1119, 3640
Asciuto, A. 7586, 7822
Asciuto, G. 6438
Ash, J. E. 460
Ash, S. R. 3124, 8912
Ashbindu Singh 3599
Ashfaq Ahmad 3809
Ashish Kothari 4215
Ashmetkov, V. M. 6972
Ashraf, M. M. 3253, 9339
Ashton, D. H. 1049
Ashton, P. G. 4474
Ashton, P. M. S. 2763, 3531, 6090, 8614
Ashton, P. S. 6797
Asiegbu, J. E. 1371
Asif, E. 1519
Asikidis, M. D. 7037
Askew, G. R. 5811, 7211
Askew, R. R. 587
Aslam, M. 2681
Asp, H. 4580
Aspinall, R. J. 7479
Asselstine, M. F. 1543
Asyutin, P. F. 1439, 4459
Atehortúa V., L. M. 7631
Athar, M. 2813
Athari, S. 3580, 5686
Athey, L. A. 6679
Atipanumpai, L. 67
Atkin, A. S. 8145
Atkina, L. I. 8145
Atkins, C. A. 7039
Atkins, R. L. 3491
Atkinson, M. 8608
Atkinson, P. R. 3219
Atkinson, T. H. 8279
Atluri, J. B. 7175
Atroshchenko, O. A. 1401, 4259, 4502
Atsatt, P. R. 3170
Atta-Krah, A. N. 1365, 1815, 6942
Atta-ur-Rahman 1519, 2182, 2190, 2956, 7114
Attias, J. 7654
Attiwill, P. M. 6427
Attree, S. M. 3416, 5211, 5224, 7653
Atuahene, S. K. N. 5940
Auclair, A. N. D. 8767
Auclair, D. 2869, 3572, 5105
Audsley, E. 227
Auer, C. G. 7291
Auerbach, M. 565
Aufsess, H. von 3443
Auger, M. 7324
Auger, M. A. 9232
Augspurger, C. K. 2261
Augustin, S. 586, 4067, 9225
Auken, O. W. van 4964, 5459, 6235, 7187, 7189
Aula, I. 996
Auld, B. A. 6916
Auld, T. D. 2857
Aussenac, G. 4358
Aust, W. M. 7764, 8125
Austarå, Ø. 9182, 9230
Austin, A. D. 2404, 4079
Austin, D. D. 9274
Austria, Österreichisches Normungsinstitut 6074
Autry, A. R. 5484
Avcioğlu, E. 6149, 6221
Avdeev, A. N. 3469
Averill, A. L. 4086
Avery, A. 7574
Avery, M. 4225
Avery, M. E. 3288
Avery, M. L. 4119
Avila, A. 7452
Avila, B. 332
Avolio, S. 1489
Avrov, F. D. 6575, 9081
Awang, K. 7513
Awasthi, A. K. 2672, 4837
Aweto, A. O. 3734
Awodoyin, R. O. 4166
Axelsson, G. 5514
Ayafor, J. F. 7125
Ayala, R. 5702
Ayanaba, A. 1106
Ayers, G. D. 8471
Ayres, B. D. 9224
Ayres, D. C. 8404
Ayres, M. P. 7315
Azagra, A. M. de 5890
Aziah Mohd. Yusoff 2590
Aziz, T. 8200
Aziz-ur-Rahman Amber 2925
Azmi, A. R. 1590-1591
Azniev, Yu. N. 1349, 3247
Azócar, A. 6663
Azzini, A. 369
Ba, A. 4890
Ba, A. M. 498, 1102, 4890
Baas, P. 2901, 2905, 7985, 8918
Bååth, E. 100, 267, 5494, 8450
Babikir, A. A. A. 9325
Babikov, B. V. 6898, 7017
Bacchi, L. M. A. 3983
Bach, C. E. 2411
Bachmann, P. 7139
Bachofen, H. 2743
Bachtell, K. R. 6054
Bačić, T. 7064
Bacon, P. R. 6782
Baconguis, S. R. 8115
Badalov, P. P. 2332
Baddeley, C. 8239
Badege Bishaw 9360
Badejo, M. A. 5498
Baderschneider, A. 1327
Badger, G. J. 8031
Badiali, G. 7292
Badji, S. 1100, 4891, 8582
Badola, H. K. 2902
Badot, M. J. 1009
Badot, P. M. 1009
Bae, K. 4634
Bae, K. H. 4793, 4798
Baer, N. B. 61
Baes, C. F., III 309
Bagchi, S. K. 5195, 5205, 5851
Baggayan, R. L., Jr. 6185
Baggio, A. J. 3749, 4170, 4172
Bagley, W. T. 3396
Bagnaresi, U. 7604
Bagyaraj, D. J. 1635, 6631
Bahadir, M. 3715
Bahagiawati, A. H. 5926
Baharuddin, K. 623
Bahuguna, R. P. 4676
Bahuguna, V. K. 1271, 2249, 2551, 2571, 3387
Bai, J. Y. 6160-6161
Bai, S. Y. 4778
Baier, H. 4112
Baier, U. 9228
Bail, I. R. 8169
Bailey, H. J. 2730
Baillon, F. 4587
Bailly, F. 7675
Baĭmirzaev, A. 3535
Bainbridge, D. A. 4631
Baird, W. M. 2916
Baisan, C. H. 9383
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 2495
Bajo, S. 4588, 5658, 6347
Bajracharya, D. 1873
Bakaeva, N. N. 8040
Baker, F. A. 42, 4921, 6664
Baker, G. A. 2088

Baker, H. G. 5702
Baker, I. 5702
Baker, J. B. 7766
Baker, R. 8301
Baker, R. D. 1898
Baker, R. G. 440, 3879, 5741
Baker, R. M. 1975, 4147
Baker, T. G. 4387
Baker, W. L. 328, 945, 3042, 9051
Bakhtin, O. V. 6206
Bakhtiyarova, R. M. 6599
Bakke, A. 6680
Bakker, A. 8883
Bakolimalala, R. 4309
Baksha, M. W. 1128
Bala, K. 2847
Balabushka, V. K. 1084, 9103
Balachandra, L. 2873
Balagopalan, M. 6431
Balakrishna, K. 7120
Balandrin, M. F. 1541
Balasubramaniam, S. 7131
Bałazy, S. 1729
Balboa, O. 7168
Balda, R. P. 9268
Balder, H. 3004
Baldini, E. 7905
Baldocchi, D. D. 2132, 3622, 7083, 7954
Baldwin, J. H. 6747
Baldwin, M. A. 2945
Baldwin, R. C. 3728
Baldwin, S. B. 7555
Baldwin, V. C., Jr. 791
Balick, M. J. 6075, 6261
Ball, M. C. 4809
Ballabh, V. 3292
Ballard, T. M. 7668
Ballester, A. 3414
Ballio, A. 8221
Ballon, P. 2452
Balloni, E. A. 3422, 3439, 8630
Balneaves, J. M. 5288, 5465, 6231, 6903
Balodis, V. A. 1505
Balsberg Påhlsson, A. M. 267, 299, 7842
Balslev, H. 17, 152
Baltic, T. 3357, 3590
Baltic, T. J. 6324
Baluarte Vásquez, J. R. 5636
Bałut, S. 81
Balvinder Singh 1917, 2771-2772
Balyasnyi, V. I. 4545
Balz, J. P. 7107
Balzini, S. 2936
Bamiduro, T. A. 9124
Bamunuarachchi, A. 8943
Band, L. E. 2053
Bandara, B. M. R. 4679
Bandaratilake, H. M. 1229
Bandhu, D. 6747
Bands, D. P. 5584
Bandyopadhya, A. K. 5769
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 1520
Bandyopadhyay, J. 201, 636
Banerjee, S. 810, 3950
Banerjee, S. K. 1917, 2771-2772, 3639, 5569, 6357, 7637
Banerjee, S. P. 943, 2080, 7847
Banerji, A. 3792
Bangarwa, K. S. 1816
Banko, T. J. 1935, 5209
Banks, J. C. G. 2336
Bannister, M. E. 5018
Bannister, P. 886
Bano, S. 5651
Bansal, A. K. 2754
Banwarilal 1637
Banzatto, D. A. 9126
Bao, Q. F. 2507
Bao, Y. Z. 2748
Baptie, M. A. 5067-5068
Bara Temes, S. 5660
Barabin, A. I. 3014, 6863
Baradat, P. 5836, 8036
Baral, N. C. 3895
Barannik, L. P. 6598
Baranovskiĭ, V. I. 7411
Barański, S. 5141
Barber, C. V. 7524
Barbera, G. 7164
Barbier, E. B. 7541, 8358
Barbier, M. 3821
Barbosa, M. de M. 3474
Barbosa, P. 1154, 7331-7332
Barbour, M. G. 6779
Barbour, R. J. 6312
Barclay, H. J. 6292, 9078
Bardin, R. 4572
Bardsley, K. N. 1434
Bardy, J. A. 1460, 6490
Bare, B. B. 846, 6138
Baren, B. van 7923
Barger, J. H. 6378
Bari, P. A. A. 2552
Barik, B. R. 3792
Barkati, S. 4957
Barker, J. 5230-5231
Barker, M. G. 7926
Barker, N. P. 1030
Barker, P. A. 669
Barker, T. C. 10
Barklund, P. 6638
Barlow, B. A. 417, 9029, 9032
Barlow, E. W. R. 3692, 4514
Barneby, R. C. 6501, 6513
Barnes, A. 653
Barnes, A. D. 1345
Barnes, B. V. 3898, 8733
Barnes, J. D. 938-939, 7928
Barnes, R. D. 3930, 7632-7633, 8161
Barnett, D. W. 1267, 1280, 1326
Barnett, J. P. 71, 8230, 8446
Barnett, L. 425
Barnett, L. C. 423, 6503
Barning, N. 8347
Baronio, P. 7300
Baronius, G. 3041
Barr, B. M. 7
Barraclough, S. 5014
Barran, L. R. 1630
Barrantes, A. 8365
Barreiro G., M. T. 2084
Barrena A., V. 5370
Barrena A., V. M. 5114
Barrero, A. F. 8951
Barreto, E. J. M. 1033
Barreto, L. S. 4409, 4461
Barrett, J. 8705
Barrett, J. P. 849, 7720
Barrett, R. H. 5779
Barrett, S. W. 325
Bärring, U. 5281
Barrio, N. 599
Barro, S. C. 8527
Barron, J. R. 6686
Barros R., D. 124
Barrow, E. G. C. 9357
Barrows, E. M. 1687
Barrows-Broaddus, J. 1201
Barry, J. W. 2516
Barry, P. J. 7400
Barsegyan, A. M. 688
Barsegyan, R. M. 6953
Barshaw, D. 5073
Barszcz, A. 5379
Bartelink, H. H. 2997
Bartels, J. 8278
Bartels, N. 8347
Bartels, U. 1433
Bartenev, I. I. 6931
Barthakur, N. N. 8942
Bartholin, T. S. 3313
Bartholmess, H. 5541
Bartholomew, D. P. 4519
Bartlett, A. G. 5153
Bartlett, R. M. 5726
Bartnik, C. 8218
Bartolome, J. W. 333, 3743, 5779, 7432
Barton, C. V. M. 8972
Barton, D. 5934-5935
Barton, P. G. 4387
Bartos, D. L. 4115
Bartsch, N. 4420
Barzdajn, W. 5221, 5223
Basagoiti, M. 2309
Başaran, D. 1940
Basavaiah 7222
Basey, J. M. 2451
Bashford, R. 9167, 9213
Basinger, J. F. 972
Basio, C. C. 3542
Baskerville, G. L. 5414
Basov, V. G. 8698
Bassato, G. 1891
Basselier, J. J. 9177
Bassini, F. 5588
Bassman, H. J. 4382
Bassman, J. H. 7872, 8515, 9077
Bassuk, N. L. 2485, 4559
Bastian, R. A. 7337
Bastien, C. 9232
Bastos, N. L. M. 172, 2692, 8464
Bastos, W. R. 8870
Basu, P. K. 7637, 9033
Basu, R. B. 7745
Basu, S. K. 1038, 2683
Basudeb Achari 8009
Batanouny, K. H. 1766
Batcheler, C. L. 7439
Batchelor, C. A. 3429
Bates, D. M. 6260
Bates, P. C. 2621
Batista, J. L. F. 115-116
Batov, I. 2562, 3072
Batra, R. C. 1750
Batsura, A. V. 2546
Battaglia, M. 8613
Battarbee, R. W. 7072, 7074
Battisti, A. 1689
Batzli, J. M. 5052, 8291
Bauch, J. 2513, 6062
Bauer, E. O. 1342
Bauer, L. I. de 7058
Bauer, M. E. 1412
Bauer, T. 8195
Bauer, V. 2804
Baughman, M. J. 8524
Baumann, K. 8856
Baumann-Bodenheim, M. G. 9022-9023
Baumbach, G. 8856
Baumer, M. 686, 4233, 5074, 6710, 9341
Baumgartner, D. C. 2143
Baumgartner, D. M. 202
Bäumler, W. 3230-3231
Baur, R. 6809
Bausch, J. 8022
Bavel, C. H. M. van 1882
Bawa, K. S. 4219
Baxendale, R. W. 594
Baxter, R. 4337
Bayer, M. 6701
Bayer, W. 4117
Baylac, G. 8005
Baylis, M. 9203
Baylis, W. B. H. 7632
Bazaid, S. A. 4722
Bazán T., R. 5664
Bazanova, O. R. 4143
Bazilevich, N. I. 8822
Bazin, P. 7464
Bazzaz, F. A. 437, 3910, 8755
Beadle, C. L. 166, 2073, 7100, 7749
Beardsell, D. V. 2556
Beardsley, J. W., Jr. 2364
Beasley, F. A. 55
Beatty, R. A. 5058
Beauchamp, R. R. 7423
Beaulieu, J. 1907, 5843
Beaupied, H. 8824
Beaver, R. A. 1725
Bebee, C. N. 690, 692
Bechara, J. 2831
Bechtold, W. A. 8725
Beck, D. E. 189
Beck, E. 2244, 8055
Beck, J. 1874
Beck, J. A. 949
Beck, J. A., Jr. 714, 4501
Beck, L. 7852-7853, 8780
Beck, R. F. 7431
Becker, B. 9382
Becker, G. 317, 2838, 4154
Becker, H. J. 2501
Becker, J. 6053
Becker, K. H. 2831
Becker, M. 2491, 3373
Becker, P. 5588
Becker, S. L. 1107
Beckett, P. M. 6813
Beckjord, P. R. 6248
Beckley, P. 7363
Becquer, T. 2823
Becwar, M. R. 6871, 7159
Beddiar, A. F. 4890
Bedendo, I. P. 1666
Bédéneau, M. 2869
Będkowski, K. 5428
Bednar, L. 2851
Bednar, L. F. 2148
Bednara, J. 1500
Bednarek, A. 142
Bednarz, Z. 1798
Beeche, M. A. 1762
Beek, T. A. van 1526
Beena Mer 3272
Beer, J. 1192, 4167
Beer, J. H. de 8396
Beer, J. W. 1192, 4167
Beets, P. N. 839, 900, 976, 1183
Befort, W. 5444
Befort, W. A. 5443
Begum, S. 5650, 6460, 6462
Behera, N. 6363, 9053
Behl, H. M. 7250
Behm, R. 8600
Behnke, H. D. 2878, 6509
Behr, F. J. 2048
Beier, P. 4980
Beiger, M. 1758, 2362
Beineke, W. F. 3087
Beissalah, Y. 2173
Beissner, K. C. 7952
Bejer, B. 6680
Beji, M. A. 7466
Bekele, A. 3818-3819
Bekkaoui, F. 4243, 4854, 5807, 8167
Bekunda, M. A. 8887
Bélanger, L. 7338
Belanger, M. 386
Belanger, R. P. 8311
Bélanger, R. R. 5899
Beldeanu, E. 2316
Beldt, R. J. van den 10, 10, 9016
Belem-Pinheiro, M. L. 3824
Belisario, A. 8209
Beliz, J. M. 3044
Bel'kov, V. A. 6011
Bel'kov, V. P. 6208
Bell, D. T. 2561, 3658, 5513, 7039
Bell, J. C. 2335, 5853, 7228, 8161
Bell, L. C. 288
Bell, R. 7688
Bell, R. E. 6141, 6159
Bell, R. L. 951
Bell, R. S. 7710
Bella, I. E. 2025, 7576
Bellairs, S. M. 2561
Bellandi, M. 1991
Bellandi R., R. F. 92
Bellarosa, R. 7178
Bellefontaine, R. 7642
Belletti, P. 1933
Belli, K. L. 41
Belli, M. L. 1892, 2058
Bellinder, R. R. 5076
Bellinger, R. G. 8261
Belliveau, P. 8306
Bellmann, C. 6379-6380, 7061
Bellows, T. S. 1754
Belous, V. I. 6616
Belousov, A. S. 861
Belova, N. K. 1686, 1709
Belyaev, A. B. 9101
Belyĭ, G. D. 6900

Bemann, A. 5567
Bembridge, T. J. 7622
Ben-Jaacov, J. 2767
Ben-Mechlia, N. 6001
Ben Salah, H. 7466
Benavides, J. 7511
Benavides, J. E. 7511, 7515
Benčat', T. 179, 3559
Bendall, R. 8518
Bender, J. 4601
Bender, L. 2162
Bendz, M. 4271
Bénech, B. 7958
Benecke, P. 5471, 5501
Benecke, U. 4606
Beneddra, T. 9148
Benedettelli, S. 5859
Benfield, E. F. 4136
Bengston, D. N. 54, 1868, 5159
Bengtsson, G. 267
Bengus, Yu. V. 735
Benhamou, N. 3130
Benie, T. 6966
Benites, J. R. 6733
Benito, J. C. S. 3155
Beniwal, B. S. 1272, 3412, 3970
Benn, D. W. 3879
Benner, B. 1012
Benner, P. 4740
Bennett, D. D. 4051
Bennett, D. M. 2669, 4483
Bennett, J. G. 263
Bennett, J. P. 489
Bennett, K. D. 6542
Bennewitz B., R. 5390
Benoit, P. 8266
Benoit C., I. 659
Benoit Contesse, I. 334
Bensaid, S. 3883
Benson, M. E. 2924
Benson, M. L. 1514, 3356
Benson, R. 6049
Benson, W. W. 4078
Bent, T. 8049
Bentley, C. V. 680
Bentley, J. W. 6725
Bentley, W. R. 1840
Bentz, S. E. 5901
Bentzer, B. G. 740, 1071, 5219, 7216
Benz, B. 3837, 6458
Benz, G. 6809
Benzarti, J. 7467, 8332-8333
Berazaín Iturralde, R. 7179
Berbigier, P. 7456
Beregova, T. S. 1414
Berezhnaya, L. I. 4706
Berg, A. J. J. van den 8015, 8943
Berg, B. 2791, 5514
Berg, V. S. 7940
Bergdahl, D. R. 7388
Bergel, D. 8719
Bergeron, J. M. 4978, 4983
Bergeron, Y. 1897, 4377, 4624
Bergez, J. E. 3572
Berggren, D. 294, 4580
Bergin, D. 2572
Bergkvist, B. Ø. 294
Bergl, S. M. 8996
Bergman, B. 1625
Bergmann, B. A. 6759
Bergmann, F. 5834
Bergmann, J. H. 8649
Bergqvist, G. 4284
Bergsten, U. 1283, 5290
Bergström, G. 5708, 5710
Bergvinson, D. J. 7392
Berisford, C. W. 4936, 4942, 5924, 7310
Berkemeier, R. P. 7587
Berkmüller, K. 635
Berliner, R. 6625
Bermudez, W. 8365
Bermúdez de Castro, F. 6555
Bernardo, E. 332
Berndt, R. 5868
Bernetti, G. 8349
Bernhard-Reversat, F. 4567
Bernhofer, C. 7881
Bernicchia, A. 7258
Bernier, L. 7260
Bernier, P. Y. 5573
Berrang, P. 489
Berrang, P. C. 868
Berrios, C. 572
Berrios, M. del C. 597
Berry, A. M. 4897
Berry, J. A. 9176
Berryman, A. A. 1726, 6764
Berti, S. 1489
Berti Filho, E. 4052
Bertin, R. I. 1012
Bertone, G. 2687
Bertoni, J. E. de A. 9040
Bertram, J. E. A. 7981
Bertrand, F. 5447
Bérubé, J. A. 5695
Berzaghi, A. J. P. 9013
Beschta, R. L. 4991
Bessière, J. M. 375
Betancourt, J. L. 2144
Bethard, T. 5555
Bethel, J. S. 1394
Bethge, K. 7013
Bethune, T. 4331
Bettinger, P. 8526
Bettiol, W. 7291
Bettis, E. A., III 3877, 3879
Bettoli, M. G. 7905
Beudert, G. 3699
Beurebiha, A. 4150
Bevege, D. I. 3692
Beveni, A. S. 8530
Bevilacqua, E. 3474, 5117
Beyer, C. 2880
Beyer, L. 8785
Beyer-Münzel, P. 6723
Beyl, J. 8716
Bezić, N. 8226
Bhadola, G. N. 7979
Bhagat, S. 733, 1927
Bhajan, R. 9239
Bhalla, S. 3211
Bhandari, H. C. S. 2586
Bhandari, R. S. 2373, 2440
Bhanotar, R. K. 608
Bhardwaj, K. K. R. 3645
Bhartari, B. K. 3352
Bhat, K. M. 2903, 3780
Bhat, M. N. 2349
Bhat, N. S. 7309
Bhat, R. B. 150
Bhat, S. V. 8010
Bhatia, A. K. 2181
Bhatia, V. K. 36
Bhatnagar, S. P. 1293
Bhatt, B. P. 717, 3912
Bhatt, P. N. 7657
Bhatt, R. K. 1542
Bhatt, V. P. 8547
Bhattacharya, A. K. 3788
Bhattacharya, P. K. 3557
Bhattacharyya, A. 2197, 2218
Bhattacharyya, J. 7481
Bhatti, J. A. 6943
Bhatti, M. B. 2681
Bhatty, M. K. 3809
Bhavan, A. 9361
Bhéreur, P. 8639
Bhide, V. P. 3132
Bhojwani, S. S. 1293
Bhole, S. R. 8687
Bhosale, L. J. 2265
Bhowmik, A. K. 1952, 7744
Bhutani, K. K. 7122
Bi, S. F. 870
Bianchetti, A. 8559
Bianchi, M. 7775
Bibby, J. S. 5010
Bibelriether, H. 3299
Bidlake, W. R. 1883
Bielecka-Fördös, E. 1221
Bien, A. 492
Bigalke, R. C. 6707
Biggs, P. H. 8729, 8736
Biging, G. S. 2018, 8692
Bigot, L. 1688, 9157
Bihari, M. 5923
Bilal, R. 1631
Bilby, R. E. 626
Bildstein, K. L. 4976
Bilger, W. 5687, 8042
Bilisics, L. 6478
Billen, W. 1744
Billès, G. 3732
Billett, M. F. 2780
Billings, R. F. 8284
Billings, W. D. 246, 5749, 6779
Billore, K. V. 2004
Bin, F. 4035
Binazzi, A. 2369
Binder, R. G. 2924
Binder, W. 4715, 5259
Binder, W. D. 5296, 5298, 5306, 8605
Bîndiu, C. 2131
Binkley, D. 871, 951, 2776, 5571
Biocca, M. 7164
Biona, C. B. 7958
Biondi, F. 7540
Biondini, M. E. 6814
Bir, S. S. 3967, 7221
Bîră, M. 6176
Biradar, B. B. 2560, 5287
Birch, M. C. 9222
Birch, T. W. 4482
Bird, T. 8891
Birdsey, R. A. 1409, 7787
Birgersson, G. 9218
Birks, H. J. B. 6777
Birler, A. S. 6283
Bisana, B. B. 5666
Bisen, S. S. 3782
Bishaw, B. 9360
Bisht, J. S. 7029, 7029
Bisht, R. S. 3795
Bisiach, M. 2353, 3993, 4910
Bisol, J. C. 2421
Bissett, J. 523
Biström, O. 1671
Bisuras, N. 3639
Biswas, A. K. 7458
Biswas, J. C. 6957
Bito, A. 5848
Björck, S. 3876
Black, C. C. 1544
Black, C. R. 4247
Black, R. A. 1883
Black, T. A. 2242, 7879, 8986
Blackburn, P. 3753
Blackwell, M. 1621
Blackwell, P. G. 954
Blada, I. 5818, 6650
Blahna, D. J. 850
Blaho, J. 1537
Blain, D. 7899
Blair, G. J. 1813-1814, 3284, 6939
Blair, H. W. 3316
Blake, G. M. 3988
Blake, J. 6249, 7771
Blake, J. I. 8609
Blake, T. 3474
Blake, T. J. 5503
Blakely, A. D. 6426
Blakeslee, G. M. 7724
Blanchard, A. J. 7789
Blanche, C. A. 8562, 8570
Blanchet, J. 2756
Blanchette, R. A. 1114, 2876, 3460, 5897, 7289
Blanck, K. 1442
Blanco, J. 476
Blanco, J. J. 3451
Blank, L. W. 3560, 3701, 3834
Blank, R. W. 1137
Blankenhorn, P. R. 761, 5279
Blaschke, H. 3770, 4602
Blaschke, P. M. 2471
Blasco, F. 2746, 4494
Blaser, P. 1474, 2083
Blaskó, G. 1516
Błaszkowski, J. 8193
Blatner, K. A. 8515
Blechschmidt-Schneider, S. 7151, 8195
Bledsoe, C. S. 5873
Blenis, P. V. 1117, 3994, 5888
Blicher-Mathiesen, U. 152
Bligny, R. 2243, 5678
Blinn, C. R. 2058, 2621, 2742
Blinn, R. L. 2368
Blinn, T. 7199
Blintsov, I. K. 1439, 4460
Bliss, J. C. 50, 205, 2758
Bliss, L. C. 6779
Blodgett, P. J. 7597
Bloomberg, W. J. 534
Blossfeld, O. 4286
Blum, W. E. H. 884
Blume, H. P. 6383, 8785
Blumenstock, M. W. 7770
Blumwald, E. 8756
Boa, E. R. 9146-9147
Boardman, R. 3336, 5079, 7723, 7845
Bobay, V. 4549
Boberg, J. 5167
Bobowicz, M. A. 3956
Bocanegra Dávila, L. 5663
Bocharov, I. V. 2676
Bochenkowa, B. 1221
Bock, L. 6799
Bockheim, J. G. 5523
Böckmann, T. 8696
Boddi, V. 1447
Bodechtel, J. 2048
Bodini, A. 6682
Bodo, B. 2199
Boe, A. 9229
Boecklen, W. J. 583, 2422
Boehmer-Christiansen, S. 4222
Boer, E. 8347
Boerner, R. E. J. 6553
Boersma, L. 5871
Boettcher, S. E. 4612
Bogachev, A. V. 6971
Bogaciński, B. 5606-5609
Bogatko, W. 1710
Bogatyrev, L. G. 8782
Bogdanova, D. A. 1732
Bogdonoff, P. B. 5073
Bogenschütz, H. 9209
Boggia, A. 8348
Boggia, L. 6117, 6892, 6926
Boguleanu, G. G. 4007
Boĭka, A. V. 933
Boinski, S. 2315
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques 2152, 2171
Bojorquez Tapia, L. A. 1763
Bojos, R., Jr. 4131
Bokareva, L. I. 2251
Bokonon-Ganta, A. 5925
Boland, D. J. 3790, 6069, 6114, 6468-6469
Bolghari, H. A. 5192
Bolgova, T. B. 9095
Bolhàr-Nordenkampf, H. R. 1550, 1552-1553
Bolla, R. I. 4095-4096, 6685
Boller, T. 7242
Bollmann, M. P. 959
Bolotov, N. A. 9101
Bol'shakov, N. M. 5746
Bolstad, P. V. 8908
Boltivets, V. S. 5213
Bolton, A. J. 2238
Bolton, M. P. 1772
Bolvanský, M. 2575
Bomah, A. K. 9297
Bon, M. C. 6870
Bonan, G. B. 3616, 5739, 8466
Bond, W. J. 7557, 8107
Bonde, J. 2043
Bondesson, L. 5289
Bondietti, E. A. 309
Bonga, J. M. 5640
Bongarten, B. C. 487, 9104
Bongers, F. 4670, 7829
Boni, J. 9342
Boninsegna, J. A. 675-676
Bönish, H. J. 8671
Bonkoungou, E. G. 1961
Bonneau, M. 6783
Bonnell, M. 9364
Bonnemann, A. 4167
Bonner, F. T. 3410, 8448, 8570

Bonnet, S. L. 7128
Bonnet-Masimbert, M. 1546, 2981
Boom, B. M. 6267
Boomsma, D. 7706
Boomsma, D. B. 3522
Boon, J. van der 1855
Boonkerd, N. 6375
Booth, D. C. 4530
Booth, T. C. 7488
Booth, T. H. 6333, 6336, 7865
Borchers, S. L. 7240
Borchert, M. 9036
Borchert, R. 8050
Borden, J. H. 1713, 2348, 2412, 5943, 7361
Borden, J. J. 7392
Borders, B. E. 37, 702, 1236, 1242
Borel, R. 3365, 7515
Borg, H. 7685, 8313
Borges Florsheim, S. M. 8881
Borghetti, M. 1440, 3670, 5171, 7192
Borhan, M. 6405
Borie, J. M. 5038
Boring, L. R. 7607
Borlagclan, S. B. 4216
Bormann, B. T. 8691, 8784
Bormann, F. H. 2710, 6475, 8864
Born, M. 8443
Bornkamm, R. 3043
Bornman, C. H. 8578
Borota, J. 8405
Borowiec, S. 923, 925
Borowy, R. L. 1707
Borralho, N. 8928
Borry, F. C. 5435
Bortnik, A. V. 933
Bosabalidis, A. M. 7987
Bosch, C. 3627
Bosch, J. M. 8315-8317
Bose, P. C. 2218
Boselli, M. 7292
Bosetto, M. 7142
Bosia, S. 2535
Bosiak, A. 1198
Bossel, H. 8473
Bosser, J. 428
Boswell, R. C. 3735, 3855, 6989
Both, R. 6391
Botha, S. A. 6706
Bothma, J. du P. 4977
Botina P., J. R. 4641
Botosso, P. C. 673
Botta, B. 4713
Bottacci, A. 7167
Bottenfield, T. R. 182
Botterman, J. 2333
Botton, B. 3977
Botwin, M. 5346
Boucaud, J. 84
Bouchard, A. 1897
Bouchard, D. 8988
Boucher, V. L. 902
Bouchon, J. 6348
Boudot, J. P. 2823
Boufford, D. E. 7186, 8948
Bougeault, P. 2140
Boughedaoui, L. 8192
Bouhot, L. 7347
Boulay, M. P. 8578
Boulet-Gercourt, B. 2172
Bouman, T. 2826
Boumans, R. 4155
Boumezzough, A. 1688
Bounias, M. 2216
Bourgeois, G. 7107
Bourgeois, P. 1518
Bourke, M. 107, 5271
Bousquet, J. 5106
Bousquet, Y. 8270
Boutland, A. 8520
Bouvarel, L. 3572
Bouziane, A. 4150
Bovey, R. W. 1775, 6906
Bowden, R. D. 305
Bowden, W. B. 305
Bowe, R. A. 2443
Bowen, B. J. 4748
Bowen, G. D. 1318, 3397, 4562, 4573, 6370
Bowen, M. R. 447, 7544
Bower, R. C. 407, 4743
Bowers, J. F. 7563
Bowers, L. J. 8389
Bowersox, T. W. 761-762, 4752, 5279, 6239, 8706
Bowling, E. H. 189
Bowman, D. M. J. S. 5970, 7208, 9046
Boxus, P. 6178
Boyd, H. W. 1340
Boyd, J. W. 1341, 3501
Boyer, J. N. 2235, 7694
Boyer, M. 386
Boyer, M. G. 3164
Boyle, D. 4898
Boyle, J. 8423
Boyle, J. R. 5489
Bozzini, A. 5604
Braasch, G. 6785
Brack, C. L. 7774
Bradbear, N. 2684
Bradbury, M. 7882
Bradford, G. R. 3655
Bradke, A. B. 393
Bradley, C. 700
Bradshaw, H. D., Jr. 3961
Bradsher, R. W. 6848
Brady, M. A. 2859
Brække, F. H. 3708
Bragg, A. L. 7691
Bragg, C. T. 6141
Brahmer, G. 1302, 7455, 7672
Brakke, T. W. 4520
Bramble, W. C. 4826
Branchi, F. 6118, 6323
Brand, D. G. 3472, 6080, 6225, 6285
Brand, G. J. 2693
Brand, M. H. 7651
Brandl, H. 5450
Brandle, J. R. 9306
Brändli, U. B. 3593
Brandner, T. A. 3228
Brandon, O. 5093
Braniewski, S. 3660, 4593
Branzanti, B. 7246
Brasier, C. M. 1651, 7260, 7262, 7264
Brasil, M. A. M. 8486
Braskamp, A. 1438
Braslavskiĭ, V. B. 4687
Bratamihardja, M. 4178, 4216
Bratawinata, A. A. 5034
Braun, H. 3400, 3955
Bravo, T. J. 518, 1656
Bray, D. H. 4435
Bray, R. A. 1372
Braza, R. D. 3193, 4074, 4114, 6681
Brazee, R. 1407
Brazil, Associação Brasileira de Normas Técnicas 8413
Brazil, Instituto Florestal 8391
Brazil, M. 5087, 5087
Breadon, R. E. 2612
Breckle, S. W. 6401
Bredemeier, M. 8866
Bredenkamp, G. J. 1575
Bredow, J. 7814
Breemen, N. van 2814, 3697
Breemer, J. P. M. van den 1799
Breininger, M. T. 2116
Breitenbach, M. 5848, 8959
Breiteneder, H. 5848, 8959
Breitsameter, J. 3720
Breitsprecher, A. 1394
Breman, H. 6034
Bremer, J. 4207
Bremer, U. 4156
Bremmer, C. N. 1784
Bremner, J. M. 6331
Bren, L. J. 624
Brenes, A. M. 2193
Brennan, E. G. 8163
Bressan, R. A. 8985
Bressem, U. 121
Bresser, A. H. M. 6783
Brett, D. A. 8491
Breuer, D. W. 6976, 8515
Breuer, M. 2380
Breytenbach, G. J. 6240
Brezeanu, A. 6176
Briand, F. 8383
Bricchi, E. 3862
Briceño V., A. J. 5911, 5930
Bricker, J. S. 5716
Bridgwater, F. E. 3077
Briffa, K. R. 3313
Briggs, D. J. 2719
Briggs, R. D. 1083
Brij Lal 149
Brinkman, R. P. 8723
Brinkmann, K. 7868
Brinson, M. 6782
Brisbin, R. L. 164
Briscoe, C. B. 8549
Brissette, J. C. 342
Brisson, J. 4624
Britt, J. R. 6908, 8700
Britto, R. 7957
Britton, C. M. 7437
Brix, H. 2129
Brock, S. M. 45
Brockhaus, J. A. 7790, 8734
Brockley, R. P. 6198, 7667
Brockmann, K. J. 2831
Brockway, D. G. 5238
Broderick, S. H. 8533
Brodie, I. 1913
Brodie, J. D. 1241, 6304, 6329, 8452, 8720
Brodovich, R. I. 6238
Broembsen, S. L. von 6640
Brogi, L. 7167
Brogowski, Z. 1555
Bromfield, E. S. P. 1630
Bronson, M. R. 8584
Bronstein, J. L. 1016
Brooke, R. 5259
Brooke, R. C. 4715
Brooker, R. E. 2904
Brooks, G. 2945
Brooks, R. T. 2647
Brophy, J. J. 3790, 5653, 6468-6469
Broshchilov, K. 2541, 2988
Broshchilova, M. 2541, 2988
Brotherhood, J. R. 55
Brothers, L. W. 9254
Brotherson, J. D. 3226, 9272
Broughton, W. J. 1633
Brouwer, R. 8347
Brouwer, Y. M. 7989
Browicz, K. 8100
Brown, A. 2038
Brown, A. G. 3369, 7578
Brown, C. L. 5
Brown, D. 3533
Brown, G. 7868
Brown, G. K. 3347
Brown, H. D. 7791
Brown, I. F. 9334
Brown, J. H. 2673, 4462, 6952, 8703
Brown, J. H., Jr. 555
Brown, J. K. 3060
Brown, J. R. 456
Brown, K. 3751
Brown, K. A. 938-939
Brown, K. R. 8845
Brown, M. J. 7782, 8891
Brown, P. J. 5584
Brown, P. W. 4972
Brown, R. D. 5051
Brown, S. 3573, 5073, 6782
Brown, S. J. 1473
Brown, S. N. 4337
Brown, T. A. 5099
Brown, T. C. 3305
Browning, J. A. 7603
Brownlie, R. K. 1183, 2519
Browse, P. M. 2559, 3626
Brozek, S. 8835
Brubacher, D. 6026
Brubaker, L. B. 5742
Bruce, D. 8459
Bruce, I. A. 5453
Brücher, H. 6765
Bruchwald, A. 826, 5121-5125, 5131, 5324, 5361-5362, 5388
Bruck, R. I. 3131, 3703, 3711, 7163
Brückner, P. 8085
Bruenig, E. F. 5137, 6782
Bruhn, G. 5665
Bruhn, J. N. 6647
Bruijnzeel, L. A. 627, 1784, 3249, 7898
Bruin, H. A. R. de 2139
Brumelle, S. 6308
Brumelle, S. L. 6106
Brun, A. 3977
Brune, A. 5908
Brunet, S. 7342
Bruneton, J. 2184
Brünig, E. F. 5137, 6782
Brunner, A. F. 3075
Brunow, G. 3815
Brunsfeld, S. J. 4768, 8080
Bruun, H. 7341
Bryant, M. J. 6270
Bryuzzhilina, S. S. 7742
Bubenicková, L. 7453
Buchanan, P. K. 8217
Buchbauer, G. 2221
Buchel, H. B. 3848
Buchheim, M. P. 2052
Buchholz, R. 8070
Buchman, R. G. 184
Bücking, W. 5475, 5486
Buckley, G. P. 66, 6012
Buckner, E. 5007
Bucyanayandi, J. D. 4983
Budantsev, P. B. 6598
Budd, G. M. 55
Budd, W. W. 6079
Budelman, A. 4625
Budiarso, E. 2175
Budimir, S. 5224
Budowski, G. 5087
Bueno Zárate, J. 58, 5663
Bues, C. T. 3725
Bues, R. 2502
Buford, M. A. 474
Bugała, W. 888
Bühmann, H. 5477
Buijtenen, J. P. van 5699, 6594, 6773, 8714, 8814, 9061-9062
Bukin, V. P. 2973
Bulánková, E. 8865
Bulfin, M. 6980
Bull, E. L. 4979
Bullard, S. H. 51, 6836
Bullock, R. C. 3188
Bullock, S. H. 5702
Bultot, F. 6712
Bulygin, N. E. 2553, 5458
Bumatay, E. C. 3440
Bunce, H. W. F. 7015
Bunderson, W. T. 4308
Bunnell, F. L. 5102, 5790
Bunyard, P. 2529
Bunzl, K. 2089
Buongiorno, J. 1420, 2613
Buot, I. E., Jr. 6448
Buratti, L. 3821
Burbridge, P. R. 5777
Burch, P. L. 7697
Burch, W. R., Jr. 21
Burchardt, R. 7012
Burdaeva, L. M. 6614
Burden, D. J. 1142
Burdett, A. N. 6226
Burdick, D. M. 4155
Burdon, R. D. 468, 9061-9062
Buresti, E. 1325
Burg, J. van den 6885
Burgan, R. E. 5578
Burger, J. A. 291, 1992, 2674, 8027
Burger, J. F. W. 7128
Burger, W. G. 6506
Burgess, D. 897, 1051, 6371, 8673
Burgess, I. P. 5173
Burgess, J. C. 8358

Burgess, R. L. 6720
Burggraaf, A. J. P. 3102
Burgis, M. 3858
Burk, T. E. 189, 1886, 2695, 5081
Burkhardt, E. C. 1981
Burkhardt, J. 7831
Burkhart, H. E. 176, 189, 193, 200, 1402, 2008
Burlakova, R. F. 1533
Burley, J. 3340, 3930, 3936, 7615, 8462
Burnand, A. C. 980
Burnes, T. A. 5897
Burnett, C. D. 57
Burney, D. A. 6530
Burney, L. P. 6530
Burns, P. Y. 7737
Burns, R. M. 7543
Burr, K. E. 2069, 4527, 5260
Burr, O. 3384
Burrows, C. J. 3034
Burrows, G. E. 4669
Burrows, N. 8896
Burrows, N. D. 7965
Burrows, W. H. 6693
Burschel, P. 146
Burton, A. J. 32
Burton, C. L. 3347
Burton, J. D. 1397
Burton, P. J. 3910
Burton, S. 1801
Busch, H. P. 9243
Buschbacher, R. J. 7682
Buschena, C. A. 5492
Buschmann, C. 5433
Buse, L. J. 754
Bush, J. K. 4964, 5459, 6235, 7187, 7189
Bush, M. B. 1586, 3880
Bushell, J. J. 1805
Busing, R. T. 4829, 5799
Bus'ko, E. G. 2829
Bussche, G. H. von dem 8379
Bussotti, F. 7167
Butarbutar, T. 5393-5394
Butkov, E. A. 6879
Butler, L. 4036
Butler-Fasteland, M. 2638
Butorina, A. K. 5856
Butova, G. P. 6179
Büttner, K. 5973
Büttner, V. 2355, 8807
Buxton, G. F. 3679
Buxton, R. D. 7345
Buxton, R. P 228
Buzin, V. A. 803
Buzo, K. 8401
Byaruhanga, M. A. 6274
Byers, J. A. 2405, 4064, 9218
Byington, E. K. 10
Bykov, B. A. 2289
Bykov, S. V. 8742
Byler, J. W. 9134
Byrd, N. A. 7443
Byrn, S. R. 1521
Byrne, J. R. 1070
Byrne, L. T. 4674
Byrne, P. J. 5158
Byrnes, W. R. 4826
Byun, B. H. 1156-1157
Byun, K. O. 1079
Byun, W. H. 4455
Bywaters, T. 289
Cabahug, D. M., Jr. 4201, 8115
Cable, T. T. 5979
Cabrera, T. 495
Cabrera Cano, E. 8751
Cabrera Gaillard, C. 5323
Cabrera P., J. 315
Cabrita, P. 8669
Cadogan, B. L. 1748
Cady, F. B. 1873, 3368
Caesar, J. C. 2203
Cahow, E. 1509
Cai, Y. C. 1918
Cai, Z. G. 22
Cain, J. M. 5490
Cain, M. D. 3499-3500
Calabri, G. 7962
Calamassi, R. 4727, 5809
Caldecott, J. 206
Calder, I. R. 2137
Calderón Castillo, W. Z. 5310
Calderón Pardo, J. S. 2952
Caldwell, B. A. 5878
Caldwell, C. 8341
Caldwell, P. R. 5484
Cale, W. G., Jr. 6727
Calinawan, N. M. 3432
Call, C. A. 8151, 8197
Callaghan, T. V. 7038
Callaway, R. M. 4640
Calle, J. 2183
Calleri, M. 2535
Calonge, F. D. 5890
Calzadilla, E. 451, 644
Camacho Hernández, Y. 7634
Camargo, L. E. A. 7291
Camargo, T. M. de 4807
Cambie, R. C. 4695, 8023
Camenzind, R. 6809
Cameron, A. C. 4205
Cameron, D. M. 653, 1845-1846, 7749
Cameron, E. A. 6678
Cameron, G. J. 7707
Cameron, M. D. 1226
Cameron, R. S. 8284
Camino, R. de 3388, 4995, 5008
Campagna, M. A. 753
Campbell, A. G. 3799
Campbell, B. M. 6551, 8367
Campbell, D. 5049
Campbell, D. G. 9059
Campbell, G. E. 2652, 4282, 4290, 4421, 4488, 4505, 4509-4510, 6739
Campbell, P. L. 7710, 7739
Campbell, R. A. 8645
Campbell, R. E. 8823
Campbell, R. G. 3521
Campbell, R. K. 1601, 2328, 6607
Campbell, S. E. 535
Campbell, S. J. 3456
Campelo, C. R. 4900
Campos, W. 8365
Campos, Z. E. S. 251
Camps, F. 7326, 7333
Camuffo, D. 6783
Canada, Canadian Forestry Inventory Committee 2036
Canada, Forestry Canada 2036
Canada, Forestry Canada, Economics and Statistics Directorate 8514
Canada, International Development Research Centre 5156
Canada, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration Shelterbelt Centre 5003
Canciani, L. 2279
Candy, S. G. 6281, 6295
Cane, J. H. 7358, 7370
Canham, C. D. 3924, 4810, 6339, 8638
Canham, H. O. 7768
Caniato, R. 5642
Cannell, M. G. R. 751-752, 759, 1425, 2070, 3849
Cannon, G. P. 77
Cannon, J. R. 4674
Cannon, W. N., Jr. 2122, 9200
Canny, M. J. 5672
Cansado, I. M. de la P. U. 7587
Cantiani, M. 7550
Cantiani, M. G. 7477, 8354
Cantor, L. F. 2453
Cao, R. Q. 2974
Cao, W. C. 2417
Cape, J. N. 2121, 5533, 6485, 7165, 7927
Capellano, A. 2342
Caporn, S. J. M. 5100
Capp, J. 1876
Cappelletti, E. M. 5642
Cappelli, M. 1968
Cappellozza, L. 6961
Capretti, P. 2248, 4919, 6641, 7272
Caraglio, Y. 7109
Carcallas, C. D. 3542
Card, D. H. 211
Carde, J. P. 7107
Cardé, R. T. 5933
Cardemil, L. 8029
Cárdenas, L. 6525
Cardenas, M. 1774
Cárdenas Tellaeche, M. E. 5310
Cardich Briseño, P. 5408
Cardoso, E. M. 2656
Carew, G. C. 5910
Carey, A. B. 4985
Carle, F. 2535
Carlén, O. 7001
Carley, J. S. 6106
Carlowitz, P. G. von 3367, 4241, 8491
Carlquist, S. 4662, 5631, 6507
Carlson, D. H. 9292
Carlson, J. E. 7720
Carlson, M. R. 4876
Carlson, W. C. 342
Carlsson, D. 7007
Carlton, G. C. 2726
Carlton, R. R. 2201
Carmean, D. 3179
Carmean, W. H. 827, 2021
Carmo, M. M. 380
Carmona, R. I. 5890
Carneiro, J. G. de A. 8419, 8559
Caron, G. E. 74-75, 3773, 8571
Carpanezzi, O. B. 4172
Carpenter, E. H. 2849
Carpenter, E. M. 850
Carpenter, S. L. 5745
Carr, S. 16
Carrasco P., P. 181
Carrera, F. 2640
Carreras, R. 3762-3764, 5566
Carrier, B. 5291
Carrillo L., R. 545
Carroll, A. R. 2938
Carroll, E. R. 491
Carroll, M. S. 8515
Carroll, S. S. 4497
Carroll, T. R. 4497
Carroll, W. D. 8384
Carrow, J. R. 7413, 7419
Carruthers, P. 649
Carruthess, W. R. 1759
Carson, M. J. 5832
Carson, S. D. 6609
Carson, W. P. 5760, 8147
Cartayrade, A. 7107
Carté, B. K. 2931
Cartechini, A. 4213
Carter, C. I. 4030
Carter, G. A. 2978
Carter, J. O. 1772, 6693
Carter, K. K. 3396, 5846, 8158
Carter, P. C. S. 8302
Carter, R. E. 2792, 3565, 4448, 7667
Carter, T. R. 1421
Carter, V. 6782
Carvalho, A. M. V. de 2165
Carvalho, J. C. 9323
Carvalho, J. O. P. de 9039
Carvalho, L. d'A. F. de 6515
Carvalho, P. E. R. 1911, 3750
Carvell, K. L. 185
Casadebaig, J. 8005
Casanova, J. 8713
Casanova, P. 7440
Casas, A. M. 8985
Case, A. B. 5208
Casermeiro, J. R. 6914
Casey, J. 4194
Caspary, H. J. 8312
Cassady, J. M. 2916
Cassanas, G. 8005
Cassells, D. S. 9364
Cassels, D. 9254
Cassidy, R. A. 9275
Casteels, H. 2397
Castellanos, J. 7760
Castello, J. D. 514, 531
Castillo, A. 434
Castillo, E. 1808, 3798
Castillo, R. del 4216
Castle, L. A. 8160
Castner, J. L. 6787
Castrén, M. 7695
Castro, A. 8008
Castro, A. de 1032
Castro, J. L. de 509
Castro, L. H. R. 639
Casulli, F. 8190
Catalán, C. A. N. 3813
Catâneo, A. 8486
Catchpoole, D. W. 1813-1814, 3284
Cates, R. G. 9272
Catherinus, J. 2569
Catinot, R. 7592
Catinus, B. 8965
Cattaneo, D. 1891
Cattelino, P. J. 162
Caulfield, J. 7771
Caulfield, J. P. 858, 7825
Cavelier, J. 5497, 7873
Caveness, F. E. 2473
Cazell, B. H. 4555, 6186, 8623
Cease, K. R. 2876
Cech, F. C. 3396
Cech, T. 551
Cenni, E. 7167
Cepero, G. 451
Cerana, R. 2995
Cerda, L. 5948
Cerda, L. A. 1762
Cerda M., L. 545
Čermák, J. 989, 2174, 7041
Cerri, C. C. 9330, 9332
Cervantes, E. 1633
César, E. R. G. 3401-3402
Cesar, O. 3046-3047
Cespedes, C. 2192
Ceulemans, R. 8421, 8906, 9106
Ceva, P. L. 2919, 2923
Chabot, M. 7338
Chacko, K. C. 1270
Chacko, M. J. 1681
Chacon C., I. 1256
Chacon de Rieger, I. M. 6549
Chadhury, R. 2197
Chaghtai, S. M. 3902
Chai, E. O. K. 6223, 6244, 6296
Chai, J. K. 3146
Chai, M. 4912
Chai, R. H. 4940
Chai, X. M. 7340
Chakladar, B. P. 4329
Chakrabarti, A. K. 3895
Chakrabarti, K. 1904, 4719
Chakrabarti, S. 4075
Chakrabarty, T. 159
Chakraborti, D. 396
Chakraborti, S. 3547
Chakraborty, D. 1477
Chakraborty, R. N. 1477
Chakraborty, R. P. 1361
Chakraborty, S. N. 2683
Chakraborty, T. 1370
Chakravarty, P. 2344, 5879, 6624, 9152
Chalamwong, Y. 1228
Chalot, M. 3977
Chaman Lal 1464
Chamberland, H. 3130
Chambers, J. L. 8446
Chambers, R. 6330
Chambon, J. P. 7342, 9201
Chan, H. T. 129, 409, 3052, 3505
Chan, K. C. 2184
Chandler, J. W. 4578
Chandler, P. 9173
Chandra, A. 2658
Chandra, S. 1381

Chandradewana, B. 2310
Chandrakanth, M. G. 1249
Chandran, P. 5569
Chaney, W. R. 1239
Chang, C. J. 1517, 2916, 6455
Chang, C. S. 2739, 4765
Chang, D. H. 873
Chang, D. K. 738
Chang, H. G. 3255
Chang, K. C. 4569
Chang, K. F. 3139
Chang, K. H. 6275
Chang, K. W. 1074
Chang, R. H. 4638
Chang, S. J. 41
Chang, S. O. 725
Chang, T. Y. 4453
Chang, Y. C. 4937
Chaniago, R. 5034
Chanson, B. 1468
Chao, B. 3204
Chapin, F. S., III 7051
Chaplin, G. E. 6857
Chapman, C. A. 2258, 5796
Chapman, L. J. 5796
Chapola, G. B. J. 7943, 8171
Chappelka, A. H. 929, 7057
Chappell, D. M. 3964
Chappell, H. N. 2598, 5244, 6887
Chappelle, D. E. 5147, 8512
Chappill, J. A. 420
Chappuis, J. B. 3593
Chares, C. 7511
Charest, C. 2979
Charette, D. A. 3123
Charles, D. A. 810
Charles-Edwards, D. A. 653, 1845-1846
Charlton, J. F. L. 5342
Charlton, R. E. 5933
Charon, J. 3775, 8035-8036
Charzyńska, M. 4650
Chastrette, M. 8021
Chatarpaul, L. 897, 2344, 5879, 6624, 7577
Chatha, G. S. 3967, 7221
Chattannavar, S. N. 4005
Chattapadhyay, N. C. 3895
Chatterjea, K. 7460
Chatterjee, B. K. 4329
Chatterjee, D. 4191, 7490
Chattopadhyay, P. K. 1320
Chaturvedi, A. N. 1915
Chaudhari, D. C. 7112
Chaudhary, F. M. 3808
Chaudhuri, C. 6461
Chaudhury, M. I. 3216
Chauhan, A. 6399
Chauhan, N. P. S. 2456
Chauhan, N. S. 6964
Chauhan, P. S. 85
Chauhan, S. 8790
Chauvel, A. 9331-9332
Chauvet, E. 1624
Chauvin, J. E. 4330
Chauvin, J. P. 1951
Chava, S. R. K. 7959
Chavchanidze, V. Ya. 2918
Chavcharadze, E. S. 6407
Chavdarov, I. 2584
Chaverri, A. 9131
Chaves, R. 2744
Chavez, W. 4167
Chawla, A. S. 2929
Chazdon, R. L. 6451, 7011
Chazeau, J. 7391
Che, C. T. 7119
Cheatle, R. J. 7840, 8873
Cheboiwo, J. K. 6724
Chechowitz, N. 3964
Checky, M. T. 2014
Chee, W. C. 6948
Cheek, M. 5718
Cheema, M. A. 8727
Cheema, S. S. 3484, 7514, 9299
Cheliak, W. M. 4875, 6583
Chemarina, O. V. 8189
Chemás, A. 5019, 5358, 8370
Chemin, M. S. 3518
Chen, B. H. 632
Chen, B. L. 2277
Chen, B. Y. 2386
Chen, B. Z. 2986
Chen, C. 4761
Chen, C. G. 1042
Chen, C. J. 593
Chen, C. Y. 881
Chen, F. 9226
Chen, H. H. 2146, 4998
Chen, J. 4761
Chen, J. D. 1959
Chen, J. H. 536
Chen, K. Y. 4869, 4871
Chen, L. Y. 4778
Chen, M. J. 4998
Chen, M. S. 4317
Chen, P. L. 8186
Chen, P. Y. S. 8876
Chen, R. F. 2185
Chen, S. F. 4684
Chen, S. H. 7982
Chen, T. 5587
Chen, T. F. 3552
Chen, T. H. 941
Chen, T. M. 7117
Chen, W. L. 1936
Chen, X. Y. 160
Chen, Y. B. 1001
Chen, Y. C. 3514
Chen, Y. J. 2933
Chen, Y. K. 4491
Chen, Y. M. 7934
Chen, Y. Q. 3200
Chen, Y. S. 1068, 2473, 4254, 4774
Chen, Y. W. 2324
Chen, Z. D. 4657
Chen, Z. J. 1068
Chen, Z. L. 8187
Chen, Z. N. 8946
Chen, Z. R. 4434
Chenault, J. 9225
Cheng, C. C. 3598
Cheng, F. 353
Cheng, J. T. 8294
Cheng, W. E. 3641, 3985
Cheng, Y. S. 7129
Cheniclet, C. 1161
Chénier, J. V. R. 7356
Cherednichenko, G. 4146
Cherepanova, V. E. 4694
Cherkasov, A. F. 7741
Cherno, N. K. 5661
Chernyaeva, G. N. 1533
Cherrier, J. F. 445
Chertov, O. G. 6827
Cheshire, H. M. 7790
Chester, A. L. 8975
Chester, D. N. 4981
Chetty, K. M. 8033
Chetverikov, A. G. 2227, 2991
Chevin, H. 586
Chevone, B. I. 2112, 5550, 7057, 7154
Chew, T. K. 3558, 6156
Chey, V. K. 2569, 6665, 9169, 9171, 9178
Chhabra, A. 1361
Chhabra, S. C. 2691
Chhavi Thakur 5629
Chi, G. Q. 2031
Chi, S. 7982
Chi, S. C. 3631
Chialva, F. 3791
Chiang, C. H. 3694, 4317, 4540, 4569
Chiao, K. M. 2750
Chiba, M. 8933
Chiba, S. 188
Chiba, Y. 8454
Chibisov, G. A. 6236
Chidumayo, E. N. 2468, 6291
Chien, W. T. 4129
Chihara, M. 1046
Childers, D. L. 4155
Chin, H. F. 8553
China, Cooperative Group of Camellia oleifera Abel Elite Tree Appraisal 3088
China, Elite Breeding Section, Forestry Institute of Kaihua County. 2329
China, Exotic Pine Research Cooperation Group of Zhejiang Province 2540
China, Research Group, Institute of Tropical Forestry 3894
China, Research Team of Computer Aided Identification of Wood 353
China, Research Team of Forest Insects 540
China, Zhejiang Forestry Institute Harrow-plough Study Group 1990
Chinarev, V. Ya. 2666
Chindyaev, A. S. 6899
Ching, L. 6917
Chipompha, N. W. S. 1104, 4248
Chirwa, W. P. 1592
Chistyakova, A. A. 2286
Chittawong, V. 5667
Chitwood, L. A. 8132
Chiu, S. T. 275
Chivuya, A. M. 6140
Chiyenda, S. 5027
Chizhov, B. E. 6230
Chłodny, J. 610, 4930, 6382
Cho, D. S. 6553
Cho, D. Y. 4673
Cho, H. J. 4793, 4798, 4816
Cho, R. M. 1078
Choi, J. S. 6442
Choi, J. Y. 4822
Choi, K. 4621, 4822, 6044
Choi, S. K. 1074-1076
Choi, T. H. 7993
Choi, W. Y. 1067
Choi, Y. H. 2928
Choi, Y. J. 1196
Choinski, J. S., Jr. 8051
Chojnacky, D. C. 6277
Chojnicki, J. 8787
Cholaky, A. 8721
Choldumrongkul, A. 1133
Choldumrongkul, S. 1133, 4017
Chon, S. K. 2723, 4864
Chong, K. X. 2337
Chong, L. J. 7392
Chong, N. 4913
Chong, W. H. 7992
Choni, L. I. 6010
Choong, E. T. 8116, 8389
Chopra, S. 4191, 7490
Chou, C. F. 3598
Chou, C. H. 1588
Chou, C. K. S. 7273
Choubey, A. K. 3352
Choudhary, M. I. 2182, 2190, 7114
Choudhury, B. J. 8738
Chouhan, J. S. 7744
Chovanec, D. 320
Chowdhury, A. R. 964
Chowdhury, R. 7637
Chrispeels, M. J. 1524
Christ, E. 985
Christanty, L. 5087
Christensen, N. 7796
Christensen, N. L. 2318, 6113, 6779
Christensen, N. L., Jr. 7804
Christensen, P. 4118, 7966
Christensen, S. 2106
Christiansen, C. 2930
Christie, S. I. 7558
Christodoulou, M. 3268
Christophel, D. C. 8092, 9031
Chrosciewicz, Z. 947, 4615
Chrzanowska, E. 4593
Chu, D. 570
Chu, G. Z. 3183
Chu, J. L. 4958
Chuanzhong, L. 7008
Chubanau, K. D. 933
Chumakov, V. V. 6615
Chumakova, E. A. 5783
Chun, K. S. 5413
Chun, K. W. 5993
Chun, Y. W. 3094, 4548
Chung, D. Y. 738, 1075
Chung, H. G. 1087
Chung, H. H. 3514
Chung, H. K. 1067
Chung, K. H. 1289, 3094, 4548
Chung, S. H. 4623
Chung, Y. G. 4456
Chung, Y. J. 2912
Chunkao, K. 6023
Churakov, B. P. 3120
Churcher, J. 7404
Churcher, J. J. 7416
Churchill, A. C. L. 7269
Churchill, S. P. 5723
Chuvieco, E. 4496
Chylarecki, H. 866
Ciancio, O. 6897
Ciccarone, C. 7261
Cicco, V. de 628
Cichocka, I. 910
Ciesla, W. M. 2042, 4948, 8737
Cieszewski, C. J. 2025, 7576
Cifuentes, M. 9366
Cifuentes Arias, M. 5044
Cinotti, B. 7832
Cintrón-Molero, G. 4806-4807, 5775
Ciomei, D. 148
Cioni, P. L. 2687
Ciono, R. M. 7581
Cissell, W. 6018
Ciuffetti, L. M. 7269
Civco, D. L. 2051
Čížková, R. 6385
Clancy, K. M. 1169
Clapham, D. 6586
Clapham, D. H. 3074
Clardy, J. 2935
Clark, A. 1467
Clark, A. M. 4428
Clark, C. L. 1168
Clark, D. A. 1422, 4817
Clark, D. B. 1422, 4817
Clark, D. R. 9055
Clark, J. R. 4560
Clark, J. S. 5576
Clark, L. G. 3869, 6512
Clark, S. 4666
Clark, W. C. 5116
Clarke, H. R. G. 3961
Clarke, J. M. 8367
Clarke, S. R. 5924, 7310
Clarkson, J. R. 9021
Clatterbuck, W. K. 1981
Claugher, D. 3776
Clausen, K. E. 5852
Clausen, S. 8020
Clauser, F. 7167
Claussen, T. 5553
Clay, D. 4390
Clay, D. V. 3493-3494, 7674, 7702
Claypool, P. L. 611
Clayton, P. 7968
Clayton-Greene, K. A. 1049
Cleaves, D. A. 2849
Clebsch, E. E. C. 4847
Clegg, M. T. 4881
Clement, C. R. 169, 6264, 6494
Clement, J. L. 9177
Clements, S. E. 5415, 7677, 8480
Clendenen, G. W. 2010
Clercq, R. de 2397
Clerehan, S. 7897
Clerke, W. H. 7791
Cleuvenbergen, R. van 396
Cleve, B. van 1513, 2215, 8020
Cleve, K. van 3509, 4618, 7051, 8774
Clifford, H. T. 2255, 7989
Clifton, R. G. P. 8446
Cline-Cole, R. A. 3278
Clouâtre, A. 7033

Clough, B. F. 387
Clough, M. E. 6187, 6352
Cloutier, C. 3187, 7319, 9384
Cloutier, D. 1018
Cobb, F. W., Jr. 9137
Cobb, P. P. 7423
Cobbina, J. 1365
Cobham, R. 3315
Cobos Suarez, J. M. 8206
Cocciolone, S. M. 2951
Cocco, S. 1440
Cochard, H. 4558
Cochran, N. L. 2622
Cochran, P. H. 2600
Cochrane, T. T. 247
Cockburn, A. 1212
Coderre, D. 7033, 7036, 8639
Coetzee, J. 6922, 6973
Cofer, W. R., III 8897
Cogliastro, A. 8639
Cohen, J. D. 4616
Cohen, W. B. 1480, 8893
Coimbra Filho, A. F. 1862
Cola, L. de 2047
Colangeli, A. M. 1561, 5711, 8915, 9002, 9007
Colbert, J. J. 2644
Colbert, S. R. 4463
Colchester, M. 1894, 6840
Cole, D. W. 3564, 3566, 6887, 7045, 7850, 8776, 8842
Cole, E. C. 4393
Colegate, S. M. 4680
Coleman, D. C. 8777
Coleman, J. S. 4057-4058, 8755
Coleman, M. D. 5873
Coley, P. D. 522, 1165
Colgan, A. N. 2622
Colinvaux, P. A. 3880
Collett, J. L., Jr. 2111
Colletti, J. P. 4505
Collin, E. 9148
Collins, J. 6127
Collins, M. 6067
Collins, M. D. 3163
Collins, N. M. 1224
Collins, S. L. 4839
Colombia, Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal 6077
Colombo, R. 2995
Colombo, S. J. 394, 1543, 1953, 5254, 6089, 6482, 8756
Colonna, J. P. 1100, 4891, 8582
Colonnello, G. 8143
Colpi, C. 1891
Colver, C. G. 8527
Coman, I. 6176
Comberford, N. B. 3520
Comeau, P. G. 190, 3354
Comer, C. W. 170
Comerford, N. B. 5507, 7665, 7724, 8827
Commission of the European Communities 3280, 5077
Comolet, A. 5013
Comps, B. 5594, 6613
Comstock, J. 8926
Condron, L. M. 2779
Conesa de Flores, I. 23
Confalonieri, M. 403
Congalton, R. G. 217, 4496
Conkle, M. T. 5847
Connell, M. J. 3690
Connell, S. W. 8996
Connelly, N. A. 8533
Conner, R. N. 3551, 4974-4975
Conner, W. H. 8135
Connolly, J. D. 4435, 4703, 7124-7125
Connor, E. 6679
Connor, E. F. 1721, 5928
Connor, J. 6696
Connor, J. M. 8552
Connor, K. F. 974, 8554
Conradie, E. 8220
Conradin, H. 6347
Conroy, J. P. 3692, 4514
Constantini, A. 5158
Constantino, L. 1874
Constantino, L. F. 5243
Contreras, R. H. 1667
Conyedo, R. 1609
Cook, D. R. 6389
Cook, E. R. 14, 2492, 6763, 9385, 9389
Cook, I. O. 8222
Cook, P. G. 7837
Cook, P. S. 5979
Cook, R. J. 692
Cooke, J. G. 1185
Cooke, R. D. 7502
Cooksey, T. E. 3520
Coolbear, P. 5196-5197
Coombes, P. 8379
Cooper, A. B. 1185
Cooper, A. N. 7608
Cooper, M. A. 1937
Copes, D. L. 4880
Coppock, D. L. 7433
Coradin, L. 7732
Corbani, A. 8958
Corbelt, E. S. 3246
Corbin, J. P. 255, 286
Corby, H. D. L. 3981
Cordell, C. E. 3533
Cordell, G. A. 1516, 2917, 2935, 7119
Cordellichio, P. A. 1240
Cordovés, M. M. 527
Corey, D. T. 1131, 9158
Corinto, G. L. 5345
Corlett, J. E. 655
Corlett, R. T. 4745-4746
Cormier, F. 2979
Corn, J. G. 8694
Cornejo, F. H. 1490
Cornelissen, J. H. C. 5789
Cornell, H. V. 7378
Corner, E. J. H. 1568
Cornic, J. F. 1698, 7342
Cornish, P. M. 8314
Cornista, L. B. 4216
Corns, I. G. W. 1874
Corona, P. 197, 2011, 5328, 6893
Corral, J. M. J. del 8008
Corral, L. 292
Corrales, L. F. 1495
Corrao, G. 2535
Corrêa, J. B. C. 2963
Corrêa Costa, E. 2403
Correia, J. F. 631
Correia, M. J. 391
Correll, R. L. 5802
Corriveau, A. 1907, 5843
Cortés, S. 3285
Cortés, S. L. 3285-3286
Cortner, H. J. 2849
Cory, J. S. 1759, 7422
Coşkun, M. 373
Cossalter, C. 7629
Cost, N. D. 4130, 8124
Costa, E. C. 2403
Costa, P. M. A. 1529
Costa, S. de S. 169
Costantini, A. 1346
Costantini, B. 2247, 6990
Costanza, V. 5241
Costello, L. R. 1343, 4962
Costin, B. P. 55
Côté, B. 4707, 5504
Coté, G. G. 5675
Coto, C. 1531
Cottam, D. A. 7311
Cotterill, P. P. 3932, 3942, 3960
Coufal, J. E. 8495
Coughenour, M. B. 3759, 7433
Couillard, D. 1950
Coulson, R. N. 4945, 6818, 7363, 7400
Countryman, D. W. 2736
Courboulès, J. 7792
Court, A. B. 3023
Coustodio Filho, A. 9020
Coutinho, A. R. 8882
Coutinho, S. da C. 9039
Couto, D. S. 6913
Couto, H. T. Z. do 115, 172, 2692, 8464, 8881
Coutts, M. P. 954, 980, 1295, 3672, 9119
Covarrubias, R. 1669
Covassi, M. 4027, 4100
Covington, W. W. 5420, 6428
Cowan, D. C. 1772
Cowan, P. 3229
Cowell, A. 4223
Cowgill, U. M. 8962
Cowie, R. H. 4019
Cowley, J. 8301
Cowley, K. J. 417
Cowling, R. M. 6551
Cox, D. L. 4943
Cox, G. S. 137, 9129
Cox, P. A. 6618
Cox, S. A. 4289
Coyea, M. R. 3555
Crabtree, G. 3450
Craig, G. A. 221
Craig, G. F. 7039
Craig, I. 7275
Craig, T. P. 581, 4955, 9210
Crain, R. C. 5675
Crane, P. R. 4671, 8097
Crane, R. A. 1769-1771
Crane, W. J. B. 3356
Crang, R. E. 2114
Cranshaw, W. 2359
Cranswick, A. M. 995
Craven, L. A. 417
Crawford, H. S. 557, 8252
Crawford, H. S., Jr. 6672
Crawford, M. S. 2608
Crawford, R. M. M. 1545
Crawford, T. L. 2443
Creber, G. T. 3124
Creighton, J. L. 8652
Crescimanno, M. 6438
Cresser, M. S. 2780
Crestana, C. de S. M. 9001
Cretti, L. 3987
Criddle, R. S. 34
Crisp, M. D. 420
Cristea, V. 8104
Cristi, R. 3814
Cristofolini, G. 2279
Croatto, G. 6419
Crockett, J. J. 6978
Crockford, R. H. 9279-9282
Crocomo, O. J. 3071
Cromack, K., Jr. 5489, 5878, 8784
Crombie, D. S. 5892
Cromer, R. 3336
Cromer, R. N. 901, 6195
Crompton, H. 6844
Cronin, J. T. 7335
Cronjé, A. 7128
Cronon, W. 6113
Cros, E. T. du 5594
Crosby, P. B. 849
Crosby, W. L. 4854, 5807, 8167
Cross, A. M. 6994
Crossen, T. I. 665
Crossley, A. 7010
Crous, P. W. 6656-6658, 8203
Crow, G. E. 2293
Crow, G. R. 4935
Crow, T. R. 8475
Crowley, G. M. 7640
Crown, M. 8162
Crozier, E. R. 3245
Cruickshank, V. B. 555
Cruise, G. M. 3036, 3040
Cruiziat, P. 8047
Crunkilton, D. D. 8821
Cruz, A. A. de la 5667
Cruz, C. 1255
Cruz, I. de 2216
Cruz, M. C. 1228
Cruz, M. C. J. 7500
Cruz, R. E. de la 3440, 6628
Cruz, W. 1228
Cruz, W. D. 7500
Cruz Filho, J. da 4900
Csóka, G. 7321
Cubbage, F. W. 49, 1901, 2534, 4281, 7607, 8481
Cubillos Díaz, V. 5376-5377
Cuenca, G. 2949
Cuevas, E. 1050, 2793
Cuevas Gozalo, J. M. 5375
Cuguen, J. 6613
Cui, K. M. 355, 2999
Cui, M. 8445, 8979
Cui, Z. Q. 570
Cullen, A. W. J. 5305
Cully, A. C. 5981
Cumming, J. R. 3107
Cundill, P. R. 6541
Cunia, T. 38
Cunningham, J. C. 7401, 7403
Cunningham, M. 30
Cunningham, R. A. 1790
Cunningham, R. B. 2457, 3238-3239
Cure, W. W. 8442
Curran, M. P. 7780
Curran, P. J. 8971
Currell, R. C. 406
Current, D. 9350
Currie, F. A. 4123
Curry-Roper, J. M. 6123
Curtiss, B. 7910
Cushman, D. 4155
Cushon, G. H. 2098
Cutini, A. 1388
Cutler, D. F. 8916
Cutter, B. E. 3800
Cuttle, S. P. 6740
Ćwikliński, L. 1743
Ćwikowa, A. 1798
Cybulko, T. 5563
Cyr, D. R. 3679
Czaplewski, R. L. 40, 8459
Czarnowska, K. 926, 990
Czarnowski, M. 905
Czart, J. 7219
Czygan, F. C. 2976, 6471, 7139
Czysz, D. 4473
D. Fletcher & Associates Ltd. 1262
Da Fonseca, G. A. B. 3031
Da Rocha, A. F. I. 3824
Da Rocha, H. O. 883-884
Da Silva, A. 80
Da Silva, D. A. 370, 9370, 9377
Da Silva, E. A. M. 8914
Da Silva, E. F. 9126
Da Silva, I. M. 2278
Da Silva, L. F. 2079
Da Silva, M. F. 1037
Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 2946
Da Silva, Q. G. P. 1563
Da Vinha, S. G. 9371
Daalen, J. C. van 6302
Dadá, G. 8958
Dadwal, V. S. 4000
Dafis, S. 8498
Dagar, H. S. 432
Dagar, J. C. 432, 2722
Dagenbach, H. 5860
Dagne, E. 2956, 3818-3819
Dahia, V. K. 7744
Dahlberg, A. 5870
Dahlgren, R. A. 7846
Dahlsten, D. L. 7532, 8280
Dahm, H. 9127
Dahms, K. G. 1487
Dai, T. S. 9312
Dai, X. J. 7412
Dai, Z. R. 6771
Daiber, R. 8858
Dale, J. E. 4578
Dale, M. E. 2730
Dale, M. R. T. 5730
Dale, P. L. 8967
Dale, V. H. 3623, 5456
Daletskaya, T. V. 2977
Dalhstein, D. L. 7399
Daljit Singh 1788
Dalla Valle, E. 7292
Dallain, P. L. 8480
Dall'Olio, G. 4713

Dalmacio, R. V. 6241, 6731, 9355
Dalmas, I. 1911
Dalschaert, X. 4587
Dalvi, C. S. 8687
Daly, C. 4805
Daly, D. C. 6514
Daly, D. W. 6055
Daly, H. E. 7476
D'Ambrosio, R. P. 4738
Damirdagh, I. S. 3129
Damme, L. van 778
Dan, C. L. 8702
Dancé, J. 5150
Dancé C., J. 5664
Danchenko, A. M. 9084
Dancik, B. P. 3944, 9105, 9128
Dandekar, A. M. 2327
Dandin, S. B. 7222
Danell, K. 1176
Danfors, B. 2662
Dang, Q. L. 784
Dang Huy Huynh 8504
D'Angelo, D. J. 4136
Daniel, J. N. 5021
Daniel, M. 385, 3866
Daniel, T. C. 3305
Daniel, T. W. 6921
Daniels, J. 4880
Daniels, S. E. 6122
Danielson, R. M. 3099, 4886, 6637
Danière, C. 3805
D'Anieri, P. 1344, 4389
Danilov, A. V. 3530
Danilov, N. I. 6366
Danilova, A. A. 7870
Danilova, M. F. 2114
Dan'ko, V. N. 6010
Danks, H. V. 8235
Danso, S. K. A. 3397, 4562, 4573, 6370
Danthu, P. 8582
Dao T'en Ban 7075
Dao Xuen Truong 8504
D'Aoust, A. L. 7680
Daoust, G. 1907
Dar, H. U. 1966
Darbyshire, D. 8518
Dargent, R. 84
Darrall, N. M. 7919
Darrow, W. K. 7098
Darus, H. A. 2589, 3783
Darus Haji Ahmad 2590, 3973
Das, G. 5669
Das, M. N. 7102
Das, P. K. 1917, 2771, 6357
Das, S. 125
Das, S. K. 3025
Dasch, J. M. 3710
Dashek, W. V. 2096
Dasman 2939
Dässler, H. G. 4716, 4733
Dastlik, K. A. 8017
Daswir 642, 1817
Daterman, D. E. 4015
Daterman, G. E. 8256
Datla, R. S. S. 4854, 8167
Datta, B. 503
Datta, P. C. 3547
Datta, P. M. 9033
Daube, B. C., Jr. 2111
Daubenmire, R. 1047
Dauber, E. 4446
Daulatabad, C. D. 3827
D'Aulerio, A. Z. 7292
Daurade-Le Vagueresse, M. H. 2216
Dautzenberg, H. 1486
Davenhill, N. A. 3485
Davenport, M. L. 7817
Davey, C. B. 2799
Davey, S. M. 8305
David, A. 84, 86
David, B. 2184
David, H. 86
David, J. F. 542
David, L. 4104
David, M. B. 249, 4707
Davidson, C. G. 5590
Davidson, D. A. 1243
Davidson, D. W. 7373
Davidson, W. H. 8342
Davie, J. D. S. 5772, 8929
Davies, F. T., Jr. 8197
Davies, H. I. 8057
Davies, H. M. 4718
Davin, L. B. 4702
Davis, D. C. 6303
Davis, D. D. 5524
Davis, D. R. 1151
Davis, F. W. 9388
Davis, G. 8518
Davis, G. A. 5255
Davis, J. B. 8528
Davis, J. M. 2338
Davis, J. N. 3226
Davis, L. S. 3337, 4375, 5422
Davis, M. B. 3615, 8766
Davis, S. 4531
Davis, S. F. 6848
Davis, S. H. 7476
Davis, S. L. 6305
Davis, T. A. 6262
Davison, A. W. 7928
Davison, E. M. 8216
Davydov, E. F. 6425
Daw, A. 1847
Dawar, R. 2680
Dawidziuk, J. 5454
Dawood, M. A. 6416
Dawson, J. O. 2652, 3979, 4421, 5504, 6739
Dawson, R. J. 8306
Day, F. P., Jr. 5595
Day, J. W., Jr. 4808
Day, P. 6793
Day, R. J. 110, 754
Dayal, R. 1510
Dazzi, C. 3262
De Aguiar, I. B. 346, 2567, 9126
De Almeida, A. P. 8872
De Almeida, E. C. 8558
De Angelis, P. 1449
De Arauljo Filho, J. A. 6913
De Assis Ribeiro, F. 3844
De Bauer, L. I. 7058
De Beer, J. H. 8396
De Bruin, H. A. R. 2139
De Camargo, T. M. 4807
De Camino, R. 3388, 4995, 5008
De Carvalho, A. M. V. 2165
De Carvalho, J. O. P. 9039
De Carvalho, L. d'A. F. 6515
De Castro, J. L. 509
De Cicco, V. 628
De Clercq, R. 2397
De Cruz, I. 2216
De Framond, H. 1961
De Fretes, Y. 4216
De García, L. A. 2183
De Georges, A. 4275
De Geyter, L. 3449
De Giovanni, G. 7292
De Gouvenain, R. 5577
De Groot, P. 1903, 4010, 6688
De Haro, A. M. 4059
De Hayes, D. H. 3396
De Jesus, R. M. 115-116, 2656
De Jong, M. D. 6905
De Kok, L. J. 4590
De la Cruz, A. A. 5667
De la Cruz, R. E. 3440, 6628
De la Mare, P. J. 6231
De la Paz Fernandez, M. 2342
De Lacerda, L. D. 4704, 8870
De Langhe, E. 5218
De Lillis, M. 6474
De Little, D. W. 8282, 9213
De Los Reyes, B. N. 1818
De Marchi, G. 8350
De Martino, A. 2353
De Martino, G. 6525
De Mattos Filho, A. 2909
De Mello, H. V. 1529
De Mendonça, R. C. 9038
De Moraes, J. L. 9040
De Moraes, M. L. T. 8830
De Moraes Menck, A. L. 3966
De Oliveira, A. C. 8674
De Oliveira, A. L. P. C. 8945
De Oliveira, A. S. 2278
De Oliveira, J. G. 8541
De Oliveira, W. G. 3810
De Oliveira, Y. M. M. 2020
De Pablo B., G. 5327
De Paula, J. E. 8924, 9038
De Pena, R. G. 6389
De Rieger, I. M. C. 6549
De Ronde, C. 6188
De Roover, B. P. 5435
De Rouw, A. 7205
De Ruiter, P. C. 3633
De Shinoda, R. N. B. 9139
De Silva, K. H. G. M. 9260
De Silva, K. T. D. 2190, 8943
De Silva, P. K. 9260
De Sousa, C. 4273
De Sousa, E. C. E. G. 2314
De Souza, C.P. 8940
De Souza, G. B. 8559
De Souza, J. P. 8945
De Souza, L. A. 7996
De Souza, M. M. 8945
De Soyza, A. G. 3779, 4711
De Steiguer, J. E. 1402, 2326
De Vasconcelos, H. L. 7861
De Villiers, L. 8319
De Villiers, P. A. 5989
De Weger, L. A. 7293
De Wet, D. C. 1030
De Wit, A. P. W. 7482
De Wulf, R. R. 5435
De Zoysa, N. D. 2763, 5206, 5797
De Zwaan, J. G. 7625
Deacon, J. W. 1108
Deal, D. L. 3829
Dealy, J. E. 2012
Dean, C. A. 3942, 5802, 5814
Dean, T. J. 2914
DeAngelis, D. L. 30
Deans, J. D. 751-752, 759, 5533, 7927
DeBald, P. S. 45
DeBano, L. F. 6428, 8324
DeBarr, G. L. 5924, 7310
DeBell, D. S. 97, 104, 144
Debouzie, D. 7347
Debrynyuk, Yu. M. 2871, 3519, 7106
Debussche, M. 6550
Decker, D. J. 8533
Decker-Walters, D. S. 5841
Deegen, P. 4475, 5118
Deepankar Chatterjee 4191
Deeva, N. M. 2016
Deffontaines, J. P. 7484
DeFilippis, J. V. 1291
DeForest, C. E. 7607
DeFretes, Y. 6538
Degermark, C. 5467
Degeyter, L. 1919, 2606
DeGraaf, R. M. 1783, 2647
DeHayes, D. H. 1059, 1424, 4525-4526, 8158
Deimel, M. S. 2840
DeJong, T. M. 7049
Deki, T. 5412
Del Castillo, R. 4216
Del Corral, J. M. J. 8008
Del Puerto, O. 641
Delaude, C. 4697, 7115
DeLaune, R. D. 8127, 8963
Delevoryas, T. 5624
Delgado, A. 451
Delgado, A. I. 451, 520
Delgado Calvo-Flores, G. 2469
Delgado Calvo-Flores, R. 2469
Delitti, W. B. C. 8888
Dell, B. 289, 1096, 3977
Dellacassa, E. 3802
Dellagiacoma, F. 404
Delle Monache, F. 8954
Delle Monache, G. 4713, 8954
Deloach, C. J. 1410
Delorme, J. D. 7360
Delplanque, A. 586, 4067, 6668
Delre, V. 7178
DeLucia, E. H. 246, 5749
Delwaide, A. 9381
DeMars, D. J. 2012
Demeritt, M. E., Jr. 8158
Demmers, C. 3687
Demmig-Adams, B. 2976
Dem'yanov, V. A. 2300, 5729, 6418
Den Heijer, R. P. 8347
Deng, G. C. 966
Deng, L. W. 4941
Deng, S. J. 881
Deng, T. X. 7047
Deng, X. 7049
Deng, X. L. 8242
Dengler, K. 231
Dengo, M. 3370
Denmark, Danish International Development Agency 622
Dennill, G. B. 7704
Dennington, R. W. 7568
Dennis, A. 5779
Dennis, B. 6293
Dennis, D. F. 3592
Dennis, J. J. 5263
Denno, R. F. 3201
Denslow, J. S. 3059, 6081, 6339, 6498
Denton, O. A. 4166
Denys, A. 7403
Deori, M. L. 484
Depommier, D. 2475
Derderian, B. R. 3567
Deroin, T. 411
DeRose, R. C. 2471
Derr, J. A. 6763
Derr, J. F. 4394
Derstine, K. S. 7998
Deryuzhkin, R. I. 6145
Desai, A. T. 8409
Desai, H. B. 1525
Desale, J. S. 5184
Désaulniers, G. 400
Descalzo, A. M. 1531
Deschka, G. 3173
Deshmukh, S. V. 5091, 5767, 5776
Desprez-Loustau, M. L. 7268
Desrochers, P. 537, 3128
Dessureault, M. 5695
Desta, A. A. 4154
DeStaffan, P. 5996
Détienne, P. 672
Dettori, S. 7730
Deusen, P. C. van 4255, 5135, 6107, 6763, 7539
Devaiah, M. C. 2432
Devall, M. S. 8128
Devendra, C. 6798, 6941
Devendra, C. D. 6798, 6941
Devendra Kumar 7113
Devi, K. R. 7175
Devito, A. S. 560
Devkota, B. 2380
DeVries, P. 5986
DeVries, P. G. 1408
Dewa, N. 4698
DeWald, L. E. 5492
Dewar, R. C. 4589
Dewedar, A. 9118
Dewees, P. A. 2537
Dexheimer, J. 1300
Dey, A. K. 3792
Dey, D. 7102
Dhanarajan, G. 9145-9146
Dhar, S. 2000
Dhaundiyal, U. C. 1271
Dhawan, V. 1864
Dhawan, V. K. 3412
Dhileepan, K. 7517
Dhir, R. P. 7470
Dhru Pal 155
Dhubháin, Á. ní 2648
Dhukia, R. S. 1816
Dhyani, P. P. 3845-3846
Dhyani, S. K. 1492, 3404
Di-Giovanni, F. 6813
Di Giusto, F. 6613
Diagne, O. 1098, 4889-4890
Diangana, D. 729

Dias, G. B. N. 2656
Diawara, A. 7456
Diaz, M. 2231
Díaz, R. O. 6914
Díaz, T. 2225-2226
Díaz-Vaz, J. E. 362, 364, 5618-5619
Dick, A. M. P. 8231
Dick, J. M. 5704, 8972
Dick, J. M. P. 8044
Dicke, S. G. 8155
Dickinson, A. 3251
Dickinson, R. E. 2472
Dickinson, T. A. 4873
Dickison, W. C. 4667
Dickmann, D. I. 122, 4721, 8475, 8621, 8833-8834, 8969
Dickson, J. F. 6908, 8700
Dickson, R. E. 8421, 8475, 8973
Didukh, Ya. P. 6557
Diebel, K. E. 1066, 7911
Dielissen, H. 8347
Dielmann, H. J. 8778
Diem, H. G. 1101, 4890
Diest, A. van 7901
Dieters, M. J. J. 8978
Dietrichson, J. 1657
Diggle, P. J. 9179
Dighton, J. 2109, 4576-4577
Dighton. J. C. 7837
Dijk, C. van 5877
Dijk, D. van 6302
Dijk, N. van 8347
Dikshith, C. V. 9299
Dilcher, D. L. 4672
Dildar Ahmed 1519
Dillard, D. S. 614
Dillon, M. O. 5732
Dillon, P. J. 6783
Dilnavaz Variava 4215
Dimić, N. 3173
Dimitri, L. 121, 4903, 6894
Din, L. B. 4680
Din, L. H. 1932
Dinelko, G. V. 4408
Diner, A. M. 8579
Ding, B. Y. 1675
Ding, J. 4025
Ding, R. Y. 1959
Ding, Z. F. 5808
Dinkel, G. B. 5261
Dione, M. 771
Dionglay, M. S. 5666
Dipert, D. 7090
Dirr, M. A. 2063
Dirzo, R. 1585
Dissescu, G. 1881
Dissescu, R. 1881
DiStefano, J. F. 290, 3695
Ditner, M. 7676
Dittrich, P. 5688
Dixit, L. A. 1810
Dixit, P. 6020
Dixit, R. S. 1786
Dixon, A. F. G. 3163
Dixon, R. K. 19, 252, 7683, 8584
Dixon, W. N. 1140
Dja'far 642, 1817
Djojosoebagio, S. 5087
Dmitrenko, V. L. 6717
Dmitriev, A. S. 6933
Dmuchowski, W. 7920
Dneprovskii, N. P. 2667
Do Couto, H. T. Z. 115, 172, 2692, 8464, 8881
Do Tuoc 8504
Dobesberger, E. J. 1145
Dobias, R. J. 7593
Dobkowski, A. 5291
Dobrynin, A. P. 6546
Dobson, M. C. 7796, 7801
Dodd, R. S. 4649
Dodson, C. H. 7497
Dodson, J. R. 5744
Dodson, V. B. 787
Doerksen, A. H. 1070
Doggett, C. A. 4071
Dogra, A. S. 1250
Dohlen, C. D. von 5914
Dohmen, G. P. 3839
Dohrenbusch, A. 3348, 4379
Dokai, T. 4997
Dolan, A. G. 5069
Dolan, R. W. 3920
Doley, D. 8976
Dolgodvorova, S. Ya. 1533
Dol'skii, V. L. 1383
Dolukhanov, A. G. 2478
Dombrosky, S. A. 4088
Domenach, A. M. 2342, 4572, 8824
Domingo, A. L. 6958
Domingo García, P. 64
Domingues, E. N. 9369
Dominguez Santana, M. D. 1496
Dominy, S. W. J. 7677
Domis, G. M. 7372
Dommergues, Y. 748, 1099, 4628
Dommergues, Y. R. 4628, 4883
Donahue, J. K. 1912
Donald, A. P. 1473
Donald, D. G. M. 6087, 6110, 6168, 6197, 6205, 6610, 7627, 7639, 7660
Donaldson, D. R. 8551
Donaldson, J. M. 270
Donart, G. B. 3227
Dondale, C. D. 4924
Dong, P. H. 5382
Dong, S. 1675
Dong, T. X. 7412
Dong, Z. Q. 2031
Donkin, M. J. 7019, 7024, 7032
Donnelly, D. 2393
Donnelly, D. M. 151, 5417
Donner, B. 5540
Donoso, C. 466, 490
Donoso H., P. 5284
Dons, A. 1184
Dop, H. van 25
Dorda, J. 6555
Dörffling, K. 5543
Döring, M. 5543
Dorka, U. 7675
Doronila, A. I. 6718
Dorr, L. J. 414, 6503
Dorsser, J. van 2572
Dorworth, C. E. 7272, 9141
Dos Santos, G. 8416
Dosskey, M. G. 5871
Dou, M. Y. 127
Douce, R. 2243, 5678
Doucet, J. 5843
Doucet, R. 1874
Douda, V. 3719
Doudrick, R. L. 3098
Dougal, E. F. 1465
Dougherty, E. 667
Dougherty, P. M. 3502-3503, 3521, 6978, 7726, 8812
Douglas, G. C. 7237
Douglass, J. A. 7595
Douma-Petridou, E. 2380
Doumas, P. 1546, 2994
Dourado, A. M. 5196
Dove, M. R. 3273
Dowell, A. 6708
Dowhan, J. J. 4769
Dowhower, S. L. 9252
Downes, G. 3774
Downes, G. M. 7891, 8838
Downie, B. 4284
Dowsett-Lemaire, F. 5722, 5765
Doyen, A. 3283
Doyle, J. A. 4766-4767
Draeger, R. 4938, 9197
Drăgulescu, C. 8105
Drake, L. 8340
Drake, N. A. 6994
Drake, W. 4481
Dransfield, J. 1567, 6273, 6499, 6617
Drápela, K. 6977
Draper, D. A. 5252, 5270, 5306
Drea, J. J., Jr. 604
Drechsel, P. 3259, 5515, 6346, 8030
Dregórski, M. L. 7909
Dreistadt, S. H. 7399, 7532, 8280
Drescher, W. 8667
Drew, A. P. 8648
Drew, T. J. 5311
Drewry, A. 5810
Dreyfus, B. 1099-1100
Driel, A. van 8347
Driessche, R. van den 276, 7150, 9074
Drinkwater, M. J. 4179
Drinnan, A. N. 4671
Driscoll, C. T. 249, 4990, 5996, 7023
Driver, B. L. 5089
Droessler, T. D. 2014, 2694
Dröscher, F. 8856
Drovandi, F. 7267
Drozd, L. 5983
Druilhet, A. 7957-7958
Druitt, D. G. 1055
Drummond, D. 7400
Drummond, L. 3392
Druschke, A. 1723
Druškovič, B. 2119
Du, H. B. 2654
Du, J. 4025
Du, J. W. 7412
Du, K. 1922
Du, M. Z. 7412
Du, N. Q. 8089
Du, T. Y. 8242
Du, T. Z. 8194
Du, W. 5821
Du, Y. J. 2067, 2232, 4524
Du, Z. Q. 7344
Du Merle, P. 1698, 7342
Du Penhoat, C. L. M. H. 8024
Du Toit, J. T. 1565
Duan, D. Z. 807
Duane, M. 8858
Duarte, A. 527, 559
Dube, D. E. 2145
Dubey, P. S. 3704, 5552
Dubois, J. C. L. 1839
Dubost, M. 8383
Ducatti, C. 8829
Ducci, F. 1265, 1319
Duchesne, L. C. 535, 3127, 3976, 7243, 7265
Duchhart, I. 6079
Duckstein, L. 8455
Ducousso, M. 4891
Dudek, A. 5123, 5424
Dudik, W. 601
Dudley, R. 5986
Duerr, W. A. 2059
Dueser, R. D. 4843, 5720, 5756
Duff, J. 7287
Duffy, P. D. 313, 4535-4536
Dufour, D. L. 5016
Dufrêne, M. 3665
Dufresne, C. 2979
Dugan, F. 3988
Dugas, W. A. 9253
Duguid, F. C. 4773
Duguma, B. 1365, 4241, 5025
Duhoux, E. 747-749, 4883
Duinker, P. N. 6332
Dujesiefken, D. 4207
Duke, N. C. 419
Dukharev, V. A. 5827, 6572, 6601, 9082
Dukshtene, R. K. 609
Dukštienė, R. 609
Dull, C. W. 2042, 7791
Dülme, W. 300
Dumas, C. 8068
Dumbauld, R. K. 7563
Dumbre, R. B. 8687
Dumbroff, E. B. 68, 3679
Dumont, J. F. 8120
Dumpert, K. 7858
Dumroese, R. K. 1957, 3459, 4335, 5203, 5262, 7678-7679, 8601-8604
Dun, W. R. 6397
Dunaev, V. S. 1536
Dunay, G. 4145
Duncan, C. A. 4462, 8703
Duncan, R. 3212
Duncan, S. H. 626
Dungan, J. L. 8971
Dunham, K. M. 3063
Dunkl, M. 3834
Dunn, B. A. 8384
Dunn, J. P. 4951, 7348
Dunn, P. H. 260, 7059-7060, 8527
Dunne, J. 5779
Dunstan, D. I. 3416, 3418, 4235, 4243, 4331, 4854, 5211, 5807, 7653, 8167
Dunstan, J. S. 3409
Dunsworth, B. G. 4743, 5251, 5269, 5293, 8627
Dunwiddie, P. W. 6537
Dupont, G. 1470
Dupriez, G. L. 6712
Durall, D. M. 3980, 6368, 7059
Durante, S. 2013
Durbin, M. 4881
Durden, S. L. 6993
Durocher, M. G. 2509
Durrheim, G. 6302
Duryagina, D. A. 6531
Duryea, M. L. 233-234, 1230
Durzan, D. J. 2327
Dute, R. R. 8920
Dutta, A. P. 6857
Dutta, D. K. 5569
Dutta, P. K. 6461, 8009
Duval, J. 6966
Duzan, H. W., Jr. 8177
Dvorak, W. S. 1471, 1912, 3929
Dvornikov, B. I. 6910
Dwivedi, N. K. 3959
Dwivedi, P. N. 1786
Dwivedi, R. S. 6995
Dwivedi, S. 2003
Dwyer, J. P. 137, 942
D'yakonov, V. V. 3534
Dyck, W. J. 899, 4387, 5507
Dye, P. J. 7558
Dykstra, D. P. 5420
Dymock, I. J. 5258
Dyrda, S. 1897
Dyrenkov, S. A. 6527
Dyrness, C. T. 4618, 7051
Dzetsina, A. N. 9116
Dziewolski, J. 174
Dzowela, B. H. 6270
Dzulkifli, A. R. 4680
Eagar, C. 6763
Eagaves', R. N. 9084
Eamus, D. 938-939, 2100, 4597, 7928
Easa, P. S. 3780
Easley, A. T. 5089
Eastham, A. M. 8569
Eastham, J. 1844-1846
Eastop, V. P. 4029
Eatough, D. J. 34
Ebben, U. 2807, 5671, 6480
Ebel, B. 3772
Ebeling, K. 1331
Eberhard, A. A. 5168, 6142
Eberhardt, J. C. 8163
Ebisu, N. 4550
Ebrahim-Nesbat, F. 1663
Eccher, A. 1906
Echevarría, E. 520, 558, 597-598
Echevarría, M. 3556
Eckert, R. T. 3396, 8158
Eckmüllner, O. 4132
Eckstein, D. 397, 678, 3313, 6062
Ecobichon, D. J. 2433
Economic Commission for Europe 7547
Economou, A. 1398

Eddleman, L. E. 4563
Ede, R. M. 3815
Edelin, C. 7109
Eden, G. M. 7417
Eden, M. J. 9333
Edfast, A. B. 8850
Edge, W. D. 2455
Edminster, C. B. 7295
Edmonds, R. L. 879
Edmunds, M. 6674
Edwards, D. G. W. 1285, 8560
Edwards, G. S. 927, 7931
Edwards, I. R. 7619
Edwards, J. A. 2037
Edwards, K. J. 6541
Edwards, M. B. 2096, 3502-3503
Edwards, N. T. 392, 3575, 5535, 5557, 6489, 7931
Edwards, P. B. 1701
Eek, E. van 3697
Efasov, V. D. 6932
Efe, A. 359
Efimov, Yu. P. 9097
Efremova, N. A. 9095
Efryemova, T. T. 2770
Efthymiou, P. N. 8498
Egerton-Warburton, L. M. 6086
Egger, A. 1756, 5963
Egger, B. 6472
Eggestad, M. 5315-5316
Ègipti, A. È. 7731
Eglitis, A. 879
Egnell, G. 6806
Egorenkov, M. A. 4432
Egorov, A. B. 6206, 6208
Egorov, V. V. 5539
Ehleringer, J. 8926
Ehleringer, J. R. 5732
Ehlers, W. 3630
Ehrendorfer, F. 7553, 8081
Ehrentraut, G. B. 5311
Ehrlich, P. R. 3921
Ehui, S. K. 656, 3274-3275
Eichhorn, O. 8248, 9233
Eickmeier, W. G. 4842
Eid, J. 3605
Eide, M. R. 8841
Eiden, R. 2512, 7831
Eidmann, H. H. 2401, 6680
Eidt, D. C. 1900
Eijk, J. V. 8858
Einig, W. 6472, 7937
Einsiedel, A. A., Jr. 700
Einspahr, D. W. 8675
Eisenbeiss, G. K. 6491
Eisenhauer, D. R. 4732
Eisenmann, T. 3686, 3852
Eisenreich, S. J. 2812
Ejiri, Y. 4399
Ek, A. R. 184, 2014, 4473, 5081
Ek, H. 6803
Ek, M. 9120
Ekberg, I. 1605, 2581, 3074, 5838-5839, 6586
Ekblad, R. B. 2516
Ekimoto, H. 2960
Eklund, L. 3781, 8045
Eknert, B. 8310
Ekpenyong, T. E. 1528
Ekstrom, D. E. 6048
Ekstrom, J. E. 6048
Ekundayo, O. 374, 5652
El-Abidine, A. Z. 4791
El-Amin, H. M. 8394
El-Ashry, M. T. 2115
El-Atta, H. A. 2398
El-Beltagy, A. S. 4315
El-Desoki, R. A. 1274
El-Fels, A. El A. 1688
El-Feraly, F. S. 7123
El-Hajzein, B. 2173
El-Hassani, A. 4008
El-Izzi, A. 6966
El-Kassaby, Y. A. 2266, 5820, 6608, 8162, 8560, 9074, 9078
El-Khawaja, S. M. 7123
El-Lakany, M. H. 1105
El-Shall, S. 6174
El-Sharkawi, H. M. 2558
El-Yousfi, M. 2383, 7393
Elam, W. W. 8562, 8570
Elborne, S. A. 3974
Elder, R. J. 3169
Eldridge, K. G. 1057
Eleftheriou, E. P. 4665
Elgersma, D. M. 7293-7294
Eliarda, D. D. 3542
Elias 3358-3359
Elías, A. 1811
Eliáš, P. 7960, 8054
Eliasaf, A. 2767
Eliasson, L. 3781
Elichegaray, C. 6783
Elina, G. A. 6556
Elizondo Castillo, L. H. 452
Elkinton, J. S. 561, 1170, 2382, 7318, 8295
Ellefson, P. V. 2735, 8353, 8524, 8538
Ellies, A. 5570, 7021
Elling, W. 8472
Elliot, E. T. 7027
Elliot, G. S. 7619
Elliot, H. J. 8219
Elliott, E. T. 8777
Elliott, H. J. 9213
Elliott, P. F. 9003
Elliott, S. 9367
Elliott-Fisk, D. L. 6779
Ellis, B. E. 3976, 9152
Ellis, D. D. 4332, 4338
Ellis, J. E. 3759, 7433
Ellis, T. D. 758
Ellsworth, D. S. 8478
Él'man, R. I. 5445
Elmore, C. L. 1343
Elowson, S. 2605
Elstner, E. F. 7279
Elstrodt, C. 6049
Eltrop, L. 7868
Elwood, N. E. 7571
Elz, D. 9321
Embden, F. I. van 4038
Emmer, I. M. 2087
Emmerich, K. H. 7200
Enabor, E. E. 5026
Encinas, J. E. 23
Encinas, J. I. 9038
Enda, N. 3215
Enders, G. 5542
Endeward, R. 2513
Endress, A. G. 5050
Endress, M. E. 6522
Endress, P. K. 6792, 7182, 8082
Enebak, S. A. 1114, 3460, 7289
Enescu, V. 6176, 6585
Eng, R. Y. N. 5252
Enge, E. 5315-5316
Engelmark, O. 6529, 6540
England, N. F. 4337
Engle, D. M. 611
Engler, C. R. 5096
Englin, J. 5046
Englin, J. E. 6136
English, S. 5866, 8950
Engstrom, D. R. 4781
Engström, P. 4724
Enoch, H. Z. 2761
Enright, N. J. 1055
Ensing, J. 108
Entwistle, P. F. 1759, 7422
Eom, A. H. 7248
Eom, Y. G. 2915
Erazo L., S. P. 660
Erbe, E. 8049
Erdelen, W. 8377
Erdelmeier, C. A. J. 7119
Erdle, T. 7813
Erfan Asif 1519
Erickson, M. D. 8657
Erickson, V. J. 2268, 9004
Ericsson, A. 3445, 6246, 8850
Eriksson, G. 1605-1606, 6586, 6589, 6621-6622, 6986
Eriksson, H. 8851
Eriksson, T. 4724
Erler, J. 3324
Ermakov, V. E. 1351, 1353, 4459
Ermakov, V. I. 9063
Ernest, K. A. 2363
Ernst, R. L. 820
Ernst, S. G. 1069, 3939
Êrskaya, G. G. 1111
Ersted, A. 2482
Ertel, J. 8847
Erteld, W. 7753
Esayan, G. S. 6953
Escarré, A. 9291
Eschrich, W. 2228, 2825, 7012, 8043, 8195
Escobar, A. 1609
Escudero, A. 2153
Escueta, E. F. 4216
Espeby, B. 7020
Espinoza de Pernia, N. 360
Esquinas-Alcazar, J. T. 3931
Essamet, M. 8337
Essex, S. J. 767, 3264
Essiamah, S. 2228, 2825, 7012
Essiamah, S. K. 2678
Essien, E. E. 6963
Esteban, M. L. 6555
Esterhuyse, C. J. 6743
Estève, J. 2033
Estivalet, D. 8988
Estrada, R. D. 4180
Etaix, C. 5023
Etejere, E. O. 150
Etelätalo, E. 56
Ettala, M. 6373
Ette, E. I. 6963
Etten, H. D. van 7269
Eungurijarnpanya, S. 1133
Eurola, S. 3888
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 8429
Eusebio, M. A. 3543
Eusebio, T. V. 2569
Evans, A. T. 2945
Evans, F. J. 2945
Evans, H. F. 4069
Evans, J. 3295, 3471
Evans, K. A. 1526
Evans, K. S. 5443
Evans, R. 5007
Evenari, M. 3925
Everitt, J. H. 1410, 4209
Evers, F. H. 4903, 6882
Evidente, A. 8221
Evin, J. 5105
Evstigneev, O. I. 2066
Ewel, K. C. 3674, 4787, 8467
Ewers, F. W. 275
Ewing, L. L. 7953
Eylands, V. J. 9358
Eysteinsson, T. 9008
Ezaki, T. 3911
Ezcurra, E. 2301, 3033
Ezenwa, M. I. S. 7016
Faaland, B. H. 846
Faassen, H. G. van 3633
Fabbio, G. 1323
Fabijanowski, J. 1798
Fabozzi, R. 7320
Fabre, J. P. 4084, 7342, 9201
Fady, B. 9072
Fagbemi, T. 4301
Fagg, C. W. 3322-3323
Fagg, P. C. 7700, 7707, 8232
Fahey, C. 8414
Fahey, T. J. 2782, 4804, 6700, 7030
Fairhurst, C. P. 1752
Fairweather, S. E. 39, 186, 1887, 2731
Faizi, S. 1515, 4683, 5641, 7121
Falanruw, M. V. C. 5087
Falcă, M. 5918
Falcone, A. M. 8589
Falconer, J. 7733
Falk, D. A. 4198, 6570
Falkengren-Grerup, U. 8851
Falkenhagen, E. R. 730, 7624
Falkiner, R. A. 3690
Falleri, E. 7227, 8069
Falusi, M. 4727
Fan, C. 4718
Fan, M. Z. 2429
Fan, R. W. 969
Fan, Y. R. 4874
Fancher, G. A. 9308
Fandos, P. 9267
Fang, H. L. 9244
Fang, J. M. 7129
Fang, J. X. 2941
Fang, J. Y. 2760
Fang, S. D. 4691, 4701, 8011, 8014
Fang, W. C. 2417
Fang, Y. K. 2099
Fang, Y. X. 4869
Fanger-Vexler, L. 6876
Fangmeier, A. 302, 6391
Fanning, F. D. 7527-7528
Fare, D. C. 1857
Farghali, K. A. 2558
Farías Salvador, M. 208
Farina, A. 5328
Farmer, R. E., Jr. 70, 3968, 5855, 6592
Farnsworth, N. R. 2928, 7136
Farooqi, A. A. 6861
Farquhar, M. L. 1113, 3990
Farr, K. R. 8243
Farr, W. A. 2012
Farrar, R. M., Jr. 6103
Farrell, E. P. 7052
Farrow, G. H. 714
Farzana Nighat 2190
Fashler, A. M. K. 8162
Fasih, M. 2440
Fassbender, H. W. 4167
Fassil Kebebew 3083
Fatima, T. 7114
Faulconer, J. R. 5257
Faulds, W. 4079, 5961
Faure, J. J. 1994, 3538-3539, 4429
Faussey-Domalain, C. 9316
Favilli, F. 5518, 6361
Favre, J. M. 1300
Faye, M. 84
Fayle, D. C. F. 680
Feakes, N. 614
Fearnside, P. M. 7493, 9337
Featherston, G. R. 8212
Feaw, T. C. 3603
Fechner, G. H. 1066
Federer, C. A. 5479
Fedkenheur, A. W. 758
Fedorov, N. I. 1649
Fedoruk, A. T. 9115
Fedosejevs, G. 230, 552
Feduccia, D. P. 791
Feger, K. H. 1302, 7455, 7672
Fei, W. W. 633
Feilberg, J. 3597
Feiler, S. 5526, 6379-6380, 7061
Feirer, R. P. 7159
Felalīyev, A. S. 5212
Felber, R. 8364
Feldman, S. B. 6068
Feliksik, E. 1205
Felker, P. 4831, 6245
Feller, M. C. 2098, 3488, 6344
Fellows, S. 5532
Feltwell, J. 2379
Feng, C. 7703
Feng, C. C. 134
Feng, F. L. 4449, 7757
Feng, J. 7703
Feng, J. C. 134, 815, 5311, 8438
Feng, X. K. 1617
Feng, X. W. 6746
Fengel, D. 3725, 5638
Fenn, M. E. 260, 7059-7060
Fennane, M. 4789-4790
Fenner, R. 5543
Feret, P. P. 1345, 4339, 5245, 7911, 8027, 8447, 8715
Ferguson, I. K. 6617
Ferguson, I. S. 8517
Ferguson, J. D. 6056

Ferguson, M. 6302
Ferguson, N. B. 699
Ferm, A. 351, 5277, 6440, 8899
Fernandes, E. C. M. 5087
Fernandes, G. W. 2367
Fernandes, G. W. A. 1741
Fernandes, P. de S. 8881
Fernandes, W. 2497
Fernández, A. 558
Fernandez, I. J. 2950, 5229
Fernandez, J. 3814
Fernandez, M. de la P. 2342
Fernandez, M. R. 3164
Fernandez de la Reguera, P. A. 3936, 8462
Fernando, A. D. N. 5448
Fernando, E. S. 3871
Ferrara, A. 2011
Ferrari, F. 4713
Ferraz, E. S. B. 8882
Ferrazzi, P. 2685
Ferreira, C. A. C. 1037
Ferreira, D. 3823, 7128
Ferreira, E. 7558
Ferreira, J. G. 8586
Ferrer, A. 495
Ferretti, M. 7167
Ferrier, R. C. 1785
Ferris, M. A. 531
Ferro, M. 981
Ferry, D. G. 7619
Feucht, W. 985
Feuer, S. 6511
Fey, M. V. 7032
Ffolliott, P. F. 1763, 6429
Fiala, B. 6665
Fiddler, G. O. 6322
Fiedler, H. J. 401, 1309, 3041, 5232, 5440, 5495, 5656, 7079, 7885, 8599
Field, D. R. 21
Fielder, P. 113, 5298, 8605
Fields, S. 4155
Figliolia, M. B. 80
Figueras, M. J. 3140
Figueroa, C. 3556
Figueroa, H. 450
Figueroa, P. 5291
Filgueiras, T. S. 1014
Filion, L. 9381, 9384
Filip, G. M. 2644-2645
Filipiak, M. 866
Filippini, R. 5642
Findlay, S. 4544
Finegan, B. 7722
Finegan, D. M. 1545
Finér, L. 6196
Fink, F. T. 1137
Fink, S. 3442, 3857, 7900
Finland, Finnish International Development Agency 53
Finland, Ministry of Foreign Affairs 53
Finlay, R. D. 6803
Finley, J. C. 7735, 8529
Finney, M. 5577
Finney, M. A. 4613
Fins, L. 5821
Fiorentino, E. 1507
Fircks, H. A. von 2064
Firestone, M. K. 28, 6345, 7432
Firsov, G. A. 2553, 5458, 6058
Firth, A. 5196-5197
Firth, J. 6404
Fischer, A. 9060
Fischer, P. 4108
Fish, L. 1030
Fisher, H. M. 2239, 2984
Fisher, J. B. 275
Fisher, J. T. 9308
Fisher, P. J. 3097
Fisher, R. 7771
Fisher, R. F. 35, 875, 1831, 2706
Fisher, R. J. 1828
Fisher, T. H. 2943
Fisk, M. 2782
Fiskell, J. G. A. 7665
Fitzgerald, J. W. 5484
Fitzhugh, H. A. 1843
Fitzpatrick, E. A. 2780
Fitzpatrick, G. E. 4265, 7535
Flamm, R. O. 4945, 7363
Flammarion, J. P. 2650
Flannigan, M. D. 1479
Flath, R. A. 2924
Flebbe, P. A. 4130
Fleischer, S. J. 1692
Fleming, R. A. 1167, 4103, 5116
Fleming, T. H. 4747
Flinn, B. S. 4332, 4338, 8936
Flinn, D. W. 3482, 6419
Flinn, R. C. 1769-1771
Florence, J. 415, 429
Flores, E. M. 78-79, 365, 6449, 8566
Flores Negrón, C. 5371
Flores-Verdugo, F. 4808
Floret, A. 7733
Florsheim, S. M. B. 8881
Flückiger, W. 1119, 3640, 3713
Flüggen, C. 5501
Fly, J. M. 850, 4481
Foahom 4418
Fober, H. 909
Fogal, W. H. 1924, 4106, 4960, 6801, 7397, 8259
Fogel, M. M. 8455
Fogel, R. 2339, 5601
Fojt, V. 7949
Foletti, C. 8364
Folkeson, L. 294
Folse, L. J. 6818
Foltz, J. L. 8279
Folving, S. 3597
Fomum, Z. T. 2926, 8957
Fonda, R. W. 5581
Fong, H. H. S. 7119
Fong, Y. Q. 2651
Fonseca, G. A. B. da 3031
Foo, L. Y. 8953
Food and Agricultural Legislation 6134-6135
Food and Agriculture Organization 7547
Food and Agriculture Organization, Forestry Department 7618
Foottit, R. G. 8235
Forbrig, R. 5885
Force, D. C. 9161
Ford, E. D. 3564, 7573-7574
Ford, R. 7573-7574
Ford, V. L. 3105
Foreman, D. B. 8930
Forest, H. S. 692
Forget, P. M. 2256
Forister, G. 8716
Forman, R. T. T. 7203
Forrest, G. I. 2554, 3938
Forschler, B. T. 603
Forsén, S. 6806
Forsse, E. 1711
Forst und Holz 1557
Förster, B. 5439
Forster, P. I. 2273
Forstreuter, W. 2880, 5438
Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt 5078, 5681
Forsyth, G. G. 6565
Fortin, J. A. 1974, 3975
Foster, G. S. 516, 740, 1071, 1607, 5817, 7216, 9071, 9073
Foster, H. A. 1752
Foster, I. J. 3668
Foster, J. R. 3717
Foster, N. W. 248, 2845
Foster, R. B. 5707
Foster, W. J. 1856
Fotedar, R. L. 1503
Fotidar, A. N. 2034
Fot'yanova, L. I. 6532
Fourie, T. G. 2932
Fournier, L. A. 8513
Fournier, M. E. H. de 459
Fournier, R. 5230-5231
Fournier O., L. 6549
Fournier O., L. A. 79, 459, 8903
Foussereau, J. 1260
Fowke, L. C. 3416, 3418, 5211, 5224, 7653, 8167
Fowler, D. 2100, 2121, 4597, 5533, 7927
Fowler, D. P. 34
Fowler, N. L. 2315
Fownes, J. H. 8478
Fox, J. 4216
Fox, J. E. D. 2800, 6200, 6718
Fox, J. F. 31
Fox, J. W. 7358
Fox, L. R. 547
Fox, P. 4649
Fox, R. T. V. 7290
Fraedrich, B. R. 4530
Fraisse, D. 6470
Fralish, J. S. 5385
Framond, H. de 1961
Frampton, L. J., Jr. 4855
France, Association Française de Normalisation 8412
France, Association pour la Recherche sur le Bois en Lorraine 1227
France, Documentation Forêt Méditerranéenne et Incendie 1824
France, E. A. 5571
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 3326
France, ORSTOM 27
Franchi, B. 207
Francis, J. K. 6859
Francisco, H. A. 1228
Francisco, M. C. F. 4704
Francisco, R. H. P. 2946
Francke, W. 8278
Francke C., S. 5389-5390
Francke Campaña, S. 5392
Franclet, A. 1299
Franich, R. A. 5909
Frank, C. J. 4047
Frank, H. 4734, 7922
Frank, W. 7922
Frankart, R. 7084
Franke, A. 2953, 5860
Franke, U. 7853, 7856
Franken, W. 8732
Frankenfeld, M. 6391
Frankenhuyzen, K. van 606, 7404, 7408
Frankie, G. W. 2259, 7532
Franklin, A. B. 4984
Franklin, J. 7816
Franklin, J. F. 408, 5456, 5997, 6568, 6607, 6779, 7199, 8378
Franz, E. H. 8757
Franz, F. 3515, 5275
Franzen, J. 8022
Franzén, L. G. 7833
Fraser, A. I. 7623
Fraser, G. A. 4500
Fraser, J. D. 4981
Fraser, K. 3133
Fraude, H. J. 1556
Frawley, K. 8521, 9362
Frawley, K. J. 8418
Frayer, W. E. 8123, 8879
Frazão, M. P. A. M. 7587
Frazão, S. 380
Freckman, D. W. 592
Frederick, D. J. 5508
Fredriksen, R. L. 7451
Fredskild, B. 3335
Free, J. C. 614
Freedman, B. 133
Freedman, H. I. 8355
Freeman, C. C. 5723
Freer-Smith, P. H. 7165
Frehner, M. 5676, 8982
Freitag, M. 5855
Freitas, D. 8121
Freitas, G. D. 8674
Freitas, M. de L. de 7476
Frelich, L. E. 683, 5523
French, D. W. 4921, 5898, 6664
Frenguelli, G. 3862
Frenzel, B. 2940, 3006
Frerot, B. 2216
Freskos, S. 4355
Fretes, Y. de 4216
Frey, P. D. 7785
Freyman, R. C. 8447
Fried, J. S. 326, 5489, 6831
Friedland, A. J. 5684, 8817
Friedman, W. E. 4753, 6442
Friedrich, E. 6894
Frielinghaus, J. 5688
Friend, A. L. 8841, 8937
Fries, A. 7213
Friis, E. M. 4671
Frison, G. 6147
Fritschy, A. 6809
Fritz, R. S. 1736, 3210, 9187
Fritze, H. 5546
Froehlich, H. 239
Froelich, R. C. 5896
Froend, R. H. 4748
Fromm, J. 2228, 2825
Frossard, E. 2779
Frost, E. J. 2254
Frost, S. 8539
Froude, F. A. 3346
Fry, G. 2747
Fryer, G. I. 461
Fu, B. J. 1243
Fu, M. Z. 1923, 1931, 2985
Fu, X. C. 9295
Fu, Y. Z. 1923, 1931, 2985, 3078
Fuchigami, L. H. 233-234
Fucik, J. E. 4209
Fuester, R. W. 604
Fühler, H. 1428
Führer, E. 4065, 8989
Führer, G. 3834
Fujieda, M. 628
Fujihisa, M. 3911
Fujii, T. 2905
Fujii, Y. 90, 1003
Fujimori, T. 8658
Fujimoto, K. 3517, 4412, 4633
Fujinuma, Y. 7152
Fujisaka, S. 6735, 8368
Fujisawa, T. 2893
Fujita, K. 4949, 5949
Fujita, M. 2508, 2906
Fujiwara, S. 8922
Fukarevich, A. V. 6752
Fukazawa, K. 975
Fukuda, A. 4422, 4424
Fukuda, H. 2188
Fukuda, K. 272, 399, 7385
Fukuda, N. 2189
Fukuda, T. 90
Fukui, H. 5645
Fukui, S. 1719
Fukunaga, T. 816
Fukushima, Y. 4139, 4994, 5506
Fukuta, S. 6750
Fukuyama, K. 4949, 5949
Fukuyama, Y. 6454
Fulbright, D. W. 6649
Fulford, G. B. 7915
Fullbright, T. E. 9254
Fuller, L. G. 162
Fuller, R. D. 249
Fulloon, M. G. 1372
Funada, R. 318, 2900
Funck, P. 3950
Funes, F. 7144
Fung, M. Y. P. 9312
Funk, A. 3141
Funk, D. T. 3086
Funke, W. 9248
Furch, K. 251
Furley, P. A. 9333
Furnes, J. C. 3258
Furniss, M. M. 6677
Furnival, G. M. 1238, 6096
Furukawa, A. 7152
Furukawa, I. 3523, 3729
Furuno, T. 2168
Furuta, K. 2872, 3016

Furutani, S. 5412
Fusaro, E. 1906
Fushimi, T. 1984, 3591, 4388
Fushitani, M. 318
Fusi, P. 7142
Fustec, E. 1624
Futai, K. 2428, 8292
Futty, D. W. 7479
Fyles, I. H. 6344
Fyles, J. W. 6344
Gabaraeva, N. I. 2159
Gács-Baitz, E. 8954
Gadek, P. A. 8947
Gadgil, P. D. 979
Gadgil, R. L. 979, 5342
Gadow, K. von 3515, 3582, 6843, 7765, 8315, 8458
Gael, A. G. 7463
Gage, D. 8024
Gagné, R. J. 1740
Gagnon, D. 7033, 8639
Gagnon, P. A. 855
Gagnon, R. R. 3555, 7338
Gahamanyi, A. 1848, 4304
Gaĭda, Yu. I. 723
Gaikwad, B. R. 8010
Gajdoš, E. 1540
Gajdošová, A. 5228
Gajewski, K. 9384
Galbraith, J. H. 7967
Galindo, W. F. 3796
Galitsky, V. V. 6826
Gallagher, S. 8551
Gallardo, J. F. 259, 3647
Galliano, H. 1624
Galloway, T. D. 3199, 7351, 7353
Galyean, M. L. 1774
Gamalei, Y. 7108, 8159
Gamlath, C. B. 7131
Gandasasmita, K. 3362
Ganeshamurthy, A. N. 1476
Ganga Prasad 2389, 2440
Gange, A. C. 634
Gangopadhyay, S. K. 1917, 2771-2772, 6357
Ganguli, S. 6857
Ganguly, D. K. 4133
Gangwar, K. S. 7506
Gannibal, B. K. 5384
Gansner, D. A. 4482, 7821
Ganzhorn, A. W. 6698
Ganzhorn, J. U. 6698
Gao, A. X. 2987
Gao, C. B. 6162
Gao, H. 881
Gao, R. T. 2384
Gao, W. 7955
Gao, X. Z. 4434, 4720
Gao, Y. L. 1922
Gara, R I. 1967
Gara, R. I. 8273, 8276
Garabrandt, M. M. 5724
Garbarczyk, H. 2356
Garbaye, J. 1095, 1641, 4890
Garbett, W. S. 6907
Garbuzov, G. A. 3428
Garceau, C. 7036
García, A. 597
Garcia, C. A. 5666
García, E. G. 79
Garcia, E. L. 7461
Garcia, J. 1161
García, L. A. de 2183
Garcia, M. U. 4626
Garcia Abejon, J. L. 5407
García-Carreño, F. L. 8052
Garcia-Franco, J. G. 5019
Gardiner, G. 8896
Gardiner, J. J. 2648
Gardner, J. 1203
Garlick, K. 5855
Garnett, R. P. 7701
Garoglio, P. 6927
Garrec, J. P. 303, 2250
Garrett, H. E. 137, 8821, 9129
Garrett, L. D. 5420
Garrett, P. W. 1080, 3086, 8158
Garrido, L. M. do A. G. 478-479
Garrido, M. A. de O. 478-479
Garrod, S. W. 6649
Garry, C. E. 5741
Garten, C. T., Jr. 2816, 7914
Gartner, B. L. 5788
Gärtner, S. 8765
Garwood, N. C. 1277, 5673
Gas, G. 1624
Gasch, J. 8326-8327
Gash, J. H. C. 4549
Gasol, V. 7326, 7333
Gassama, Y. K. 749, 4344
Gassmann, H. I. 1890
Gasson, P. E. 8916
Gastinger, W. 3693
Gatama, D. 5039
Gates, D. M. 7794, 8752, 8974
Gathy, P. 6923
Gatteschi, P. 8112
Gatto, P. 8380
Gatzojannis, S. 8498
Gaudy, D. 8005
Gaur, J. P. 1379
Gaur, R. D. 336
Gautam, K. H. 1228
Gautier-Hion, A. 619
Gava, I. C. 257
Gavrilenko, A. P. 780
Gavrilyuk, V. A. 2546
Gavrusevich, A. N. 6238
Gawali, S. R. 1812, 3289
Gawlik, D. E. 4976
Gay, L. W. 7881
Gaye, S. 9302
Gayoso, J. A. 4140
Gazarini, L. C. 8928
Gazda, M. 5283
Gbadegesin, R. A. 9125
Ge, Q. J. 1143
Ge, S. 2324
Ge, Z. H. 3168
Geary, P. W. 8212
Geballe, G. T. 305, 8857
Gebauer, G. 8060
Gebefügl, I. 3715
Gebel, J. 8994
Geburek, T. 5804
Gedykh, V. B. 1996
Gee, C. T. 3038
Gehlbach, F. R. 9270
Geils, B. W. 4922-4923, 5900
Geiss, F. 4587
Geist, J. M. 243
Geldenhuys, C. J. 8058
Gelder, W. T. van 7530
Gelderen, D. M. van 2490
Gellens, D. 6712
Gellini, R. 7167
Gelpe, J. 4549
Gély, A. 1850
Gemmel, P. 5129, 5341, 5344
Gendel's, T. V. 5613
Gendron, S. 7582
Gené, J. 3140
Geneve, R. L. 6174
Geng, M. C. 5174
Genix, P. 5678
Gennino, A. 8536
Gentry, A. H. 7196, 7497
Genys, J. B. 2542, 8542
George, E. 7883
George, M. 3577
George, R. C. 7117
Georges, A. de 4275
Georgi, F. 8392
Georgii, H. W. 15, 284
Gérard, G. 7084
Gerdes, B. 7675
Gereau, R. E. 7185, 7980
Gerhold, H. D. 481, 8158
Geri, C. 7376, 8288, 9232
Germain, A. 5230
German, A. B. 2275
German Democratic Republic, Amt für Standardisierung, Messwesen und Warenprüfung 6071-6073
German Federal Republic, Bundesministerium für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten 3860
Germann, D. 3604
Germishuizen, G. 1030
Gerold, D. 4466, 4478, 5119, 5410
Gerrish, G. 1559
Gerritsen, P. 8347
Gerstl, S. A. W. 7795
Gertner, G. 8725
Gertner, G. Z. 2704, 5041-5042, 6027, 6816
Gervais, C. 400
Gessel, S. P. 3566, 6887, 7844
Getahun, A. 5022, 6033, 9347
Getahun, G. B. A. 7885
Getz, W. M. 3
Geyer, W. A. 63, 3405, 8653
Geyter, L. de 3449
Ghana, Forestry Department 8728
Ghani, A. N. A. 7513
Gharyal, P. K. 4327
Ghate, V. S. 8099
Ghiglione, C. 6470
Ghildyal, B. N. 1916
Ghimire, K. 5014
Ghisalberti, E. L. 3820, 8017
Ghogomu Tih, R. 2199
Gholz, H. L. 290, 1230, 3674, 3695, 8467, 8971
Ghorpade, B. R. 8265
Ghosh, B. K. 529
Ghosh, P. 1520
Ghosh, S. C. 9033
Ghosh, S. P. 1806
Ghosh, T. K. 1370
Ghulam Akbar 2686, 3253, 9339
Ghulam Habib 5759
Ghuman, B. 7485
Ghuman, B. S. 7485
Giampietro, M. 7621
Giannasi, D. E. 4881
Giannini, P. 2687
Giannini, R. 5171
Giau, B. 6927
Giavelli, G. 6682
Gibbon, D. 1796
Gibbons, F. D. 6053
Gibbs, C. 4216
Gibbs, J. A. 6857
Gibbs, J. N. 1727, 2555, 2769
Gibbs, R. 7275
Gibbs Russell, G. E. 1030
Giblin, M. 5934-5935
Giblin-Davis, R. M. 9211
Gibot, A. 8689
Gibson, F. 1108
Gichuru, M. 9345
Giefing, D. F. 143
Gierliński, T. 1853-1854, 6045
Giersiepen, R. 4916
Giertych, M. 889, 6603
Giesbrecht, F. G. 33
Giese, R. L. 11
Giesy, J. P. 6355
Gifford, D. J. 8967
Gigliano, G. S. 3804
Gijsman, A. J. 4584-4585, 5482, 6351
Gil, L. 9138
Gil Sánchez, L. 2347
Gilbert, J. 1130, 5912
Gilbert, V. C. 467
Gill, A. S. 3320, 7506
Gill, D. E. 5914
Gill, D. S. 6475
Gill, E. K. 6740
Gill, H. S. 36, 7514, 8636
Gillanders, E. M. 3392
Gillespie, A. J. R. 38, 3573
Gillespie, A. R. 1239, 2784-2785, 5240, 8846
Gillespie, T. J. 5051
Gilless, J. K. 326, 1249, 4504, 5422, 6831
Gilliam, C. H. 1857, 4208
Gilliam, F. S. 307, 2123, 4579
Gilligan, C. J. 5203, 5887
Gillis, M. D. 2037
Gilluly, D. 57
Gilman, E. F. 2466, 4204, 6220
Gilmour, D. A. 1355, 5158, 9364
Giordano, E. 4553
Giordano, G. 447
Giovanni, G. de 7292
Giovanni, J. P. 6668
Giraud, M. 2688
Girbal, J. 3991
Giri, G. S. 3025
Girtich, M. 6603
Giusti, G. A. 4120
Giusto, F. di 6613
Givan, C. V. 7655
Givnish, T. J. 8142
Giyazov, S. N. 5857
Gjerstad, D. H. 6908, 8652, 8700
Gladstone, W. T. 3470
Gladun, G. B. 813, 1190
Glaser, R. 9382
Glass, B. P. 8215
Glastra, R. 7612
Glatzel, G. 7053, 7935, 8198
Glatzle, D. 8022
Glavac, V. 2807, 5671, 6480
Glavatskiĭ, G. D. 2854
Glavočevič, F. 7673
Głaz, J. 2525
Gleason, J. 8608
Gleizes, M. 8036
Glen, H. F. 1030
Glenn-Lewin, D. C. 9024
Glitzenstein, J. S. 1577, 4810
Glover, G. R. 6908, 8652
Głowacka, B. 601, 610
Glyphis, J. P. 4929
Gmach, T. 4048
Gnatchenko, E. V. 6548
Gnegy, J. D. 8654
Göbl, F. 1628
Godbee, J. F., Jr. 4942
Godel, E. D. 2620
Godfrey, M. J. S. 8901
Godfrey, R. K. 4218
Godoy, R. 1378
Godoy, R. A. 1378, 3603, 5357
Godron, M. 3290
Godwin, P. A. 9202
Goel, N. S. 210
Goh, S. H. 8004, 8026
Goheen, D J. 2645
Goldammer, J. G. 2291
Goldberg, P. 2142
Goldfarb, B. 4586
Goldstein, G. 6663
Goldstein, I. J. 2207
Golenberg, E. M. 4881
Golladay, S. W. 4136
Golley, F. B. 5734, 6113
Golos, V. N. 4443
Golovneva, L. B. 2275-2276
Golsse, J. M. 2668
Goluber, V. N. 5752
Gomes, F. P. 2744
Gomez, E. D. 5667
Gómez de Aizpúrua, C. 7316
Gomez de Melo, E. 6804
Gomez Diaz, A. E. 6498
Gómez-Garibay, F. 2952
Gómez-Laurito, J. 6505, 6523
Gomez Loranca, J. A. 5325, 5407
Gómez P., L. D. 6505, 6523
Gómez-Pompa, A. 4221
Goncharenko, G. G. 5714, 9086
Gong, G. W. 2563
Gong, M. Q. 4093
Gong, P. 6825, 6988, 7009
Gong, W. K. 4832
Gong, X. D. 3138
Gonnelli, T. 7267
Gonnet, J. F. 3805
Gonzales Vicente, C. E. 695
González, A. 128, 476, 644, 720, 7680
González, E. 2225-2226
González, J. L. 292

Gonzalez, J. S. 29
Gonzalez, M. C. 9276
González, R. H. 1678
González Antoñanzas, F. 64
González Cascón, M. R. 7895, 8844
Gonzalez Donces, I. 5374
González-Farías, F. 4808
González Roque, A. 3451
González-Vila, F. J. 7092
Goo, G. H. 2594, 7649
Good, A. G. 5807
Good, R. E. 4772
Goodchild, J. A. 7655
Goodess, C. M. 5063
Goodwin, A. M. 7896
Goosem, S. P. 8789
Goossens, R. E. 5435
Goovaerts, P. 7084
Gopalam, A. 1532
Gopalan, M. 4931
Gordaliza M. 8008
Gordh, G. 2364-2365
Gordienko, M. I. 7725
Gordienko, N. M. 7725
Gordon, A. M. 2703, 5473, 8704
Gordon, D. R. 436
Gordon, F. C. 1720, 4028, 7308
Gordon, J. C. 7613
Gordon, M. P. 3961
Gore, P. L. 1021
Gorin, P. A. J. 2963
Göring, H. 6180
Górka, W. 6005
Gorlach, K. 7035
Gorley, R. A. 7402
Gorodetskiĭ, E. T. 1181
Goroshkevich, S. N. 5705
Goroshko, M. P. 6600
Gorzelak, A. 119, 5318
Gösener, M. 4475
Gosse, G. 8416
Gosselink, J. G. 4155, 6017, 8389
Goto, T. 2210
Goto, Y. 5468
Gott, K. M. 2423
Göttler, E. 8631
Gottlieb, O. R. 3810, 3817
Gottsberger, G. 2252
Gottschalk, K. W. 7257, 8975
Götze, H. 4266
Gough, D. K. 6141
Gould, A. B. 7282
Gould, G. I., Jr. 4984
Gould, K. 4744
Gould, W. P. 555
Gourbière, F. 3649
Gourley, M. 6237
Goussard, F. 7376, 8288
Gout, E. 2243
Gouvenain, R. de 5577
Gove, J. H. 186
Govindaraju, D. R. 7641
Gowda, D. C. 2920-2921
Gower, S. T. 191, 1444, 6547, 8478, 8908
Gowramma, V. 1249
Goy, M. 2486
Goyer, R. A. 566, 1695, 8264
Grá, H. 451, 3556
Grabczyński, S. 1454, 1456-1457
Graber, R. E. 126
Grabherr, G. 7930
Grabner, I. 3725
Graça, M. E. C. 1301, 1937
Grace, J. 232, 2156, 3670, 6365
Grace, J. C. 840, 864, 977, 1004, 8901
Grace, J. K. 7396, 8243
Grace, J. R. 8529
Grachyev, V. N. 7
Gracia, C. A. 5517
Grado, S. C. 761, 5279
Graeser, C. A. 8540
Graf, E. 319
Graham, A. 6535-6536, 7191
Graham, A. W. 410
Graham, R. C. 4547
Graham, R. L. 3623
Gramann, J. H. 44
Gramling, C. 3533
Grammel, R. 5560
Gramss, G. 6642
Grand, A. le 2690
Grand, L. F. 3703, 3711
Grandtner, M. M. 400, 3975
Granhall, U. 719
Granier, A. 4549
Graniti, A. 8221
Grant, B. R. 7890
Grant, G. G. 8259
Grant, W. E. 6818
Gras, F. 2823
Gras, M. A. 1266, 6150, 7226
Grassi, G. 8416
Grassi, S. 4587
Gratani, L. 1507, 2154
Graustein, W. C. 7904
Gray, A. I. 2201, 2944, 2946
Gray, D. R. 1713
Gray, G. J. 2735
Gray, J. 4211
Gray, S. J. 851
Grayson, J. 6674
Greaves, A. 3321-3323
Grechukha, V. V. 763
Green, E. J. 4251, 6316
Green, J. E. 2449
Green, M. J. 8168
Green, R. H. 8260
Greenaway, W. 381, 3816, 5655, 5866, 8950
Greene, L. A. 323
Greene, R. H. 218
Greene, S. E. 2088, 8378, 8708
Greenleaf-Jenkins, J. 7844
Greenway, P. J. 3889
Greenwood, D. R. 9031
Greenwood, J. S. 3687, 7050
Greenwood, M. S. 3075, 5846, 7153, 7770, 9008
Gref, R. 1781, 2957
Gregersen, H. M. 1868, 5159
Gregg, B. M. 8812
Gregoire, T. G. 1238, 3940, 6096, 6282
Gregor, H. D. 6783
Gregor, H. J. 1035-1036, 8084
Gregorius, H. R. 2
Gregory, M. 7990
Gregory, S. V. 9285
Grehan, J. R. 3177
Greif, F. 5154
Greig-Smith, P. W. 9273
Greiner, A. 2778
Greinwald, R. 7139
Greitner, C. S. 7055
Grejtovský, A. 4145
Greller, A. M. 4788, 4811, 6779
Grender, M. C. 1692
Grenier, Y. 1950
Gresham, C. A. 7726
Greszta, J. 3656, 3659, 3718, 7863
Greuning, J. V. van 8196
Grewal, P. S. 1382
Grewal, S. S. 7457
Grey, D. C. 6110, 6139, 6188, 6278, 6287-6288, 6297, 6670, 7580
Grez Z., R. 1639
Gribel, R. 1017
Grier, C. C. 191, 1444
Grier, T. 210
Gries, G. 2412
Griffey, W. A. 1857
Griffin, A. R. 3960, 5853, 6766
Griffin, D. H. 5899
Griffin, J. A. 7552
Griffin, W. J. 2223
Griffiths, J. H. 3731
Griffiths, R. P. 5878
Grifoni, F. 1368
Grigal, D. F. 2812, 6342, 6402
Grigalyunas, İ. 6808
Grigorescu, A. 6176
Grijalva, A. 8102
Grill, D. 8852
Grimaldi, M. 9331
Grimes, J. W. 6501
Grinchenko, V. V. 5326
Grinsven, J. J. M. van 3697
Grip, H. 8871
Grisa, E. 961
Grissino-Mayer, H. D. 7834
Grodziński, W. 7863
Groendijk-Wilders, N. 1610
Groenewald, W. H. 7662
Groffman, P. M. 2106
Gromtsev, A. N. 7478
Gromyko, D. V. 5612, 6446
Gromysz-Kałkowska, K. 1443
Gronski, S. J. 4831
Gronskiĭ, I. Ya. 1294
Grønvold, S. 2633, 5314-5315
Groot, P. de 1903, 4010, 6688
Grosenbaugh, L. R. 1386
Gross, K. 3850
Gross, P. 7331-7332
Grosse, H. 5271
Grosse, W. 3848
Grosse W., H. 107, 5301, 5409
Grosse Werner, H. 107, 136, 5378, 5409, 5461
Grosser, D. 5639
Grossmann, M. N. 87
Grossnickle, S. C. 2103, 4554, 5256
Grossoni, P. 7167
Groth, I. 5708
Groton, E. 6763
Groton, J. P. 4427
Groube, L. 6543
Grove, T. S. 5516
Groves, K. W. 6140
Gruber, F. 398, 604, 2908, 4655, 5593
Grubova, V. P. 687
Grumans, V. M. 7088
Grünebaum, M. 2837
Grüneklee, C. E. 5233
Grushevskii, A. 9324
Gruszczyk, A. 5480
Gruszka, A. 4316
Grużdź, Z. 5455
Grynkiewicz, J. 5387
Gu, H. G. 548
Gu, Y. L. 4691, 4701, 8014
Gu, Z. P. 1985
Gu, Z. T. 4690
Gua, B. 5867
Guan, L. Q. 1143
Guan, Y. F. 3360
Guarro, J. 3140
Gubaz, É. Sh. 2251
Guderian, R. 4599, 5536, 6390
Guedes, R. R. 8139
Guehl, J. M. 4358
Guenther, H. 669
Guerin, H. 7143
Guerreiro, E. 3813
Guerrero, A. 7326, 7333
Guerrier, G. 8965
Guerrieri, F. 9278
Guertin, D. P. 1763, 6429
Guevara, Z. del C. 332
Guggenberger, G. 3699
Guggisberg, A. 7177
Guha, P. K. 2197
Gui, J. F. 8941
Guinaudeau, C. 7464
Guiot, J. 6060
Guldin, J. M. 7766
Gulisashvili, V. Z. 2498
Gullberg, U. 3076
Gullion, G. W. 3240
Gullo, M. A. lo 278
Gulmon, S. L. 5732
Gülz, P. G. 2198, 3771, 4692
Gulzar Ahmed 2190
Gumba, M. O. 7566
Gumbo, D. J. 8367
Gümüşdere, İ. 6651
Gunasena, H. P. M. 1229
Gunatilaka, A. A. L. 4679, 7131
Gunatilleke, C. V. S. 5797, 7197
Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N. 5797, 7197
Gunatilleke, N. 1229
Gunatilleke, S. 1229
Gunawardena, E. R. N. 1229
Güngördü, A. 359
Gunia, S. 5175-5176
Gunn, B. 8568
Gunn, C. R. 8002
Günthardt-Goerg, M. S. 904, 7918
Gunther, A. J. 1432
Gunyazhenko, I. V. 4433
Guo, C. 2429
Guo, L. 815
Guo, P. L. 2399
Guo, Z. J. 9314
Guo, Z. S. 7646
Gupta, B. B. 8573
Gupta, B. K. 2439, 7658
Gupta, G. N. 238, 3446, 3527
Gupta, I. C. 2134
Gupta, M. K. 2848, 3737-3738
Gupta, M. L. 7250
Gupta, M. P. 5647
Gupta, P. K. 2327, 2587, 5851
Gupta, R. D. 3645
Gupta, R. K. 3404
Gupta, R. P. 1636
Gupta, S. 1381
Gupta, S. C. 2582
Gupta, S. K. 155, 1193, 3638, 5569
Gupta, S. R. 6734
Gupta, V. K. 4237, 8182
Gurando, E. V. 7307
Gurbachan Singh 3484, 7514
Guricheva, N. P. 6418
Guries, R. P. 1061, 3935
Gürses, M. K. 6149, 6221
Gürth, P. 764
Gurumurti, K. 2586
Gurung, D. 2388, 3192
Gusak, A. Yu. 1190
Gusan, G. Z. 5982
Gusev, I. I. 349, 2712
Gustafsson, L. 5793
Gustafsson, P. 5806
Gustke, B. 8861
Güth, S. 2940, 3006
Gutiérrez, A. B. 3811, 3813
Gutiérrez, R. J. 4984
Gutman, T. S. 6387
Gutowski, J. M. 8764, 9214-9215
Guttenberger, M. 2341
Gutteridge, R. C. 1366
Gutterman, Y. 2102
Guttman, S. I. 3964, 5927
Gutzweiler, K. A. 8113-8114
Guyette, R. P. 3800
Guynn, D. C., Jr. 621
Guzmán, J. 5226
Guzmán, L. 5226
Gvardiyan, V. N. 5545
Gvozdev, V. K. 1390
Gwarazimba, V. E. E. 4722
Gwaze, D. P. 6165
Gworek, B. 926
Gyimah, A. 5597, 5886
Gyldberg, B. 3532
Haack, R. A. 1137, 6673, 9224
Haag, C. L. 2622
Haag, H. P. 8830
Haahtela, K. 3666
Haak, W. J. C. 2840
Haas, T. C. 8485
Haase, R. 1574
Haase, S. M. 6202
Haasemann, W. 3955, 5062
Haavisto, T. 7695
Haavisto, V. F. 1284
Haber, W. A. 2259
Haberle, S. G. 6538
Habermehl, A. 3349
Habgood, H. L. 4988

Habib Nasir 7114
Habib-ur-Rehman 2190
Habit, M. A. 5092
Habte, M. 7247, 8200
Häckel, H. 8472
Hackett, L. 5201
Hackett, W. P. 6759
Hadi, S. 5036
Hadley, J. L. 8811
Hadley, K. S. 2311
Hadley, M. 4219, 4221, 6797
Hadobas, P. A. 1643, 8191
Hafeez, F. 5650
Haffar, I. 1789, 7468
Hafner, J. A. 4216, 6835
Hagedorn, H. H. 7426
Hagedorn, S. F. 4306
Hägeli, M. 4493
Hager, H. 1350
Hagerman, A. E. 8960
Hägg, A. 4508
Hägglund, B. 5414
Hagihara, A. 2993, 4648, 4658
Hagiladi, A. 2767
Hagle, S. K. 9134
Hagman, M. 7215
Hahn, D. 1090
Hahn, H. 8018
Hahn, J. T. 184, 2021, 5400, 7783
Hahn, W. F. 2443
Haibara, K. 2085, 3525
Haidour, A. 8951
Haigh, M. J. 4197
Haight, R. G. 3, 1241, 2035, 4506, 5132
Haila, Y. 541
Hain, F. P. 4071, 8290
Haines, B. L. 2082
Haines, D. A. 7087
Haines, S. G. 6068
Haines, T. K. 7606
Hairston, A. 6342
Haissig, B. E. 1941, 2875, 3419
Hájková, A. 3045
Häkkinen, R. 3755, 4639
Halenda, C. J. 836-838
Haley, D. 8525
Halik, S. 7388
Halimahton Mansor 3540
Hall, A. J. 3823
Hall, C. A. S. 5073
Hall, C. R. 3602
Hall, J. B. 7664, 8363
Hall, J. P. 471, 1073, 3831
Hall, M. F. 5891
Hall, P. 6219
Hall, P. M. 7424
Hall, R. B. 3396
Hall, R. J. 4441, 4492
Hall, R. W. 1138, 9249
Hall, T. 8321-8322
Hall, T. A. 612
Hall, T. J. 5901
Hall, V. A. 5737
Hallam, P. M. 235, 2073
Hallberg, G. R. 440
Halldin, S. 7875
Hallé, N. 424
Hallett, V. E. 6969
Hällgren, J. E. 2982, 3003, 5467
Hallikainen, M. T. 7799
Hallonborg, U. 1987
Halme, E. 541
Halonen, P. 8144
Halos, S. C. 3432
Halperin, J. 3154, 4026, 9204
Hamacher, J. 4916
Hamada, K. 4396
Hamada, M. 2435
Hämäläinen, J. 5308-5309
Hamaya, T. 2910, 3050, 3424, 3426
Hambley, T. W. 378
Hambuckers, A. 7070
Hamburger, M. 5647
Hamdar, B. C. 4153
Hamelin, R. C. 9114
Hamer, P. J. C. 4264
Hamerski, M. R. 9249
Hamilton, D. A., Jr. 8470
Hamilton, E. 8150
Hamilton, P. J. 2081
Hamilton, S. C. 4155
Hamilton, W. D. 1343
Hamilton, W. T. 1769
Hammel, B. 6506
Hammel, B. E. 6504
Hammen, T. van der 8095
Hammond, P. M. 1224
Hamoud, A. 6470
Hampp, R. 2341, 6472, 7937
Hamre, R. H. 3338
Hamrick, J. L. 487, 5707, 9104
Han, B. 574
Han, B. W. 1287
Han, R. Z. 7916
Han, S. D. 1079-1080
Han, S. S. 3001-3002, 5703, 7740
Han, S. U. 1075-1076
Han, T. Q. 574
Han, Y. C. 725, 1077, 1264, 9352
Han, Y. F. 2230
Hancock, I. R. 1822, 5721
Hancox, M. E. 5623
Handa, S. 8234
Haney, H. L., Jr. 52, 8526
Hanf, K. I. 1800
Hanjra, S. H. 6943
Hanley, D. P. 1976
Hanley, J. R. 1434
Hann, D. W. 171, 2009, 2514, 8465
Hanna, P. J. 9255
Hannah, P. R. 7650
Hänninen, H. 4639, 6298, 6337, 7160
Hano, Y. 7118
Hanover, J. W. 1069, 1358, 3939, 7217, 8178, 9113
Hans, R. P. 2695
Hanselka, C. W. 1771
Hansen, A. 4748
Hansen, A. P. 5513
Hansen, B. C. S. 4781
Hansen, D. R. 7269
Hansen, E. M. 3311, 6484
Hansen, J. 8055
Hansen, K. S. 7906
Hansen, L. D. 34
Hansen, O. B. 2483
Hansen, P. L. 3891
Hansknecht, R. 5558
Hanson, D. G., Jr. 312
Hanson, M. A. 5631
Hanson, P. E. 7325
Hanson, P. J. 932, 7914
Hanss, A. 3714
Hanssen, N. L. 8522
Hansson, L. 1781
Hanstein, U. 1331
Hantschel, R. 3852, 5522
Hao, F. Q. 3287
Hao, S. J. 433
Haoua, S. 4894
Hapla, F. 317, 2838
Haq, N. 6793
Haque, M. S. 2683
Hara, H. 8263
Hara, T. 1053
Harada, A. Y. 4078
Harada, H. 818
Harada, N. 5165
Harahap, R. M. S. 89, 118, 321, 458, 475, 480, 4414, 4852
Harashima, S. 8292
Harcombe, P. A. 1577, 8708
Hard, J. 2431, 9240
Hardesty, L. H. 6079
Hardev, V. 3015
Hardie, I. W. 6137
Hardin, E. D. 4821
Hardin, J. W. 3864, 4646
Hardin, R. T. 8598
Harding, B. 7565
Harding, K. J. 5814
Harding, R. B. 102, 8271
Hardt, R. A. 7203
Hare, E. 386
Harewood, C. 3798
Hari, P. 1548, 3755, 4639, 6059
Hariharan, M. 93
Harinasut, P. 2209
Harish Singh 149
Harju, A. 5837, 6591
Harkes, P. A. A. 4328
Harley, J. L. 8357
Harlik, N. A. 3743
Harman, A. L. 8269
Harman, D. M. 8269, 8542
Harmand, J. M. 2464
Harmer, R. 953, 1493
Harmon, M. E. 408, 1436, 2088, 8708
Harms, W. R. 144
Harmuth, F. 2696
Harnden, J. M. 4520
Harney, S. 5499
Harniss, R. O. 4115
Haro, A. M. de 4059
Haroun-Er Rashid 5086
Harr, R. D. 7451
Harrington, C. A. 342, 4472, 6878
Harrington, G. N. 1767
Harrington, M. G. 1335
Harrington, T. C. 9137
Harris, A. S. 642, 1601
Harris, D. 4362
Harris, E. 6780
Harris, J. 6780
Harris, J. M. 8397
Harris, P. J. C. 3429
Harris, R. J. 7299
Harris, R. R. 5048
Harris, T. G., Jr. 7607
Harris, W. F. 3575
Harrison, A. F. 2109, 4576-4577
Harrison, E. A. 4843
Harrison, M. E. 2945
Harrison, W. M. 6301
Harriss, R. C. 3614
Harry, D. E. 9070
Harry, I. S. 2162, 8574-8575
Harsh, N. S. K. 8224
Harsh, R. 1501
Hart, E. 2359
Hart, E. R. 1142, 7337
Hart, J. A. 4762
Hart, J. B. 5238
Hart, L. A. 't 8943
Hart, R. 1847
Hart, R. L. 6389
Hart, S. C. 28, 1432
Hartge, K. H. 7021
Hartgerink, A. P. 1012
Hartley, S. E. 4034, 7314
Hartley, T. G. 3021
Hartmann, A. 5543
Hartmann, G. 1442
Hartmann, H. T. 5075
Hartmann, W. 5194, 8944
Hartmann-Dick, U. 5637
Hartmans, R. 7530
Hartnett, D. C. 4819, 4966
Hartnup, R. 5010
Hartshorn, G. S. 6779
Haruta, Y. 2795
Harvald, C. 2881
Harverty, M. I. 3158, 4015
Harvey, A. E. 293
Harvey, B. D. 4377
Harvey, H. T. 5800
Harvey, M. D. 5002
Harvie, P. D. 3075
Hase, W. 3372
Hasegawa, P. M. 8985
Hasegawa, S. 6433
Hasegawa, T. 6454
Hasel, K. 5142
Haselwandter, K. 8198
Hasemann, G. 7907-7908
Hasey, J. K. 8552
Hash, A. B. 9274
Hashim, I. 7808
Hashim, I. M. 9000
Hashimoto, R. 8907
Hashimoto, Y. 3822
Hashizume, H. 3523, 3729, 3861
Haslam, E. 6767
Häsler, R. 903
Hassan, F. A. 4056
Hassfeld, W. 8959
Hastings, R. B. 158
Haston, L. 9388
Hata, S. 2508
Hatano, T. 6456
Hatch, J. A. 2622
Hatcher, A. V. 2330
Hatcher, P. E. 9206
Hatcher, P. G. 2786
Hattemer, H. H. 3962, 8174
Hatton, J. C. 2444
Hatton, T. J. 2510, 3652, 7963
Hatziolos, M. 9319
Hauff, U. 5860
Haug, I. 2340
Haugen, D. A. 8298-8299, 9241
Haukioja, E. 4642, 7313
Haukos, D. A. 5969
Haunold, W. 284
Hausen, B. M. 5665
Hausladen, A. 5532
Häussler, D. 4252
Häussling, M. 7883, 7886, 8855
Hautcolas, J. C. 2756
Havas, P. 7874
Haveraaen, O. 9314
Haverbeke, D. van 1790
Haverty, M. I. 3217, 4088, 4113
Havranek, W. M. 8852
Hawkeswood, T. J. 5697
Hawkins, C. D. B. 5252-5253, 5270
Hawkins, D. J. 4718
Hawkins, D. R. 7161
Hawksworth, D. L. 7202
Hawksworth, F. G. 3153, 4922, 7295-7296
Hawley, G. J. 1059, 3086
Hawryś, Z. 917
Hawthorne, B. T. 3005
Hay, A. E. 3394
Hay, J. D. 1033
Hay, R. L. 3105
Hayashi, S. 1899, 6750
Hayashida, Y. 4698
Hayasi, S. 2032
Hayden, B. P. 5739
Hayden, W. J. 6502
Hayes, D. H. de 3396
Hayes, P. A. 2874
Hayman, A. R. 7130
Haymond, J. L. 5419, 6697, 7555
Haynes, R. W. 6321
Hayter, T. 1861
Haywood, J. D. 791, 1397, 8635
Hazard, J. 105
Hazard, J. W. 243, 2597
Hazlett, P. W. 248, 2845
Hazra, C. R. 8360-8361
He, A. J. 4539, 7862
He, G. F. 4700
He, G. H. 831
He, G. X. 8194
He, J. Y. 1147
He, Q. M. 4691, 8011, 8014
He, S. A. 8186
He, X. L. 2214
He, X. Y. 5193
He, Z. D. 8013
He, Z. H. 7340
He, Z. Y. 2005
Headley, D. B. 3343
Heagle, A. S. 931
Heald, R. C. 4375
Healey, C. 8410
Healey, J. R. 4355
Healy, R. G. 8382

Healy, W. M. 2647
Heaman, J. C. 3944, 4880
Heaman, J. C. H. 3945
Heaney, A. 4802
Heartwell, C. 1896
Heath, L. S. 2598
Heather, W. A. 7223
Hebda, R. J. 6967
Heber, U. 8994
Hébert, C. 3187, 7319
Hecht, S. 1212
Hecht, S. B. 7499
Hecht-Buchholz, C. 7886
Heck, M. K. 9271
Heckadon-Moreno, S. 8372
Hecker, M. 2176
Hedden, R. L. 8311
Hedén, J. 3003
Hedin, E. R. 8343
Hedin, R. S. 8343
Hedrick, P. W. 3934
Heede, B. H. 5002
Hees, W. W. S. van 8133
Hegarty, E. E. 5517
Hegde, N. G. 5011, 6721
Hegde, R. K. 2349
Hegstrom, L. J. 2835
Heibl, R. 3443, 4903
Heide, J. van der 1374
Heide-Spravka, K. G. von der 3978, 7974
Heidmann, L. J. 6202
Heijer, R. P. den 8347
Heijerman, T. 1132
Heil, K. 1793
Heilemann, J. 7138
Heiligmann, R. B. 2673, 7687
Heilman, P. E. 485, 3260, 6014, 8906, 8937, 9106-9107
Heimler, D. 1447
Hein, H., Jr. 6906
Heindl, S. 3725
Heinen, J. T. 1173, 2446
Heiniger, U. 7278
Heinsdorf, D. 8600, 8860
Heinzmann, U. 3771
Heisler, G. M. 8388
Heitefuss, R. 1663
Heitschmidt, R. K. 9252, 9292
Hejl, S. J. 9268
Hejný, S. 1866
Helander, M. L. 3096
Helbert, S. 2641
Helgerson, O. T. 1333, 1427, 2624, 6234
Helin, W. H. 708, 728, 1195, 1804
Heliövaara, K. 1737, 5916, 5929, 7371, 8254
Hellberg, A. R. 740, 1071, 7216
Heller, L. I. 5555
Heller, W. 3837
Hellier, C. 7193
Hellqvist, C. 6246, 7368
Hellum, A. K. 5201, 8555
Helmig, D. 3709, 7924
Helmisaari, H. S. 6374
Helson, B. V. 6688
Helvey, J. D. 625
Hemavathi, T. R. 2158
Hemingway, R. W. 2966
Hemmerly, T. E. 6435
Hemstrom, M. A. 8378
Hendaris, D. 4177
Hendee, J. C. 7603
Hendershot, W. H. 4736, 6881
Henderson, A. 1015, 6492
Henderson, C. 7010
Henderson, C. P. 5721
Henderson, D. 4881
Henderson, F. L. 691
Henderson, G. S. 270, 9129
Henderson-Sellers, A. 4551
Hendrick, R. 4586, 8833-8834
Hendrickson, O. 8673
Hendrickson, O. Q. 897, 1051
Hendrie, A. L. 55
Hendrison, J. 6406
Hendromono 3463, 4365
Hénin, J. 4697
Henke, G. 614
Henkel, W. 455, 3906
Henly, R. K. 8524
Hennessey, T. C. 8812
Hennig, R. 5972
Henninger, J. 6031, 6039, 6057
Hennon, P. E. 3311, 6484, 7283
Henriques, R. P. B. 2314
Henry, N. B. 9044
Hensbergen, H. J. van 6707
Hensley, D. L. 3258, 6053
Henss, B. 8785
Herbert, M. A. 3436, 4353, 4566, 7661
Herendeen, P. S. 4672
Hering, S. 3955
Heritage, S. G. 4111
Herman, A. B. 2275
Herman, E. M. 1524
Hermann, R. K. 5728
Herms, D. A. 6673, 9224
Hernández, J. A. 332
Hernández, R. 7333
Hernández Gil, R. 341, 361
Herrera, R. 2949
Herrera, S. 495
Herrera de Fournier, M. E. 459, 8903
Herrero, G. 101
Herrick, G. T. 8817, 8875
Herring, L. 722
Herrmann, V. 5095
Herscovitch, C. 3024
Hertel, G. D. 5088
Hertel, H. 4850
Hertel, T. W. 3274
Hertz, J. 3700
Hervé du Penhoat, C. L. M. 8024
Herwitz, S. R. 2102
Herz, W. 3811, 3813
Herzog, W. 2616
Heslin, M. C. 7237
Heslop, R. E. F. 5010
Hess, J. L. 7154
Hess, L. L. 7806
Hesse, M. 7177
Hesse, R. 5566
Heth, D. 6876
Hetherington, S. 5217
Hewitt, J. E. 1185
Hewitt, M. J., III 7810
Heymann, P. 1486
Heynen, C. 7859
Heyns, H. 6302
Heyser, W. 5540
Hibbard, B. E. 9188
Hibbs, D. E. 2726, 2729
Hickey, L. J. 6508
Hickie, D. F. 6089
Hickling, G. J. 617
Hickman, C. A. 8126
Hickman, I. T. 2120
Hicks, B. B. 6389
Hicks, J. F. 7476
Hicks, R. R., Jr. 4935
Hidaka, T. 2189
Hidayat, R. 5036
Higashi, S. 1690
Higashiura, Y. 3174-3175
Higginbotham, O. 9128
Higgins, D. A. 629, 5992
Higgins, J. J. 9003
Higgins, K. B. 6227
Higgins, S. S. 6819
Higgs, K. H. 4264
Higo, M. 2163
Higuchi, H. 5906
Hijii, N. 5950
Hilbert, J. L. 7238
Hilbig, W. 2295
Hilburn, D. J. 4925
Hildebrand, D. M. 5261
Hildebrand, E. E. 245, 3634, 5491, 5558
Hildebrandt, G. 5139
Hildyard, N. 1251
Hilje Quirós, L. 8240
Hill, D. B. 2702
Hill, J. P. 122
Hill, K. D. 3022
Hill, R. 1054
Hill, R. S. 418
Hillis, W. E. 6158
Hillman, G. R. 783, 6412
Hillman, T. J. 3482
Hiltunen, R. 374, 5652
Himelick, E. B. 538, 1949, 4741
Himme, M. van 1973
Himsel, H. H. 6960
Hinckley, T. M. 8841, 8906, 9106
Hinesley, L. E. 3829, 6268, 8682-8683
Hingston, F. J. 7967
Hingston, R. A. 7717
Hinojosa, D. 1662
Hintze-Podufal, C. 1723
Hiong, J. T. 2038
Hippeli, P. 8600
Hippoliti, G. 3395
Hirata, E. 1322
Hiratsuka, Y. 1117, 3994, 5888, 5904
Hiremath, P. C. 2349
Hiroi, T. 2222, 3812
Hiroki, S. 2819
Hirotsu, H. 2480
Hirsch, P. 9317
Hirschheydt, J. v. 7305
Hirsh, A. 8049
Hirvelä, H. 6193
Hix, D. M. 4464
Hizume, M. 2325, 4858
Hjeljord, O. 5314-5316
Ho, F. M. 8241-8242
Hoang Minh Ky 8504
Hoanh, N. H. 3543
Höbaus, E. 1683
Hobbs, S. D. 2608, 2624, 2629
Hochbichler, E. 7718
Hochrein, P. H. 793
Hock, B. 3836
Hockley, T. G. 3907
Hockman, J. N. 291, 1992
Hodačová, J. 3789
Hodel, D. R. 4
Hodge, G. R. 13
Hodge, S. 3390, 3478
Hodge, S. J. 4206
Hodges, A. W. 2679
Hodges, D. G. 1901, 2534
Hodges, J. D. 7764, 8562, 8570
Hodgkiss, P. D. 899
Hodişan, I. 8104
Hoef, J. M. ver 9024
Hoekman, D. H. 7800
Hoekstra, D. A. 10, 4241
Hoekstra, S. S. 4328
Hoekstra, T. W. 1876, 4130
Hof, J. 3357, 3590
Hof, J. G. 4261, 6104, 6324
Hoff, R. J. 6606
Hoff, R. M. 3346
Hoffer, R. 7796
Hoffer, R. M. 6992
Hoffer, R. N. 2049
Hoffman, G. R. 3891
Hoffmann, M. R. 2111
Hofmann, G. 8860
Hofmann, R. 5558
Hofmann, W. 401, 3041
Hofstra, G. 108
Hogan, E. N. 6078
Högberg, P. 5869
Hogg, D. S. 7892
Hokche, O. 2253
Hökkä, H. 3481, 6846
Holbrook, H. L. 7443
Holbrook, N. M. 5706
Holdaway, M. R. 2693
Holden, S. T. 7521
Holechek, J. L. 1774
Holécy, B. 1765
Holgén, P. 6377
Höll, W. 986, 2205, 3835, 7137
Holland, L. 4333
Holland, M. R. 7919
Hollick, J. B. 3961
Hollingsworth, M. K. 751, 3452
Holm-Nielsen, L. B. 17
Holmen, S. P. 4375
Holmes, F. W. 4907
Holmes, P. M. 3011
Holmes, R. T. 3221
Holmes, S. B. 1748
Holmes, T. P. 8468
Holmes, W. D. 5067
Holmsen, S. D. 1989
Holodynski, D. 7715
Holopainen, A. L. 6409, 6415
Holopainen, J. K. 5931, 9181
Holopainen, T. 4731
Holst, B. K. 6517
Holsten, E. 2431
Holsten, E. H. 5952, 9240
Holt, J. B. 2663
Holt, R. M. 1194
Holte, A. 6975
Holthausen, D. M. 1404
Holthausen, R. S. 4979
Holub, A. N. 7837
Holub, J. 2269
Holzer, K. 4085, 5198
Hom, J. L. 8774
Homann, P. S. 7850, 8842
Homma, S. 4675
Honer, T. W. 4813
Hong, K. J. 3785
Hong, L. T. 2896, 2899, 3825
Hong, P. N. 5771
Hong, S. C. 2971, 3055, 3082, 4793, 4798, 4816
Hong, S. G. 755
Hong, S. H. 1079-1080
Hong, S. O. 959
Hong, S. S. 4673
Hong, W. 831
Honkala, B. H. 7543
Honnold, D. L. 9374
Honowski, J. 8287
Hood, E. E. 3074, 6586
Hood, I. A. 8214
Hooge, B. D. 5253
Hooten, A. J. 7611
Hootman, R. 5057
Hopcroft, D. H. 3142, 7281
Hope, C. A. 7416
Hope, G. 1054, 9028
Hope, G. S. 6538
Hopkins, M. S. 410
Hopman, M. C. G. 7923
Hopmans, P. 895, 3482, 6419, 7864, 7897
Hopper, G. M. 5599
Hopper, S. D. 2334
Hoque, E. 212
Horgan, K. 4333
Hori, S. 213
Hori, T. 2737, 4485, 7767
Horita, H. 2163
Horiuchi, Y. 4636
Horn, K. 3836
Horn, R. 5522
Horn, S. P. 2858
Hornbeck, J. W. 3464, 7045, 7686
Horne, R. 5079, 7714, 8617, 8661
Hornig, J. 8828
Horntvedt, R. 5903
Hornung, M. 1472, 7054
Horsley, S. B. 789, 4391, 8641
Horton, D. G. 440, 5741, 7194
Horton, D. R. 7350
Horton, K. B. 3147
Horton, S. P. 4985
Horváth, G. 3197
Horváth, L. 6783
Horváthová, J. 6554
Hoshino, H. 8679
Hosier, R. H. 5167
Hosking, G. P. 1148, 7721, 8293
Hoskins, M. 7733
Hosoi, Y. 1945, 4341

Hosokawa, R. T. 639
Host, G. E. 5380, 8475-8476
Hostettmann, K. 5647
Hotanen, J. P. 6194, 7663, 9050
Hotton, C. L. 4766-4767
Hotvedt, J. E. 7752
Hotz, A. 5687
Hou, Q. C. 633
Hou, Y. F. 2208
Houaiss, A. 1862
Houang Gia Diem 4890
Houdard, Y. 7484
Houérou, H. N. le 1819, 8407
Houghton, R. A. 7828, 8356, 9328-9329
Houle, C. 1018
Houle, G. 8987
Houseal, B. 4274
Houseweart, J. W. 7327
Houseweart, M. W. 4924
Houston, D. B. 109, 8179
Hove, G. P. 2742
Hövemeyer, K. 8795
Hovi, A. 6414-6415
Howard, A. F. 6984
Howard, C. 7404
Howard, D. B. 8684
Howard, D. M. 882, 2790
Howard, F. W. 1291, 5915, 9211
Howard, G. E. 7502
Howard, J. A. 2745
Howard, P. J. A. 882, 2790
Howe, G. E. 1944
Howe, G. T. 163, 7218
Howe, H. F. 405, 2308
Howe, V. K. 3978
Howes, D. E. 8330
Howse, G. 7404, 7418
Howse, G. M. 7403
Hoy, J. B. 9235
Hoyer, H. 604
Hoyyeepoo, K. 5087
Hozumi, K. 2086, 2993, 4648, 4658
Hrdý, I. 9198
Hrubík, P. 543
Hrutfiord, B. F. 8273
Hsia, M. T. S. 7323
Hsieh, C. F. 8108
Hsieh, R. S. 4644
Hsueh, C. J. 1025-1026
Hu, B. 187
Hu, B. F. 1664
Hu, C. B. 268
Hu, G. X. 7096
Hu, H. J. 9244
Hu, H. Z. 2462
Hu, J. L. 549
Hu, S. C. 7737
Hu, S. Y. 4438
Hu, Y. 2429
Hu, Y. C. 8153
Hu, Y. Q. 5395
Hu, Y. X. 4652
Hu, Z. H. 4643
Huang, B. L. 707, 757, 1936
Huang, D. S. 726, 4958
Huang, F. S. 6772
Huang, G. 1147
Huang, G. L. 8913
Huang, H. 3953
Huang, H. H. 1124
Huang, J. F. 2420
Huang, J. G. 2651
Huang, J. L. 993, 4958
Huang, J. S. 969-970, 5936
Huang, J. W. 3111, 5883
Huang, L. C. 1936
Huang, L. Q. 4863
Huang, L. S. 72
Huang, M. R. 482-483, 1085-1086
Huang, N. L. 6965
Huang, Q. C. 8913
Huang, Q. M. 2987
Huang, S. F. 3965, 8108
Huang, S. N. 2549
Huang, T. C. 8108
Huang, W. D. 822
Huang, X. 4288
Huang, Y. C. 7286
Huang, Y. S. 1257
Huang, Y. X. 7916
Hubbard, T. F., Jr. 2943
Hubbell, S. P. 5707
Hubbes, M. 3126, 6645, 7265, 7395
Huber, A. 5570
Huber, A. W. 1423
Huber, B. 284
Huber-Betzer, H. 5632, 8935
Hübner, W. 5780
Hudeová, M. 1920
Huegel, F. G. 5432
Huehn, M. 5815
Huenneke, L. F. 3013
Huespe Fatecha, H. 5764, 6057
Huettl, R. F. 3857, 8066
Hufford, C. D. 4428, 7123
Huflejt, T. 8287
Huft, M. J. 6519
Hughes, C. E. 4629
Hughes, F. M. R. 4792
Hughes, J. W. 4804, 6700
Hughes, M. K. 5063
Hughes, S. 1472
Hughes, T. F. 2024
Hugo, T. A. 5989
Huhta, V. 7390
Huhtinen, S. 7254
Hui, Y. H. 6455, 7116
Huis, G. 6038
Hull, B. R., IV 2481
Hulm, S. C. 1317
Hulme, M. A. 1166
Hulsebos, J. 9159
Hultkrantz, L. 3610, 7002-7003
Hulugalle, N. R. 1820
Huneycutt, M. 7211
Hunger, W. 4594, 5383, 7079
Hungerford, R. D. 6430
Hunt, D. W. A. 1716, 2412, 4061, 7361-7362
Hunt, E. R., Jr. 7815
Hunt, G. A. 2599
Hunt, H. W. 8777
Hunt, R. S. 3135
Hunter, I. R. 3522, 7666, 7893
Hunter, J. A. C. 7893
Hunter, J. E. 7095
Hunter, J. R. 1292
Hunter, M. D. 2378, 7328
Hunter, M. L., Jr. 8399
Huntington, T. G. 4369, 8828
Huntley, B. 5740
Huntley, J. P. 6777
Huntsberger, T. G. 6428
Huntsinger, L. 654
Huntt, C. D. 6203
Hurst, P. 1218
Husaini, M. A. 5087
Husband, T. P. 555
Huso, M. M. P. 6063
Huss, J. 5321
Huss-Danell, K. 1629
Hussin, Y. A. 6992
Hutacharern, C. 1133, 4017
Hutacharoen, M. 4161
Hutcheson, J. A. 1148
Hutchinson, C. F. 8731
Hutchinson, R. W. 857
Hutchison, B. A. 3622
Hutchison, K. W. 3075, 7153
Hutjes, R. W. A. 6711
Hutnik, R. J. 4826
Hüttl, R. F. 3442, 5093, 5694, 8436
Huttunen, P. 6409, 6415
Huttunen, S. 3696, 8849
Hutzinger, O. 3351, 6830
Hutzler, P. J. S. 212
Huurinainen, S. 6191
Huxley, P. A. 10, 4241, 5039
Hwang, B. H. 7740
Hwang, J. W. 8173
Hwang, S. F. 3139
Hwang, S. I. 738, 1078, 1264
Hwang, Y. C. 4260
Hyberg, B. T. 1404
Hyche, L. L. 4081
Hyde, W. F. 6122
Hyink, D. M. 8725
Hyland, P. P. M. 9029
Hyndman, D. C. 1048
Hynek, V. 7635
Hynynen, J. 6193
Hyun, J. S. 6360
Hyvärinen, M. 7874, 8144
Hyvönen, R. 2810, 7034, 7390
Hyyppä, J. 7799
Iba, H. 2961
Ibrahim, S. 2939, 7808
Ibrahim, T. 1372
Ichihara, K. 4422, 4424, 4484
Ichino, K. 2186, 2954
Ida, A. 2528
Ide, Y. 4351
Idei, T. 3768
Idzikowska, K. 914
Iede, E. T. 2421
Iehara, T. 5449
Iffat Ara 1515, 7121
Ifiorah, C. C. 1632
Iga, Y. 5645
Igamberdiev, A. U. 4728, 8984
Igboanugo, A. B. I. 2765, 3896, 8880
Iglesias, I. 2225-2226
Ignatenko, V. A. 8697
Ihalainen, R. 6119
Ihse, M. 8310
Iijima, Y. 2820
Iizuka, M. 2657
Iizuka, Y. 2961-2962
Ikeda, K. 2448, 6463
Ikeda, T. 4552, 7387
Ikegami, F. 7161
Ikeuti, M. 2965
Ilgen, G. 401, 3693, 5656, 7885
Ilic, J. 8395
Iliev, I. 2584, 3072
Il'in, V. L. 2671
Il'ina, E. G. 8594
Il'inova, M. K. 8039
Il'inskaya, I. A. 6533
Ilstedt, B. 1606
Ilyasov, Yu. I. 7469
Imada, M. 5373, 5397, 5709
Imagawa, H. 867
Imai, F. 3786, 4784, 4865
Imai, T. 2210
Imaida, H. 2163
Imanaga, M. 4840
Imbach, A. 3365
Imbach, A. C. 3365, 4167
Imbiriba da Rocha, A. F. 3824
Imeson, A. C. 4538
Imhoff, M. 7796
Immelman, K. L. 1030
Immink, M. D. C. 5087
Impens, R. 2110
Ina, H. 8939
Ina, K. 8939
Inamatsu, M. 997
Inciong, M. E. J. 4702
India, Government of India 4195-4196
India, Society for Promotion of Wastelands Development 7523
Indira, E. P. 5850
Indonesia, Ministry of Forestry 8499-8500
Indrawanto, R. 4176
Ineson, P. 4541, 6356
Infante, L. 4140
Infante L., P. 178, 5186, 5300, 5369
Ingestad, T. 3832, 5236
Ingham, E. R. 8777
Ingham, J. L. 3797
Ingle, M. A. 1424, 4525-4526
Inglis, C. S. 5832
Ingram, J. 4179, 6421
Inions, G. 1399-1400
Innes, D. J. 3949
Innes, J. L. 2492, 3673, 3855-3856, 6989
Inose, M. 2610
Inosiri, A. 7132
Inoue, K. 3220, 8297
Inoue, M. 4168
Inoue, M. T. 3844
Inoue, S. 3591, 3740, 4388
Inoue, T. 2246
Inskipp, C. 7444
International Association of Wood Anatomists 2890
International Council for Research in Agroforestry 4214, 8535
International Labour Office 4239
International Labour Organization 7547
International Organization for Standardization 5070-5071, 6070
International Plant Propagators' Society 5075
International Tropical Timber Organization 4378
International Union of Forestry Research Organizations 3326, 3329-3334, 4008-4016, 4043-4044, 4046-4047, 4067-4068, 4084, 4088-4090, 4105-4109
Intini, M. 7258
Intini, M. G. 4901
Intropido, M. 2353
Inuma, M. 3787
Iordan, M. 6176
Iovino, F. 3468
Ipeaiyeda, O. 6963
Ipinza, R. 2347, 9138
Ipinza Carmona, R. 5890
Iputu, S. 8531
Iqbal, Z. 7114
Iqbal Choudhary, M. 2190
Iqbal Mahmood 2839
Irish, R. R. 5432
Iritani, C. 739
Irmler, U. 8785
Irons, J. R. 5432
Iroshnikov, A. I. 6579, 9088
Iroumé, A. B. 4140
Irvine, A. K. 2257, 9005
Irving, D. E. 1914
Irving, F. D. 8538
Irwin, L. L. 2455
Isabelle, P. 5669
Isaev, A. S. 2039
Isaeva, E. V. 4694
Isagi, Y. 3908, 5330
Isakov, K. I. 6434
Isakov, V. N. 1458
Isebrands, J. G. 4721, 8421, 8475-8476, 8906, 8937, 8969, 8973, 9106
Ishee, M. K. 6128
Ishibashi, S. 2708-2709, 3068, 4834
Ishida, H. 984
Ishida, T. 7132
Ishihama, A. 818
Ishii, K. 1938, 2585, 4341, 7648
Ishii, M. 3678, 7876
Ishii, T. 2222, 3812
Ishikawa, M. 2424
Ishikawa, S. 4776
Ishikura, N. 1003
Ishimaru, Y. 2822, 5520
Ishizuka, M. 1595, 2285, 3916
Ishwaran, N. 8377
Isik, K. 7977
Isikov, V. P. 4908, 6644
Islam, M. R. 731, 1128
Islam, S. S. 825
Ismail, M. 6782
Ismail, N. 2925
Isman, M. B. 5348
Ismanto, A. 3667
Ismat Ara 828
Isomäki, A. 6306
Issakainen, J. 6192

Italia Agricola 3310
Italy, Ente Nazionale Cellulosa e Carta 6076
Italy, Ente Nazionale Italiano di Unificazione 6789
Itami, J. K. 581, 4955, 9210
Itani, S. 1789
Itnal, C. J. 1810
Ito, K. 2186, 2954
Ito, M. F. 509
Ito, S. 4705, 8006
Itoh, K. 3786
Itokawa, H. 816, 997
Itoyama, T. 8633
Itsubo, T. 5712
Ivanchenko, A. A. 3534
Ivanov, V. F. 2487, 7537
Ivanová, E. 2575, 4325-4326
Ivanova, G. A. 8146
Ivashov, A. V. 3190
Iversen, S. T. 3296
Ivkovich, E. N. 4797
Ivonin, V. M. 4144, 5998
Ivonis, I. Yu. 8072
Ivory, D. A. 6940
Iwagami, S. 8922
Iwai, M. 5645
Iwami, K. 3600
Iwamoto, M. 5602
Iwane, M. S. S. 80
Iyambo, D. E. 4287
Iyer, J. 9122-9123
Izotov, D. N. 6615
Izumi, S. 4926
Jaakkola, S. 5442
Jaakola, S. P. 7793
Jack, S. B. 833, 7750
Jackes, B. R. 7640
Jackett, D. R. 3554
Jacks, G. 2081
Jackson, A. H. 2929
Jackson, B. D. 7549, 8471
Jackson, L. E. 7432
Jackson, W. A. 1121, 1233
Jacob, M. 8005
Jacobi, W. R. 5893, 5900
Jacobs, C. B. 7639
Jacobs, C. M. J. 2139
Jacobs, P. F. 9121
Jacobs, R. D. 2021, 2620
Jacobson, J. S. 5555
Jacobson, M. 3314
Jacoby, G. C. 670
Jacquemin, J. C. 3269
Jacques, R. 4500
Jacquier, M. J. 4697, 7115
Jaffirin Lapongan 8544, 9108
Jaffré, T. 445
Jäger, E. J. 8101
Jäger, H. J. 4601
Jagpal, R. 500
Jahn, R. 8631
Jain, P. P. 7112
Jain, R. C. 3557
Jaiswal, V. S. 1288, 3423
Jakaitis, B. 580
Jakes, P. J. 1901, 5159
Jakupovic, J. 2192
Jalali, S. K. 3222
Jalass, G. 6849
Jama, A. M. 8546
Jama, B. 6033, 9347
Jamaluddin 4000
Jambulingam, R. 3407
James, N. D. G. 1, 18, 1220
James, R. L. 5203, 5262, 5887
James, S. H. 2334
Jamnick, M. S. 2646, 5415, 5422, 8479-8480
Jamrozy, G. 1172
Janardhanan, K. K. 7250
Jander, A. 5470
Jandl, R. 8711
Jang, S. K. 756
Jang, S. S. 743
Jangwan, J. S. 4676
Janouš, D. 7960, 8054
Jansen, M. A. B. 4270
Jansky, A. 5194, 8944
Jansson, E. 5055
Jansson, S. 5806
Jantan, I. 8026
Janzen, D. H. 1134
Janzen, G. C. 3498
Jäppinen, J. P. 7663
Jara C., C. 5664
Jardel, E. J. 2084
Jardim, D. C. P. 80
Jarmain, R. M. 6313
Jarolim, E. 8959
Jarrell, W. M. 2805, 4631
Jarrett, R. G. 504
Jarvis, P. G. 864, 901, 1514, 1877, 2138, 4512, 4515-4516, 5704, 7489, 8044, 8477, 8972, 9286
Jasper, D. A. 7233
Jasper Millworks Ltd. 713
Jassim, H. K. 1752
Jastrembski, J. 8705
Javahery, M. 3166
Javid, Z. 875
Jaworski, A. 196
Jay-Allemand, C. 9232
Jayakumar Radhakrishnan 8564
Jayaraj, S. 4931
Jayaraman, K. 9208
Jayasekera, K. P. 1229
Jayson, E. A. 1778
Jaziri, M. 6800
Jeanrenaud, S. 1847
Jebari, H. 6003
Jefferies, P. R. 3820
Jeffers, R. M. 5816
Jeffery, S. E. 55
Jeffords, M. R. 3218, 6828
Jeger, M. J. 510
Jeglum, J. K. 4283
Jelmini, G. 1474
Jeng, R. S. 6645, 7260, 7265
Jenkins, M. J. 4047
Jenkins, S. H. 2451
Jennings, D. T. 557, 4924-4925, 6672, 7327, 8252
Jensen, K. F. 3717, 5556, 6394
Jensen, M. P. 4028
Jensen, T. S. 2415, 4082
Jeong, Y. H. 756
Jerez, R. V. 5948
Jessop, R. 6860
Jessup, L. W. 9035
Jestaedt, J. 1416
Jesus, R. M. de 115-116, 2656
Jett, J. B. 77, 1471, 4855, 7638
Jeun, Y. J. 1196
Jeune, B. 368
Jeyaraman, S. 1373
Jha, M. N. 3737-3738
Jha, R. R. 3901
Jhala, R. C. 2358
Ji, L. X. 4779
Ji, X. T. 9301
Jia, Y. Q. 4490
Jia, Z. J. 7141
Jiang, G. H. 1931
Jiang, H. 548, 2697
Jiang, H. R 2350
Jiang, I. B. J. 6589, 6612
Jiang, M. D. 1980
Jiang, S. 970
Jiang, X. M. 7983
Jiang, Z. T. 4690
Jiao, E. Z. 1202
Jim, C. Y. 1200, 4203
Jiménez, J. A. 3064, 4846
Jiménez, M. 644, 3798, 4164, 8365
Jiménez M., Q. 7185
Jiménez Madrigal, Q. 452
Jiménez Varela, E. 5149
Jin, C. 2167
Jin, K. X. 533
Jin, L. 2943
Jin, W. 8186
Jin, Y. H. 2067, 2232, 2992, 4524
Jing, G. F. 4539, 7862
Jing, G. Q. 3953
Jing, S. W. 1165
Jing, W. 975
Jing, Y. 511
Jinks, R. L. 2611
Jirovetz, L. 2221
Jnoud, N. 8068
Jo, C. S. 2594
Jo, J. C. 1044, 4799, 4836
Jo, J. G. 741
Joachim, O. 7868
Jobidon, R. 1974, 3479
Jobling, J. 5655
Jochheim, H. 5671
Jodoin, L. 4978
Joehlin, K. A. 109, 8179
Joergensen, R. G. 2788, 7028
Joffre, R. 3736
Joger, H. G. 8800
Jogia, M. K. 615, 2937
Johann, E. L. 7590
Johannson, T. 3074
Johansson, L. 1803
Johansson, M. 7149
Johansson, S. 718
Johansson, T. 5335
Johari, B. 6156, 6405
Johns, G. G. 1767
Johnsen, K. H. 5245
Johnson, A. F. 324
Johnson, A. H. 9389
Johnson, B. N. 8435
Johnson, D. M. 2272
Johnson, D. V. 3017, 6749
Johnson, D. W. 2645, 3153, 3575, 7045, 8776
Johnson, E. A. 461
Johnson, F. D. 4768
Johnson, G. 4880
Johnson, H. B. 7438
Johnson, J. B. 6677
Johnson, J. D. 3563
Johnson, J. E. 8027, 8138
Johnson, K. 481, 4666
Johnson, K. D. 1524
Johnson, L. A. S. 3022
Johnson, M. A. 7159
Johnson, N. 4275
Johnson, P. S. 1875, 2620, 7751, 8628
Johnson, R. L. 3234, 7689
Johnson, S. J. 9190
Johnson, W. N., Jr. 4972
Johnson, W. T. 594, 5064
Johnson-True, C. 223
Johnston, B. C. 3893
Johnston, C. A. 2043, 9257
Johnston, F. L. 7953
Johnston, G. K. 5100
Johnston, R. D. 340
Johnstone, R. A. 7709
Johnstone, W. D. 8666
Jokela, E. J. 102, 833, 4463, 7565, 8271
Jolly, I. D. 7837
Jolly, M. S. 3959
Joly, L. G. 7492
Joly, R. J. 3958
Jon Llap, R. 7634
Jondiko, I. J. O. 3793
Jones, A. D. 8057
Jones, A. R. C. 4736
Jones, C. G. 1152, 4057-4058, 4544
Jones, E. A. 293, 1235, 2630
Jones, G. E. 1243
Jones, H. E. 4576
Jones, H. G. 4264, 5488, 7564
Jones, J. G. 8745
Jones, J. M. 2454
Jones, J. R. 8408
Jones, K. A. 4646
Jones, M. D. 6368
Jones, N. 4271
Jones, P. D. 3313
Jones, P. S. 1523
Jones, R. A. 4315
Jones, R. H. 876, 2619, 4511, 4518, 6528, 8927
Jones, R. L. 7357
Jones, R. M. 653
Jones, S. 8517
Jones, T. C. 3429
Jong, M. D. de 6905
Jong, T. T. 2933
Jonsson, A. 6589, 6621-6622
Jönsson, J. 2419
Jooste, A. 6302
Jordaan, M. 1030
Jordan, C. F. 9
Jordan, D. N. 7538
Jorns, C. A. 7886
José, D. M. V. 4704
Josekutty, P. C. 7657
Joseph, L. O. 7521
Joseph, S. J. 3476
Joseph-Nathan, P. 2183
Joshi, D. N. 5205
Joshi, H. B. 1007
Joshi, K. C. 2388, 3192, 4053, 9239
Joshi, L. 2897, 6722
Joshi, N. P. 6944
Joshi, S. 8564
Joshi, S. K. 6363, 9053
Joshi, S. R. 3412
Joshi, Y. R. 1796
Joslin, J. D. 266, 6338
Jost, T. 1260
Jou, M. H. 4699
Jourdain, C. J. 8551
Joy, R. W., IV 5225
Joyce, L. A. 2515
Józefaciukowa, W. 8859
Jozsa, L. A. 2129, 5398
Juárez Sierra, C. 2284
Jucan, A. 6176
Judas, M. 8800, 8802
Judd, M. J. 9307
Julio A., G. 5307
Juncker, B. 1300
Jung, G. 7908
Jung, S. K. 741
Junianto, Y. D. 1679
Junk, W. J. 251, 8119
Jura, S. 6807
Jurgens, T. M. 4428
Jurgensen, M. F. 293
Jusoff, K. 8118, 8381
Juzwik, J. 3122, 4913, 5898
Kabakibi, M. 9157
Kabashima, J. 1754
Kabeerathumma, S. 1806
Kabre, A. 4892, 4895
Kaczmarek, A. 153
Kaczmarek, J. 2357
Kaczor, S. A. 4966
Kadeba, O. 2720
Kadota, S. 2960
Kadri, W. 8501
Kadyrov, A. Kh. 579
Kagaya, T. 2796
Kagei, K. 2188
Kageyama, P. Y. 346, 478, 2567, 3089-3090, 3966, 9001
Kahn, D. M. 7378
Kahn, F. 1032, 6259, 8120, 8122, 8680
Kaila, E. 6108
Kaila, S. 5308
Kaïlidēs, D. S. 8892
Kairiukstis, L. A. 14
Kais, A. G. 8230
Kaiser, H. F. 848
Kaiser, K. A. 2204
Kaiser, S. 5095
Kaiser, T. 3887
Kaiser, W. M. 5687
Kaitala, V. 1548
Kajembe, G. C. 9314
Kaji, M. 399, 2910, 3054
Kajihara, M. 2007, 4412, 4633
Kajihara, N. 4412, 4633
Kajikawa, I. 816
Kajimoto, T. 2797
Kajno, K. 8402
Kakitelashvili, L. I. 3010
Kákoniová, D. 6478
Kalaghe, A. G. 1803
Kal'chenko, V. A. 9083
Kalchev, P. 2541
Kalemera, M. C. 5971
Kalia, S. 577

Kalima, T. 444
Kalimullah 2884, 5628
Kalinichenko, S. N. 3465
Kalinin, M. I. 2609, 2871, 3519
Kalininskaya, T. A. 7869
Kalisz, P. J. 280, 376, 2702, 4612
Kalmukov, K. 2541, 2988
Kalpana Sur 7745
Kalpna Rusia 3807
Kalra, Y. P. 1232
Kalt-Hadamowsky, M. 7177
Kalyan Chakrabarti 1904
Kalyan Singh 8968
Kamalov, R. M. 6094, 8463, 9093
Kamandalu, A. A. N. B. 5926
Kamara, C. S. 5025
Kamau, P. N. 7427
Kambalin, V. M. 9266
Kamelina, O. P. 963
Kamelina, R. V. 687
Kamenická, A. 6872
Kamenova-Yukhimenko, S. 2803
Kaminski, E. 5559
Kamitani, T. 399, 2618
Kammerbauer, H. 7244
Kamo, K. 5330
Kamp, B. J. van der 6648, 8761
Kamran, K. C. 3969
Kanamitsu, K. 90, 5950
Kanazashi, A. 4751
Kanazashi, T. 4751
Kanazawa, Y. 2285, 3916, 8658
Kancoro, K. 1905
Kanda, N. 5712
Kandler, O. 3859, 6483
Kane, M. E. 4204, 6220
Kaněčka, P. 9237
Kaneda, N. 7136
Kaneko, A. 2424
Kaneko, N. 1719, 4542, 4749, 5286, 8799
Kang, B. T. 656, 1374, 1809, 1815, 1820, 2473, 9345, 9349
Kang, G. N. 802
Kang, G. V. 2649
Kang, H. 5591, 5838-5839
Kang, H. C. 1061
Kang, K. D. 2887
Kang, Z. X. 2563
Kangas, P. C. 4796, 6782
Kangas, T. 390
Kannabiran, B. 1504, 3777
Kannegiesser, U. 5589
Kannegiesser Schuh, U. 5391
Kanninen, M. 677, 3754
Kanno, T. 796
Kano-Murakami, Y. 3946-3947
Kantak, G. E. 5723
Kantarci, D. 140
Kantay, B. 679
Kanygina, N. E. 3121
Kanyuchkova, G. K. 8039
Kanzaki, K. 5412
Kao, Y. P. 3553, 4453
Kaouadji, M. 2959, 4693
Kapela, E. B. 9314
Kapłan, M. 5945
Kapoor, A. 1634
Kapoor, K. S. 1917, 1952, 7744
Kapoor, L. D. 6065
Kapoor, M. L. 2591, 8188
Kapoor, R. 7122
Kapos, V. 4355
Kapp, G. B. 8366
Kapur, M. L. 575
Kapur, S. K. 1250
Karadžić, D. 1658, 9140
Karal, M. 6651
Karamyshev, V. R. 2666
Karasov, W. H. 2217
Karazija, S. 1865
Karchesy, J. J. 8953
Karczewski, J. 9156
Kardell, L. 327
Kardono, L. B. S. 6457
Karim, K. A. 3129
Kariuki, J. G. 6152
Karjalainen, U. 7705-7706
Kärki-Folkersma, S. 4230
Kärkkäinen, K. 5837
Karlén, W. 3313
Karlin, U. O. 6914
Karlsson, I. 5302
Karnosky, D. F. 489, 3396, 4336
Karolewski, P. 919
Karowe, D. N. 9192
Karppinen, H. 6298
Karr, B. L. 3498
Kartasubrata, J. 1228
Karteris, M. A. 5436
Karthikeyan, N. 1504
Karunakaran, M. S. 3476
Karunaratne, V. 4677
Karyadi, D. 5087
Karyona 5087
Karyono 3032
Kasai, Z. 91
Kasemsap, P. 8716
Kasesalu, Kh. P. 6856
Kashiwa, T. 2424
Kasischke, E. 7796
Kasischke, E. S. 7804
Kasparek, L. 7453
Kasper, H. 1246
Kasran, B. 623
Kass, D. L. 8365
Kass, M. 7511
Kasuya, M. C. M. 1642, 6635
Katagiri, M. 7836
Katagiri, S. 1719, 4542, 4749, 5286
Katajczak, E. 1729
Kataoka, H. 3049
Katar Singh 3292
Katayama, Y. 2822, 5520
Katayose, T. 2898, 5844
Katebi, M. N. A. 5143, 5759
Katiyar, K. N. 2394-2395
Katiyar, S. K. 2181
Kato, A. 5464
Kato, K. 5644
Katoh, T. 6783
Katou, M. 2056
Katrushenko, I. V. 1000
Kattner, D. 9133
Katz, C. 7042
Katzman, M. T. 6727
Katzschner, W. 8599
Kauffeld, J. 6954
Kauffman, J. B. 330, 2147, 4619
Kaufman, E. 5073
Kaufman, L. 7995
Kaufman, P. W. 7596
Kaufmann, H. 2048
Kaufmann, M. R. 1480, 8902
Kauhanen, H. 3671
Kaul, V. 1928, 1966
Kaunisto, S. 6880
Kaupenjohann, M. 3259, 5522
Kaupp, W. J. 3182, 7401, 7403
Kauppi, A. 351, 5277, 8899
Kauppi, M. 8144
Kauppi, P. 6783
Kaushal, B. R. 577
Kaushal, P. 4358
Kautz, I. 1794
Kawa, K. S. 6797
Kawabe, H. 6343
Kawahara, T. 5330
Kawai, T. 2188
Kawajiri, H. 4367
Kawakami, H. 2795
Kawalec, A. 5367
Kawamuro, K. 3205
Kawanishi, K. 3822
Kawasaki, H. 4863
Kawasaki, M. L. 1037
Kawazu, K. 8003
Kawecka, A. 9373
Kawecka, S. 8764
Kaya, I. 2613
Kaya, Z. 2328
Kays, J. S. 7690, 8638
Kazantsev, I. Ya. 6615
Kazda, M. 4604, 5519
Kazi-Aoual, N. E. 3462
Kazimirova, R. N. 2487
Kazmi, N. H. 1522
Kazmi, S. N. H. 5649
Ke, J. S. 4093
Keane, R. E. 3060
Keathley, D. E. 1069, 2338, 3939, 9065
Keating, R. C. 7110
Keating, S. T. 7328
Keay, R. W. J. 1209, 7584
Kebebew, F. 3083
Keddy, P. A. 2317
Keeley, J. E. 4845, 6779
Keeley, S. C. 6779
Keeney, F. N. 6906
Keese, M. C. 9183
Keever, G. J. 1856
Kehl, H. 3043
Keiding, H. 7633
Keilen, K. 8935
Keith, C. T. 5845
Keith, J. C. 6783
Kellas, J. D. 504, 7505
Keller, G. 5872
Keller, T. 903-904, 7918
Kelliher, F. M. 2242, 2519, 3355
Kellman, M. 4134, 7899
Kellner, M. 1755
Kellogg, L. D. 793
Kellogg, R. M. 6312
Kellomäki, S. 5128, 6042, 6439, 7076, 7945
Kelly, D. 6785
Kelly, J. M. 264, 927, 5535, 7045, 7450, 7931
Kelly, J. W. 2677
Kelly, K. M. 4322
Kelly, P. M. 5063
Kelsey, P. 5057
Kelsey, R. G. 1436
Keltjens, W. G. 7923
Kemmis, T. J. 5741
Kempe, S. 3607, 4366
Kempf, A. 6834
Kemppi, E. 5916
Kendall, S. S. 6131
Kengen, S. 8494
Kenk, G. 5332
Kenneally, K. F. 9021
Kennedy, A. J. 2449
Kennedy, P. L. 5981
Kennedy, R. W. 5060
Kennedy, T. F. 9221
Kenneweg, H. 3587, 5439
Kenney, A. 971
Kenney, W. A. 716
Kenrick, J. 6805
Kent, B. M. 3337, 4261, 4474
Kent, G. A. 8615
Kenttämies, K. 6783
Keogh, R. M. 7572
Kępka, M. 8787
Kepler, A. K. 6761
Kerfourn, C. 303
Kern, K. G. 5233
Kerp, J. H. F. 1034
Kershaw, D. J. 8303
Kerstiens, G. 7925
Kessler, J. J. 6034, 8347, 9342
Kessler, K. T. 3917
Kester, S. T. 6174
Ketkar, C. M. 5348
Kettela, E. G. 6688, 9236
Kettrup, A. 300
Khajjidoni, S. T. 9111
Khali Aziz Hamzah 3558
Khalid, A. 3977
Khalikova, M. M. 8211
Khalimov, A. 5384
Khalin, G. A. 9116
Khamu, V. 1943
Khan, A. A. H. 4247
Khan, A. M. 3307
Khan, A. Q. 1522, 5649
Khan, A. R. 9318
Khan, E. 591
Khan, H. R. 1708
Khan, J. A. 2839
Khan, M. L. 1960, 7643
Khan, M. R. 2944
Khan, N. U. 5643, 8009
Khan, S. N. 501, 1644, 4006, 6655
Khan, T. 3195
Khan, T. A. 1193
Khan, T. N. 3195
Khan, Y. M. 3293
Khanna, P. K. 3690, 8887
Khanvilkar, V. G. 8687
Kharchenko, N. A. 9162
Khare, P. K. 4055
Kharebava, L. G. 2918
Kharuk, V. I. 5539
Khatouri, M. 6293
Khatri, B. 6959
Khatri, P. K. 1952, 7744
Khattak, H. R. 3902
Khatua, A. K. 4075
Khavron'in, A. V. 6007
Khė, A. F. 6615
Khemeci, M. 9201
Khil'big, V. 2295
Khirov, A. A. 9098
Khodasevich, É. V. 5545
Kholopova, A. V. 6058
Khonje, D. J. 5028
Khorram, S. 7790
Khoshoo, T. N. 4151
Khot, R. B. 5184
Khozhainova, V. N. 4728, 8984
Khristodorov, V. 2803
Khromova, L. V. 6601
Khudashova, G. S. 812
Khudobkin, T. M. 6719
Khurshudyan, P. A. 3752
Kiboua, M. 3462
Kicinski, H. G. 300
Kickert, R. N. 311, 2515
Kidane Georges 3408
Kieliszewska-Rokicka, B. 7670
Kienzl, K. 6783
Kiew, R. 4756
Kigodi, P. G. K. 1516
Kihm, G. 937
Kijjoa, A. 3811
Kikcio, S. 4331
Kikuchi, T. 2960, 4528, 4783, 7131
Kile, G. A. 504, 5891, 7264, 8219
Kilkii, P. 6299
Killham, K. 1317, 7026
Killian, H. 5140
Killick, H. J. 2434
Killingbeck, K. T. 8825
Killmann, W. 2896, 2899
Kim, C. M. 2755
Kim, C. S. 746, 1079
Kim, D. E. 4864
Kim, D. G. 734
Kim, D. K. 4395
Kim, D. S. 802
Kim, G. T. 1196, 2833
Kim, H. H. 6360
Kim, H. J. 1126, 4902, 4905
Kim, H. S. 1075, 3001
Kim, I. H. 802, 4395
Kim, J. H. 3056, 5861
Kim, J. J. 5216
Kim, J. K. 2832, 8387
Kim, J. S. 1196, 2724, 2832, 4905, 8387
Kim, J. W. 795, 802, 806, 4395
Kim, K. D. 2755, 7755
Kim, K. H. 971, 2891, 2913, 4899
Kim, K. S. 1074
Kim, S. C. 741
Kim, S. I. 806, 4278
Kim, S. K. 795, 6476
Kim, S. W. 4969
Kim, T. O. 4395
Kim, T. S. 746

Kim, W. H. 4793
Kim, W. J. 3799
Kim, W. K. 5889
Kim, Y. C. 106, 2723, 2766
Kim, Y. D. 2990
Kim, Y. H. 3146, 3255
Kim, Y. J. 1078
Kim, Y. S. 1196, 3255
Kim, Y. T. 6877
Kim, Y. W. 4476
Kimati, H. 7291
Kimberley, M. O. 6217
Kimman, P. J. 1248
Kimmins, J. P. 190, 3354, 4813, 5396, 7577
Kimondo, J. M. 6154, 6252
Kimura, K. 5165
Kimura, M. 2435
Kincaid, D. T. 3779, 4711
Kindermann, K. 4285
Kindschy, R. R. 618
King, D. A. 3305, 6437, 9054
King, G. C. 1355
King, J. N. 3944-3945, 5862
King, K. S. 242
King, R. M. 2069, 4527, 8130
King, S. 6334
King, S. M. 6182
Kinghorn, A. D. 2928, 6457, 7136
Kingsbury, P. D. 1746-1747
Kingsley, N. P. 45
Kingsolver, J. M. 1712
Kinjo, G. 1322
Kinlaw, C. S. 2996, 9070
Kinoshita, I. 4352
Kinoshita, T. 3786
Kinsman, S. 4818
Kinuura, H. 5950
Kiracofe, B. E. 6319
Kiran, U. 9239
Kiran Bala 2847
Kirbisa Mukhamed 6145
Kirby, E. G. 2578, 3425
Kirby, K. J. 1584, 7529
Kirichenko, O. I. 735
Kirkman, J. H. 8591-8592
Kirkman, L. K. 5, 7607
Kīrkoūskī, K. K. 933
Kirkpatrick, J. 9028
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 3596
Kirschbaum, M. U. F. 1005
Kirti Singh 1837
Kischel, E. 6849
Kishibuchi, N. 3786
Kishihara, N. 3740
Kishimoto, J. 3729
Kislova, T. A. 7004
Kismul, H. 3294, 6748
Kiss, G. K. 2331
Kitahara, H. 2773
Kitajima, K. 2261
Kitano, M. 3769
Kitching, R. L. 8422
Kittredge, D. B. 8533
Kittredge, D. B., Jr. 8614
Kitzmiller, J. H. 3928
Kiviniitty, M. 8899
Kiyohara, T. 6685, 7387
Kiyono, Y. 8658
Kjær, A. 8948
Kjelgren, R. 4560
Kjøller, A. 2787, 7025
Klädtke, J. 8660
Klan, M. S. 6136
Klaus, W. 8081
Klein, B. C. 7303
Klein, J. D. 6993
Klein, J. I. 1602
Klein, R. M. 930, 2292, 3035, 8031
Klein, W. 3709, 7924
Kleine, M. 8727
Kleiner, K. W. 4557, 4934
Kleinhempel, H. 310
Kleinschmit, J. 1082, 3417, 5815
Klekowski, E. J., Jr. 4853
Klem, G. S. 7946
Klemedtsson, L. 5479
Klemmedson, J. O. 8823
Klenner, M. F. 9160
Kleopov, Yu. D. 2499
Klesov, A. A. 6615
Klevtsova, I. V. 8984
Klíčová, Š. 1296, 1920
Klimanov, V. A. 6556
Klimaszewska, K. 5640
Klimchik, G. Ya. 1278, 4407
Klimeš, L. 2804
Klimetzek, D. 8278
Klimov, G. B. 8677
Klinge, H. 8119
Klingler, J. 4099
Klinka, K. 2792, 3565, 4448
Klishin, V. V. 6209
Klocek, A. 8659
Klocke, J. A. 1541
Kloeppel, B. D. 8478
Klonsky, K. 8746
Kloos, M. 2219, 3560, 3801, 3837, 8037-8038
Klopsch, M. 6568
Kluender, R. A. 6318
Kluge, R. L. 7710
Klumpp, A. 4599, 5536, 6390
Klumpp, G. 4599
Klyachko, A. Yu. 6601
Klyuchnikov, L. Yu. 6909
Knabe, W. 1433, 3854, 8863
Knapp, A. K. 229, 2236, 7827
Knapp, H. D. 2295
Knapp, Kh. D. 2295
Knapp, P. A. 8731
Knebel, W. 7556
Kneppeck, I. D. 2046, 7813
Knerer, G. 7377
Knigge, W. 3726-3727
Knight, R. W. 8151, 9292
Knipscheer, N. S. 8223
Knopf, F. L. 4987
Knoppik, D. 3834
Knowe, S. A. 1236
Knowles, F. B. 3746-3747
Knowles, K. 4921
Knowles, P. 488
Knowles, R. L. 3584
Knox, R. B. 6805
Knox, R. G. 2318
Knox-Davies, P. S. 6656-6658
Knudsen, H. 3974
Knutsson, P. G. 8961
Knyazyatova, V. I. 4110
Ko, H. 983
Kobayashi, A. 8003
Kobayashi, F. 2751
Kobayashi, T. 1646, 3112-3119, 3861
Kobliha, J. 6862
Kobori, M. 7161
Kobro, S. 9164
Kobzeva, S. G. 6690
Kocel, J. 8749
Koch, B. 2752, 3858, 7797
Koch, J. 4607
Koch, M. 4155
Koch, P. 1362, 3799
Koch, W. 4739, 5525
Kochenderfer, J. N. 625
Kocjan, H. 130
Kocoń, J. 1497-1498, 1555, 8885, 8934
Kodama, M. 6454
Kodani, J. 4927
Koehler, C. S. 7409
Koehler, C. W. 877-878
Koehler, H. 535
Koehler, H. S. 878
Koenies, H. 2807, 5671, 6480
Koenig, W. D. 9271
Koerber, T. W. 1164, 4043
Koerth, B. H. 1769-1771
Koev, D. 2968
Kofman, P. D. 5239
Kögel-Knabner, I. 261, 2786
Koh, D. S. 2891
Köhl, M. 8474
Köhler, E. 8085
Kohli, R. K. 1788
Kohstall, H. 7675
Kohut, R. J. 2101, 5551
Kohyama, T. 1053, 4828, 7758
Koichi, T. 997
Koike, K. 2188, 6463
Koike, T. 8970
Koistinen, A. 638
Koivuniemi, J. 8665
Koizumi, A. 5844
Koja, Z. 1999
Kojima, M. 4705, 8006
Kok, L. J. de 4590
Kokkalou, E. 5648
Koksharova, N. E. 6009
Kokubo, A. 2568
Kokubu, Y. 3995
Kolb, T. E. 1618, 2155, 4752, 6239, 6465, 8706
Kolednik, R. 8518
Kolek, J. 2493
Kolodin, I. P. 2855
Kolodziej, H. 2947, 2955, 3794
Kolomiets, N. G. 567
Kolos, S. S. 7271
Koloskova, A. V. 6000
Kolotilin, V. E. 2670
Kolstrup, E. 3037
Kol'tsov, A. F. 2576
Komada, Y. 7161
Komai, K. 2435
Komanich, I. G. 1615
Komarkova, V. 3893
Komarova, M. S. 8782
Komarova, V. N. 6058
Komiyama, A. 2163, 3065
Kommert, R. 4253, 4291-4292
Konar, S. K. 810
Kondo, H. 5165
Kondo, M. 997
Kondo, T. 2325, 4346-4347
Kondrat'ev, S. A. 9293
Kone, A. R. 7143
Kong, Z. C. 8089
König, C. 3628
Konishi, R. 2187
Konnert, M. 9068
Konno, C. 7119
Konno, K. 818
Konno, T. 6783
Kon'no, Y. 4552
Konohira, Y. 4471
Konovalenko, V. M. 6918
Kontzog, H. G. 310, 528
Konuche, P. K. A. 6154-6155, 6252
Koo, Y. B. 1289
Kooij, M. S. 1575
Kooten, G. C. van 47, 7826
Kopelke, J. P. 587
Koponen, R. 3653
Kopp, R. F. 63
Kopp, S. 1357
Kopp, V. A. 2674
Koppel, A. 999
Koppel', A. T. 8001
Koppenaal, R. S. 8756
Koppers, A. 3839
Koprowski, J. L. 1174
Kopryk, W. 5334
Kopytkov, V. V. 1313-1314, 8593-8594
Koralewska-Batura, E. 3156
Koran, Z. 1463
Koranne, K. D. 4163
Korczyk, A. F. 1056
Korczyński, I. 5946-5947
Korea Republic, Korean Society of Applied Ecology 684
Korea Republic, Research Team on the Soil Survey 835
Koretskaya, L. S. 8594
Koretz, J. 6107
Kormanik, P. P. 1544, 4857
Kormut'ák, A. 470
Kornelius, E. 7518
Körner, C. 8437
Korotkov, K. O. 5782
Korovin, V. V. 962
Korpel', Š. 8427
Korpetta, D. 5428
Korsch, J. 4280
Korsman, T. 7073
Korsun, L. I. 9296
Korsunova, T. M. 3646
Korte, F. 3715
Korzenok, V. I. 7271
Kosasi, S. 8943
Kosasih, A. S. 5572
Koshcheev, A. V. 2973
Kosichenko, N. E. 5614, 6598
Kosińska, M. 912
Kosiński, W. 853
Koski, V. 4639
Kossuth, S. V. 991, 1362
Kostermans, A. J. G. H. 2270
Kostka, M. S. 3374
Köstner, B. 6471
Kostov, K. D. 2541
Kostov, O. 8798
Kosuge, T. 984
Kosztarab, M. 1139
Kothari, A. 4215
Kothyari, B. P. 9315
Kotikal, Y. K. 2432
Kotov, M. M. 3079, 5824, 5828
Kotova, L. I. 5824
Kottek, M. H. 8076
Kottke, I. 2341, 3108, 5868, 8202
Kotzias, D. 8858
Koukoura, Z. 1286
Koul, O. 5348
Koumba-Zaou, P. 4343
Kouno, K. 6375
Kourtz, P. 6109
Koutaniemi, L. 3653
Koutsaftikis, A. 2380
Kovalchik, B. L. 8132
Kovalev, A. M. 6242
Kovaleva, L. A. 6294
Kovalevich, A. I. 9117
Kovbasa, N. P. 1649, 4398
Kovda, V. A. 3635
Kovyazin, V. F. 6918
Kowalkowski, A. 916, 1555
Kowalska, I. 8567
Kowalski, D. G. 2704
Kowalski, S. 1089
Kowalski, T. 1120, 3095, 7277, 8218
Koyama, I. 6783
Kozak, I. I. 438
Kozarzhevskaya, É. F. 4110
Kozel, P. 6369
Kozhakhmetov, S. K. 9304
Kozhemyakin, A. V. 1290
Koziej, M. 6016
Kozinka, V. 2493
Kozioł, M. 1743
Kozioł, S. 6858
Kozlov, A. T. 9162
Kozlov, M. V. 412
Kozlova, L. N. 6420
Kozubov, G. M. 6600
Krabel, D. 8043
Krabill, W. 215
Kraepelin, G. 7849
Kraft, D. 5848, 8959
Kraft, J. M. 4447
Krag, R. K. 7942
Král, E. 8862
Kral, F. 5736
Králík, J. 1296, 1920
Kramer, D. 2231, 7158, 7994
Kramer, D. A. 8290
Kramer, H. 3580, 5382, 5686, 7715, 8696
Kramer, S. 4563
Kramer, W. 3468
Krampl, F. 4037
Kranzler, G. A. 5250, 6929, 8430
Krapfenbauer, A. 5510, 7718, 8326-8327
Krasnovidov, A. N. 6206
Kratochvílová, I. 7960, 8054
Kratz, W. 7849
Krause, C. 678, 6062
Krause, C. R. 5556
Krauss, H. H. 8600, 8860
Kravkina, I. M. 2114
Kravtsov, V. V. 6007

Kreh, R. E. 1344, 7690, 8027
Kreike, J. 6083
Kreiser, A. M. 7074
Kreisl, R. 5154
Kremer, A. 1060
Kreng, R. E. 2114
Kress, A. 6057
Kressner, J. 6849
Kretschmer, K. 5942
Kreutzer, K. 7671
Kreutzweiser, D. P. 1746-1747
Kreuzig, R. 3715
Krhoda, G. O. 9283
Kriebel, H. B. 1072, 5849, 7225
Kriebitzsch, W. U. 5477
Kriedemann, P. E. 3675
Krieger, H. 8473
Kriesel, K. 7253, 8210
Krinard, R. M. 7689
Krinitskiĭ, G. T. 6600
Krinsky, W. L. 9202
Krisanu Chakrabarti 4719
Krischik, V. A. 1154
Krishna, E. M. 8025
Krishnamoorthy, B. 1532
Krishnamurthy, K. V. 2885, 3784
Krishnan, T. R. 2929
Krishnaswamy, S. 1681
Kristen, U. 4665
Kristiansen, K. 2579-2580, 6868
Križo, M. 7105
Kroes, B. H. 8943
Kroeze, C. 3633
Krofta, D. M. 4819
Król, A. 600
Królik, R. 9172
Kromhout, C. 7961
Kromhout, C. P. 7944
Kroon, H. J. J. 3302
Kropp, B. R. 6634
Kros, J. 3697
Krott, M. 1797, 3385, 6022
Krovetz, D. O. 307
Krugel, T. S. 8183
Krüger, A. 2976
Kruger, A. R. 4492
Kruger, E. L. 7298
Kruger, F. J. 5584
Krügner, T. L. 1666, 3983
Kruijs, A. C. B. M. van der 1374
Krumland, B. 2728
Krumland, B. E. 823
Krumlik, G. J. 5296, 8605
Krupa, S. V. 2117, 7058
Krupiński, S. 5367
Krupta, S. V. 311
Krutovskiĭ, K. V. 5825, 6572, 9080, 9087-9088
Krutzsch, W. 7553
Krylova, N. V. 1709
Kryuchkov, V. A. 8040
Kryugel', T. S. 8183
Książek, M. 907
Kubačková, M. 6478
Kubiak, W. 3742
Kubiske, M. E. 3680, 4513, 7735, 7880
Kubisz, D. 600
Kubitzki, K. 3810, 8140
Kubiw, H. J. 1800
Kübler, K. 8732
Kubli, V. A. 687
Kubo, H. 2927
Kubo, T. 318, 2900
Kubo, Y. 5906
Kubota, J. 4139, 4994
Kucaba, S. 8769-8770, 8840
Kučera, J. 7041
Kucera, L. J. 2521
Kuchirko, O. I. 724
Kucza, J. 1431
Kudo, H. 796
Kudo, W. 4918
Kudoh, H. 3512, 4340
Kudová, D. 1920
Kuhl, W. E. 1244
Kuhlman, E. G. 3111, 5883
Kuhn, U. 2244
Kuitunen, H. 7379
Kujala, M. 6299
Kukkola, M. 6886
Kukreti, K. M. 3352
Kula, E. 3609, 7410
Kulatskiĭ, V. I. 1181
Kulej, M. 81
Kuleshova, S. I. 8593
Kulfan, J. 9196
Kuliev, A. N. 2297
Kulkarni, D. R. 4710
Kulkarni, K. M. 8409
Kulkarni, R. 7744
Kulkarni, S. 2349, 4005
Kullman, L. 6529, 6539-6540
Kumagai, Y. 213
Kumar, A. 8547, 8573
Kumar, B. M. 1806
Kumar, D. 7113, 7122
Kumar, D. S. 6962
Kumar, K. C. S. 1796
Kumar, N. 2181
Kumar, N. N. U. 7284, 9144
Kumar, O. 2460, 2467, 4149
Kumar, P. 282, 3874, 7609, 7659, 8141
Kumar, R. R. 6867
Kumar, S. 1708, 2511, 3225, 7609, 9048
Kumar, V. 2722, 4677, 4710
Kumaravelu, G. 9356
Kumbhojkar, M. S. 446
Kummerer, T. W. 7348
Kummerow, J. 7760
Kumudranjau Naskar 3608
Kundu, A. B. 3792, 7120
Kung, F. H. 491
Kuno, E. 8260
Kunstadter, P. 6023
Kuo, J. 4748, 9154
Kuo, P. C. 4126, 4967, 5312
Kuo, S. R. 3681
Kuo, Y. H. 4699
Kupiec, J. A. 5067-5068
Kupka, I. 6247
Küppers, K. 3716, 4599, 6390
Küppers, M. 338
Kupriyanov, N. V. 1043, 2298
Kurachi, N. 2993
Kurahashi, A. 2910, 3424, 3426
Kurani, K. 669
Kuras, M. 1500
Kurbasik, K. 4664
Kurbatskiĭ, N. P. 6424, 8146
Kurdali, F. 2342, 4572, 8824
Kurimura, T. 3612
Kurkin, V. A. 4687
Kuroda, K. 3995, 5634, 7384, 7389
Kurokawa, Y. 5449
Kurosaki, T. 8597, 8837
Kurose, Y. 3254
Kurosu, U. 8245
Kurt, A. 5133
Kurts, L. 4688
Kurtz, R. 6837
Kurtz, W. B. 44, 137
Kurz, M. L. 6177
Kurz, W. 3354
Kurzeja, M. 9172
Kuser, J. E. 87, 8158, 8163, 8681
Kush, J. S. 929
Kushima, H. 4346-4347
Kusiak, B. A. 6936
Kusiak, J. W. 6936
Kusmana, C. 8136
Kusunoki, M. 7387
Kutuna, S. 2794
Kuuluvainen, T. 3754
Kuusela, K. 5727, 8668
Kuwahara, M. 8633
Kuykendall, C. B. 5981
Kuzminsky, E. 2068, 4553
Kuznetsov, A. N. 7077
Kuznetsov, S. I. 1290
Kuznetsov, Yu. A. 5116
Kuznetsova, G. V. 9088
Kvaček, Z. 8098
Kvachakidze, R. K. 2299
Kwesiga, F. 5025, 5029
Kwiecień, M. 2818
Kwon, C. Y. 4872
Kwon, H. M. 738, 1074-1076
Kwon, K. W. 279
Kwon, O. B. 2739
Kwon, O. W. 744
Kwon, T. H. 1196
Kwon, Y. C. 2990
Kwon, Y. H. 7649
Kwon, Y. J. 1078
Kwon, Y. S. 1196
Kyamme, T. 2396
Kyanstavichyus, I. 7772
Kyle, H. 4974
Kyleva, L. 2968
La, Y. J. 3999
La Marca, O. 7748, 7756
La-Serna Ramos, I. 1496
Laakso, I. 374, 5652
Lääperi, A. 6705
Laar, A. van 5113, 5382
Laar, H. J. van de 2488
Laarman, J. G. 4158
Laasasenaho, J. 8665
Laats, H. 8347
Labadie, R. P. 8015, 8943
Labeke, M. C. van 1919, 2606, 3449
Label, P. 2583
LaBonte, G. A. 8642
Labosky, P., Jr. 3728
Labouesse, J. 2975
Labrada, A. 520
Labus, Z. 8550, 8629
Lăcătuşu, M. 4013
Lacerda, L. D. 5481
Lacerda, L. D. de 4704, 8870
Lacey, C. J. 340
Lachance, D. 8266
Lachaud, S. 7157
Ladd, P. G. 9025
Ladeĭshchikova, E. I. 6661
Ladiges, P. Y. 8076
Ladipo, D. O. 4310
Ladnykh, L. F. 6661
Lado, P. 2995
Laestadius, L. 327
Laflamme, G. 3992, 4087
Lagoy. P. K. 1687
Lähde, E. 1587
Lahiri, A. K. 7745
Lahiri, A. N. 2847
Lahjie, A. M. 4168, 4240, 5034-5037
Lahti, T. 541
Lai, J. S. 2933
Lai, L. 4318
Lai, Y. Q. 4031
Laigneau, C. 86
Laily, B. D. 4680
Laine, J. 3481
Laine, K. 3888
Laine, L. 24
Laing, F. M. 8684
Laing, J. E. 4045, 7417, 7419
Laird, J. R. 5002
Laitos, J. G. 6133
Lake, P. S. 1175, 8071
Lakhtanova, L. I. 1414
Lakida, P. I. 2700
Lakshmi, K. R. 1806
Lakshminarayana 1446
Lakshminarayana, K. 2157
Lal, A. 591
Lal, A. R. 4695, 8023
Lal, B. 575
Lal, J. 1381
Lal, J. B. 2054
Lal, M. 1288, 3423
Lal, P. 2551
Lal, R. 7485, 8411, 9300
Lal, R. B. 8409
Laliberté, S. 1092
Lalji Prasad 1708
Lalk, I. 5543
Lalonde, M. 1092, 5106
Lamant, A. 1441
Lamaty, G. 375
Lamb, A. J. 6227
Lamb, D. 1210, 9057
Lambardi, M. 1440
Lambert, F. R. 1564
Lambert, J. D. H. 6026
Lambert, M. J. 283, 3691, 5978
Lambert, S. 5586
Lambeth, C. C. 6084
Lambkin, T. A. 9191
Lamborot, L. 1678
Lamikhov, K. L. 7411
Laming, R. 6037
Lamont, B. B. 8996
Lamotte, S. 8120, 8148
Lampman, S. E. 3383
Lämsä, P. 6439
Lan, B. N. 22
Lan, T. G. 707
Lan, X. G. 4529
Lana, K. 7509-7510, 9354
Lanáková, M. 470
Land, S. B., Jr. 9111
Landauer, K. 5087
Landis, T. D. 3456, 5084, 5295
Landolt, W. 7065, 7067, 7917
Landon, J. 5635
Landsberg, J. 8065
Landsberg, J. J. 3669
Lane, A. 16
Lane, P. M. 976, 1004
Lanfranco, D. M. 1739
Lang, H. J. 7046
Lange, C. 9177
Lange, O. L. 886, 3834, 5687, 6471, 7068, 8994
Lange, W. 7126
Langebartels, C. 3839
Langenfeld-Heyser, R. 998, 7155
Langenheim, J. H. 2376, 3172, 5937
Langhe, E. de 5218
Langlois, C. G. 6634
Langor, D. W. 571, 2410, 7355, 9212
Langston-Unkefer, P. J. 7940
Långström, B. 6246, 7368
Langton, S. 1841
Lanier, G. N. 607, 9188
Lanly, J. P. 6832
Lanne, B. S. 4064
Lanner, R. M. 974, 8554
Lanning, D. V. 4973
Lantagne, D. O. 8621
Lanteri, S. 1933
Lantican, C. B. 1832
Lantieri, D. 2745
Lantz, C. W. 8230
Lanza, T. C. L. 8561
Lao, Secretariat du Comité Intérimaire pour la Coordination des Études sur le Bassin Inférieur du Mékong 4181
Lapeyrie, F. 1095
Lapierre, C. 8952
Lapietra, G. 9246-9247
Lapinjoki, S. 3685
Lapitan, L. C., Jr. 6731
Lapp, M. S. 1062, 4331
Lappi, J. 6097
Laprise, D. 6061
Lardner, M. A. 354, 6495
Larionova, A. Ya. 6572
Larrahondo, J. 3796
Larsen, F. E. 6819
Larsen, H. S. 7694
Larsen, J. B. 3636, 5685
Larsen, M. J. 293
Larson, B. C. 689, 3531
Larson, D. W. 5726
Larsson, F. K. 7365
Larsson, S. 3201, 4063, 6246
Las Polski 8497
Lasareishvili, L. N. 3010
Lasco, R. D. 4182
Läser, H. P. 1428
Lashchinskiĭ, N. N. 6560
Laskowski, R. 7863
Lasram, M. 8331

Lassak, E. V. 3790, 6468
Lassoie, J. P. 1230, 5555
László-Balás, I. 1627
Latif, M. A. 829
Latiff, A. 4757
Latorre Alonso, J. 6146
Lauenroth, W. K. 6814
Laufle, J. C. 9275
Launay, J. 3775, 8035-8036
Laurema, S. 5929
Laurence, J. A. 2101, 5551
Laurie, S. 3851
Laurito, J. G. 2193
Lautenschlager, K. 4739
Lautenschlager, R. A. 1347
Lauterbach, R. 3836
Lauver, C. L. 5967
Lauver, T. L. 2101
Lavaud, C. 2201
Lavault, M. 2184
Lavender, D. 8609
Lavender, D. P. 8820
Lavenu, F. 2746
Lavery, P. B. 5079, 5152
Lavrova, V. A. 7869
Law, Y. W. 3026
Lawniczak, M. 320
Lawrence, G. B. 2950, 4990
Lawrence, R. K. 6673, 7404
Lawrie, J. 3494, 7702
Lawson, B. D. 2145
Lawson, T. L. 1809
Lawton, J. H. 7314
Lawton, R. O. 6569
Layton, C. R. 6292
Layton, P. 716
Layton, P. A. 6489
Lazarev, V. 7673
Lazaroff, W. R. 4338
Lazarova, M. 2968
Lazarova-Topchyiska, M. 9149
Le Grand, A. 2690
Le Houérou, H. N. 1819, 8407
Le Maout, L. 2250
Le Men-Olivier, L. 4697, 7115, 7135
Le Menn, R. 7268
Le Ray, A. M. 2184
Le Tacon, F. 4890, 5013, 8357, 8988
Le Thomas, A. 5717
Lea, R. 7771, 8125
Leach, G. 8754
Leach, M. 6330
Leadem, C. L. 5204
Leak, W. B. 788
Leakey, R. R. B. 1295, 5704, 7647
Leão, A. M. 7587
Leão, D. T. 9038
Leão, M. A. M. 7587
Leapheart, T. 7117
Lear, D. H. van 621, 4386
Lear, D. van 7045
Leary, R. A. 5082, 6981
Leary, R. L. 2290
Leather, S. R. 7343
Leathers, T. D. 2876
Leathwick, J. R. 3885-3886
Leavitt, S. W. 8041
Lebedev, A. V. 1534
Lebedev, E. A. 1304, 1313
Lebedev, Ye. A. 8594
LeBlanc, D. C. 8992-8993, 9386-9387
LeBlanc, J. W. 8551
Lebreton, P. 2280
Lech, A. 5334, 7339
Lechat, J. R. 2946
Lechner, E. G. 1550, 1553
Leckie, D. G. 230, 552, 6320
Leclerc, M. Y. 7952
Leclercq, A. 1469
Leddy, P. 1754
Ledgard, N. J. 3245
Ledig, F. T. 3328, 3470
Lee, B. C. 742
Lee, B. S. 1067, 4799
Lee, C. 8588
Lee, C. H. 2539, 3081
Lee, C. L. 4651
Lee, C. Y. 4888, 5476
Lee, D. 6127
Lee, D. K. 7976
Lee, D. S. 4799
Lee, G. S. 1075
Lee, H. 2231
Lee, H. H. 2860, 4993
Lee, H. K. 4476
Lee, H. S. 6219, 6223, 6244, 6296
Lee, H. S. J. 6479
Lee, J. J. 743
Lee, J. K. 9352
Lee, J. S. 743
Lee, K. 968
Lee, K. J. 1044, 1067, 1078, 1196, 3999, 4799, 4836, 5216
Lee, K. S. 3206
Lee, K. Y. 745, 1077, 5798, 7649
Lee, L. C. 4155, 6017
Lee, M. B. 755
Lee, M. W. 1196
Lee, M. Y. 9352
Lee, P. W. 2912, 2915
Lee, R. G. 21
Lee, R. K. 725
Lee, S. B. 5703
Lee, S. G. 2593, 2595, 3999
Lee, S. H. 2755
Lee, S. K. 742-743, 1067, 1289
Lee, S. M. 4637
Lee, S. P. 7993
Lee, S. S. 1115, 7248, 8201
Lee, S. W. 2830, 7921, 7947
Lee, S. Y. 5889
Lee, T. D. 1012
Lee, T. S. 734
Lee, W. H. 348
Lee, W. K. 4455, 4621, 4888
Lee, W. S. 2112, 5550
Lee, Y. 1001
Lee, Y. B. 1076
Lee, Y. F. 6665, 8689, 9365
Lee, Y. J. 507
Leech, J. W. 7579
Leech, R. H. 6877
Leefers, L. A. 7736
Leemans, J. 2333
Lees, J. C. 123
Lefkowitz, D. S. 9328-9329
Lefohn, A. S. 2117, 7939
Lega, F. 6738
Legge, A. H. 4596
Łęgowska, K. 5953
Łęgowski, D. 1155, 5921, 5953
Lehmann, H. 7994
Lehmbecker, G. 7886
Lehtilä, K. 7215
Lei, G. X. 22
Lei, J. 1300
Leibiger, M. 6643
Leibowitz, N. C. 4155
Leide, J. E. 5523
Leikola, M. 5340, 6215
Leinert, S. 1415
Leininger, W. C. 3236
Leinonen, K. 6215
Leinonen, K. P. 7695
Leins, P. 6792
Leisen, E. 8853-8855
Leitão, M. T. 1259
Leitão Filho, H. de. F. 3046-3047
Leith, I. 2100
Leith, I. D. 5533, 7927
Leiva, J. C. 4212
Lekas, T. M. 8964
Lekha, A. 6734
Lelu, M. A. P. 8578
Lemaire, M. 9177
Lemin, R. C., Jr. 2694
Lemmetyinen, J. 3815
Lemmien, W. A. 3396
Lemos, E. E. P. 4537
Lendzian, K. J. 7925
Lenhard, G. J. 566, 8264
Lenihan, S. 3243
Lennartz, M. R. 8311
Lensi, R. 8824
Lenthall, D. J. 827
Lentz, R. J. 710
Lenz, F. 9060
Lenzano, L. 4212
León, B. 5761
León, J. 599, 7144
Leonard, J. G. 3181
Leonard, M. A. 2811, 4541
Leonardi, S. 3713
Leone, V. 7970
Leopoldo, P. R. 8420
LePage, P. 8647
Lepori, G. 1933
Leppert, P. M. 8966
Leroy, J. F. 416, 5718
Lersten, N. R. 5625
Lescot, M. 416
Lesica, P. 6564
Leskó, K. 1691, 7321
Leslie, R. 4225
Lesney, M. S. 2989, 3137, 8577
Lesnino, G. 5639
Lesnoe Khozyaistvo 7713
Leso, R. J. 8642
Lester, D. T. 5817
Lester, P. D. 8426
Letchford, T. 5306
Lethiecq, J. L. 8267
LeTourneau, D. J. 8585
Letouzey, J. 6613
Leuhe, F. 1309
Leung, J. W. 1748, 6802
Leuning, R. 2241, 3668
Leuschner, W. A. 20, 200, 1402, 8352
Leustek, T. 3425
Lev-Yadun, S. 7988, 8000
Leva, A. R. 8589
Levack, H. 6127
Levey, D. J. 8070
Levieux, J. 7376, 8272
Levin, D. A. 8157
Levin, E. D. 2234, 4694, 4708
Levine, J. S. 8897
Levins, R. 3175
Levison, J. D. 4618
Levy, G. F. 5795
Lewandowska, E. 4650
Lewandowski, Z. 9264
Lewin, A. 1633
Lewis, A. M. 5177
Lewis, A. R. 956
Lewis, D. J. 4262
Lewis, E. A. 34
Lewis, G. P. 3865
Lewis, K. P. 4821
Lewis, N. G. 4702
Lewis, P. J. 7080
Lewty, M. J. 3676
Ley, E. 8751
Ley, S. V. 1523
Leyval, C. 4574
Li, B. 2330, 6605, 7212, 7638, 9067
Li, B. S. 1969
Li, C. C. 1147
Li, C. D. 1112
Li, C. Y. 2408, 3101, 5880, 9151
Li, C. Z. 1959, 6987
Li, D. 6771
Li, D. G. 314
Li, D. Z. 1025
Li, F. 4941
Li, G. Q. 815
Li, G. S. 5207
Li, G. X. 6771-6772
Li, H. G. 8460
Li, J. Q. 4835, 4874
Li, J. T. 1675
Li, J. W. 1979
Li, J. Z. 4033
Li, K. Z. 4958, 5966
Li, P. 473, 1978
Li, Q. Y. 4941
Li, R. A. 8618
Li, R. E. 8194
Li, S. J. 2002
Li, S. M. 881
Li, S. Q. 2707, 3568
Li, S. R. 898
Li, S. X. 2208
Li, S. Y. 4645
Li, T. C. 6746
Li, W. B. 1984, 4388
Li, W. D. 2877, 2883, 3806, 4653
Li, W. H. 4941
Li, W. T. 4717
Li, X. P. 3151
Li, X. Y. 5958
Li, Y. F. 314
Li, Y. H. 2737, 4485, 7646
Li, Y. L. 596, 7984
Li, Y. Q. 7405
Li, Y. X. 2651
Li, Z. D. 8242
Li, Z. H. 4031
Li, Z. J. 1946
Li, Z. L. 355, 4651
Li, Z. M. 1946
Li, Z. S. 7654
Li, Z. Y. 314
Li, Z. Z. 1143
Lian, J. H. 549
Lian, M. 4700
Lian, Y. H. 353
Lian, Y. Y. 9244
Liang, G. C. 2654
Liang, H. P. 4861
Liang, J. S. 2505
Liang, Y. C. 704
Liang, Z. C. 1122, 3138, 7220
Liang, Z. J. 4690
Liao, D. X. 2420
Liao, G. G. 967
Liao, J. C. 4758-4760, 4968
Liao, T. S. 2099
Libbenga, K. R. 4328
Libby, W. J. 3951
Lichtenthaler, H. K. 5433
Lichtkoppler, R. J. 6043
Lickwar, P. M. 4281
Lieb, F. 2195
Lieberman, D. 832
Lieberman, M. 832
Liebhold, A. 7322
Liebhold, A. M. 561, 7318
Liebold, E. 5527
Liechty, H. O. 32, 138, 183
Lieffers, V. J. 784, 7040, 8634
Liegel, K. 8091
Lierop, P. van 8347
Liese, W. 366, 2170, 3716, 4207, 4266, 4603, 8919
Lieutier, F. 1161, 7347, 8272
Liew, T. C. 4451
Lightfoot, C. 7448
Lighton, J. R. B. 5673
Lihou, C. 5047
Likens, G. E. 249
Likitrammanit, P. 7111
Lilieholm, R. J. 4375, 6035
Lilleberg, R. 5421
Lillesand, T. M. 2052
Lillis, M. de 6474
Lim, M. T. 1115
Lima, J. M. J. C. 877
Lima, P. C. F. 4169
Lima, R. T. 1471
Lima, W. de P. 3248
Limcangco-Lopez, P. D. 8685
Lin, C. C. 1188
Lin, C. G. 160
Lin, F. T. 2193
Lin, G. D. 2223
Lin, J. D. 7956
Lin, J. S. 2750
Lin, J. Y. 4434
Lin, K. W. 9295
Lin, L. Z. 2917, 2935
Lin, P. 4795, 8869
Lin, S. 805
Lin, S. H. 7916
Lin, S. T. 3694, 4317, 4569
Lin, Y. K. 5193
Lin, Y. L. 9294
Lin, Z. J. 4684
Lin, Z. S. 1122
Lindberg, M. 7149

Lindberg, S. E. 6389, 8866
Lindblad, P. 493, 1625
Lindeman, N. I. 9245
Linden, M. van der 5349, 5352
Lindenmayer, D. B. 2457, 3238-3239
Linder, S. 999, 3356
Linderman, R. 8609
Linderman, R. G. 5871
Lindgren, B. S. 2412, 3223
Lindgren, C. A. 6753
Lindgren, D. 5820, 5840
Lindley, D. K. 7038
Lindquist, E. E. 3212
Lindqvist, H. 5055
Lindroth, A. 7875
Lindroth, R. L. 7323
Lindström, A. 6092
Lindström, J. 4188
Lindstrom, O. M. 2063
Line, M. A. 4003
Lineberger, R. D. 7651
Lingen, S. A. van der 4532
Linit, M. J. 7386
Link, D. 2403
Link, M. L. 3491
Linkins, A. E. 3664, 5485
Linton, D. A. 9219
Lions, J. C. 3649
Liou, M. J. 2933
Liou, S. W. 4540
Lipa, J. J. 610
Liphschitz, N. 515, 1391
Lipp, J. 986
Lippert, M. 7068
Lipsanen, P. 4230
Lisbão Junior, L. 8610
Lisboa, G. 9371
Lisboa, P. L. B. 8925
Liška, J. 4037
Lišková, D. 6478
Liss, B. M. 4185
Lister, D. 647
Lister, G. 5259
Lister, G. R. 4715
Little, C. H. A. 2999, 5605, 6476-6477, 9194
Little, D. W. de 8282, 9213
Litvinov, E. A. 1787
Liu, A. R. 3345
Liu, B. W. 898
Liu, B. X. 807
Liu, C. L. 757
Liu, C. M. 200, 1402, 2517
Liu, C. Q. 8187
Liu, C. Z. 1979
Liu, D. Y. 3360
Liu, F. J. 1972, 2631, 3677
Liu, F. L. 596
Liu, F. S. 2002
Liu, G. 593, 6305
Liu, G. F. 7047
Liu, H. 5565
Liu, I. H. 4126, 4967
Liu, J. C. 2809, 5474, 8066
Liu, L. H. 7862
Liu, M. 8089
Liu, M. F. 8012
Liu, M. N. 5426
Liu, M. Y. 7129
Liu, N. X. 8294
Liu, P. 353
Liu, Q. H. 355
Liu, Q. J. 4565
Liu, Q. Y. 6746
Liu, Q. Z. 2146
Liu, R. L. 2441
Liu, R. P. 2387
Liu, S. C. 3553
Liu, S. L. 1287
Liu, S. R. 4403
Liu, T. X. 1139
Liu, W. Y. 4539
Liu, X. J. 4958
Liu, X. M. 5004
Liu, X. T. 5193
Liu, X. W. 2941
Liu, Y. H. 3026
Liu, Y. M. 6455
Liu, Y. N. 4450
Liu, Y. Q. 5813, 6588
Liu, Y. R. 3843
Liu, Y. S. 4656
Liu, Y. T. 1895
Liu, Z. F. 570, 898
Liu, Z. G. 8758
Livne, H. 1714, 8268
Llames, C. E. 4201
Llasat, C. 2151
Lledó, M. J. 9291
Lleras, E. 7732
Llerena P., C. 5370
Llerena P., C. A. 5098
Llewellyn, M. 634
Lloyd, C. J. 7519
Lloyd, F. T. 7716, 8725
Llubani, F. 8400
Lo, C. T. 8241-8242
Lo, H. C. 2164, 2588, 2895
Lo, S. L. 5045
Lo-Cho, C. N. 3514
Lo Gullo, M. A. 278
Loats, K. V. 3717
Lobaina, B. 101, 720
Lobão, D. E. 9371
Loberbaum, V. G. 6425
Løbersli, E. M. 6467
Lobinger, G. 588
Lobosque Júnior, O. 3966
Lobovikov, T. S. 6999
Lobreau-Callen, D. 416
Lobzhanidze, V. É. 5592, 6715
Lock, M. 3884, 4159
Lockaby, B. G. 858, 929, 7538
Lockow, K. 3556
Lockow, K. W. 4445
Lockwood, J. 6794
Lodal, J. 4118
Lodge, D. J. 7235
Lodhiyal, L. S. 7754
Lodhiyal, V. P. 7754
Lodi, M. 7292
Loeb, R. E. 4256, 6125
Loehle, C. 8927
Löfgren, K. 6810, 7001
Löfqvist, J. 2419, 4046, 4064
Löfstedt, C. 4046
Loftis, D. L. 4376, 4380
Logan, J. 6794
Logan, T. J. 9300
Logginov, B. I. 7462
Loh, C. S. 6865
Loh, D. K. 7400
Lohmander, P. 6796, 6811-6812, 6824, 6985, 7006
Lohmann, H. 2826
Lohmann, L. 1894
Lohwasser, K. 3837, 8038
Loike, J. D. 8404
Loizeau, P. A. 3872
Łokacijewski, G. 9172
Loken, E. R. 4270
Lokhmatov, N. A. 763, 1008
Lombardi, I. 5371
Lomovskikh, Yu. A. 9098
Londoño, E. C. 1700
Long, A. 8041
Long, C. E. 6053, 8653
Long, J. N. 973, 2914, 6921, 7750
Long, R. P. 5524
Longino, J. T. 7373
Longo, N. 7267
Lonie, J. S. 7224
Lönnstedt, L. 6983
Lonsdale, D. 2120, 3673
Lonsdale, W. M. 4841
Loo-Dinkins, J. 8426
Loo-Dinkins, J. A. 4877
Loomis, J. B. 8744
Loopstra, C. A. 3943, 6593
Loopstra, E. M. 1097
Lopes, F. J. 7587
Lopes, J. do C. A. 9039
Lopes, J. L. C. 8940
Lopes, J. N. C. 8940
López, J. A. 2193
López, R. 598
Lopéz C., R. 5349
López Cabrejos, R. 5352
López Parosi, J. 8121
López-Portillo, J. 2301, 3033
Lopinto, M. 7729
Lopresti, R. 6979
Lopushanski, S. M. 4960, 6801, 7397
Lopushinsky, W. 8900
Lorbeer, E. 4065
Lord, R. G. 2727, 7788
Lorences, E. P. 7652
Lorenz, M. 397, 7933
Loreti, F. 3513
Lorilla, E. B. 6628
Lorimer, C. G. 683, 1594, 4464
Lorio, P. L., Jr. 4109
Lösch, R. 894
Loshali, D. C. 6422
Lossaint, P. 2130, 3732
Lot, A. 6782
Lotfian, H. 9184
Lothner, D. C. 5147
Lottes, G. J. 6739
Lotti, G. 2936
Lou, W. 4941
Lougheed, W. H. 4479
Louis, I. 5610
Loumeto, J. J. 4568
Lourdes de Freitas, M. de 7476
Loureiro, A. M. 2543-2545, 8670
Lourenço, L. 1483
Louro, V. 8669
Lousier, J. D. 8424
Loustau, D. 7456
Lovašen-Eberhardt, Ž. 6443
Lövdahl, L. 5097
Lovelius, N. V. 1206, 2553, 5384, 5458
Lovett, J. C. 7980
Lovett, J. V. 7206
Lovett, W. R. 63
Lovrien, R. E. 2876
Low, M. T. 8544
Lowe, A. T. 7888
Lowe, D. 4279
Lowe, J. S. 3531
Lowe, W. J. 6594
Lowell, K. E. 175, 942, 2057
Lowery, R. F. 7698
Lowman, B. 3533
Loy, R. J. 6279
Lu, A. M. 3018
Lu, B. Y. 4684
Lu, C. C. 4967
Lu, C. M. 3552
Lu, C. Y. 8574, 8587, 8869
Lu, H. C. 1420
Lu, H. J. 353
Lu, H. S. 3631
Lu, M. 4643
Lu, N. 7405
Lu, P. Z. 355
Lu, Q. H. 3168
Lu, R. Q. 4092
Lu, R. R. 8012
Lu, S. X. 482-483, 1085-1086
Lu, S. Y. 3631, 3867-3868
Lu, W. R. 2664
Lu, Y. 8241-8242
Lu, Y. L. 1969
Lu, Z. H. 4254
Lu, Z. Z. 7119
Luangjame, J. 7866
Luangviriyasaeng, V. 6098
Lübbe, W. A. 6432, 8058, 8307
Lubczyński, L. 6041
Lubova, T. V. 2676
Lucas, A. 8843
Lucas, E. 1808
Lucas, P. W. 4746, 7934
Lucci, S. 2125
Luciáñez Sánchez, M. J. 3155
Luciano, P. 1152
Lucier, A. A. 6068, 7763, 7939
Luckert, M. K. 8525
Luckman, B. 4211
Ludewig, M. 5543
Ludlow, C. H. M. 4337
Ludwig, J. A. 6112
Luethy-Krause, B. 7065, 7917
Lugo, A. E. 1050, 2710, 2793, 3573, 4796, 6782, 6859, 7486
Luhanga, M. 5167
Lui, Y. C. 870
Luis Calabuig, E. 3914
Luisi, N. 518-519, 1656, 8190
Lukaszewski, Z. 2118
Luken, J. O. 376, 6754
Luk'yanets, V. A. 1008
Luk'yanova, L. M. 2212
Lulandala, L. L. L. 8363
Lumaret, R. 8180
Lumme, I. 3399, 3435
Lunazzi, L. 8958
Lund, H. G. 7777, 7784
Lund, M. 4118
Lund-Høie, K. 2633, 3486-3487
Lundberg, C. 752, 759
Lundberg, P. 1176
Lundgren, A. L. 1868, 5159
Lundgren, B. O. 1823
Lundgren, L. N. 2957
Lundh, J. E. 5335
Lundkvist, H. 2810
Lundkvist, K. 1605
Lundmark, T. 2982, 3003, 5467
Lundquist, J. E. 6168
Lundquist, T. R. 6129
Lundqvist, L. 6216
Lunney, D. 8519
Luo, D. K. 5395
Luo, Y. Q. 2420
Luo, Z. Y. 1978
Lüpke, R. 4253, 4291-4292
Luque, J. 3991
Lusenaka, F. W. 9314
Luster, J. 2083
Lüthy-Krause, B. 7067
Lüttge, U. 2231, 6479, 7158, 7994
Lüttschwager, D. 8861
Lutyk, P. 5944
Lütz, C. 3701, 3771-3772, 3801
Lutz, D. E. 2730
Lutz, H. J. 2116, 3857
Lutze, K. 8018
Luukkonen, D. R. 4981
Luxmi Chauhan 3782
Luxmoore, R. J. 30
Luza, J. G. 8995
Luzanov, V. G. 6560
Luzuriaga, H. 4180
L'vov, S. M. 6934
Ly, A. M. 5667
Lyakhovskaya, A. P. 6290
Lyden, F. J. 8537
Lynch, A. M. 4054
Lynch, J. A. 3246
Lynch, T. B. 5430
Lynham, T. J. 2145
Lyon, H. H. 5064
Lyon, J. G. 2446
Lyons, W. A. 7562
Lyra, R. 7957-7958
Lysyk, T. J. 7317, 7324, 8258
Lyubavskaya, A. Ya. 1614
M., G. D. 5054
Ma, C. G. 6854
Ma, G. H. 1617, 1918
Ma, G. R. 2664
Ma, G. Z. 633
Ma, J. 1909
Ma, J. X. 881
Ma, L. F. 4661
Ma, L. L. 2105
Ma, L. Q. 8453
Ma, N. X. 2505
Ma, P. Y. 596
Ma, W. W. 1517, 1521
Ma, W. X. 994
Ma, X. H. 2817
Ma, Z. K. 2040
Ma, Z. L. 2505, 4717
Ma, Z. S. 2385
Ma, Z. W. 4700

Maas, P. J. M. 8075
Maass, D. I. 774, 786, 2622
Maass, M. 7760
Mabuchi, M. 3220, 8297
Mabuchi, T. 5709
McAdam, J. H. 6744
McAlpine, R. S. 2145, 4614
McAneney, K. J. 9307
McArthur, S. L. 3437
McAuley, L. 9002
McBride, J. R. 5058
McBride, R. A. 5473
McCaffrey, C. A. 5720, 5756
McCallum, D. A. 9270
McCarter, P. S. 3028, 3321
McCarthy, B. C. 2459, 8147
McClain, K. M. 8820
McClaran, M. P. 333
McClaugherty, C. A. 3654, 3664, 5485
McClellan, M. H. 8784
McClelland, M. T. 6051
McClenahen, J. R. 992
McClure, M. S. 1141, 3167, 4023, 8247
McConchie, M. 5320
McCormack, M. L. 786
McCormack, M. L., Jr. 1347
McCormick, K. 7426
McCormick, L. H. 6239, 6465, 8706
McCown, B. H. 2577, 3419
McCracken, I. 4606
McCreary, D. 1286, 8625
McCullough, D. R. 4980
McCullough, K. 8596
McCully, M. E. 4897
McCurdy, R. J. 3242
McCutchan, B. G. 33
McDade, M. H. 5997
McDaniel, B. 9229
McDaniel, C. A. 1541, 2206
McDermott, J. M. 1058
McDermott, M. J. 8396
MacDicken, K. G. 10, 1832, 1873
McDonald, A. J. S. 3832
Macdonald, B. 6046
MacDonald, B. 8434
Macdonald, I. A. W. 6565
McDonald, K. 7801
McDonald, L. 6794
McDonald, M. 4576, 8568
McDonald, P. M. 6322
MacDonald, S. E. 7040, 8634
Macdonald, S. M. 2305
McDonald, T. J. 8103
McDonnell, M. J. 4810, 4824
McDonough, L. 7208
McDougall, F. W. 5414
MacDougall, R. G. 8964
McDowell, L. L. 313, 4535
McDuffie, C., Jr. 7912
Macedo, C. A. 2376, 3172, 5937
MacFall, J. 9122-9123
McFarland, M. J. 1882
McGee, P. A. 7188
McGill, W. B. 8435, 8598
McGinley, M. A. 9003
McGrath, J. F. 3437
McGraw, J. B. 8975
McGregor, D. F. M. 9333
McGregor, M. D. 573, 3223
McGuire, D. O. 7723, 7845
Machado, J. O. 9126
Machatschek, S. 2221
McIntosh, R. E. 5431
McIntyre, B. M. 1234, 4843
McIver, E. E. 972
McIvor, C. C. 409
Mackay, D. A. 1135
McKay, H. 5249
McKeand, S. E. 77, 2330, 5304, 6605, 7212, 9067
McKee, W. A. 5997
Mäckel, R. 9256
McKenny, D. W. 8517
McKenzie, A. T. 1521
McKenzie, B. 8346
McKenzie, H. 8215
MacKenzie, J. J. 2115
McKenzie, T. 3388
McKenzie, T. A. 1228
Mackey, B. G. 8517
McKey, D. 1040
Mackie, C. 6028
McKillop, D. G. 857
McKillop, W. 2728
McKinley, C. R. 8626
McKinnell, F. 1273
MacKinnon, J. R. 6040
Mackisack, M. S. 8726
McKittrick, R. C. 99
McLaren, P. 4954
McLaren, R. G. 7892
McLaughlin, J. 4336
McLaughlin, J. A. 7263
McLaughlin, J. L. 1517, 1521, 6455, 7116
McLaughlin, S. B. 309, 496, 3575, 6489, 8816
MacLean, D. A. 2390-2391, 6311, 7813, 8964
McLean, J. A. 3202, 7015, 7329, 7354, 7364
MacLean, S. F., Jr. 7315
MacLellan, P. 2317
McLemore, B. F. 3500
McLennan, D. S. 8457
McLeod, A. R. 7919
McLeod, C. M. 108
MacLeod, D. A. 7397
McLeod, D. E. 7100
MacLeod, J. K. 4677, 4679
McLeod, K. W. 4511, 4518
McLeod, R. 7100
MacMahon, J. A. 6779
McManus, K. A. 5080
McManus, M. L. 3218, 8261
Macmillan, D. C. 39, 940, 7479
McMillan, L. 6696
McMillan Browse, P. 2559
Macmillan-Browse, P. 3626
MacMillan Browse, P. 3626
McMillen, R. T. 6389
McMinn, R. G. 765-766
McMullen, L. H. 9219
McMurtrie, R. E. 3355-3356
McNab, W. H. 170, 3561
McNabb, D. H. 105, 2624
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 5902, 9143
McNamara, S. 6758
McNaughton, K. G. 2465
McNeely, J. A. 6040, 7593
McNeill, J. D. 3452, 4148
Maconochie, J. R. 9255
MacPhail, R. I. 2142
McPherson, E. G. 667
McPherson, G. 5710
McPherson, G. R. 6566, 7437
McPhillimy, D. 658
McQuattie, C. J. 8788
McQuillan, A. G. 223
McRae, D. D. 1465
McReynolds, R. D. 991
McRoberts, R. E. 1121
McShane, V. J. 5970
McSweeney, G. D. 9034
McTague, J. P. 219, 824
McVaugh, R. 8, 2282
McWilliams, W. H. 7785, 7788, 8134
Madagascar, Projet d'Appui au Reboisement Villageois 4192
Madamanchi, N. R. 5532
Madan, M. 7525, 8699
Madany, M. H. 727, 9343
Madar, Z. 515
Madas, A. 2522
Madden, J. L. 9213
Maddox, J. V. 3218
Madeira, M. A. V. 2842
Madej, T. 5548
Mader, S. F. 8125
Madgwick, H. A. I. 840, 5508-5509, 7551, 7888
Madhu Bala 1464
Madoffe, S. S. 5170, 9182
Madsen, D. B. 3878
Madsen, S. 8296
Madsen, S. F. 2015
Madziara-Borusiewicz, K. 6666
Maeda, T. 3467
Maetô, K. 3207-3208
Maetzke, F. 7536
Maezuru, M. 997
Maffei, M. 3791
Magalhães, J. G. R. 8878
Magan Bihari 5923
Magasi, L. P. 7936
Magel, E. 3835
Maggini, F. 7178
Maggio, R. C. 510, 668, 8626
Maghembe, J. 4303
Maghembe, J. A. 5170
Magherini, R. 2687
Magini, E. 7171
Magnuski, K. 5278
Magnussen, S. 477, 1600, 4849, 5172, 5845, 5854, 6100, 9066
Maguire, D. A. 171, 2009, 2514, 8465, 8718
Magyar, B. 2083
Mahadevan, A. 3684
Mahadevappa, M. 2560, 5287, 8564
Mahagani, P. H. 3352
Mahalingam, R. 5091
Mahander Singh 2463
Mahar, D. J. 2470
Mahato, S. B. 2922
Mahedi Andau 4744
Mahendra, A. K. 2000
Mahendrappa, M. K. 2843, 3618
Maher, T. F. 7424
Maheshwari, S. C. 4327
Mahfouf, J. F. 2140
Mahmood, A. 2813
Mahmood, K. 1631
Mahmooduzzafar 2884, 6441
Mahnot, S. C. 2658
Mahrer, F. 3593
Mahunnah, R. L. A. 2691
Mai, D. H. 8093
Mai, H. 5232, 5495, 8791
Maia, J. L. S. 9258
Maideen, S. K. 3413
Maier, C. T. 1151
Maier, K. 9209
Maier-Maercker, V. 7066
Maikhuri, R. K. 4183
Maillard, M. 5647
Maille, P. J. 8369
Maimo, A. M. 885
Main, H. A. C. 3278
Main, W. A. 5578
Mains, C. N. 2781
Maiorov, L. I. 8676
Maithani, G. P. 2249
Maity, C. R. 2972
Maizeret, C. 2452
Majerczyk, K. 5366
Majid, N. M. 7668, 8118
Major, J. E. 5256
Majumdar, R. 6173
Makanga, B. 6274
Makarevskiĭ, M. F. 8039
Makarova, A. P. 7870
Makarova, T. P. 1612
Mäkelä, A. 5130
Mäkelä, J. 637
Makela, M. E. 6818
Makeschin, F. 5276, 6884
Makhnev, A. K. 4689, 5803, 6575, 9017
Maki, T. 3254
Makihara, H. 3205, 5949
Mäkinen, A. I. 3707
Makino, H. 6783
Makkar, H. P. S. 613
Mąkosa, K. 5754
Makovskiĭ, G. M. 804
Makowiec, M. 142
Makra, E. M. 4186
Mal, B. 6853
Malaisse, F. 7104
Malajczuk, N. 1095-1096, 1116, 1647, 1665
Malan, E. 2958, 3823, 4696, 7134
Malan, F. S. 6611
Malan, J. C. S. 7128
Malato Beliz, J. 3044
Malaysia, Ministry of Primary Industries 8502
Malcolm, D. C. 841-842
Maldiney, R. 2981
Malechek, J. C. 1773, 7430
Malende, Y. H. 2023
Malende, Y. H. M. B. 1384
Malik, A. 1522, 4682, 5649
Malik, K. A. 1631
Malik, R. S. 1842
Malinoski, M. K. 7409, 9216
Malinova, L. 2828
Malinovski, J. R. 698
Mälkönen, E. 2596, 6374, 6886, 7071
Mallavarapu, G. R. 8025
Mallesha, B. C. 1635
Mallett, K. I. 1117
Mallik, A. U. 620
Malloch, A. J. C. 6777
Malm, O. 8870
Malmberg, G. 3840, 6093
Malmer, A. 8871
Malmer, N. 7194
Maloney, S. B. 629
Maltais, J. 7319
Maltoni, A. 7171
Malyi, L. P. 4437
Małys, L. 5278
Mamaev, S. A. 6579
Mamaev, Yu. B. 1136
Mamiya, Y. 2427, 7380
Mamoun, M. 3545
Manchester, S. R. 8083
Mandal, B. 2972
Mandallaz, D. 3594
Manders, P. T. 5584, 6227, 6640
Mandl, R. H. 2101
Mandujano, S. 8370
Manera, E. 2919, 2923
Manga, V. 94
Mangel, M. 3163
Mangin, R. M. 712
Mangold, S. 1330
Manière, R. 7792
Manila, A. C. 6241
Manion, P. D. 514, 5899
Manitto, P. 8958
Manjunath, A. 7247
Manjunath, A. R. 1626, 7247
Manjunath, M. 7309
Mańka, K. 918
Man'ko, V. V. 9103
Mańkovská, B. 1731, 3696
Manly, B. 6794
Mann, R. D. 640
Manokaran, N. 3504
Mansaray, S. D. 4299
Manser, P. 319
Mansfield, T. A. 6356
Mansikkaniemi, H. 8338
Mansour, S. R. 9118
Mantong, C. 5215
Mantsevich, E. D. 1278-1279, 4750
Manzari, R. 1893, 6212
Manzoor Ahmad 3808
Mao, I. L. 3939
Maout, L. le 2250
Maqsood Ahmed 9339
Marca, O. la 7748, 7756
Marcar, N. E. 2801, 8759, 8966
Marchetti, L. 7292
Marchi, G. de 8350
Marchisio, C. 2013
Marcouiller, D. W. 8353
Mare, P. J. de la 6231
Marek, M. 1547, 7960, 8054
Mareš, V. 6211
Maresi, G. 8229

Margolis, H. A. 277, 753, 3555, 4402, 5500, 5677, 6225, 8763
Mariaux, A. 1470
Marin, R. 1977
Marina, N. V. 8040
Marinelli, A. 6833
Marini, M. 7300
Mark, A. F. 9034
Markandya, A. 7541, 8358
Markby, D. P. 2945
Markelov, G. S. 6899
Markham, K. R. 2953
Markiewicz, M. 3730
Markin, G. A. 8637
Markkola, A. M. 6395
Marks, G. C. 1107, 4094, 7256, 8212, 8222, 8228
Marks, T. R. 3415
Markstrom, D. C. 151
Marland, G. 7830
Marling, E. 2419
Maronek, D. M. 6050
Marosy, M. 524-525
Marpaung, L. 2960
Marpeau, A. 8035-8036
Marques, M. A. 2151
Marquez, A. C. 8570
Márquez R., C. 3109
Marquis, D. A. 820
Marquis, R. J. 4049
Marren, P. 4224
Marriott, F. H. C. 3936, 8462
Marroquín, J. 6723
Marschall-Weyerstahl, H. 2930
Marschner, B. 2077
Marschner, H. 7883, 7886, 8853-8855
Marsden, M. A. 9134
Marshall, J. T. 4973
Marshall, P. 7774
Marshall, P. L. 4988, 7575, 8434
Marshall, V. G. 8596
Marsinko, A. 845
Marsinko, A. P. C. 7616
Marska, B. 923
Marson, G. 7255
Martel, I. 4167
Martel, J. 7301
Martell, D. L. 5117
Marten, G. G. 5087
Martin, A. J. 205, 2620, 2758
Martin, A., Jr. 7436
Martin, B. 1298, 6400, 9380
Martin, C. 5065
Martin, C. A. 4208
Martin, C. E., II 8534
Martin, C. W. 668, 3464, 7686
Martin, E. A. 2951
Martin, F. 7092, 7238
Martin, H. C. 8767
Martin, J. A. 5817
Martin, J. B. 5678
Martin, K. 3858
Martin, M. T. 2199
Martin, R. E. 330, 4613, 4619
Martinat, P. J. 553, 9189
Martinek, V. 6683, 7374, 9227
Martínez, F. 384
Martínez, H. 590
Martinez, H. E. P. 8830
Martínez, O. 435
Martínez, R. M. 6956
Martínez, T. 9267
Martínez de Azagra, A. 5890
Martínez M., O. 1488
Martínez Milláan, F. J. 8730
Martínez Miranda, O. 5161
Martinez Pulido, C. 8575
Martinez V., J. C. 3817
Martinis, Z. 6443
Martino, A. de 2353
Martino, G. de 6525
Martins, D. 8829
Martins, F. R. 9040
Martins, P. F. da S. 9332
Martins, R. P. 1741
Martinsson, O. 1655
Marty, R. 139
Marty, R. J. 2143
Marty, T. D. 44
Martynov, A. N. 6206
Marubayashi, N. 2185
Maruyama, E. 1925, 2570, 2585, 2640, 4319
Maruyama, K. 2618
Marx, D. B. 4979, 5992
Marx, D. H. 1640
Mary, F. 5087
Maryański, M. 7863
Maryssek, R. 2322-2323
Masamba, C. R. 1326
Masano 89, 118, 3431
Masarovičová, E. 7960, 8054
Mascarenhas, A. F. 5210
Mascart, P. 2140
Maschwitz, U. 6665
Maser, C. 3318
Mashimo, Y. 2715
Mashkina, O. S. 6614
Mashkovskiĭ, V. P. 1351
Masip Salvi, R. 2287
Maslor, A. A. 5794
Maslova, N. P. 6532
Masó i Planas, A. 3171
Mason, A. C. 3232
Mason, B. 4390
Mason, C. F. 2305
Mason, E. G. 5305
Mason, G. N. 7257
Mason, P. A. 4577, 5533
Mason, R. R. 564
Mason, R. W. 7619
Mason, W. L. 2611, 2632, 2643, 3452, 5249, 7674
Massacci, A. 7564
Massicotte, H. B. 9121
Massiot, G. 2201, 4697, 7115, 7135
Masslich, W. J. 9272
Massrat Fasih 2440
Masters, A. M. 3745
Masterson, S. 5017
Mastro, V. 7322
Mastrota, F. N. 3480
Masuch, G. 300
Masuda, T. 7473
Masuelli, R. S. 7168
Masuka, A. 7276
Masutani, T. 5373, 5397
Mat Sulleh, K. 4757
Matamala, R. 5457
Matcham, E. J. 3644
Materechera, S. A. 5027
Materna, J. 5531
Mather, A. S. 1213
Mather, J. A. 6670
Matheson, A. C. 60, 3932, 8161
Mathew, G. 1674, 1676, 7406, 9208
Mathew, M. K. 93
Mathewes, R. W. 5099
Mathiasen, R. L. 4923, 7295-7296
Mathur, H. N. 2460
Mathur, K. C. 2080
Mathur, R. 2689
Mathura, M. 1843
Matias, C. 6573
Matig, O. E. 5005
Matius, P. 2310
Matlack, G. R. 4772
Matlock, J. K. 9289
Matos, M. E. O. 4709
Matras, J. 5222, 6875
Matschke, J. 310
Matson, P. A. 211, 269
Matsubara, C. 1902
Matsubara, T. 2819
Matsubara, Y. 2961-2962
Matsuda, K. 2435
Matsui, M. 2628
Matsumiya, I. 2211
Matsumoto, M. 5033
Matsumoto, T. 1520
Matsumoto, Y. 2715
Matsumura, N. 8712
Matsunaga, S. 6464, 7132-7133
Matsuo, T. 8679
Matsuoka, M. 3946-3947
Matt, D. R. 6389
Matteoni, J. A. 4004
Mattheck, C. 955, 5632, 7013, 8935
Matthee, E. 2932
Matthes-Sears, U. 5726
Matthew, K. K. 9010
Matthews, F. R. 1607
Matthews, R. W. 2120, 3689
Mattis, G. Ya. 6891
Mattos Filho, A. de 2909
Mattson, W. J. 1137, 4068, 6673
Mattsson, A. 6092
Mattsson, L. 6987, 7442
Matuszczyk, I. 6382
Matuszewski, G. 9265
Mat'yash, Ch. 6573
Matyssek, R. 4725, 7918
Matziris, D. I. 7210
Matzner, E. 1442
Mauffette, Y. 7301, 7330
Maughan, O. E. 9288-9289
Maurer, A. 5638
Mauri, G. 4101
Mauri, P. L. 2506, 2919, 2923
Mautz, W. W. 3237
Mawby, W. D. 4071
Max, T. A. 4323, 8900
Maxwell, J. W. 5264
May, D. M. 7786-7787
May, F. E. 460
May, J. D. 8825
Maydell, H. J. von 1836, 5034, 5037, 6742
Mayelvaganan, T. 8010
Mayer, D. G. 3169
Mayer, H. 2065, 2072, 3628-3629
Mayer, J. 5035
Mayer, R. 2191
Mayer-Rosa, A. 1253
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 5659, 7438, 9253
Mayfield, J. E. 2096
Mayhead, G. J. 946, 1851, 3907
Mayle, B. A. 4124
Maynard, B. K. 2485
Maynard, D. G. 1232
Mayrhofer, F. 7718
Mays, P. A. 264, 7931
Mazanec, Z. 9193
Mazantseva, G. P. 2092
Maze, J. 3950
Mazepa, V. G. 6393, 6398
Mazet, J. F. 5564
Mazhula, O. S. 737
Mazur, M. 3922-3923, 4514
Mazur, S. 5922
Mazzoncini, M. 148
Mbafor, J. T. 8957
Mbakwe, R. 3760
Mead, D. J. 5234, 5237
Mead, J. B. 5431
Mead, P. J. 8596
Meade, J. A. 7533
Meade, R. 5291
Meadows, M. 6551
Meadows, M. E. 8087
Meagher, M. D. 3135, 9075
Means, J. 8423
Means, J. E. 2701, 4244
Meating, J. 7418
Meating, J. H. 7403
Mebrahtu, T. 8178, 9113
Medema, L. 1873
Medina, A. L. 3325, 8131
Medina, E. 1050, 2949
Medina de Muñoz, L. G. 5408
Medina M., R. 643
Medvedev, N. V. 6717
Meegalle, K. 4677
Meena 5630
Meerschaert, W. J. 2018
Mees, C. A. 899
Mees, R. 2148, 2851
Megalos, J. 1021
Megawangi, R. 5087
Meguro, M. 8888
Mehl, C. B. 1228, 1873, 5012, 6082
Mehls, S. F. 7597
Mehrotra, M. D. 1659, 2346, 3989, 6639
Mehta, A. R. 7657
Mehtab Parveen 8009
Meicherczyk, R. 5148
Meier, C. E. 8823
Meier, S. 3703, 3711
Meijer, W. 9367
Meilke, K. D. 4507
Meilleur, A. 1897
Meineke, T. 9199
Meinwald, J. 7426
Meinzer, F. C. 388
Meisenbacher, C. 1754
Meissner, D. 2048
Meissner, H. H. 5989
Meisterfeld, R. 8794
Meixner, J. 5674
Mejia, K. 1032, 8122
Mejía C., K. 6263
Mejía G., M. 4641
Mejnartowicz, L. 912
Meksuriyan, D. 7119
Melack, J. M. 7806
Melana, E. E. 3611, 4097-4098
Melcer, I. 320, 1537
Melcerová, A. 320
Melchior, G. H. 1603, 3529
Meldahl, R. S. 19, 929
Melhuish, J. H., Jr. 6248
Melick, D. R. 892-893
Melillo, J. M. 3654, 5104, 5485
Melin, J. 5235
Melkonian, J. J. 5551
Mellerowicz, E. J. 5605
Melling, A. 8808
Mello, H. V. de 1529
Mellouli, H. J. 8336
Mel'nik, V. A. 6601
Melone, L. 5604
Men-Olivier, L. le 4697, 7115, 7135
Menandro, M. de S. 115-116
Menard, H. 4983
Menck, A. L. de M. 3966, 8540
Mendel, Z. 1391, 1714, 7346, 8268
Mendelsohn, R. 1407, 8386
Méndez Cruz, A. V. 6956
Mendez Perez, B. 1496
Mendonça, R. C. de 9038
Mendoza, G. A. 204, 4480
Menéndez, J. M. 558-559, 572, 597
Menéndez, P. 3802
Menezes, A. M. S. 4709
Meng, C. H. 1886
Meng, G. H. 7412
Meng Srun Sin 8117
Mengak, M. T. 621
Mengel, K. 2116
Menges, E. S. 3920
Menghini, A. 2687
Menguzzato, G. 3468
Menke, J. W. 436
Menn, R. le 7268
Mennega, A. M. W. 8918
Menon, G. 2497, 4160
Menozzi, P. 5171
Menšík, P. 6369
Menut, C. 375
Menz, G. 9256
Menzies, J. I. 1048
Menzies, N. 4184
Meotto, F. 8688
Mer, B. 3272
Merakchiiska-Nikolova, M. 2802-2803
Mercadet, A. 384
Mercer, P. C. 3148
Mercurio, R. 1388, 6257
Meregini, A. O. 1365

Mergen, F. 3940
Mérida, J. 292
Merk, L. 988, 2219, 8037
Merkle, S. A. 88
Merle, P. du 1698, 7342
Merler, H. 2348
Merlet, D. 2823
Merlo, M. 6829
Mermet, J. M. 6396
Méroz, J. 3872
Merrett, W. J. 3157
Merriam, L. C. 6124
Merrill, E. K. 5620
Merrill, L. D. 7370
Merritt, C. 5849
Merschat, C. E. 3561
Mertia, R. S. 2463
Merwe, L. van der 7559-7560
Merwin, M. 5169
Merzeau, D. 6613
Merzlenko, M. D. 6822
Merzouki, A. 2130, 3732
Meshram, P. B. 4053, 9239
Mesón García, M. L. 2304
Mesquita, A. A. L. 3810
Mesquita, H. de S. L. 4806
Messaoudi, J. 4008
Messat, S. 1976
Messer, A. 7426
Messer, A. C. 4431, 9245
Messerli, B. 8417
Messerly, J. F. 3913
Messier, C. 4813
Messina, F. J. 7297
Messini, A. 5518, 6361
Messmer, M. 1874
Metreau, C. 4067
Metsak, V. V. 2546
Mette, H. J. 4253, 4291-4292
Metz, J. J. 6951, 7487
Meurisse, R. 8423
Meusel, H. 8101
Mexal, J. G. 8714
Meyer, B. 2788, 7028
Meyer, H. E. 3223
Meyer, J. M. 4831, 6245
Meyer, M. W. 2217
Meyer, R. E. 1775
Meyer, T. R. 4921
Meyer-Ravenstein, H. J. 1417
Meyer-Steinbrenner, H. 2075
Meyers, T. P. 7083, 7954
Meynier, V. 6181
Miao, B. M. 433
Michael, D. A. 4721, 8475-8476, 8969
Michael, G. 6379-6380, 7061
Michael, J. L. 3489
Michaels, H. J. 1012
Michaelsen, J. 9388
Michalak, K. 5364
Michaloud, G. 619
Michalski, J. 1729
Michelozzi, M. 1447, 1608, 7142
Michelsen, A. 1356, 7251
Michler, C. H. 1342
Michon, G. 5087
Michon, V. M. F. 8024
Mickle, R. E. 3346
Miclăuş, M. 8104
Miczulski, B. 1704
Midgley, G. F. 2783
Midgley, J. J. 7968-7969, 8107
Midgley, S. J. 1873, 5965
Midriak, R. 2500
Midtgaard, F. 9230
Miegroet, H. van 7045, 8776, 8842
Miehlich, G. 1438
Mielikäinen, K. 226
Mielke, M. E. 3123
Miginiac, E. 2583, 2981
Migita, K. 1925, 2585
Miguel del Corral, J. M. 8008
Migunova, E. S. 7583
Mijindadi, N. B. 4272
Mikeš, P. 2566
Mikhlina, L. B. 6661
Mikhnyuk, D. V. 4469
Mikhutov, I. N. 8676
Mikkola, L. 8546
Mikloš, I. 6667
Miko, L. 4145
Mikola, P. 3982
Milanese, B. 8112
Milat, M. L. 2216
Milbocker, D. C. 5094
Milburn, J. A. 7042
Mile, M. Y. 321
Milella, A. 7730
Miles, D. H. 5667
Miles, J. A. 6279, 7773
Milham, P. J. 3692, 4514
Miličić, D. 8226
Miligi, L. 1499
Milimo, P. B. 4345, 6163
Millar, C. I. 1063, 3328
Millar, J. G. 5934-5935
Miller, A. E. 8981
Miller, D. R. 5943, 7479, 7956, 8257
Miller, G. 8716
Miller, G. C. 2451
Miller, G. E. 4014, 4107, 8259-8260, 8551
Miller, H. G. 3483
Miller, H. R. 2736
Miller, J. 386
Miller, J. C. 3179, 7325
Miller, J. D. 1168, 1785
Miller, J. H. 3490, 7712
Miller, J. S. 6518
Miller, J. T. 3746-3747
Miller, N. G. 4764
Miller, P. M. 4563
Miller, R. 8423
Miller, R. B. 1509
Miller, R. E. 105, 3566
Miller, R. W. 12
Miller, S. L. 3980
Miller, W. E. 3180
Milligan, G. 4523
Milliken, W. 9333
Millikin, R. L. 7420
Mills, K. 7527
Mills, N. J. 2370, 4108
Mills, R. B. 6675
Milne, A. 7796
Milne, R. 3753, 7010
Miloserdov, N. I. 6006
Milstead, J. E. 3178
Milton, N. M. 2050
Milton Martínez, R. 6956
Milyutin, L. I. 6575, 9088
Mimaki, Y. 2948
Mimura, K. 7696
Min, D. S. 7993
Min, E. S. 7921
Min, I. S. 2830
Minae, S. 5085
Minakshi Sharivastava 5923
Minasch, P. 4445
Mincigrucci, G. 3862
Mindawati, N. 76, 111
Mineo, K. 3213, 3995, 7389
Miner, C. L. 1892
Minerbi, S. 402
Minervini, G. 3993, 4910
Minin, N. S. 6236
Minko, G. 8232
Minnich, R. A. 8484
Minore, D. 4385
Minotta, G. 6015
Minter, S. 1215
Minu 1560, 5603, 7997
Miquel, S. 367
Mira Madan 1396
Mira Saxena 3807
Mirajkar, A. M. 3827
Miranda, R. 9126
Mirchev, P. 4104
Mironenko, A. Ya. 1306, 4383
Mironov, K. A. 7741
Miroshnichenko, Yu. M. 4825
Miścicki, S. 5427
Mishio, M. 7877
Mishra, P. R. 7472, 7693
Mishra, R. K. 2389, 2440
Mishra, R. M. 2389
Mishra, V. K. 8032
Misra, B. M. 501, 1644, 2440, 4006, 6655, 8225
Misra, O. P. 8355
Misra, R. M. 4072
Misra, S. 529, 8168
Misty, M. D. 7617
Miszalski, Z. 924
Mitcham-Butler, E. J. 8682
Mitchell, A. 4216, 9336
Mitchell, A. A. 1867
Mitchell, A. F. 6969
Mitchell, C. P. 4217
Mitchell, F. 7503
Mitchell, F. J. G. 5735
Mitchell, J. D. 6514
Mitchell, L. J. 8125
Mitchell, M. J. 249, 7023, 8842
Mitchell, M. R. 6669
Mitchell, R. J. 137, 2978, 6908, 8700, 9129
Mitka, J. 1307-1308
Mitrakos, K. 6453
Mitrofanov, D. P. 7903
Mitsuhashi, J. 4946
Mitsunaga, K. 2188
Mittal, A. 2582
Mittal, S. P. 7472
Mittmann, H. W. 7854, 8779
Mitton, J. B. 5816, 6590
Miura, O. 4777
Miyahara, K. 2187
Miyakawi, S. 2547
Miyake, N. 1719, 4542
Miyake, T. 2325
Miyasaka, S. C. 97
Miyata, M. 4784
Miyaura, T. 2086
Mizuno, M. 3787
Mizutani, J. 3797
Mlika, M. 6002
Mlinsek, D. 8883
Mlot, C. 3297
Mo, T. 7802
Mo, T. K. 8257
Mobbs, I. D. 2120
Modenesi, P. 981, 5604
Moditz, P. 5007
Moe, S. R. 9314
Moench, M. 201, 8509
Moeschler, H. 2195
Moezel, P. G. van der 3658
Moffat, A. J. 3452, 3657, 3673, 3735, 4148, 9310
Mogea, J. 6269
Mohai, P. 8693
Mohamad Ali, H. H. 3504
Mohammad, A. K. M. 3546
Mohammad, M. A. 3165
Mohammed, G. H. 4334
Mohammed, S. 2970, 8028
Mohan, S. 3446
Mohan Verghese 2903
Mohanadas, K. 1757
Mohanan, C. 1377
Mohandas, K. 1674, 7406
Mohankumar, V. 3684
Mohanta, S. K. 1320
Mohau, N. 3684
Mohd. Afendi Husin 3448
Mohd Ali, A. R. 8004
Mohd. Fauzi Zakaria 2762
Mohd. Ghazali Hasan 3722
Mohd. Yunus 3307
Mohinder Pal 799, 834, 7761
Mohiuddin, M. 817
Mohler, C. L. 5747
Mohn, C. A. 5897
Mohns, B. 1355
Mohren, G. M. J. 2997
Möhring, B. 1417
Moilanen, M. 6192
Moir, W. H. 695, 8378
Moiroud, A. 2342, 8824
Moiseenko, V. K. 1983
Moiseenko, Yu. E. 4437
Mojena, B. 644
Mokritskiĭ, V. A. 6661
Mokrzycki, T. 5945
Molarius, A. 7313
Molas F., P. J. 5285, 5995
Molenaar, J. 1889, 8461
Molina, G. 101, 128
Moll, W. 5233
Moller, H. 7299
Molloy, B. P. J. 2953
Molotkov, P. I. 735
Molski, B. 7920
Mona Zakaria 3722
Monacelli, B. 4713
Monache, F. delle 8954
Monache, G. delle 8954
Monaco, R. 1449
Mondal, D. N. 3792
Mondranondra, I. 3811
Monge-Nájera, J. 6699
Mongia, A. D. 1476
Monn, L. 2076, 2778
Mønness, E. 6102
Monserud, R. A. 2026, 2035, 5132, 6976
Montagna, R. G. 8881
Montagnini, F. 2082, 7950
Montalvo, J. M. 4164
Monteiro Junior, E. M. 257
Monteith, G. B. 2255
Monteith, J. L. 1877
Montemayor, E. 9254
Montero de Burgos, J. L. 6526
Montero Gonzalez, G. 5325
Monteuuis, O. 6869-6870
Montgomery, M. E. 4934
Monties, B. 8952
Montilla, M. 6663
Montoya, R. 7333
Montoya Oliver, J. M. 2027
Monz, C. A. 7027
Moody, N. R. 2742
Moody, U. 6976
Moon, C. 8519
Moon, D. A. 7562
Moon, H. K. 745
Mooney, H. A. 5732
Moore, A. D. 2714, 3069
Moore, J. A. 2602, 2705, 5107, 8595
Moore, J. C. 8777
Moore, K. E. B. 1152
Moore, M. M. 1412
Moore, P. H. R. 8321-8322
Moore, R. K. 4495, 7814
Moore, W. C. 4492
Moosmayer, H. U. 5337
Mopper, S. 2422
Mora, E. 2151
Mora G., B. 1281
Mora Urpí, J. 169
Moraal, L. G. 1735, 2381, 9185
Moraes, J. A. P. V. de 1921
Moraes, J. L. de 9040
Moraes, M. L. T. de 8830
Morales, C. F. 9276
Morales, R. 9366
Moran, G. 7228
Moran, G. F. 2335, 5853, 7224
Moran, J. T. 513
Moran, N. A. 9186
Morand, Y. 5047
Morandini, R. 4851
Morash, R. 133
Morat, P. 427
Morck, R. 3613
Morehart, A. L. 6182
Moreira, J. O. 6913
Moreira, M. F. 8671
Moreiro, M. S. 2153
Morelet, M. 1654
Morelli, I. 2687
Morelli, M. A. C. 8221
Moreno, V. 720, 5856
Morera, B. 6699
Morera, J. A. 9112
Morera Brenes, B. 6699
Moretti, N. 6212
Morgan, B. J. T. 504
Morgan, E. D. 1523
Morgan, F. D. 8238
Morgan, J. 2070, 3849
Morgan, R. A. 1860
Morgenstern, E. K. 5191

Mori, E. S. 3090
Mori, P. 5575
Mori, T. 5670, 9170
Moriarty, J. 8568
Moriconi, M. 2154
Morin, H. 6061
Moring, J. R. 9290
Moriondo, F. 7267
Morita, H. 997
Morita, R. Y. 5878
Moritz, T. 3000, 3833
Moriya, S. 3220, 8297
Morley, P. 7738
Moroto, K. 6343
Morozov, G. P. 6601, 8175
Morozov, N. S. 5976
Morozov, V. V. 2297
Morozova, I. G. 6289
Morozova, O. V. 5782, 5976
Morrell, J. J. 2351
Morris, A. R. 5343
Morris, D. M. 8434
Morris, J. M. 1403
Morris, J. W. 2994, 8160
Morris, L. A. 6907, 7698
Morris, M. D. 3540
Morris, R. O. 2994, 8160
Morris, S. J. 5711, 8915
Morrison, A. 5935
Morrison, I. K. 8836
Morrison, M. L. 8393
Morrison, N. A. 7145-7146
Morrow, P. A. 547, 5913
Morse, M. J. 5675
Morse, S. R. 8755
Mortensen, L. 7928
Mortensen, L. M. 306, 928, 1426
Morton, A. 8759
Morton, J. F. 6760, 8898
Morton, R. T. 4441
Morzuch, B. J. 6095
Mosandl, R. 146, 5113
Mosbrugger, V. 5805
Moschler, W. W. 1465
Moser, E. B. 329, 6099
Moser, J. C. 526, 1621, 1740, 4109, 8272
Moskal'chuk, L. N. 1792
Moss, S. A. 6907
Mosseler, A. 971, 2267, 5700
Mostowska, A. 1500
Mothe, F. 5843
Motl, O. 3789
Motooka, P. 6917
Motta, E. 7164
Motta, M. 7758
Motuzinskii, N. F. 6238
Mouat, D. A. 2050
Moudud, H. J. 5086
Moulton, R. J. 6836
Mouna, M. 4959
Mousseau, M. 2761
Moussion, G. 2430
Moutsambote, J. M. 4770
Mower, R. G. 3343
Moyle, D. E. 50
Moyna, P. 3802
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 1709
Mozuna, M. 4422
Mpondo, T. N. 7124
Mrazek, F. 3441, 4405
Mroz, G. D. 138, 183, 8657, 8879
Msangi, T. H. 1803
Mshiu, E. N. 2691
Muchovej, J. J. 1642, 4900
Muchovej, R. M. C. 1642, 6635
Mucina, L. 7930
Mueggler, W. F. 3030
Mueller, P. W. 2049
Mueller, S. F. 6338
Mueller-Dombois, D. 3062, 9052
Mugala, M. S. 1117, 5888
Mughini, G. 1266, 6150, 7226
Mugnai, L. 4919, 6641
Mugnozza, G. S. 2068, 4553, 6897
Muhammad, E. 1270
Muhammad, M. 6214
Muhammad Afzal 2538
Muhammad Hafeez 2538
Muir, K. 4194
Mukerji, K. G. 500
Mukhamad, U. N. 4989
Mukhamed, K. 6145
Mukharya, D. K. 7113
Mukherjee, S. 635
Mukherjee, S. K. 4329
Mukherji, A. 3547
Mukhtar, A. S. 154, 4202
Mukhtar Ahmed 3159, 4070
Mülder, D. 4397
Mulhern, D. W. 3258
Mulik, N. G. 2265
Mulkey, S. S. 395, 6559
Mulkidzhanyan, Ya. I. 688
Mulla, G. M. 3827
Mullen, D. M. 9290
Müller, A. 6555
Müller, E. 4692
Müller, E. U. 1827, 6741
Müller, F. 2821, 7894
Müller, J. 3709, 7924
Müller, M. 3414
Müller, R. 4909
Muller, R. N. 376
Müller, S. 5486
Müller-Starck, G. 3962, 5813, 6588, 8174
Müller-Stoll, W. R. 5637
Mulligan, D. R. 3562, 3688
Mullin, L. J. 60, 960
Mullin, T. J. 5191
Mullins, J. 5007
Mulongoy, K. 1106, 5032
Munegowda, M. K. 2560, 5287
Mungprom, P. 7148
Munir Ahmed 3808
Muniyappa, V. 529, 5907
Muñoz, D. 7144
Muñoz Dorado, M. 8951
Muñoz J., A. M. 1488
Muñoz López, M. C. 5881
Munro, M. A. R. 5063
Munson, A. D. 98, 285, 8826
Münster-Swendsen, M. 9207
Munting, A. J. 1502
Munton, P. 7429
Munton, P. N. 3905
Muona, O. 3934, 5801, 5837, 6591
Muona, P. 2335
Murai, H. 1789, 7468
Murai, M. 4863
Murakami, H. 1003
Murakami, T. 6375
Murakawa, I. 2717
Murakoshi, I. 2927, 7161
Muraleedharan, P. K. 1377
Murali, N. S. 295-297
Muralidharan, E. M. 5210
Murata, K. 5164
Murata, M. 4675
Muratova, E. N. 5822-5823
Murawski, D. A. 5707
Muraya, L. S. 5856
Muraya, P. 6101, 6105
Murayama, S. 8679
Murgueitio, E. 3796
Murniati 646
Murphy, G. 6404
Murphy, J. C. 4876
Murphy, M. 8716
Murphy, P. G. 1596
Murphy, P. J. 4617, 7091
Murray, D. M. 8458
Murray, D. R. 393
Murray, F. 1448, 7915
Murray, K. D. 2382, 8295
Murray, M. B. 751-752, 759, 5533, 7927
Murray, M. D. 4447, 4472
Murray, N. A. 2272
Murray, T. S. 1226
Murtha, P. A. 2045, 2754
Murty, Y. S. 1275, 1560, 5603, 7997
Musamukhamedova, Ye. B. 8211
Musbach, R. A. 137
Muse, H. D. 4857
Mushtaq Ahmad 3809
Musil, C. F. 2783
Mussack, M. 4158, 4165
Mustafa, T. M. 3161
Mustafa Shaikh 8718
Mustaparta, H. 8296
Mustonen, E. 6042
Muthana, K. D. 2463
Mutzger, J. 6470
Muzaffar Alam 7114
Muzychenko, G. B. 4142
Mwandosya, M. 5167
Mwangi, L. M. 4893
Mwanza, E. J. M. 6630
Mwasumbi, L. B. 3889
Mwihomeke, S. T. 4302
Myakush, I. I. 2871, 7106
Myastkovskii, P. N. 6900
Mydlarz, J. 924
Myers, B. J. 3356, 3669, 7275
Myers, H. L. 930
Myers, J. F. 1944
Myers, J. H. 9205
Myers, N. 8356
Myers, R. K. 681
Myers, R. L. 6782
Myers, W. L. 9319
Myrold, D. D. 269, 5476, 6068
Myshkovets, E. N. 5545
Myster, R. W. 2459
Mysterud, I. 7434
Nadelhoffer, K. J. 287
Nadkarni, N. M. 7851
Naeed, A. 6460, 6462
Nag, K. N. 2658
Nagai, G. 6917
Nagano, S. 4918
Nagaraj, R. 7871
Nagaraja, M. G. 1249
Nagaraja, T. G. 7280
Nagarajan, P. 1939
Nagarajan, S. 1380
Nagasawa, M. 6454
Nagashima, R. 8679
Nagata, H. 4636
Nagata, K. 818
Nagata, Y. 188
Nagatomo, Y. 6958
Nagatsuka, S. 8890
Nagaveni, H. C. 8034
Nagibina, N. Yu. 4688
Nagmani, R. 6871, 7159
Nagnan, P. 9177
Nagumo, H. 2733
Naidenov, Ya. 2541, 2550
Naidoo, G. 7884
Naidoo, S. 4696
Naidu, R. 8591-8592
Na'iem, M. 4862
Naiman, R. J. 9257
Nair, G. M. 1806
Nair, J. M. 1660
Nair, K. S. S. 1676, 7406
Nair, M. N. B. 2892
Nair, P. K. R. 10, 1230, 5018, 5087, 6032, 6732, 6778, 7459, 7504, 8362
Nair, P. V. 1778
Nair, V. M. G. 530
Najmulah 4961
Nakagawa, H. 4367
Nakagoshi, N. 3908
Nakahara, K. 997
Nakai, I. 4870
Nakai, T. 5709
Nakamura, F. 4801, 4997
Nakamura, T. 2954, 3050, 4862, 5709
Nakano, T. 2962
Nakashima, R. 4698
Nakashizuka, T. 457
Nakasuga, T. 3048
Nakatani, H. 5464
Nakayama, R. 4675
Nakazawa, Y. 5644
Nakos, G. 3268, 7480
Naldini Longo, B. 7267
Nambiar, E. K. S. 3336, 3473, 7887, 8632, 8889
Namkoong, G. 33, 7209
Namura, J. 2741
Nance, C. E. 7789
Nance, W. L. 1607
Nandi, A. 2772, 3639, 7637
Nandy, A. K. 2922
Nanu, N. 4013
Napitupulu, B. 5394
Naprasnikova, E. V. 7870
Naqvi, A. A. 3788
Narain, P. 1492
Narang, S. 6930
Narasimhan, D. 442
Narayan, P. 3423
Narayanan, V. 383
Nardelli, A. M. B. 8558
Nardelli, G. M. 2687
Nargaraja, C. 6861
Nargis Ismail 2925
Nargund, V. B. 4005
Narita, E. 3797
Narkevich, E. M. 4533
Narog, M. G. 6495
Narvestad, K. 6680
Nasa, T. 4775
Nash, R. 7367
Nash, T. H., III 902
Näsholm, T. 3445, 8850
Nasi, A. M. T. T. 8940
Nasir, H. 2956, 7114
Naskar, K. 3608
Nason, G. E. 8598
Nasr, H. 1101
Nasr, Z. 2504
Nassi, M. O. 1933
Nat, J. M. van der 8943
Natarajan, I. 6852
Natarajan, N. 69
Natarajan Ishwaran 8377
Natarov, V. M. 4460
Nath, S. 1917, 2771-2772, 6357
Nath, V. 8224
Nations, B. K. 3879
Nations, J. D. 4274
Natkanski, J. 7074
Naumann, R. 5543
Nautiyal, A. R. 862, 8565
Nautiyal, J. C. 41, 1406, 2060
Nautiyal, S. 1952
Navratil, S. 8438
Nawab Singh 1359
Nayal, M. S. 7471
Nayar, M. P. 3025
Ndabaneze, P. 9018
Ndiaye, I. 8582
Neal, B. R. 2874
Neal, C. 3250
Neal, J. W., Jr. 2423, 4060
Neale, D. B. 2996, 3943
Nealis, V. G. 9195
Neary, D. G. 3489, 3492, 3520, 4463, 7665, 7724
Nebe, W. 401, 1309, 3693, 5470, 8831, 8843
Nedjahi, A. 3578
Nedoluzhko, V. A. 6546, 9011
Nedorezov, L. V. 568
Neely, D. 538, 1949
Neenan, M. 9221
Neeru Bala 1446
Nef, L. 2400, 9220
Negi, A. 3225
Negi, D. S. 8573
Negi, G. C. S. 1566
Negi, K. S. 336
Negi, S. S. 613, 4234
Neighbour, E. A. 5100, 7926
Neil, P. E. 4630, 5134, 7630, 8375
Neiland, B. J. 9024
Neilsen, J. R. 2800
Neite, H. 250
Nekrasov, V. I. 6579
Nelson, B. W. 1037
Nelson, C. L. 514
Nelson, D. 4390
Nelson, D. E. 5099
Nelson, D. G. 2626, 3477

Nelson, E. E. 3233, 6660
Nelson, E. L. 510
Nelson, J. 6304, 8720
Nelson, K. E. 2443
Nelson, L. E. 7082
Nelson, M. K. 4392
Nelson, N. D. 4721
Nelson, R. 215
Nelson, W. R. 6210
Nel'zin, V. I. 7972
Nemani, R. R. 216, 2053
Nencetti, V. 7382
Nenonen, S. P. 8338
Nenyukhin, V. N. 9096
Nepomilueva, N. I. 6531
Nepveu, G. 2172, 5564
Nerg, J. 6229
Nesby, R. N. 4441
Nesme, X. 9148
Nest, J. van 3877
Nester, E. W. 469
Nesterenok, V. F. 4443
Netrebenko, V. G. 9303
Netsch, W. 3382
Neubeller, J. 2224
Neuenschwander, L. F. 2150
Neuenschwander A., R. 1256
Neuman, C. E. 5241
Neumann, D. S. 7554
Neumann, M. 5425, 8061
Neuvonen, S. 7313
Neuwirth, M. E. 3139
Nevill, R. J. 2348
Neville, P. 2173
Neville, R. A. 5434
New, D. 8204
Newberry, J. D. 176, 5107, 6276, 8595
Newbill, M. A. 2351
Newell, A. S. 7597
Newell, S. J. 4647
Newhook, F. J. 8062
Newman, A. 6776
Newman, D. H. 4232, 4499, 8469
Newman, R. H. 2779
Newman, V. 2569, 8563, 8606
Newsome, T. 5292
Newson, M. D. 2137
Newton, A. C. 4517
Newton, B. A. 9245
Newton, M. 785, 2024, 4393, 4406, 5313, 6237, 8643-8644
Newton, P. F. 7684, 8451
Newton, R. M. 5996
Ng, F. S. P. 3870, 6797
Ngatiman 5037
Nguen to Kuen 1022
Nguen Van Shin 1306, 4383
Ngugi, D. N. 4241, 6033
Ngulube, M. 1267, 1326, 1592
Ngulube, M. R. 1267, 1326, 1592, 3406, 4297, 7943
Nguyen, A. 1441
Nguyen, P. V. 5238, 8833-8834
Nguyen Manh Cuong 8504
Nguyen To Quyen 1022
Nguyen Tue Anh 8504
Ni, B. R. 8815
Ni, C. Z. 2935
Ní Dhubháin, Á. 2648
Niamir, M. 7769
Niccolucci, M. J. 2757, 3303
Nichol, J. 1214
Nichol, J. E. 3278
Nicholas, D. D. 2943
Nicholas, N. S. 4522, 6282
Nicholls, T. H. 3143, 3153, 5895
Nicholson, B. J. 5738
Nicholson, D. I. 8762, 9044
Nicholson, G. 4387, 7893
Nicholson, S. A. 7416-7417
Nicholson, S. E. 7817
Nicoll, B. C. 3672, 9119
Nicollin, B. 8858
Nicolson, J. A. 248
Nie, S. Q. 4645
Niebling, C. R. 481, 5847
Niederer, M. 7242
Niedermaier, M. 2437
Niedzielska, B. 5617
Niedźwiecki, E. 5548
Nielsen, C. 3624
Nielsen, D. G. 7425, 9249
Nielsen, I. C. 17
Niemalä, J. 541
Niemelä, P. 7215, 7379
Niemiera, A. X. 2486
Nieminen, M. 6349, 8111
Niemistö, P. 6306, 6821
Niemitz, C. 8403
Niemz, P. 5567
Nienhaus, F. 4917
Nieppola, J. 1587
Nieuwenhuis, M. A. 2648
Nieves Aldrey, J. L. 3209
Nieznański, K. 1171
Nighat, F. 2190
Niiyama, K. 1576
Nikanorov, G. M. 5858
Nikiforov, A. 2221
Nikiforov, V. V. 770
Nikitenko, V. F. 1562
Nikitin, A. P. 2834
Niklas, K. J. 5502
Nikles, D. G. 5814
Nikolaeva, M. G. 4729
Nikolić, S. 7673
Nikonov, M. V. 3469
Nikula, A. 6680
Nile, E. H. 7628
Nilsen, E. T. 388, 7978
Nilssen, A. 5917
Nilsson, B. 1655
Nilsson, C. 1606
Nilsson, L. A. 5696
Nilsson, L. O. 1316, 1395
Nilsson, S. I. 5478
Nimmann, B. 3727
Niñez, V. 5087
Ning, C. L. 556
Ning, Z. 4406
Ninomiya, I. 3620
Nioh, I. 2794-2795
Nipunage, D. S. 446
Niranjan, R. 1637
Nirmala Amatya 1942
Nisbet, T. R. 4610
Nishabouri, A. 4783
Nishida, H. 4775, 5616
Nishida, M. 4775, 5616
Nishimura, M. 2820
Nishio, K. 6343
Nishioka, I. 4678
Nishiya, K. 816
Nitami, T. 4423
Nitis, I. M. 7509-7510, 9354
Nitschke, P. 5846
Nitta, R. 5468
Niwa, C. G. 2374, 8256
Nix, H. A. 2457, 3238
Nixon, C. J. 2555
Nixon, K. M. 6935
Nizam Ud-Din Khan 8009
Njenga, A. 5022
Nkengfack, A. E. 2926
Nlombi, K. 1463
Noack, D. 4598
Nobel, J. 1736
Noble, A. D. 4353, 4566
Noble, I. R. 3069
Noble, J. C. 9179
Nobori, Y. 4404
Nobuchi, T. 2822, 2893, 5520
Nocentini, G. 5575
Noda, H. 3391
Nodine, S. 845
Nodine, S. K. 7616
Noffs, M. da S. 9370
Nogami, K. 4257, 5120
Noguchi, H. 3818
Noh, E. R. 863, 1289, 3094
Nohara, T. 2187, 5644
Nohrstedt, H. Ö. 100, 5512
Noilhan, J. 2140
Noïtsakis, B. 274
Nômmik, H. 4357, 5235
Nomura, T. 7118
Nonaka, G. I. 4678
Nonfon, M. 2195
Nonoyama, M. 818
Noon, B. R. 4982
Noort, L. van 3601
Noppert, F. 1461
Nor, S. M. 6797
Norby, R. J. 932
Nordén, L. G. 2808, 7018
Nordenhem, H. 4066
Nordin, G. L. 603
Nordin, J. H. 7262
Nordlander, G. 7359
Norell, L. 1605, 6586
Norin, B. N. 2016
Norman, J. M. 864
Norse, E. A. 5066
Norstog, K. J. 4668
Nortcliff, S. 3657
Northland Associates Limited 1263
Norton, D. A. 254, 6815
Norton, J. M. 6345
Norton, T. W. 8517
Norway, Norwegian Centre for International Agricultural Development 9314
Nosek, A. 3656
Nosenzo, A. 2013
Nosser, C. 4095
Noti, M. I. 3665
Noton Ramírez, C. 335
Nott, R. 2436
Nousiainen, H. 9050
Nováak, V. 9242
Nováček, F. 6369
Novak, K. 8031
Novák, Z. 1858
Novelli, Y. S. 5775
Novello, V. 2573
Novelo, A. 6782
Novik, V. G. 6290
Novikov, N. E. 6714
Novis, J. 6127
Novitskaya, Yu. E. 8039
Novitskii, Z. B. 6009
Novoselova, G. N. 8040
Novoselova, L. A. 5803
Novotný, J. 605, 9198, 9237-9238
Nowacki, G. J. 1594
Nowak, C. A. 102, 833, 1083
Nowak, D. J. 4785, 5058-5059, 9379
Nowak-Bzowy, R. 5819
Nozzolillo, C. 5669
Nshubemuki, L. 4312
Nudda, G. 7730
Nugent, G. 616, 5975, 6709
Numada, A. 7132
Nummelin, M. 1673
Nunes, K. S. 4537
Núñez-Farfán, J. 1585
Nunez-Hernandez, G. 1774
Nuorteva, P. 996, 1450, 6488, 7166, 7695
Nurhadi, E. 5087
Nurit, F. 6804
Nurmi, A. 390
Nurmiaho-Lassila, E. L. 3666
Nüsslein, S. 5275
Nuzillard, J. M. 7135
Nwoboshi, L. C. 9305
Nwodo, O. F. C. 156
Nyamai, D. 5030
Nyamapfene, K. W. 3890
Nyberg, H. 987, 2127
Nyemba, A. M. 7124
Nyerges, A. E. 5791
Nygaard, P. H. 7932
Nygren, P. 4731
Nykvist, N. 6350
Nyland, R. D. 2619, 6720
Nylund, J. E. 5875
Nyman, S. 8825
Nyquist, M. 2447
Nys, C. 4575, 6348
Nystrom, C. 606
Nyström, K. 5129
Nystrom, K. L. 9168
Oakes, R. D. 573, 3223
Oba, Y. 8890
Oballa, P. O. 6619
Oberbauer, S. F. 1422
Oberly, B. M. 6050
Oberwinkler, F. 2340-2341, 3108, 5868, 8202
Obländer, W. 3714
Oboho, E. G. 9305
Ocampo, J. 676
Occhioni, P. 3027
Ochiai, K. 3053
Ochoa O., J. L. 8052
Očkajová, A. 1537
O'Connell, A. M. 2789
Oda, S. 3966, 8540
Odee, D. W. 6629
Ødegård, M. 6467
Odell, T. M. 8255
Odén, P. C. 3000, 3833
Oderwald, R. G. 801, 2059
Odham, G. 6803
Odin, H. 5097
Odlum, K. D. 394, 5254
O'Dowd, D. J. 1175, 6684, 8067, 8071
Odriozola, C. 2660-2661
Ødum, S. 3335, 3398
Oduol, P. A. 1825, 4298, 4300
Odyek, O. 6274
Oechel, W. C. 7330, 8774
Oerlemans, W. J. A. M. 5319
Oeveren, H. van 2814
Øgaard Madsen, J. 8948
Ogan, M. T. 3051
Ogasawara, R. 3524, 3761
Ogasawara, S. 2910
Ogata, K. 413, 1572, 2861-2868
Ogata, T. 2187
Ogawa, A. 188
Ogawa, K. 4648, 4658
Ogawa, M. 1623, 1638
Ogawa, S. 2426, 2438, 3740, 4550
Ogawa, T. 5712
Ogden, C. 7733
Ogden, J. 1055
Ogier, M. 6030
Ogilvie, C. J. 5574
Ogimi, C. 5906
Ogino, K. 1046, 3067, 3620, 3757
Ogner, G. 2634-2637
Ognyanov, I. 2968
Ogo, T. 9354
Ogra, J. L. 1359
Ögren, E. 1549, 2980, 2998
Oguntimein, B. 374, 5652
Oguntimein, B. O. 2930
Oh, D. H. 7755
Oh, J. S. 755-756
Oh, K. I. 2604, 5247-5248
Oh, K. K. 1196
Oh, M. Y. 795, 4621
O'Hara, A. J. 846
O'Hara, F. M., Jr. 5073
O'Hara, K. L. 4401
Ohara, S. 2966
Oharriz, S. 332
Ohashi, H. 2210-2211
Ohashi, O. S. 4052
Ohashi, Y. 3946-3947
Ohassan, A. 8024
O'Hayer, K. W. 6828
Ohba, H. 1029
Ohba, K. 1938, 4342, 4349, 4859, 4862-4863, 5831, 7648, 8172
Ohim, J. F. M. 1843
Ohmann, L. F. 6402
Ohmart, C. P. 1718, 4063, 8236
Ohmayer, G. 8472
Ohmiya, S. 2927
Ohmoto, T. 2188, 6463
Ohngemach, D. 8096
Ohnishi, M. 4705, 8006
Ohno, T. 2841, 5492
Ohori, N. 8439-8440
Ohsige, R. 2032
Ohta, S. 7140
Ohta, T. 4992, 7836

Ohtani, J. 867, 975
Ohte, N. 7839
Ohtonen, R. 6395
Ohya, K. 4865, 4867
Oikawa, T. 3066
Okada, N. 2822, 5520
Okafor, J. 4179
Okafor, J. C. 809
Okali, D. U. U. 9349
Okamoto, H. 4926
Okamoto, K. 2962
Okamoto, M. 2177
Okano, K. 5645
Okano, T. 348
Okazaki, H. 6454
Oke, T. R. 2062
Oker-Blom, P. 5128, 7076, 7945
Okigbo, B. N. 5087
Okon, I. E. 9124
Okorio, J. 4307
Okpala, J. O. 4425
O'Ktingati, A. 1802
Okuda, K. 7381
Okuda, T. 6456
Okuizumi, H. 5831, 8172
Okumura, T. 3600
Oladipo, V. T. 150
Olbrich, B. W. 7558
Old, K. M. 7270, 7275
Oldache, E. 4150
Oldeman, R. A. A. 4238, 6775
Ole-Meilude, R. E. L. 3453
Oleksyn, J. 1268
Olenderek, H. 5428
Olenik, C. J. 787
Olesen, P. O. 2881
Oleskiv, T. N. 724
Oleson, S. G. 6996
Olisaev, V. A. 6578
Oliva, G. 4040
Olivares, B. 363
Olivari, S. 5582
Oliveira, A. C. de 8674
Oliveira, A. L. P. C. de 8945
Oliveira, A. S. de 2278
Oliveira, J. G. de 8541
Oliveira, W. G. de 3810
Oliveira, Y. M. M. de 2020
Oliver, C. D. 689, 1981
Oliver, G. R. 4387, 5509, 7888
Oliver, W. W. 6974
Oliveria, F. L. 7400
Olivier, J. M. 3545
Ol'khovskiĭ, A. F. 768
Ollerenshaw, P. 6047
Ollikainen, M. 6325
Olmstead, K. L. 3201, 5927
Olofsson, E. 585, 1760, 2418, 4077
Olory, N. 4892
Olpadwala, P. D. 3316
Olsen, E. 239
Olsen, J. K. 288
Olsen, J. R. 8585
Olson, C. E., Jr. 2040
Olson, J. R. 2602
Olson-Edge, S. L. 2455
Olsson, A. C. 2682
Olsson, B. 4271
Olsthoorn, A. F. M. 7923
Olszowska, G. 1453, 3661
Olszowski, J. 3661
Oltremari, J. 661
Om Kumar 2460, 2467, 4149
O'Malley, D. M. 3935
Ombir Singh 1927
Omegan, E. A. 4216
Omi, P. N. 1480, 2850
Omijeh, J. E. 3896
Omran, T. A. 4056
Omule, S. A. Y. 5951
Onaga, M. 1322
Onaindía, M. 2309
Ondro, W. J. 5243
O'Neill, E. G. 6392
O'Neill, G. J. 7676
O'Neill, J. 8751
O'Neill, J. J. 8789
O'Neill, M. J. 4435
Ong, C. K. 701, 1826, 4247, 5021, 6736
Ongugo, P. O. 6724
Oni, O. 8923
Onim, J. F. M. 6270
Onnis, A. 936
Onuki, M. 3402
Onyunas, V. M. 3698, 7938
Oohasi, H. 4367
Ooki, K. 4457
Opalev, A. I. 1190
Oppenheimer, M. J. 132
Oppong, S. K. 5087
Options 3279
Opydo, J. 2118
Öquist, G. 2983, 3840, 6093
Ord, J. K. 6763
O'Regan, M. 2759
O'Reilly, C. 344, 5251, 5269
O'Reilly, G. J. 70
Oren, R. 7042
Organización Latinoamericana de Energía 8359
Orkisz, K. 1411
Örlander, G. 6806
Orlov, M. 7064
Orlov, O. K. 7566
Orlovius, K. 8436
Orlovskaya, E. V. 6689
Ormazábal, C. S. 9348
Ormazabal P., C. 659
Orme, R. K. 5178, 5217
Ormerod, S. J. 1473, 3157, 9284
Orthofer, R. 6783
Ortigosa, L. 8328
Ortiz, E. 3285
Ortiz, I. M. 3998
Orzeł, S. 1454, 1456-1457, 5549
Osawa, A. 464, 562, 8707
Osborn, J. M. 8910
Osborne, H. L. 1976
Osborne, J. M. 2800
Osei, W. Y. 6851
Osella, G. 7352
Osemeobo, G. J. 7491
Oshima, K. 2906
Osiname, O. 9345
Osipov, I. N. 1709
Osipov, V. I. 4723, 8983
Osman, M. 4247
Osman, M. S. 7814
Osmeloski, J. F. 5555
Osmola, N. Kh. 3519, 7495
Osonubi, O. 273, 499, 9124
Osoria, Y. 3998
Ossowska, M. 600
Osswald, W. F. 3837, 6458, 7279, 8990
Ostaff, D. P. 230, 552, 2390-2391
Östberg, W. 4187
Ostby, D. 8495
Ostrofsky, A. 1930
Ostrolucká, M. G. 7105
Ostry, M. E. 691, 3143, 5895, 5902, 9143
Osunde, A. O. 4311
Osundina, M. A. 273
Ôtake, A. 3220
Otegbeye, G. O. 5812, 6157
Oteng-Amoako, A. A. 3765
Othieno, C. O. 7502
Otieno, K. 1843, 6270
Otomasu, H. 2927
Otoshi, Y. 6454
Otte, J. 5919
Ottosen, C. O. 2980, 4714
Otvos, I. S. 4109, 7401
Ouellet, D. 1348, 7582
Ouellette, G. B. 537, 3110, 3128, 3130, 3992
Oumarou, I. 2494
Ourry, A. 84
Outcalt, K. W. 170, 6167, 7699, 8572
Ovalle, C. 3290
Ovchinnikov, F. M. 7088
Overal, W. L. 1015
Oviedo, F. B. 7516
Owen, J. A. 1878
Owens, J. N. 113, 344, 1561, 3015, 5251, 5711, 8915, 9002, 9007
Owuor, P. O. 7502
Oyarzun, C. 5570
Oyarzun, C. E. 1423
Ozaki, K. 4949, 5949
Ozawa, S. 1539
Özgen, Y. 664
Pa, T. K. 1806
Paananen, D. 6817
Paananen, D. M. 5578
Pablo, N. R. 3536
Pablo B., G. de 5327
Pabst, R. J. 8643
Pacala, S. W. 1001
Pachauri, V. C. 1367
Pacheco, D. Y. 7331
Packard, J. M. 6818
Packee, E. C. 4384
Packham, J. M. 8219
Paclt, J. 2907
Padley, E. 240
Padma Vasudevan 1396
Padmanabham, V. 5214
Padmawinata, K. 6457
Padró, A. 1603
Padró S., A. 3529
Paek, N. H. 795
Paffrath, D. 3712
Paganelli, D. J. 8623
Pagano, S. N. 3046-3047
Page, M. 3217
Pagés, L. 5105
Påhlsson, A. M. B. 267, 299, 7842
Paijmans, K. 6782
Paine, T. D. 1754, 7259, 7409, 9216
Pair, J. 6053
Pais, C. 7587
Pais, I. 6783
Pais, M. S. 8586
Paiva, J. 1259
Paivinen, R. T. M. 6994
Pajares, J. A. 607
Pajunen, T. 541
Pak, J. C. 3368
Pakhlevanyan, A. M. 3752
Pakhuchiĭ, V. V. 6901
Pakrashi, S. C. 6461
Pal, A. K. 9033
Pal, D. 155
Pal, M. 7761
Pal, V. N. 8355
Palacios, F. 9267
Palamarev, E. 8094
Palanichamy, S. 1380
Palik, B. J. 1596
Paliwal, G. S. 2603, 2902, 7112
Paliwal, S. P. 2902
Pallardy, S. G. 279, 8815, 8821
Pallier, R. 2688
Palm, C. A. 6029, 7027, 9353
Palm, M. E. 523
Palma, B. 5732
Palmberg, C. 467, 3931
Palmer, B. 1372
Palmer, E. R. 6857
Palmer, J. R. 3364
Palmer, M. A. 3460, 7289
Palmisano, A. M. 7382
Palo, R. T. 8961
Palowski, B. 911
Palser, B. F. 982
Pamba, G. K. 3453
Pambor, L. 6381
Pamorozskiĭ, E. I. 5445
Pan, F. J. 3641, 3985, 4882
Pan, K. 9027
Pan, N. S. 8187
Pan, W. Y. 549
Pan, Y. C. 831
Pan, Z. Q. 8187
Panconesi, A. 2248, 6587
Panda, N. C. 1369
Panda, S. K. 1369
Pande, A. 3132
Pande, M. 3570
Pande, M. C. 2022, 3576
Pande, P. 4215
Pandey, A. K. 3901
Pandey, P. C. 1462, 3125
Pandey, V. 3307
Pandit, B. R. 7959
Pandolfo, C. 8516
Paneque, G. 292
Panero, V. 8385
Panetsos, K. 6544
Pangtey, Y. P. S. 7734
Panighel, E. 1968
Panikkar, A. O. N. 1508, 8884
Panjab Singh 1223
Panjaitan, M. 6860
Pankow, W. 7242
Pannier, F. 5774
Pant, K. C. 336
Panton, W. J. 7208
Pántos-Derimova, T. D. 2092
Papadopol, C. S. 3458
Paparatti, B. 7320
Papassotiriou, S. 356
Pape, T. 2814
Papió, C. 6423, 7964
Pappas, C. D. 7298
Pappas, L. G. 7298
Papritz, A. 1428
Paques, L. E. 8156
Paradela Filho, O. 509
Pardos Carrion, J. A. 6581
Parent, J. 5621
Parentoni Martins, R. 1741
Parfitt, R. I. 3495
Paribok, T. A. 5544
Parinkina, O. M. 6354
Paris, J. 7796
Park, B. S. 7991
Park, C. S. 741
Park, G. S. 7947
Park, H. S. 744, 1087
Park, I. H. 1044, 2724, 4637
Park, J. D. 1156-1157
Park, K. T. 1694
Park, K. W. 4623, 7992
Park, M. H. 745
Park, M. S. 2604
Park, R. S. 1075
Park, S. J. 4872, 7991, 8173
Park, S. K. 4395, 4888
Park, S. Y. 7152
Park, W. K. 3312
Park, W. S. 5247-5248
Park, Y. G. 2593, 2595, 3094, 5861
Park, Y. H. 745
Park, Y. K. 744
Párkányi, C. 6470
Parker, B. L. 3181
Parker, G. G. 6068
Parker, G. R. 465
Parker, S. J. 9180
Parker, W. C. 9129
Parker, W. H. 4873
Parker-Jervis, F. 2780
Parkinson, D. 253, 255-256, 286, 1451, 2093, 8783
Parkinson, J. A. 7165
Parks, C. A. 2644
Parks, C. R. 3092
Parks, P. J. 6137
Parks, S. C. 9188
Parmar, C. 1943
Parmeter, J. R., Jr. 3134
Paroda, R. S. 6853
Parpan, V. I. 804
Parresol, B. R. 3571, 7752
Parrini, C. 2248
Parry, M. L. 1421
Parsons, T. J. 3961
Parsons, W. F. J. 253, 256
Parsons, W. J. F. 8783
Parthasarathi, K. 3073
Partin, M. E. 2123
Partridge, T. R. 3058, 4755
Paruk, J. D. 5980
Parveen, M. 5643, 8009
Parvez Ahmed 1297, 9309
Parviainen, J. 131

Paschke, J. L. 3497, 3506, 8624
Pascual Terrats, H. 448
Pashkevich, L. S. 4433
Pason, N. L. 3347
Pasqua, G. 4713
Passineau, J. F. 5089
Passoa, S. 4049
Pasternak, G. M. 6661
Pasternak, P. S. 6393, 6398
Pastore, J. A 9013
Patalas, Z. 8747-8748
Patanapongsa, N. 772
Patanaponpaiboon, P. 3757
Patch, D. 3420, 4199
Pate, J. S. 4748, 9154
Patel, K. R. 4334
Patel, R. N. 2879
Patel, V. J. 9311
Patel, Z. P. 2358
Paterson, D. B. 3471
Paterson, I. S. 6485, 7165
Pathak, P. C. 4138
Pathak, P. S. 1367
Pati, D. P. 6363, 9053
Patil, S. K. 5184
Patil, S. P. 8265
Patil, S. V. 1810
Pătilă, A. 6349, 8111
Patiño Valera, F. 3089
Patlai, I. N. 723, 750, 6574
Patočka, J. 4037, 9198
Paton, C. J. 1805
Patra, A. 7120
Patrick, K. N. 4002
Patrick, V. A. 4674
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 8127, 8389, 8963
Pattaratuma, A. 1228
Pattenden, G. 3793
Patterson, W. A., III 1041, 3203
Patterson, W. D. 1242
Patton, D. R. 3339
Patton, R. F. 524-525
Patton, R. L. 6394
Paul, C. P. 6649
Paul, F. 4286
Paul, H. G. 564
Paul, N. D. 5100
Paula, J. E. de 8924, 9038
Paula, S. R. 739
Paule, L. 1869, 5181, 8427
Pauley, E. F. 4847
Pautov, A. A. 2160
Pauze, F. J. 3130
Páv, B. 7567
Pavlenko, F. A. 6873
Pavlová, Z. 6369
Paw U, K. T. 7955
Pawlick, T. 4295
Pawsey, R. G. 5882
Pawuk, W. A. 1601
Payandeh, B. 4354, 6222, 6280, 8717
Payer, H. D. 3560, 3834
Payet, R. 3644
Payette, S. 5792, 9381
Payn, T. W. 6110, 6187-6188, 6352
Payne, T. L. 7360, 8425, 9222
Paynter, Q. E. 5941
Paysen, T. E. 4616, 6495
Payuan, E. 4216
Pazdrowski, W. 5329, 5562-5563
Peacock, J. W. 1138
Pearce, D. W. 7541
Pearce, M. H. 1116, 1647, 1665
Pearcy, R. W. 6408
Pearse, P. H. 8351
Pearson, M. 5100
Peart, D. R. 8828
Péch, G. 3741
Pechak, D. 2114
Peck, C. J. 5625
Pederick, L. A. 5079, 6844, 8169
Pedersen, K. R. 4671
Pedersen, L. 5147, 8512
Pedersen, M. 1254
Pedraza, R. 7144
Peet, R. K. 2318, 5731, 6779
Pégorié, J. 5024
Pegov, L. A. 2313
Pehl, C. E. 7711
Pei, M. H. 517
Pekelharing, C. J. 617, 7439
Pekins, P. J. 3237
Peláez, I. 3998
Pelicano, A. 4059
Pelkonen, P. 7160
Pellegrino, S. 8688
Pellerano, A. 2659
Pelleri, F. 1906
Pelletier, G. 7338
Pelletier, H. 9376
Pellett, H. 6758-6759
Pellmyr, O. 5708, 5710
Pel'tek, V. V. 1982
Peltola, A. 8743
Peltonen, A. 6215
Peltzer, R. H. M. 3301
Peluso, N. L. 4216, 6841
Pelz, H. J. 8428
Pena, R. G. de 6389
Penaloza, R. 7505
Peñaloza V., A. 3109
Pendergrass, L. F. 7596
Penev, D. 3224
Peng, C. I. 2882
Peng, S. Y. 8024
Peng, X. M. 4031
Penhoat, C. L. M. H. du 8024
Penman, J. T. D. 5365
Pennell, K. D. 1233
Penner, D. F. 2449
Penner, M. 5109
Penridge, L. K. 6111
Penteado, S. do R. C. 2421
Penttilä, T. 6846
Peñuela, M. C. 5497
Peñuelas, J. 5457
Pepper, H. W. 3244, 4122
Perala, D. A. 2615, 2621
Percy, K. E. 2844, 5556
Perecin, D. 2567
Peredo, H. L. 502
Pereira, B. A. S. 1014
Pereira, H. 357
Pereira, H. C. 6
Pereira, J. A. A. 1529
Pereira, J. C. D. 3518
Pereira, J. S. 391, 8928
Pereira, L. A. R. 8914
Pereira, M. C. 4622
Pereira de Souza, C. 8940
Perera, A. H. 1229, 1229, 5693
Perera, S. C. 5693
Perera, W. R. H. 1229
Peres, J. R. R. 3984
Perez, D. N. 2008
Pérez, E. 3763
Pérez, P. 521, 3998
Perez, S. C. J. G. de A. 1921
Pérez Fernández, M. 652
Pérez G., V. A. 315
Pérez Galaz, V. 5568
Pérez Santana, M. 3451
Péricart, J. 3154
Perkey, A. W. 185
Perkins, T. D. 930
Perlin, J. 6774
Perrier, P. 1009
Perrin, R. 8988
Perry, C. R. 8423
Perry, D. A. 497, 5880, 7240, 8423
Perry, D. E. 1167
Perry, D. F. 3187, 4103, 7319
Perry, D. J. 488, 1852
Perry, J. 7614
Perry, J. A. 252, 6372, 7683
Perry, J. P., Jr. 7542
Perry, P. 5061
Perry, T. J. 526, 8272
Persson, G. 6713
Persson, H. 6986
Persson, T. 2810, 7034
Perterer, J. 8437
Peru, L. 9177
Perumal, P. A. 7396
Peruzzi, A. 148
Perveen, S. 5651
Peryshkina, G. I. 1533
Peter, S. 8432
Peters, G. B. 7224
Peters, G. T. 4136
Peters, M. 6383
Peters, R. L. 3617
Peters, W. 3712
Petersen, T. D. 4406
Peterson, A. 1780
Peterson, C. E. 2597
Peterson, C. J. 8147
Peterson, D. L. 211, 269, 331, 354, 854, 2053, 3567, 6991
Peterson, J. 2557
Peterson, J. D. 4962
Peterson, M. J. 6199
Peterson, P. 1360
Peterson, R. L. 535, 1113, 3976, 3990, 9121, 9152
Peterson, R. O. 3228
Peterson, W. C. 2729
Petrić, B. 6444
Petrini, L. E. 3992, 4087
Petrini, O. 3097, 3992, 4087
Petrov, A. P. 7000
Petrov, S. A. 1064, 6574, 9094
Petrova, I. V. 9082
Petrova, M. V. 3997
Pettenburger, K. 5848, 8959
Pettenella, D. 6893
Pettersson, B. 5696
Petty, J. A. 940
Petzold, R. 715
Peumans, W. J. 2207
Peura, R. 3696
Pevetz, W. 7531
Peyron, J. L. 2524
Pezeshki, S. R. 6099, 7867, 8127, 8963
Pezo, D. 7511
Pezzuto, J. M. 1516, 2928
Pfanz, H. 284
Pfarr, U. 9155
Pfeifer, R. M. 9370, 9377
Pfeiffer, W. C. 8870
Pfeifhofer, H. 8852
Pfeifhofer, H. W. 6654
Pfenninger, I. 7065, 7067
Pfirrmann, T. 3560, 3686, 3852
Pfister, C. 6834
Pfister, J. A. 6692
Phadtare, N. R. 3039
Pham Ngoc Hung 8504
Phan Nguyen Hong 5771
Pharand, N. 8511
Pharand, N. L. 7620
Pharasi, S. C. 7847
Pharis, R. P. 6476
Pharr, D. M. 8682
Phelps, J. E. 8876
Philipson, J. J. 751, 1598, 3000, 3833
Phillipps, C. 8686
Phillips, D. L. 3061
Phillips, J. D. 322
Phillips, O. 4436
Phillips, T. W. 8271, 8279
Phillips, W. 1874
Phillips, W. E. 4501
Phillipson, J. D. 4435
Philogène, B. J. R. 7356
Philogène, É. 1518
Phipps, J. B. 3863
Pholwicha, P. 1133
Phua Poh Boon 4745
Pianka, E. R. 3926
Piątek, H. 9172
Piccioni, P. 2535
Pickens, J. B. 4474, 6104, 6647
Pickett, J. C. 6318
Pickett, S. T. A. 4820, 8147
Picot, J. J. C. 7948
Piekarski, T. 5083
Pienaar, B. J. 1030
Pienaar, L. V. 6300-6301
Piene, H. 2392, 5938, 9194
Pieper, R. D. 2445, 7431
Pier, P. A. 927, 7912
Pierce, L. L. 217, 854, 2053
Pierce, N. E. 3170, 9203
Pierce, R. S. 3464, 7045
Pieronek, B. 7304
Pierre, C. 8021
Pietarinen, I. 5040
Pieters, A. 5218
Pietersen, E. W. 5989
Pietta, P. G. 2506, 2919, 2923
Pigliucci, M. 5859
Pigott, C. D. 4413, 6777
Piin, T. Kh. 6354
Pikk, J. 1312
Pikulīk, M. I. 933
Pikulik, N. I. 2829
Pilarska, D. 4104
Pilate, G. 2981, 5807
Pillai, K. 4931
Pillai, K. S. 1806
Pillai, N. G. 1806
Pillai, O. A. A. 9356
Pilon, M. 4854, 8167
Pimentel, D. 7621
Pimentel-Gomes, F. 2744
Pinaudeau, C. 2531
Pincetl, S. S. 7596
Pinchon, T. M. 7135
Piñeiro Andión, J. 652
Pinfield, N. J. 4722
Pinheiro, A. L. 8558, 8561, 8914, 9014-9015
Pinker, I. 6180
Pinney, A. 4246, 5039, 6729
Piñol, J. 9291
Piňosová, J. 2804
Pinto, M. M. M. 3811
Pinty, J. P. 2140
Pinyopusarerk, K. 6164
Piperi, R. 8402
Piperno, D. R. 3880
Pipoly, J. J., III 7184
Pirogova, T. G. 6425
Pirogowicz, T. 8709-8710
Pisani, P. L. 3513
Pisanov, V. S. 2713
Pisarenko, A. I. 6571
Pisarska, R. 2356
Pis'merov, A. V. 2670
Pitchford, W. 6302
Pitel, J. A. 4875
Pitelka, L. F. 304
Pitman, A. J. 4551
Pitt, D. 8383
Pitt, D. G. 773, 775-777, 1336-1339
Pitt, M. D. 4250, 4965, 4988
Pitterle, A. 3721
Piven', N. M. 5213
Plamondon, A. P. 114, 9276
Planas, A. M. 3171
Plank, A. 5466
Plastinin, N. M. 6863
Platt, W. J. 462, 6339
Plaza, J. 1811
Ploeg, J. L. vander 2705
Płonka, P. 6666
Plouvier, V. 5719
Plunkett, G. M. 7299
Pluth, D. J. 8598
Plyura, A. 1616
Plyushch, T. A. 5615
Poa, D. N. 6857
Pobedov, V. S. 1313-1314, 8594
Poblete, H. 363
Poborski, P. 906
Podberscek, M. 1346
Podder, G. 2922
Poddighe, D. 7730
Podger, F. D. 8891
Podgwaite, J. D. 1170
Podmar'kov, N. Yu. 3190
Podogas, A. V. 6595, 9089-9090
Podoler, H. 1714, 8268
Podzharova, Z. S. 9117
Podzorski, A. C. 740, 1071
Poehland, B. L. 2931

Poels, R. L. H. 3682, 4135
Poffenberger, M. 4216
Poggiani, F. 257
Pogiba, S. P. 1613
Pohjonen, V. 844, 6253
Pohl, G. R. 571
Pohlmann, H. 3854
Poi, R. 2197
Poikolainen, J. 6317
Poinsot-Balaguer, N. 3648
Pokhilo, N. D. 1534, 4689, 9017
Pokhriyal, T. C. 282
Pokojska, U. 1459
Polák, Z. 8227
Polataichuk, M. D. 1186
Poławski, Z. F. 856
Polezhaeva, N. S. 8039
Polhemus, D. A. 2366
Polinag, M. A. 3536
Poliquin, J. 5500, 5843
Polišenská, M. 1920
Polito, V. S. 8995
Politov, D. V. 5825, 6572, 9080, 9087-9088
Pollack, J. C. 8647, 8666
Pollard, M. R. 4718
Polle, A. 4719
Pollet, B. 8952
Pollock, D. S. 839, 900
Polo Albertí, E. 2287
Poluéktov, E. V. 4142
Polyakov, V. K. 5429
Polyakova, E. N. 4729
Pomeroy, J. W. 8750
Pomeshchikov, S. P. 9287
Ponce, C. F. 6024
Ponchet, J. 1653
Pondelani, G. G. 1280
Ponder, H. G. 1857, 4208
Pongskul, W. 7148
Pongumpai, S. 7111
Pook, E. W. 8321-8322
Poole, B. 8205
Pooley, A. S. 3642
Poort, R. J. 1034
Popadyuk, R. V. 2286
Pope, B. 1110
Pope, P. E. 2784-2785, 5240, 8846
Popkov, M. Yu. 800
Popma, J. 4670, 7829
Popov, A. A. 7231
Popov, B. B. 220
Popov, G. 2802
Popov, V. P. 3534
Popova, V. T. 5614
Popp, M. 1050, 2231
Popp, M. P. 8271, 8286
Popp, R. G. 3759
Porada, H. J. 7844
Portal, J. M. 2842
Porter, V. 1211
Porter, W. F. 6701
Portlock, F. T. 7645
Portoghesi, L. 6897
Portugal, Ministry of Industry and Energy 5077
Porva, V. I. 780, 6910
Poser, K. 8800
Posey, D. A. 6838
Poso, S. 5442
Post, W. M. 30
Postiglione, A. 7605
Potaenko, V. V. 5714
Potapova, E. Yu. 1599
Potemkina, N. I. 6238
Poth, M. 3857
Poth, M. A. 8527
Pothier, D. 277, 4402, 5500
Potier, P. 1518
Pott, R. 6004
Pott, R. M. C. 8374
Potter, C. J. 2555, 3390, 4157
Potter, C. S. 8868
Potter, D. A. 1720, 4028, 4943, 4951, 7308, 7348
Potter, M. J. 5299
Potter-Witter, K. 7736
Potts, B. M. 1021
Potts, D. F. 2053, 2461
Poukens-Renwart, P. 3824
Poupat, C. 1518
Poutanen, H. 7695
Powell, G. R. 74-75, 3773, 4663, 5623
Powell, S. W. 5595
Powers, R. F. 3637, 8423
Powley, J. 6917
Pöykkö, T. 1393, 4879
Pöykkö, V. T. 9069
Poynton, R. J. 7973
Pozdeev, V. L. 861
Poznański, R. 797, 843, 5401-5406
Pozueta-Romero, J. 5676, 8982
Praag, H. J. van 7070
Prabhakar, M. 1806
Prabhakar, Y. S. 6962
Prach, K. 7204
Pradeepmani Dixit 6020
Pradet, A. 2975
Prado D., J. A. 178, 5162, 5186
Pragtong, K. 4216
Prahasto, H. 4173
Prajapati, K. P. 1873
Prajapati, R. C. 2054
Prakash, A. O. 2689
Prakash, C. S. 7223, 9114
Prakash, L. 7657
Prakhodskiĭ, A. N. 1791, 4458
Pramila Sharma 1637
Pramod Kumar 282, 3874, 8141
Prance, G. T. 8110
Prasad, A. 1952, 7744
Prasad, C. R. S. 6997
Prasad, D. V. J. 1915
Prasad, G. 2389, 2440
Prasad, K. G. 238, 282, 943, 2080, 2552, 3446, 3874
Prasad, L. 1708
Prasad, R. 810, 1962, 6233
Prasad, R. B. N. 2198, 4692
Prasad, R. N. 2474
Prasad, T. G. 8564
Prasad, Y. K. 4022
Prasetya, B. 2967
Prasitpan, N. 7111
Prat, D. 1619
Pratap Singh 2373, 2388, 2440, 3159, 4072
Pratchett, D. 1334
Pratibha Pande 4215
Pratiwi 3403, 4202
Preest, D. S. 5313
Pregitzer, K. 4586
Pregitzer, K. S. 1445, 2106, 5380, 8833-8834
Prelaz, P. 4373-4374
Prem Kumar 7609
Premachandra, D. G. 1229
Premakumari, D. 1508, 8884
Prescott, C. E. 255, 286
Prescott, D. M. 1419, 4507
Press, A. J. 8895
Preston, C. M. 8441, 8596
Pretty, J. N. 9359
Pretzsch, H. 3007-3008, 5275, 5534
Pretzsch, J. 5149, 5285
Preuhsler, T. 5322, 5336
Prévost, M. 114, 5192
Prévost, Y. H. 4045
Prevosto, G. 6254-6256
Prevosto, M. 7585
Priasukmana, S. 5035
Priatno, N. 1679
Price, C. 851, 7498
Price, D. L. 3227
Price, D. T. 7879, 8986
Price, M. F. 46, 3378
Price, P. W. 581, 583, 589, 1162, 1169, 1734, 2422, 3210, 4080, 4955
Price, R. A. 4762
Priebprom, S. 8503
Prikhod'ko, N. N. 1189
Primack, R. B. 6219, 6223, 6244, 6296, 6797
Prinsen, J. H. 1484
Prinsley, R. T. 4179, 5085
Pristupa, G. K. 6393, 6398
Pritam Singh 7252
Priyono, R. 5035
Prober, S. 7228
Prober, S. M. 420
Procházková, Z. 8227
Proctor, J. 4802
Proctor, M. C. F. 6777
Profant, D. 9163
Proietti, P. 4213
Prokhorov, E. V. 5826
Prokop'ev, M. N. 2653
Prokopy, R. J. 4086
Promsattha, R. 8957
Proskurina, O. B. 963
Protacio, M. A. 3537
Provan, G. J. 7331-7332
Provencher, M. 1018
Pruden, M. 3099
Prudhvi, R. K. N. 9318
Prus-Glowacki, W. 5819
Prusinkiewicz, Z. 869, 1208
Pryakhin, P. N. 7566
Pryor, L. D. 2336, 6183
Przezbórski, A. 918, 1118
Przybylska, K. 173
Przymusiński, R. 908
Psota, V. 1551, 1920
Pswarayi, I. 960
Pubanz, D. M. 50
Puch, A. 5019
Puchnina, L. V. 1997
Pudjiharta, A. 258
Puech, A. 8005
Puentes, R. 1808
Puerto, A. 3733, 3909
Puerto, O. del 641
Puglisi, S. R. 5809
Puig, H. 345
Pukacka, S. 6864
Pukhova, O. I. 8507
Pukkala, T. 844, 3516, 3589, 6042, 6253, 6820
Pulkkinen, M. 1742
Pulkkinen, P. 1393, 4879
Pulkkinen, P. O. 9069
Pulley, P. E. 4945, 7363
Pulliainen, J. 7799
Pundir, Y. P. S. 8233
Punj, V. 1636
Punter, D. 1130, 5912
Punttila, P. 541
Purdy, J. R. 7396
Purhedi, B. D. 4175
Puri, D. N. 3404
Purohit, A. N. 862
Purser, M. D. 9036
Purwanto, I. 262
Pushparajah, M. 5144
Putman, R. J. 1872
Putra, S. 7509-7510
Puttick, G. M. 4929
Puttock, G. D. 1419, 4507
Putz, F. E. 5706, 7099
Pyare Lal 2551
Pyarn, A. 6562
Pyatt, D. G. 1179
Pyatt, N. 1847
Pyrch, T. 700
QA, Questione Agraria 6795
Qadry, J. S. 3826
Qarro, M. 4963
Qazi, M. A. 6943
Qi, H. R. 2017
Qi, J. G. 2303
Qi, L. 993, 8866
Qi, Q. L. 4020
Qi, Y. T. 9188
Qian, F. 1675
Qian, H. 2302
Qian, N. F. 1946
Qian, Z. G. 596
Qin, G. F. 3953
Qin, X. X. 2384
Qiu, G. X. 3965
Qiu, L. G. 4700
Qiu, X. J. 7344
Qiu, X. Q. 7286
Qiu, X. Z. 4795
Qu, L. H. 8170
Qu, S. Y. 4940
Quaglino, A. 2013
Quagliotti, L. 1933
Quah, E. S. 6405
Quam, R. G. 4880
Quaroni, S. 3993, 4910
Quay, P. 6334
Que, G. N. 3421
Quednau, H. D. 5111
Queirolo, F. 6401
Quesada, M. 1422
Quetin-Leclercq, J. 3824
Qui, Y. L. 3092
Quick, K. E. 3459
Quigley, T. M. 614, 629, 5992
Quijada R., M. 5865
Quijano, L. 2952
Quine, C. P. 2627, 3477, 6341
Quinn, C. J. 1569, 8947
Quinn, F. C. 417
Quinn, R. D. 5974
Quinteros D., M. E. 5183, 5185
Quintilio, D. 4617, 7091
Quirk, M. F. 1805
Qureshi, J. 1228
Qureshi, T. A. 2969
Raba, R. M. 5551
Rabakonandrianina, E. 5696
Rabin, D. 42
Rabinowitz, A. 9261
Racette, S. 5610
Racey, G. D. 1332, 1870, 1954-1955, 7676
Racey, J. E. 1870
Rachal, J. M. 3498
Rachim, R. 5034
Rachwał, L. 913, 1268
Rackham, O. 4220
Radcliffe, J. E. 6915, 6938
Raddi, P. 6587, 7056
Raddi, S. 1440
Radema, M. H. 8015
Radford, E. 6777
Radford, F. G. 1232
Radhakrishnan, J. 8564
Radite, D. S. 5034
Radoglou, K. M. 4515-4516
Radosevich, S. R. 8664
Radulovich, R. 3282
Radwan, M. A. 104, 4447
Radziejewska, A. 3956
Raffa, K. F. 1716, 4061, 7362
Raffauf, R. F. 6768
Rafferty, J. E. 7563
Ragazzi, A. 7266
Raghav, K. S. 3263
Raghavan, G. V. 6955
Ragsdale, H. L. 8868
Raguotis, A. D. 7938
Ragyalis, A. K. 7938
Rahim, S. 8543, 8672, 8686, 9340
Rahman, A. A. 5086
Rahman, M. A. 9145
Rahman, M. M. 1127-1128
Rahman, S. L. 6173
Rahman, W. U. 3216
Rai, R. S. V. 69, 3407, 3413, 3466, 3918-3919, 7507
Rai, S. N. 3073
Raich, J. W. 287, 4832, 5460
Raid, L. 1437
Raid, L. 1321, 1437
Raile, G. K. 7783
Raimer, J. 1454, 1456-1457
Raimondo, A. 6438
Raina, A. K. 2080, 7847
Raintree, J. B. 10, 4241
Raison, R. J. 3690
Raitanen, A. 5421
Raitio, H. 8251
Raizada, A. 7762
Rajadurai, S. 4021
Rajagopal, P. K. 4710
Rajaguru, A. S. B. 6946
Rajan, M. V. 7222
Rajanen, K. 3653
Rajbhandary, S. B. 1942
Rajender Singh 2022

Rajeshwari Mahalingam 5091
Rajnchapel-Messaï, J. 7421
Rajora, O. P. 3091, 9105
Raju, T. S. 2920-2921
Rakei, A. K. 1429
Rakhmanov, V. V. 6486
Rakitskaya, T. A. 6595, 9090
Rakouth, B. R. 2894
Rall, A. 3628
Ralph, C. J. 8393
Ralph, R. 1158
Ram, S. 1816
Ram Bhajan 9239
Ram Prasad 1962
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 3756, 4183
Ramalho, A. F. R. 7587
Ramalho, R. S. 8558, 8914, 9014-9015
Raman, K. 6867
Raman, P. V. 383
Raman, S. 7176
Ramananjatovo, A. 6698
Ramanujam, T. 1806
Ramasamy, M. 1589
Ramassamy, V. 1504, 3777
Rambal, S. 3736
Rambaud, D. 8383
Ramdial, B. S. 5773
Rameswar, A. 5214
Ramírez, C. 450, 1580
Ramirez, C. R. 4711
Ramirez, M. E. 9139
Ramírez, N. 421, 2253
Ramirez, O. R. 23
Ramírez, R. 1609
Ramírez-Flores, O. 4808
Ramírez G., C. 26, 337, 449
Ramlee, A. 2533
Ramm, C. W. 207, 4456, 7570, 8621
Ramos, A. 8557, 8559
Rampisela, D. A. 5506
Rana, B. S. 1566, 3569, 7754, 7835
Rana, U. 8565
Ranaivo, J. 5696
Ranasinghe, O. M. S. H. K. 1851
Rančák, P. 7454
Rance, S. J. 653, 1845-1846, 7749
Rancillac, M. 2975
Randall, B. L. 184
Randall, J. H. 7765
Randazzo, G. 8221
Randhir, O. T. 9356
Randrianasolo, J. 4320
Ranft, H. 6379-6380, 7061
Ranger, J. 4575, 6348
Rangkuti, M. 6949
Ranjana Nagaraj 7871
Ranjani, K. 3784
Ranjhan, S. K. 1807
Rankin, W. T. 4820
Rankin-de-Merona, J. M. 4833
Ranney, T. G. 4559
Rano Jagpal 500
Ranson, K. J. 5432
Rantio-Lehtimäki, A. 3096
Rao, A. N. 5766, 6865, 9145-9146
Rao, A. V. 2847
Rao, G. S. 7658
Rao, K. N. 8033
Rao, K. S. 3756, 9313, 9315
Rao, M. B. N. 5214
Rao, M. K. V. 159
Rao, M. R. 1826, 5020, 5025, 6736
Rao, M. S. 5907
Rao, M. V. 3704, 5552
Rao, M. V. S. 94
Rao, N. R. 442, 7591
Rao, P. B. 1276
Rao, P. V. S. 4931
Rao, R. 6726
Rao, R. V. 1510, 2158
Rao, S. S. 4005
Rao, V. G. 3132
Rao, V. M. 1637
Rao, V. S. N. 4709
Rao, Y. S. 94, 1818
Rao, Y. V. 94
Rapp, M. 2130, 3732, 5483
Rappaport, N. G. 4016
Raptunovich, E. S. 1650, 4904
Räsänen, P. K. 6215
Raschi, A. 3670
Rashid, H. E. 5086
Rashid, M. H. 817
Rashmi Srivastava 2178
Raske, A. G. 2410, 6687, 9212
Rasmussen, W. D. 6429
Rasoanaivo, P. 7747
Raspopov, P. M. 3997
Rast, E. D. 164
Rasul, G. 1631
Ratajczyk, B. 6364
Ratan, A. 5643
Ratcliffe, D. A. 6777
Rathfon, R. A. 8027
Rathore, A. 2194
Rathore, N. S. 2753
Ratkowsky, D. A. 7100
Ratter, J. A. 9333
Raturi, A. S. 282
Raturi, D. P. 799, 834, 7761
Rau, H. M. 1604
Raubenheimer, D. 3176
Rauh, J. 9372
Raulston, J. C. 3309, 3829
Raulund-Rasmussen, K. 3636
Raupach, M. R. 2136
Raupp, M. J. 8255
Rauscent, L. 2665
Rauscher, H. M. 8475-8476
Rauste, Y. 7803
Rava, A. 2506
Rava, L. 2919
Ravanel, P. 2959, 6804
Ravi, P. 383
Ravindran, P. N. 1532
Ravisankar, T. 442
Ravlin, F. W. 1692, 8261
Ravn, H. P. 6680
Rawat, D. S. 3225, 4006, 5205
Rawat, G. S. 7734
Rawat, H. S. 3570, 3576
Rawat, J. K. 2518, 3557
Rawat, M. M. S. 2571
Rawat, V. K. 3795
Rawat, V. R. S. 8141
Rawat, Y. S. 1566, 4138
Ray, A. M. le 2184
Ray, D. 2626, 2775
Ray, D. P. 4329
Ray, J. W. 5962, 6904
Raymond, P. 2975
Raynal, D. J. 304, 2090, 2619, 8993
Rayner, A. D. M. 1088
Rayner, M. E. 8482-8483
Razak, D. A. 4680
Razak Mohd Ali, A. 8004
Razali Abd. Kader 1115
Razley Mohd. Nordin 3447
Razumov, P. N. 9085
Read, D. J. 7241
Read, J. 1054
Reader, R. 6563
Real, P. L. 5107
Reams, G. A. 6063, 6190
Reanier, R. E. 5742
Reardon, R. C. 8262
Rebelo, A. G. 6551
Rebertus, A. J. 329, 957, 2311
Reddell, P. 3102, 6633
Reddi, C. S. 7175
Reddy, K. R. 157
Reddy, K. V. 170, 8181
Reddy, M. B. 157
Reddy, M. N. 157
Reddy, M. S. B. 1635
Reddy, M. V. 3651, 8786
Reddy, P. S. A. 6997
Reddy, R. S. 6997
Redfern, D. B. 1728
Redner, J. H. 4924
Reed, D. D. 32, 41, 138, 162, 182-183, 1235, 8657, 8879
Reed, D. J. 1341
Reed, D. R. 2944
Reed, D. W. 7046
Reed, J. D. 1527
Reekie, E. G. 437
Reena, J. 6631
Rees, K. C. J. van 8827
Rees-George, J. 3005
Reese, J. B. 614
Reeves, L. H. 6035
Reghu, C. P. 1508, 8884
Regnander, J. 7369
Régnière, J. 3187, 7319, 7324, 8267
Rego, F. M. C. C. 2856
Reguero, M. T. 2183
Reh, U. 7849
Rehfeldt, G. E. 1065, 1081, 2026, 3941, 6606, 8165
Rehfuess, K. E. 3443, 3627, 4903, 5276, 6884, 7895, 8844
Rehill, P. S. 501, 8224
Rehman, S. 2655
Reich, P. B. 3841-3842, 8478
Reich, R. M. 5108, 6992
Reiche C., C. 3350
Reiche C., C. E. 3350
Reicher, F. 2963
Reid, C. 1030, 7237
Reid, C. P. P. 2237, 8777
Reid, J. A. 4985
Reid, J. B. 235, 2073
Reid, M. S. 2311
Reid, N. 539, 6723
Reid, R. K. 8981, 9129
Reighard, G. L. 7217
Reimoser, F. 8308
Reinartz, P. 8732
Reiners, W. A. 229
Reinert, R. A. 3703
Reinfeldt, D. 1329
Reinhardt, E. D. 7094
Reischl, A. 3351
Reissinger, M. 3351
Reissmann, C. B. 877-878, 884, 896, 8773
Reiter, M. A. 307
Rejmánek, M. 1695
Rekha Dodia 3875
Remacle, J. 7070
Remaudière, G. 1684
Remorov, V. V. 7411
Remphrey, W. R. 5590
Ren, H. Z. 6902
Ren, J. N. 2169
Ren, S. W. 4564
Ren, Z. 3643
Renberg, I. 7073
Renda, A. 644
Renger, M. 1429, 2077
Rennenberg, H. 284, 4590, 4719, 8016
Renner, G. 1328
Rennie, J. C. 3105
Rennie, P. J. 7546
Rennolls, K. 954
Renoux, J. L. 1654
Rensema, T. 1790
Renu Swarup 8188
Renzoni, G. C. 936
Repetto, R. 8724
Repo, T. 2768, 6097
Repyakh, S. M. 1535
Réquillart, V. 2501
Resnev, B. 2828
Restrepo U., G. 7631
Retnakaran, A. 1749
Retnowati, E. 4314
Retyunskaya, I. G. 8145
Retyunskiĭ, V. N. 8145
Reule, E. 6849
Reuss, D. E. 7027
Reutrakul, V. 7136
Reuveni, O. 6876
Revilla, C. J. 8119
Revilla, G. 7652
Reyes, B. N. de los 1818
Reyes Chilpa, R. 2952
Reyes Chirinos, J. A. 6201
Reynard, B. R. 6341
Reynell, D. 6302
Reynolds, B. 1472, 7054
Reynolds, E. R. C. 696
Reynolds, G. 534
Reynolds, L. 1815
Reynolds, P. E. 773, 775-777, 1336-1339
Reynolds, S. 2266
Rezende, C. E. 5481
Rheney, J. W. 132
Rhizopoulou, S. 6453
Rhoades, D. F. 2942
Rhoades, M. 1139
Rhode, D. 3878
Rhodes, B. D. 6694
Rhodes, D. 3288
Ribeiro, F. de A. 3844
Ribeiro, G. T. 8674
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 509
Ribeiro, J. R. D. P. 7587
Ricca, A. 5104
Rice, B. 7528
Rice, K. J. 436
Rice, M. E. 4062
Rice, R. E. 1405
Rice, S. 1012
Richard, B. 7135
Richard, D. 7143
Richard, P. J. H. 5621
Richards, A. J. 7173-7174
Richards, B. N. 8789
Richards, D. 2556
Richards, J. 7796
Richards, J. A. 7805
Richards, J. H. 6547
Richards, K. 1586
Richards, K. J. 2950
Richards, M. T. 3305
Richards, W. C. 7262
Richardson, C. J. 308
Richardson, D. H. S. 4591
Richardson, D. M. 6565
Richardson, D. P. 9245, 9279-9282
Richardson, P. M. 9059
Richey, J. 6334
Richmond, C. E. 3217
Richon, J. B. 8432
Richter, D. D. 242
Richter, H. G. 7181, 8917
Richter, J. 8905
Richter, K. 2878
Rico, M. 3733, 3909
Rico-Gray, V. 5019, 5358, 8370
Ridder, H. W. 3349
Rideout, D. 4487
Rideout, D. B. 2850
Rideout, J. A. 378
Riding, R. T. 5605
Riecken, I. 9150
Riederer, M. 261, 4664
Rieger, I. M. C. de 6549
Rieger, R. 1454-1457, 5549
Riekerk, H. 8872
Riemenschneider, D. E. 3081
Riemsdijk, W. H. van 3697
Rieske, L. K. 1716
Rietveld, W. 5266
Rietveld, W. J. 2625
Riffle, J. W. 3986, 5893
Riggs, L. A. 3328, 3927
Riggs, R. A. 612
Rigney, M. P. 5250, 6929, 8430
Rigoni, P. 7101
Riitters, K. H. 5110, 5115
Rijk, P. J. 3266
Rijkse, W. C. 5305
Rikala, R. 2768, 6191, 9181
Rikhari, H. C. 7754
Rikhter, I. É. 3247, 4571
Riley, C. M. 2433
Rimands, R. M. 6662
Rimbawanto, A. 5196-5197
Rimwanich, S. 9322
Rin, U. C. 5312
Rina Agarwal 2582
Rinallo, C. 7056
Rinderle, U. 5433
Ringius, G. G. 3949

Ringo, W. W. 7946
Rink, G. 62, 491, 1875, 5852
Rinne, J. N. 8323
Rinne, P. 351, 5277
Rinne, R. J. K. 3707
Rios, D. 3814
Ríos Castillo, T. 2952
Rioux, D. 3110
Ripa, P. V. 2951
Riper, C. van, III 4119
Ripka, G. 1677
Ripperda, J. 8588, 8716
Rippey, B. 7074
Riquelme, A. 8029
Risberg, B. 8274
Risenhoover, K. L. 3228
Rising, L. K. 6132
Rissanen, H. 8620
Rita Majumdar 6173
Ritchey, J. 1956
Ritchie, G. A. 5101
Rivard, P. G. 8646
Rivera, D. I. 78, 8566
Riveros R., F. E. 5763
Riveros Rey, F. 5090
Rizzini, C. T. 1862
Ro-Poulsen, H. 7928
Robarge, W. P. 3711
Robbertse, P. J. 3019, 6584
Robbins, J. A. 6053
Robbins, K. 1121, 3153
Robblee, M. B. 409
Robel, R. J. 3258
Roberds, J. H. 7209
Roberge, M. R. 794, 7727-7728
Robert, J. F. 6834
Roberts, B. R. 2122, 2827, 4595, 6378
Roberts, C. J. 4148, 9310
Roberts, D. R. 68, 4332, 4338, 8936
Roberts, H. 3205
Roberts, K. 4611
Roberts, L. W. 4335, 8585
Robertson, A. 8877
Robertson, E. O. 5398
Robertson, G. I. 3005
Robertson, J. G. M. 8310
Robin, R. P. 3162
Robinson, A. 8896
Robinson, A. D. 7965
Robinson, D. F. 9255
Robinson, G. 8661
Robinson, J. G. 3031
Robinson, J. M. 7502
Robinson, L. J. 3567
Robinson, R. A. 1058
Robison, D. J. 1083
Robison, E. G. 4991
Robles, X. 4228-4229
Robson, A. D. 7233
Robson, D. J. 2238
Roby, C. 2243
Rocha, A. F. I. da 3824
Rocha, F. T. 8881
Rocha, H. O. da 883-884
Roche, L. 3277
Rochna, R. 7089
Rock, B. N. 214
Rockwood, D. L. 170, 3520, 7724, 8181, 8577
Rodá, F. 7452
Roden, M. J. 773, 775-777, 1336-1339
Rodenkirchen, H. 6884
Rodgers, W. A. 3889, 8137, 9251
Rodin, L. E. 1206
Rodionov, V. S. 8039
Rodkiewicz, B. 1500
Rodrigue, M. 8511
Rodrigues, J. da S. G. 7587
Rodrigues, L. E. A. 8945
Rodrigues, M. F. C. 7587
Rodrigues, W. A. 4833, 6524
Rodríguez, A. 4164
Rodriguez, A. M. 1662
Rodríguez, B. 558, 598
Rodríguez, J. 1811, 3556
Rodríguez, M. 572
Rodriguez, R. A. 7515
Rodríguez, V. 3285-3286
Rodríguez-Hahn, L. 7127
Rodriguez Muñoz, J. A. 5988
Rodwell, J. S. 6777
Roederer, Y. 7642
Roelofsma, T. A. P. J. 7848
Roesch, F. A., Jr. 6316
Roesyat, A. 6949
Roffael, E. 2967
Roger, J. H. 694, 5020
Rogers, B. 6756
Rogers, D. L. 485, 6583
Rogers, G. 443
Roggenbuck, J. W. 7603
Rognstad, K. 3486-3487
Rogora, L. 8858
Rogozin, M. V. 2653, 6597, 6890, 9091
Roh, J. H. 806
Rohr, R. 3977
Röhrig, E. 1328
Rohwer, J. G. 7181
Roininen, H. 582, 589, 4080
Roise, J. P. 2734
Rojas, I. 9131
Rojas A., D. 1281
Rojas V., P. 83
Rojas Vergara, P. 5242
Roland, T. A. 7274
Rolfsmeier, S. B. 5725
Roll-Hansen, F. 1645
Rollfinke, B. F. 4121
Roloff, A. 352, 3705-3706, 3887, 5633
Rolstad, J. 6702-6704
Rom, E. A. 8529
Romanelli, R. 3401
Romano, B. 3862
Romano, D. 6833
Romanovskii, M. G. 5826, 6601, 8175
Romashov, N. V. 1008
Römbke, J. 7860
Römer, H. P. 5633
Romero, C. 6310
Romero, F. 7511
Romero, M. 3814
Romesburg, H. C. 8693
Römisch, K. 4467
Ronde, C. de 6188
Rondeux, J. 6799
Rondón, V. 5999
Rondonuwu, S. A. 2404
Rönkkö, R. 3666
Rönnberg-Wästljung, A. 5864
Rood, S. B. 5866
Rook, D. A. 959, 995, 1004, 3355, 3933, 6284
Roostiny, C. 5034
Root, R. 2447
Roover, B. P. de 5435
Rooy, J. van 1030
Roques, A. 3326, 4044, 4046, 4089, 6668, 7305
Roques, L. 1703
Rosales, M. 3796
Rosas, A., Jr. 9059
Rosato, P. 6829
Rosbrook, P. A. 3102, 6632-6633
Rose, C. 2250, 6487
Rose, C. W. 1844-1846
Rose, D. 3363
Rose, D. R. 4911
Rose, D. W. 2058, 3342, 3363, 3366, 7571
Rose, F. 7202
Rose, P. W. 8313
Rose, R. 8608
Rose, R. W., Jr. 8981
Rosemann, D. 3837
Rosen, B. N. 848
Rosén, K. 2777
Rosendahl, S. 1356, 7251
Rosende B., R. 5327, 5662
Rosende Beytía, R. 5391
Rosendo, J. M. D. 7587
Rosenfield, C. L. 7046
Rosenkranz, J. 3772
Rosenquist, E. 2980
Roshchin, V. I. 4688
Roshchina, V. V. 5668
Rosier, P. T. W. 3250
Ross, B. B. 4394
Ross, D. W. 4042, 4936, 4942
Ross, M. S. 5599
Ross, S. D. 406-407, 4743, 8569, 8997
Rossakiewicz, L. 1222
Rössl, E. 5160
Rosson, J. F., Jr. 7785, 8134
Rostiwati, T. 76, 111
Roşu, A. 6176
Rota, A. 1933
Roth, C. H. 1429
Roth, L. C. 8102
Rothe, G. M. 3683, 3847
Rothwell, R. L. 1430, 8646
Roton del Puerto, G. 6039
Rottmann, M. 5977
Roudier, A. 578
Rougier, M. 8068
Rouiller, J. 2823
Roulet, N. 4134
Rouse, C. 2149, 6817
Rouse, J. L. 982
Rouse, R. E. 5220
Rousi, M. 6620, 7441
Rousseau, J. V. D. 2237
Rousseau, R. J. 9114
Rouw, A. de 7205
Roversi, P. F. 4027, 4041, 4100
Rowe, J. W. 1219
Rowiński, R. S. 5959-5960
Rowland, M. 7433
Rowley, J. R. 3776
Rowntree, R. A. 4785
Roxas, C. A. 6151
Roy, D. N. 810, 7396
Roy, G. 400
Roy, M. A. 5043
Roy, M. M. 7644
Roy, R. D. 1193, 3320
Roy, S. K. 2180, 6173
Roy, W. K. 6489
Royle, D. J. 7474
Różański, W. 237
Rożen, A. 7863
Rozhin, L. N. 3465
Rozita Ahmad 3722
Rozsa, R. 4769
Różycki, H. 7035
Ruark, G. 6249
Ruark, G. A. 19, 6095, 7681, 8725
Rubulls, S. 4212
Ruck, B. 937
Rudall, P. 1511
Rudder, J. 9044
Rudel, T. K. 3276
Rudin, D. 2, 6608
Rudis, D. D. 1783
Rudis, V. A. 7598-7599
Rudjehan 5036
Rudloff, E. von 1062
Rudnicky, J. L. 4824
Rudolph, D. C. 4974-4975
Rudolph, T. D. 1061
Rue, D. J. 3379
Ruehle, J. L. 4857
Ruel, J. C. 4371, 4608
Ruetz, W. F. 5834
Ruetze, M. 2170, 3716, 4603, 5682
Rufelds, C. W. 8932, 9108-9109
Rüffler, R. 4267
Ruga, A. C. 5034
Rugmini, P. 9208
Ruguzov, I. A. 1290
Rühling, A. 6359
Ruitenbeek, H. J. 4200
Ruiter, P. C. de 3633
Ruiz, R. A. 9276
Ruiz, T. E. 1808, 1811
Ruiz Urrestarazu, M. M. 8206
Rumine, P. 1991
Rumpold, H. 5848, 8959
Rundel, P. W. 388, 2815, 5732, 7978
Runge, C. F. 6021
Runkel, K. H. 3686
Runkel, M. 5439
Runkle, J. R. 4848, 6339, 6567
Running, S. W. 216, 854, 2053, 3356, 6991
Ruohomäki, K. 4642
Rupérez Cuellar, A. 5881
Rupprecht, J. K. 6455, 7116
Rusalen, C. 1968
Rusanov, N. F. 6548
Rüsch, I. 5276
Rushing, A. E. 8920
Rusia, K. 3807
Rusli, M. 3381
Russel, S. 1632
Russell, B. P. 5069
Russell, E. W. B. 6545
Russell, G. E. G. 1030
Russell, J. 5302
Russell, J. B. 3034
Russell, J. H. 4554
Russell, T. D. 3626
Russo, R. 2535
Russo-Savage, S. 8828
Rutherford, T. A. 2427
Rutkovskiĭ, I. V. 6340
Rutkowska, L. 454
Rutkowski, B. 174, 6982
Rutledge, P. S. 8023
Rutt, G. P. 9284
Rutzick, M. C. 6130
Ruwa, R. K. 4771
Rwamputa, A. K. 1761
Ryabokon', A. P. 792, 8697
Ryabokon', S. M. 6572, 6601, 9082
Ryan, D. F. 4369, 8828
Ryan, G. W. 7791
Ryan, K. C. 7094
Ryan, M. G. 4440, 5104, 5680
Ryan, P. A. 6141, 6159, 6633, 7578
Ryan, P. J. 3691, 7844, 7864-7865
Ryans, M. 4400
Ryazantseva, L. A. 6596
Rybakova, N. A. 8772
Rycroft, D. S. 4703, 7124
Rygiel, Z. 6858
Rygiewicz, P. T. 3980
Ryker, L. C. 1159, 7357
Rykiel, E. J., Jr. 5679
Rykowski, K. 9135-9136
Rymer-Dudzińska, T. 826, 1385, 5324, 5361-5362, 5368, 5388
Rypák, M. 6872
Ryther, L. 2605
Rytter, L. 6232
Ryttman, H. 1606
Ryu, C. H. 4836
Ryu, J. B. 2971, 3082
Ryu, K. O. 725, 1264
Rzeźnik, Z. 5180
Saadullah, M. 6945
Saarenmaa, H. 6108, 6818, 8425
Saarenmaa, L. 8493
Saarilahti, M. 3588
Saavedra, J. C. 5092
Sabbatini, M. 6842
Sabdono, A. 9114
Sabeev, A. G. 6578
Sabel, P. 4740
Sabhasri, S. 6023
Sabin, T. 8608
Sabin, T. E. 2701
Sabirov, M. K. 9296
Sabnis, S. D. 385, 3866
Sabogal, C. 7722
Saboldashev, S. A. 6546
Sabor, J. 81
Sabourin, M. 5695
Sabsch, R. 7375
Saburov, D. N. 5784
Šach, F. 4141
Sachet, M. H. 422
Sachs, R. M. 8552, 8588, 8716

Sachsse, H. 2696, 2837
Sadaka, N. 3648
Saddi, N. 2964
Sadeque, S. Z. 1228
Sadhna 2128
Sadhu, R. N. 1928
Sadhu Singh 7636, 7693
Sadler, I. H. 2944
Sadłowska, J. 8955
Saeki, K. 4396
Saevich, K. F. 5987
Safranyik, L. 9219
Safronova, I. A. 6058
Sagisaka, S. 7986
Sagl, W. 2536, 5451
Sagwal, S. S. 3455
Saha, C. R. 6461
Sahlgaard, V. 5315-5316
Sahni, K. C. 8077
Sahu, B. K. 1369
Sahu, N. P. 2922
Sahu, S. 3638
Sahunalu, P. 3032, 4534
Said, C. 7103
Saidali-Savi, C. 84
Saidazimov, T. R. 9296
Saijo, R. 2187, 4678
Saiki, H. 2508, 2893, 2906
Saint, G. 2746
St. John, T. V. 6627
Saint-Pierre, C. 6737
Sairanen, A. 6653
Saito, A. 1938, 2585, 4341-4342, 4352, 7648
Saito, H. 4452, 5600, 5712
Saito, K. 2927
Saito, M. 3915
Sajise, P. E. 4216
Saka, A. R. 4308
Sakagami, H. 818
Sakaguchi, K. 145
Sakai, A. K. 1019, 2264
Sakai, H. 8679
Sakai, M. 9223
Sakai, S. 958, 5622
Sakai, T. 5411
Sakakibara, S. 2450
Sakamoto, M. 91
Sakao, M. 3729
Sakata, K. 8939
Sakharov, V. I. 6574
Sakimoto, M. 4411
Saksa, T. 6229
Sala, O. E. 6814
Salah, H. Ben 7466
Salaj, J. 4326
Salako, Q. 6963
Salasoo, I. 8949
Salati, E. 8829
Salazar, R. 4305, 4360, 4454
Salbitano, F. 7198
Saldaña, A. A. 2084
Saleem, M. 3809
Saleem Akhtar 3809
Salerno, A. R. 1363
Salesses, G. 4330
Salgado, J. F. M. 7587
Salgueiro, P. J. P. 7587
Salikov, N. Ya. 6972
Saliminen, P. 1450
Salimuzzaman Siddiqui 1515, 7121
Sallata, M. K. 258
Salleh Mohd. Nor 6797
Salleo, S. 278
Sallnäs, O. 199
Salmi, J. P. 3754
Salminen, H. 6243
Salminen, R. 1548
Salo, T. 6121
Salom, S. M. 3202, 7354, 7364
Salomons, W. 6783
Salonius, P. O. 4898, 8848
Saluja, A. K. 4681
Salwasser, H. 3873
Saly, K. R. 1677
Sama, G. 7300
Sama, S. 9297
Samant, S. S. 7734
Samartín, L. A. 2225-2226
Sambandam, T. 3684
Sambeek, J. W. van 1875
Sambou, B. 8616
Sambuk, S. G. 2294
Samian Chakrabarti 4075
Samoĭlov, Yu. I. 5786
Sampaio, E. V. S. B. 4537
Sampath, K. T. 1812, 3289
Sampson, J. F. 2334
Samra, J. S. 36
Samson, P. R. 9191
Samsonova, A. E. 9095
Samtsov, A. S. 7271
Samuel, C. J. A. 3938
Samuelson, L. J. 6186, 8980
Samushia, M. D. 3010
San Feliciano, A. 8008
San-José, C. 2574
San Martín, J. 519, 1580
San Martín A., J. 449
San Miguel, C. 259, 3647
Sanath, M. R. 4677
Sánchez, C. 2574
Sánchez, G. 7634
Sánchez, J. 101, 128, 644, 8365
Sanchez, J. F. 8951
Sánchez, M. C. 8583
Sanchez, M. J. 2793
Sánchez, M. J. L. 3155
Sanchez, P. 292
Sanchez, P. A. 6029, 9353
Sánchez Marañón, M. 2469
Sancho, F. 7950
Sandberg, A. M. 5342
Sandberg, G. 5199-5200
Sander, P. M. 3038
Sandercoe, C. S. 8894
Sanderlin, R. S. 3147
Sandermann, H., Jr. 3837-3838, 7244
Sanders, B. M. 4386
Sanderson, K. D. 9058
Sandhu, G. S. 1750
Sandiford, M. 5189-5190, 5867, 6153, 7229, 8488
Sandquist, R. E. 1164
Sandrik, M. 1426
Sands, D. P. A. 5970
Sands, R. 1834, 3562
Sanesi, G. 7536
Sanford, R. L., Jr. 2698
Sanftleben, H. 6052
Sangeeta Shukla 2689
Sanginga, N. 1106, 3397, 4311, 4562, 4573, 5032, 6370
Sanguins, G. R. 1332
Sanjay Kumar 2511
Sankar, T. R. 6995
Sankaran, K. V. 1757
Sankary, M. N. 1807
Sankawa, U. 3786, 3818
Sankovich, M. M. 4503
Sannikov, S. N. 9082
Sannikova, N. S. 9082
Sanogo, Y. 6728
Sanson, D. R. 2926
Santa Regina, I. 259, 3647
Santafianos, D. 1523
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 4952-4953, 5052, 5657, 6175, 8291
Santani, D. D. 4681
Santantonio, D. 978
Santantonio, E. 978
Santelices Moya, R. E. 5372
Santerre, A. 3730, 6396
Santis, L. de 2367
Santisuk, T. 2196, 7136
Santocono, A. 2247, 6990
Santos, A. 5762
Santos, G. dos 8416
Santos, J. M. dos 4900
Santos Filho, A. 883-884, 8773
Santosa, S. 4961
Santoso, E. 135, 3996
Santoso, N. 4128
Sanyang, F. 4011
Sar, L. 2759
Sarabandi, K. 7801
Saracino, A. 7970
Saraiva, O. 1908
Saranpää, P. 987, 2127, 2205, 4609, 7137
Sarathambal Raman 7176
Sardjono, M. A. 5034, 5037
Sargent, M. V. 2939
Sarita Patri 1293
Sarjala, T. 7239
Sarjan Bhagat 1927
Sarkar, A. U. 43
Sarma, G. S. 1659
Sarma, P. C. 3192
Sarma, S. P. 4710
Šarman, J. 7081
Sarnatskiĭ, V. V. 1349, 3247, 4356
Sarsa, M. L. 1091, 3103
Sasa, K. 867
Sasaki, C. 2910, 3424, 3426
Sasaki, S. 120, 2425
Sasaki, T. 6464
Sasamoto, H. 1945, 4341
Sasaya, T. 1539
Sasek, T. W. 308
Sashida, Y. 2948
Sasidharan, N. 1270
Sastrawinata, H. A. 141
Sastry, C. B. 9145-9146
Sastry, G. 7471
Sato, A. 9355
Sato, H. 1690, 9175
Sato, S. 4949
Sato, T. 2188, 4341-4342, 7648
Sato, Y. 7232
Satoh, I. 3768
Sattar, S. A. 6957
Satter, R. L. 1001, 5675
Satyanarayana, G. 5214
Saucier, J. R. 681, 1467
Saueressig, M. G. 7518
Saugier, B. 4549
Saulei, S. M. 7600
Saull, R. J. 209
Saunders, M. C. 7400
Sauter, J. J. 1513, 2215, 4726, 6381, 8020
Sauter, U. 8832
Sauvard, D. 8277
Saveland, J. M. 2150
Savenije, H. 6115
Savich, E. I. 769-770
Savill, P. S. 6781
Saviozzi, A. 2936
Sawa, Y. 1539
Sawabe, A. 2961-2962
Sawarkar, V. B. 2456
Saxe, H. 295-298
Saxena, D. C. 6930
Saxena, K. G. 9315
Saxena, M. 3807
Saxena, N. C. 6019
Saxon, E. C. 9045
Saxton, A. M. 6099
Sayed, S. A. 2558
Sayep, M. 4701
Sayer, B. G. 8441
Sayuti, M. L. 5034
Sazykina, N. A. 5544
Scaccia, B. 3179
Scagel, R. 8605
Scagel, R. K. 5255, 5296
Scalabrin, D. A. 2929
Scalbert, A. 8024
Scale, D. M. 4263
Scanlan, J. C. 6693
Scarascia-Mugnozza, G. 1449, 4553, 8937
Scarelli, M. 8350
Scarratt, J. B. 4283, 8619
Scaysbrook, T. 381, 5655
Schaaf, W. 1948
Schabel, H. G. 1761, 2539, 7594
Schacht, W. H. 1773, 7430
Schaedle, M. 265, 301, 2090
Schaefer, C. 6169-6171
Schaefer, D. A. 8866
Schaefer, M. 8792, 8800
Schaefer, P. R. 61
Schaefer, P. W. 7322
Schaeffer-Novelli, Y. 4806-4807, 5775
Schaertl, G. R. 786
Schaetzl, R. J. 2141
Schafer, C. T. 5462
Schafer, G. N. 6286, 7662
Schäfer, H. 8473, 8775
Schäfer, R. 1177
Schaffer, K. 4521
Schallnass, H. J. 7857
Scharai-Rad, M. 2175
Scharpf, R. F. 9153
Schat, B. J. 9254
Schatz, G. E. 5717, 8078
Schauer-Blume, M. 7383
Schayes, G. 7957
Scheepens, P. C. 6905
Scheffer, J. 4492
Scheffer, R. J. 3149, 6646, 7293-7294
Scheidegger, C. 7918
Scheifele, M. 3375
Scheiner, O. 5848, 8959
Schellhase, H. U. 4596
Schene, M. G. 7597
Schenk, B. v. 8436
Scherbatskoy, T. 887
Scherbatskoy, T. D. 6473
Scherr, S. J. 1827, 4241, 6741, 8415
Scherzer, A. J. 992
Scheu, S. 8796
Scheumann, W. 3400
Schier, G. A. 7913, 8788
Schierl, R. 7671
Schiff, P. L., Jr. 2193
Schiff, S. 7167
Schiffgens, A. 3772
Schill, H. 4654
Schimmack, W. 2089
Schipholt, I. J. L. 2824
Schipulle, H. P. 3380
Schirarend, C. 5626
Schirilla, G. 7398
Schirone, B. 7178
Schlabrendorff, F. von 1252
Schlaepfer, R. 3594, 5423
Schlarbaum, S. E. 4427
Schlatter, J. E. 192
Schlatter, R. 661
Schlegel, F. 435, 661
Schlentner, R. 3509
Schleser, G. H. 3803
Schlesinger, W. H. 246, 5749
Schliesske, J. 1744
Schlitt, H. 8858
Schlobohm, P. 7089
Schlyter, F. 5941
Schmall, S. 5515, 6346
Schmaltz, J. 48
Schmid, B. 3594, 7242
Schmid, J. M. 4043, 4051
Schmid, M. 7278
Schmid-Haas, P. 5689
Schmidt, G. H. 2380
Schmidt, K. 5119
Schmidt, L. J. 8324
Schmidt, O. 1706
Schmidt, P. 4238
Schmidt, R. 5322, 7158
Schmidt, R. A. 7044, 8750
Schmidt, T. 9250
Schmidt, U. E. 5009
Schmidtling, R. C. 9009
Schmiedel, T. 4716
Schmithüsen, F. 4276-4277
Schmitt, A. K. 6479
Schmitt, F. 937
Schmitt, M. 9372
Schmitt, R. 3838
Schmitt, U. 2170, 3716, 4603, 5682
Schmitter, M. 319
Schmitz, K. 7999, 8053
Schmitz, R. F. 573
Schmuck, G. 7798
Schmutterer, H. 7306
Schmutzenhofer, H. 1680
Schnabel, A. 9104

Schneider, A. 7999, 8053
Schneider, K. 8611
Schneider, P. 3836
Schneider, T. 2752, 7797
Schnekenburger, F. 3968
Schnepf, C. C. 202
Schnepf, E. 7556
Schnipke, V. M. 6378
Schnorbus-Panozzo, E. 5230-5231
Schober, R. 3510-3511
Schoeneberger, M. M. 2799, 3703
Schoener, T. W. 8300
Schoereder, J. H. 8888
Schoettle, A. W. 8445, 8768
Schofield, N. J. 8318
Scholl, M. A. 1234
Scholz, E. 5804
Scholz, F. 2
Schönau, A. P. G. 4417, 4546, 6143, 6925, 7661
Schönborn, W. 7855
Schönhar, S. 5884, 8213
Schönwitz, R. 988, 2219, 3837, 8037-8038
Schoofs, J. 5218
Schooley, H. O. 8571
Schoonhoven, L. M. 1526
Schopf, R. 1738, 7375
Schöpfer, W. 4446
Schörry, R. 5276
Schots-v. d. Zee, M. 3725
Schots-van der Zee, M. 3725
Schowalter, T. D. 544, 1435, 3158, 4088
Schramel, P. 3686, 7068, 8990
Schramm, K. W. 6830
Schrammel, J. 9155
Schreiber, J. D. 313, 4535-4536
Schreiber, L. R. 5901
Schreiber, U. 8042
Schreiner, H. G. 3444, 4170-4171
Schreuder, H. T. 1408, 6315, 8460
Schrier, H. 1801
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft 4242
Schrire, B. D. 1030
Schröder, P. 284, 7156
Schröder, W. 5692
Schröder, W. H. 2513
Schroeder, L. M. 7366, 8274
Schroeder, S. 5829, 5833, 5863, 6166, 8164
Schroeder, W. R. 6716
Schroth, G. 645
Schruder, G. F. 8718
Schubart, H. O. R. 2097
Schubert, C. 1730
Schubert, J. 3361
Schubert, T. H. 762
Schuch, U. K. 233-234
Schuler, A. 6834
Schuler, T. 198
Schulte, M. 8863
Schulten, H. R. 2113, 6466
Schultes, R. E. 6768
Schultz, J. C. 3059, 4557, 4934, 7328
Schultz, J. R. 2614
Schultz, M. 1796
Schultz, M. E. 3134
Schultz, P. B. 595
Schultz, R. C. 1958
Schultz, T. P. 2943
Schultze, U. 4085
Schultze-Dewitz, G. 4266
Schulz, E. 8805
Schulz, H. 5072, 5639
Schulze, E. D. 2322-2323, 4592, 4606, 4725, 7042, 8060
Schulze, R. E. 7019
Schumacher, R. W. 8629
Schumann, A. W. 6911-6912
Schupp, E. W. 2254, 2262
Schupp, R. 8016
Schürmann, W. 4719
Schuster, E. G. 222, 2757, 3303, 8745
Schuster, W. S. 6590
Schutz, C. J. 2725
Schütz, J. P. 6066
Schwab, F. E. 4250, 4965
Schwab, J. W. 8329
Schwartz, E. 3613, 4285, 8496
Schwartz, T. 6839
Schwartz, V. 3349
Schwartzenberg, K. von 8018
Schwarzbach, R. 6849
Schwarzbauer, P. 5127
Schwarzenbach, F. H. 5112, 8863
Schweingruber, F. H. 3313, 6762
Schwenke, W. 4125
Schwert, D. P. 5741
Schwintzer, C. R. 1930
Scifres, C. J. 1769-1771
Scogings, P. F. 4977
Scoones, I. C. 9359
Scott, C. T. 6316, 8460
Scott, S. R. 4962
Scott, T. J. 7023
Scoullar, K. A. 7577
Scriber, J. M. 7323
Scriven, G. T. 9216
Scurria, R. 4713
Seaby, D. A. 760
Seaforth, C. E. 8028
Searle, S. D. 6172, 8956
Sears, B. B. 9065
Seaward, M. R. D. 4591
Šebánek, J. 1296, 1920
Sebsebe Demissew 9019
Seddyk, I. A. 944
Seddyk, I. A. S. 6416
Sedel'nikova, N. V. 6560
Sedel'nikova, T. S. 5823
Sederoff, R. R. 9070
Sedgley, M. 6766
Sedgwick, J. A. 4987
Sedina, I. N. 6425
Sedláčková, M. 2307
Sedlova, T. O. 2234, 4708
Seemen, H. 1583
Segal, D. S. 876
Segotta, D. 9036
Sehgal, H. S. 1644, 8225
Seibert, B. 1905, 2291, 2476-2477, 4240, 5034-5037, 6269
Seidel, K. W. 243, 2644
Seidlitz, H. K. 212
Seido, K. 5842
Seiffert, N. F. 1363
Seĭidov, A. K. 6874
Seiler, J. R. 1344-1345, 2112, 4555, 5245, 5550, 6186, 7057, 8623
Seischab, F. K. 3899
Seitz, R. A. 677
Sekar, C. 9356
Sekar, T. 3476
Sekine, T. 2927
Sekot, W. 3595, 7778
Sekretareva, N. A. 5751, 6558
Sekura, T. 2715
Selby, C. 760
Seligmann, O. 5646
Selinger, D. R. 3308
Selinger, H. 3834
Sell, Y. 1260
Selldén, G. 5537-5538
Sellenschlo, U. 3160
Sellin, A. A. 4561
Sellmer, J. C. 3419
Sells, J. E. 227
Sellstedt, A. 493, 4896
Selman, P. H. 1191
Selmeier, A. 2886
Selmi, E. 569
Selstam, E. 2983
Selvaraj, J. A. 3413
Sembdner, G. 2977
Sembiring, S. 5572
Seme, E. N. 3070
Semerikov, L. F. 6595
Semerikov, V. L. 6595, 9089
Semikhov, V. F. 2202
Semlitsch, R. D. 732
Semple, N. M. 8418
Sen, D. N. 2970
Sen, R. 1093-1094
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 4073
Sener, B. 1519, 2182
Senesi, G. 148
Senesi, N. 3655
Senesse, S. 426
Senger, H. 8990
Sengi, Y. 4350
Şengönül, K. 241
Sengupta, K. 2218
Senitza, E. 3526
Sen'ko, E. I. 5359
Senn, J. 4642
Sennerby-Forsse, L. 716, 2064
Senoo, T. 2751
Senser, M. 3625, 3801, 5688
Seo, J. B. 734
Seo, J. D. 738
Seo, S. 9352
Sepulveda F., C. 660
Seré, C. 4180
Serez, M. 602
Sergeĭchik, A. A. 5545
Sergeĭchik, S. A. 5545
Serio, F. C. 9369
Serizawa, T. 8931
Seroglazova, L. M. 1279, 4750
Serrano, G. 5350
Serrano, R. C. 3541
Serrato-Valenti, G. 981
Serrato Valenti, G. 5604
Serrato-Valenti, G. 5604
Sessions, J. 2740, 6304
Seth, M. K. 1464, 2128, 2179
Setiawan, I. 7656
Setliff, E. C. 7263
Setten, A. K. van 8075
Settle, J. J. 6994
Setzer, A. W. 4622
Seufert, G. 4600
Seuna, P. 6410
Sévenet, T. 2184, 7135
Severson, K. E. 3339
Sevink, J. 4538
Sewell, M. M. 3092
Sexstone, A. J. 2781
Sexton, J. 4088
Seydack, A. H. W. 6302
Seymour, F. 4216
Seymour, R. S. 7770
Sha, J. Z. 1986
Shaburyan, S. S. 9296
Shackel, K. 2573
Shafer, S. R. 931
Shaffer, G. P. 4155
Shafii, B. 2602, 8595
Shah, A. H. 2358, 3548
Shah, J. 3902
Shah, P. B. 1801
Shah, S. Z. 3902
Shaheen Faizi 1515, 7121
Shaigan, S. 532
Shaikh, M. 8718
Shain, L. 9114
Shainsky, L. J. 8664
Shakhatreh, M. A. 630
Shakya, K. M. 8352
Shamlikyan, G. G. 3427
Shampa Acharya 2180
Shan, T. A. 2099
Shan, X. D. 4941
Shankar, V. 1223, 9041
Shankaranarayana, K. H. 8034
Shankman, D. 4805
Shantha, R. 1589
Shao, B. B. 73
Shao, G. F. 1888
Shao, L. P. 4912
Sharaf, M. 2193
Sharan Kumar, K. C. 1796
Shareef, F. M. 3129
Shargunov, G. I. 6899
Sharifi, M. R. 7978
Sharik, T. L. 1173, 4339, 7911
Sharitz, R. R. 876, 6528
Sharivastava, M. 5923
Sharma, A. N. 3272
Sharma, B. 1510
Sharma, B. D. 1501, 2134, 2345, 3376
Sharma, B. R. 4163
Sharma, D. C. 2249
Sharma, G. D. 503
Sharma, G. K. 3405, 6388
Sharma, G. S. 608
Sharma, K. 1359
Sharma, K. D. 631
Sharma, K. K. 6184, 7609
Sharma, M. M. 1826, 6736
Sharma, N. K. 4237
Sharma, P. 1637
Sharma, P. K. 1446
Sharma, S. D. 3739, 7847
Sharma, S. K. 1842, 9041
Sharma, V. 2394-2395
Sharma, V. P. 5195, 5851
Sharpe, P. J. H. 5679
Sharrow, S. H. 3236, 6694
Shashova, M. V. 6934
Shavnin, A. G. 821
Shaw, C. G. 3311
Shaw, C. G., III 508, 1097, 6484
Shaw, G. 6708
Shaw, P. J. A. 7919
Shaw, R. H. 7952, 7955
Shchenina, T. G. 8782
Shcherbakova, M. A. 6576, 9063
Shea, K. L. 6590, 9079
Shea, P. 2431
Shea, P. J. 4015, 9240
Shea, S. 8517
Shearer, B. L. 8216
Shearer, R. C. 4090
Shearer, W. 7485
Sheikh, M. I. 59, 1873, 2655
Shein, I. V. 4723
Sheinin, L. B. 7005
Shekel', A. I. 1983
Shekkar Singh 4215
Shelbourne, C. J. A. 5832
Shellhammer, H. S. 5800
Shelnutt, H. E. 7711
Shelton, D. J. 7190
Shelton, M. G. 7082
Shen, H. H. 6866
Shen, S. J. 4564
Shen, T. A. 4359
Shen, X. K. 2563, 4638
Sheng, C. X. 7170
Sheng, M. L. 570
Sheng, T. C. 8320
Shepard, J. P. 7023
Shepard, R. K. 2126, 6189-6190, 7896
Shepherd, G. 8371
Sheppard, L. J. 751-752, 759, 1425, 3452, 5533, 7927
Shepperd, W. D. 6314
Sher Mohammed 2970
Sherali, H. D. 2517
Sheridan, J. E. 8207
Sheriff, D. W. 6284, 7887
Sherman, C. D. 7153
Sherpa, S. L. 6722
Shetron, S. G. 240
Shetty, H. R. 779
Sheu, S. H. 4569
Shevernozhuk, R. G. 9098
Shi, J. L. 9226
Shi, L. 4652
Shi, S. H. 8073, 8170
Shi, Z. M. 8013
Shiba, Y. 2716
Shibano, H. 4993, 6343
Shibano, S. 4834
Shibata, E. 7381
Shibuya, M. 3818
Shibuya, N. 2207
Shiflett, J. T. 4973
Shifley, S. R. 5081
Shiga, M. 3220

Shigapov, Z. Kh. 5827, 6599
Shigematsu, T. 6850
Shigo, A. L. 339
Shim, S. Y. 742-743, 1067, 1076, 1080
Shima, K. 4749, 5286
Shimazaki, N. 2948
Shimizu, A. 4830
Shimizu, J. Y. 1908, 3401-3402
Shimizu, K. 5905
Shimizu, N. 1520
Shimizu, O. 1207
Shimizu, S. 4862
Shimizu, T. 5000
Shimomichi, P. Y. 628
Shimomura, E. 3740
Shimwell, D. W. 6777
Shin, D. I. 2595
Shin, D. W. 5861
Shin, H. C. 5798
Shin, J. H. 7976
Shin, M. Y. 5399
Shinkarenko, I. B. 800
Shinmura, Y. 7975
Shinoda, R. N. B. de 9139
Shinzato, T. 1322
Shiokura, T. 674
Shiomi, S. 3995
Shipman, R. D. 2731
Shiraishi, N. 4442
Shiraishi, S. 3937, 5831
Shiraki, H. 4705, 8006
Shirnin, V. K. 6580
Shiryaev, V. I. 9101
Shitikova, T. Ye. 8822
Shiva, A. 4190
Shiva, M. P. 4190, 7112
Shiver, B. D. 132, 702, 1236
Shivraj, A. 5214
Shlykov, V. M. 7
Shmonov, A. M. 6598
Shnitskovskis, A. É. 1294
Shobha Handa 8234
Shojai, M. 9184
Shoji, T. 4885, 7380
Shome, S. 9033
Shore, T. L. 5932, 7424
Shottafer, J. E. 2126
Shoulders, E. 858, 8635
Shoup, W. D. 2679
Shparik, Yu. S. 1178, 1186, 1189
Shrestha, G. K. 4730
Shrive, S. C. 5473
Shtefyrtsa, A. G. 6534
Shtukin, S. S. 4415
Shu, F. M. 5207
Shu, X. H. 3084
Shugart, H. H. 3616
Shukla, A. 8355
Shukla, J. B. 8355
Shukla, P. C. 1525
Shukla, R. 8409
Shukla, R. P. 2343
Shukla, S. 2689
Shula, R. G. 3394, 3433
Shure, D. J. 3061
Shurkhal, A. V. 6595, 9089-9090
Shusheuva, M. G. 2094
Shutov, V. V. 1995, 6561, 7741
Shuttleworth, W. J. 1877, 2061, 4549
Shutyaev, A. M. 6574, 9099
Shvidenko, A. Z. 2700
Shyam Dhar 2000
Shyti, M. 8400
Siagian, T. 118
Siagian, Y. T. 89, 118, 480, 3431
Siagurua, P. 4381
Siahaya, J. 2001, 5034
Siaw, D. E. K. A. 9349
Sibbald, A. R. 3731, 7479, 7483
Siccama, T. G. 4444, 9389
Sickle, J. van 5997, 9285
Siddiqi, N. A. 125, 731, 798, 6250
Siddique, A. B. 964
Siddiqui, B. S. 1515, 4683, 5641, 5650, 6460, 6462, 7121
Siddiqui, K. M. 1873, 2655, 2839
Siddiqui, M. 5643
Siddiqui, S. 1515, 4683, 5641, 5650, 6460, 6462, 7121
Sidhu, O. P. 7250
Sidhu, S. S. 134
Sidiyasa, K. 453
Sidle, R. C. 1097
Sidor, A. I. 5714
Sidorovich, E. A. 2829
Siebe, C. 8631
Sieber, A. 7796
Sieber, A. J. 7548
Sieber, T. N. 9141
Sieber-Canavesi, F. 9141
Siebert, S. F. 7494
Sieffert, A. 4878
Siegel, W. C. 49, 52, 7606, 8526
Siekierski, K. 5126, 5381, 5386
Sienkiewicz, A. 910
Siepmann, R. 1648, 6643
Sierakowski, M. R. 2963
Sierota, Z. 506, 5690-5691, 9135-9136
Sierpiński, Z. 921
Sierra, S. 590
Sieverding, E. 9131
Sigała, P. 5146
Sigmon, J. T. 307, 1234, 2123
Šigutová, E. 6369
Siirala, E. 4230
Sijde, H. A van der 7625
Sikdar, A. K. 3959
Silfverberg, K. 6194
Silitonga, T. 4426
Siltanen, M. 8713
Silva, A. da 80
Silva, A. M. de A. 1529
Silva, C. A. R. 5481
Silva, D. A. da 370, 9370, 9377
Silva, E. A. M. da 8914
Silva, E. F. da 9126
Silva, H. L. e 6791
Silva, I. M. da 2278
Silva, J. N. M. 9039
Silva, K. H. G. M. de 9260
Silva, K. T. D. de 2190, 8943
Silva, L. F. da 2079
Silva, M. 2192
Silva, M. F. da 1037
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 2946
Silva, P. 7349
Silva, P. K. de 9260
Silva, Q. G. P. da 1563
Silva Filho, V. P. 8809
Silveira, E. G. 8870
Silversides, R. 9219
Silverstein, R. M. 9188
Silvester, W. B. 5876
Sim, J. S. 3002
Sim, R. G. 387
Sima, P. 5019
Simandl, J. 4083
Simberloff, D. 565, 1699
Simmleit, N. 2113, 6466
Simmons, G. L. 5535
Simola, L. K. 3815
Simon, J. 2840, 6977, 7063, 7781
Simon, J. P. 4856
Simon, L. 5106
Simón Benito, J. C. 3155
Simonett, D. 7796
Simonett, D. S. 7806
Simonett, O. 4162
Simons, J. M. 8943
Simons Raña, W. 6126
Simpfendorfer, K. J. 3256
Simpson, D. G. 3457, 5267, 5297, 6228
Simpson, J. A. 9076, 9142
Simpson, S. E. 3415
Sims, A. T. 5509
Sims, P. L. 6779
Şimşek, Y. 6144
Şin, M. S. 8117
Sinclair, A. R. E. 615, 2937
Sinclair, F. L. 7489
Sinclair, W. A. 531, 4004
Sinden, J. A. 8057
Sindhuveerendra, H. C. 5698
Singal, S. K. 1733
Singer, P. B. 3075, 7153
Singh, A. 532, 2474, 3599, 8699
Singh, A. K. 3788
Singh, B. 613, 1917, 2771-2772
Singh, B. K. 1375
Singh, C. 1275
Singh, C. S. 1634
Singh, G. 3484, 7514
Singh, G. B. 5031
Singh, I. N. 1786
Singh, J. S. 2107, 6422
Singh, K. 1837, 3292, 8968
Singh, N. 1359
Singh, N. B. 484, 1272, 3970
Singh, O. 1927
Singh, O. S. 5630
Singh, P. 1223, 2373, 2388, 2440, 3159, 4072, 5910, 7252, 7512
Singh, R. 532, 2022
Singh, R. K. 1492, 1786
Singh, R. P. 2133, 2848, 3569, 3737-3738, 4138, 4247, 6422, 7835
Singh, S. 1462, 3125, 4215, 7636, 7693, 9318
Singh, S. B. 238, 282, 943, 3874, 6944
Singh, S. M. 209
Singh, S. P. 685, 1276, 1566, 3222, 3569, 7835
Singh, T. P. 2603
Singh, V. 1926, 1929
Singh, V. K. 1786
Singhal, R. M. 2306, 3739, 7951
Sining, U. N. 9110
Sinitsyn, S. G. 2670, 6327
Sinsabaugh, R. L. 5485
Sioli, H. 9327
Sipayung, B. 5145
Sipayung, W. 5579-5580
Sips, P. 8347
Sirait, M. T. 5036
Siregar, C. A. 646
Siregar, M. E. 6949
Sirikul, W. 6452
Sirimukdakul, S. 7148
Sirin, A. A. 6411
Siripin, S. 6375
Sirisambhand, N. 9335
Sirohi, S. S. 5630
Sirois, J. 2044
Sirois, L. 5792
Sirotkin, Yu. D. 1390, 4407
Siryk, A. A. 6289
Sismaryadi 4174
Sist, P. 345
Siswanto 5926
Sivaji, P. 1915
Sivolapov, A. I. 1064
Siwecki, R. 907, 919, 1652, 2118, 6364
Sizemskaya, M. L. 8797
Sjöström, M. 6093
Skaggs, B. L. 5557
Skakel, S. G. 5295
Skärby, L. 5537-5538, 7928
Skarpe, C. 1768
Skatulla, U. 588, 1705, 1753, 1755, 4048
Skea, J. 4222
Skeates, D. A. 1284, 1914
Skeffington, R. A. 7069, 7919
Skelly, J. M. 5683
Skelton, B. W. 8017
Skidmore, A. K. 2041
Skidmore, D. I. 1947
Skinner, C. N. 2853
Skinner, J. 4193
Skinner, M. F. 7666
Skirkevičius, A. 609
Skirkyavichyus, A. V. 609
Sklonnaya, L. Ya. 1290
Skoglund, S. J. 4321
Skole, D. L. 9328-9329
Skousen, J. G. 3226, 8151
Skovsgaard, J. P. 5561
Skråmo, G. 5442
Skre, O. 928
Skrobova, L. L. 6179
Skrøppa, T. 4875, 5202, 7209
Skryabina, A. A. 1993
Skrydstrup, T. 8948
Skrzypczyńska, M. 4009, 8289, 9172, 9234
Skrzyszewski, J. 196
Skuhravý, V. 563, 9231
Skuodene, L. P. 7938
Skwiercz, A. T. 5956
Skyllberg, U. 6350
Slabý, K. 1920
Slack, N. G. 7194
Slack, S. A. 9122-9123
Šlapokas, T. 7031
Slaughter, C. 7796
Slavenene, L. V. 3698, 7938
Slavík, B. 1866
Slee, M. U. 6497, 8978
Slessor, K. N. 8259
Sleward, F. R. 8432
Śliwa, E. 546, 7339
Sliwa, J. 146
Sloan, J. 5294
Sloboda, B. 8712
Sloboda, V. T. 4407
Slobodyan, Ya. N. 5714
Slovik, S. 284
Sluimer-Stolk, A. 5877
Sluis, W. G. van der 8943
Slyusarchuk, V. E. 736
Smale, M. C. 6217
Smaliukas, D. 5713
Smaltschinski, T. 3549
Smalyukas, D. 5713
Smertin, E. E. 6008
Smertin, E. M. 6008
Smethurst, P. J. 8632, 8887, 8889
Smiley, C. J. 4881
Smiley, E. T. 4530, 5053
Smiley, J. T. 3170
Smiley, R. L. 4109
Smirnov, N. N. 6932
Smirnov, S. I. 2806
Smirnova, O. V. 2286
Smit, B. A. 5873, 7554
Smith, A. E. 7708
Smith, A. P. 2457, 3238-3239, 6559
Smith, B. G. 8378
Smith, C. C. 9003
Smith, C. R. 5319
Smith, C. T. 3464
Smith, D. L. 1517, 6455
Smith, D. R. 2416
Smith, D. W. 291, 1992, 7690
Smith, F. W. 198, 973, 2914
Smith, H. D. 1386
Smith, H. R. 3221, 8656
Smith, I. W. 8212, 8222, 8228
Smith, J. A. 4520
Smith, J. D. 1695, 8264
Smith, J. L. 6345
Smith, J. M. B. 9056
Smith, L. M. 5969
Smith, M. A. L. 6051
Smith, M. L. 2312
Smith, M. T. 9222
Smith, N. J. 7719, 9055
Smith, P. J. 5100
Smith, R. 8044
Smith, R. A. 7941
Smith, R. C. G. 8738
Smith, R. E. 8316-8317
Smith, R. I. 1425
Smith, R. L. 486
Smith, R. S. 9153
Smith, S. 1874
Smith, S. D. 5968
Smith, S. L. 6755

Smith, S. M. 7395, 7415, 7417-7419
Smith, S. S. 7153
Smith, T. J. 4981
Smith, T. J., III 409, 9047
Smith, V. G. 8451
Smith, W. A. 1953
Smith, W. B. 6981, 7783
Smith, W. H. 3642, 4226, 6068, 8857
Smith, W. K. 229, 2236, 7827, 8445, 8811, 8979
Smith, W. R. 7823
Smitheman, J. 5061
Smits, W. 5035, 6269
Smogunova, T. S. 3461
Smolander, A. 1091, 3666
Smolik, J. 271
Smolyak, L. P. 4706, 4797
Smolyak, Yu. L. 1649
Smýkal, F. 1859
Smyth, J. H. 8511
Snelling, R. R. 7373
Sniezko, R. A. 7626
Snigirev, G. S. 1650
Snow, G. A. 1607
Snowdon, P. 180, 3438
Snyckers, F. O. 2932
Snyder, D. G. S. 6318
Sobakinskiĭ, V. V. 1536
Sobalvarro, A. A. 8690
Sobania, I. 7219
Sobel, G. L. 6265
Sobkowiak, M. 7446
Sobolewska, K. 81
Sobral, M. 7587
Söderberg, U. 6987
Söderström, B. 100, 5494, 6359, 6803
Soegiarto, A. 5770
Soejarto, D. D. 7119
Soemarna, K. 118
Soepardi, G. 1821
Soerjadibroto, G. 3362
Soh, W. Y. 2887, 4673
Sohaibani, S. A. 5874
Sohi, A. S. 1750
Sohi, H. S. 1382
Sohn, S. I. 1079-1080
Sokolov, I. V. 379, 4686
Sokolov, S. Ya. 687
Sokolova, E. A. 347
Sokołowski, A. W. 1198, 1581-1582, 5753, 9049
Solberg, B. 6975
Sole, A. 2151
Solel, Z. 3131
Soler, E. 3802
Solheim, H. 526, 1657
Solis, M. A. 5915
Sollins, P. 8441
Solomon, D. S. 2694
Solomon Islands, Ministry of Natural Resources, Forest Division 2530, 8487, 8489-8490
Solovyev, L. G. 6783
Soltes, E. J. 5096
Soltis, D. E. 8080
Soltis, P. S. 8080
Sołtyk, D. 7304
Solymos, R. 5339
Somanathan, E. 9338
Somarriba, E. 6738
Somarriba, E. J. 6738
Somers, G. 6249
Somers, G. L. 801, 6103
Somersalo, E. 7799
Somerville, A. 3327
Sommer, R. 669
Sommerlatte, H. 6784
Sommerlatte, M. 6784
Sommers, P. 5087
Son, D. S. 2971, 3082, 4872, 8173
Sondengam, B. L. 2199, 4703, 7125
Sondheim, M. 8330
Soné, K. 4928
Sonego, A. 7440
Song, H. K. 4800
Song, H. W. 596
Song, J. T. 314
Song, K. J. 4836
Song, S. L. 4342, 4918, 7648
Song, W. S. 744, 1087
Song, W. Z. 8941
Song, Y. F. 5354
Song, Y. H. 5273
Song, Y. X. 1617
Song, Z. W. 2207
Soni, K. K. 4000
Soni, P. 2467, 4149
Soni, S. 2306, 3739, 7951
Šonsky, D. 1859
Soodan, S. R. 7122
Sopper, W. E. 8344
Sorensen, F. C. 6607
Sorensson, C. T. 7169
Soria, S. 9138
Sosa, V. 2283
Sosa Suárez, C. 5566
Sosebee, R. E. 1006
Soto, R. 343, 1495
Sotta, B. 2583, 2981
Sougoufara, B. 748, 1187, 4883
Souleles, C. 5648
Sourie, J. C. 2756
Sournia, G. 3298
Sousa, C. de 4273
Sousa, E. C. E. G. de 2314
Sousa S., M. 2271
South, D. B. 2235, 6204, 7694, 8700, 8714
Southgate, D. 6021
Southon, J. R. 5099
Southward, G. M. 3227
Southwell, I. A. 6459
Souza, C. M. M. 8870
Souza, C. P. de 8940
Souza, G. B. de 8559
Souza, J. P. de 8945
Souza, L. A. de 7996
Souza, M. M. de 8945
Souza-Pinto, I. 8999
Soyza, A. G. de 3779, 4711
Spanner, M. A. 854, 2053
Sparapano, L. 8221
Spear, R. W. 1571
Specht, C. E. 6169
Specht, R. L. 2815, 5517, 6782, 8771, 9030
Spektor, M. R. 1149
Spellmann, H. 1327, 1329
Spelsberg, G. 1558
Spence, J. R. 571
Spence, R. D. 5679
Spencer, D. S. C. 656
Spencer, J. S., Jr. 7783
Spencer, R. D. 8736
Speranza, G. 8958
Sperry, J. S. 8048
Spesivtseva, V. I. 6598
Spetich, M. A. 2673
Spichiger, R. 3872
Spidsø, T. K. 5920
Spiecker, H. 6883
Spiers, A. G. 3142, 7281, 8208
Spies, T. 6081
Spies, T. A. 6339, 6568
Spiller, D. A. 8300
Spirin, D. A. 9083
Spirina, A. G. 2834
Spiteller, M. 1474
Spiteri, A. 2975
Spittlehouse, D. L. 5306, 5398
Sposito, G. 3655
Spreeth, E. B. 5989
Sprengel, T. 8796, 8803
Sprent, J. I. 6788
Sprent, P. 6788
Sprinz, P. T. 65
Sprouse, W. 204
Sprugal, D. G. 6481
Spycher, G. 2088
Squillace, A. E. 1608
Squire, R. 3336
Srikant Kulkarni 2349, 4005
Srinivasan, K. 1589
Srinivasan, K. K. 4710
Srinivasan, P. S. 3407
Srinivasan, V. M. 3466, 8715
Srivastava, A. K. 1223, 7288
Srivastava, K. C. 2194
Srivastava, L. S. 4001
Srivastava, M. M. 7762
Srivastava, P. B. L. 6845
Srivastava, R. 2178
Srivastava, S. K. 3807
Srivastava, V. 2194
Srivastava, Y. N. 608
Šrůtek, M. 2804
Staaf, H. 2791
Staats, L. J. 2677
Stace, C. A. 6521
Staden, J. van 4322, 7739
Stadnitskiĭ, G. V. 4012
Stadt, T. 5849
Staff, I. A. 6805
Stafford, S. G. 3958
Stahel, J. 3252
Stahl, K. 284, 4590
Stahlecker, D. W. 5981
Stahr, K. 2077, 8631
Stamou, G. P. 7037
Stams, A. J. M. 2824
Stanbury, W. T. 6308
Standiford, R. B. 8551-8552
Stanek, W. 2221
Stanfield, D. B. 6647
Stangeland, D. 3613
Stannard, J. P. 1179
Stansfield, W. F. 824
Stanton, B. J. 5110
Stanton, J. 1971
Stanturf, J. A. 99
Stape, J. L. 3439, 8630
Stark, R. W. 6678
Starodubtsev, V. N. 6546
Starostin, V. A. 7077
Starostina, K. F. 2233
Starova, N. V. 5827
Starrenburg, M. J. C. 1090
Starý, P. 550
Starzyk, J. R. 600, 8275
Stasiak, J. 990
Stasova, V. V. 2166, 4712
Staszewski, T. 906
Stauffer, D. F. 4981
Steege, H. ter 5789
Steenackers, M. 7285
Steeves, T. A. 2874
Štefanac, Z. 8226
Stefani, A. 936
Stefani, M. A. 1935
Stefanova, A. 5701
Stefanović, K. 6353
Stegemoeller, K. A. 5244
Stegen, S. 6401
Steger, M. A. E. 712
Steiguer, J. E. de 1402, 2326
Stein, J. 114
Stein, J. D. 4113
Stein, W. I. 5265
Steinberg, S. L. 1882
Steinbrecher, R. 4664
Steiner, F. 6079
Steiner, K. C. 868, 1618, 2155, 3396, 3680, 4752, 8158, 8706
Steingraber, S. K. 6695
Steinhoff, R. J. 6606
Steininger, M. K. 1152
Steinke, T. D. 4543
Steinnes, E. 6467
Stelleman, P. 4742
Stel'makhova, T. F. 934
Stelman, J. M. 5400
Stelzer, R. 7994
Stemberger, A. 8061
Stenlid, J. 5870
Stenström, E. 6091, 6636, 8199, 9120
Štěpánková, M. 7041
Stepanova, I. P. 8040
Stepen', R. A. 3646
Stephan, B. R. 1603, 5804
Stephan, G. 476, 5830
Stephen, F. M. 7259
Stephens, G. R. 554
Stepper, K. 5493
Steppler, H. A. 1823, 1830
Sterba, H. 8711
Štěrba, S. 1920
Stergas, R. L. 952
Sterling, P. H. 4038
Stermitz, F. R. 7331-7332
Stern, A. J. 7601
Sternberg, L. da S. L. 395
Sterrett, J. P. 3830
Stettler, R. F. 485, 8906, 9106-9107
Steubing, L. 6391
Stevens, D. J. 4217
Stevens, G. C. 9010
Stevens, H. 845
Stevens, J. H., Jr. 7616
Stevens, L. H. 1526
Stevens, P. 4575
Stevens, P. A. 7054
Stevenson, D. W. 3804
Stevenson, E. G. 7479
Stevenson, J. F. 4780
Steward, C. M. 940
Stewart, G. H. 8063
Stewart, G. R. 5517
Stewart, H. T. L. 3482, 4532, 6419, 7626
Stewart, J. L. 4629
Stewart, J. W. B. 2779
Stewart, K. 2393
Stewart, R. 239
Stewart, W. K. 5897
Steyermark, J. A. 6517
Steyn, E. M. A. 3019
Steynberg, J. P. 7128
Stiavelli, S. 2260
Sticklen, M. B. 7265
Stienen, H. 3853
Stier, J. C. 50
Stiff, C. M. 4335, 8585
Stiff, C. T. 2008, 4335
Stiff, I. A. 6459
Stiles, E. W. 5743
Stiling, P. 1699
Still, G. W. 8424
Stimm, B. 372, 5835
Stine, M. 9065
Stinson, E. D. 4362
Stiovová, V. 6369
Stipes, R. J. 1692, 4737
Stippich, G. 8806
Stirn, L. Z. 2738
Stitt, S. C. F. 2447
Stjernberg, E. I. 1970, 4364
Stoakley, J. T. 4111
Stock, A. J. 7402
Stock, R. 1442, 1554
Stock, W. D. 7557
Stocker, G. C. 8762, 9042-9043, 9058
Stockey, R. A. 983, 5616
Stocki, J. 7339
Stocking, M. 4271
Stöckli, H. 7302
Stocks, B. J. 948, 2145, 5117, 8897
Stoehr, M. U. 5215, 6592, 8590
Stohlgren, T. J. 5586
Stoĭkov, Kh. 2550
Stokes, G. S. 666
Stokke, D. D. 5611
Stone, C. 709
Stone, D. F. 5781
Stone, E. L. 2239, 2984, 7889
Stone, E. L., Jr. 99
Stone, N. D. 6818
Stone, T. A. 9334
Stone, T. L. 8252
Stoneman, G. 5513
Stoneman, G. L. 8313, 8318
Stoney, C. 3319, 4216
Storey, R. D. 2934
Storm, G. L. 3480, 4986
Stormanns, C. 4322
Stösser, R. 5194, 8944
Stott, K. G. 7474
Stottlemyer, R. 312
Stout, B. B. 304
Stout, S. L. 820
Strack, D. 7138
Strader, R. H. 871

Strain, B. R. 3059
Straka, H. 8096
Straka, T. J. 51
Strand, M. 2982
Strand, R. F. 762
Stratton, D. A. 5596
Strauss, C. H. 761, 2727, 5279
Strauss, D. 2148
Strauss, R. B. 7432
Strauss, S. H. 1070, 3948, 4068, 7218, 8166
Strauss, S. Y. 5913
Stravinskene, V. P. 7938
Strawderman, W. E. 4251
Strelein, G. J. 5939
Streng, D. R. 1577, 4810
Stribling, H. L. 8656
Striganova, B. R. 2092
Stringer, J. W. 280, 2702
Stritzke, J. F. 611
Strobel, G. A. 6646, 7293-7294
Strobl, S. 3133
Strochinskiĭ, A. A. 2700
Stroempl, G. 1354, 3475
Strohwig, T. 3389
Strømgaard, P. 6025
Strong, D. R. 462
Strongman, D. B. 1696
Strub, M. R. 65
Strudwick, J. 6265
Strullu, D. G. 8965
Strunz, G. M. 1696
Struve, D. K. 77, 5303-5304
Strüve-Kusenberg, R. 8804
Struwe, S. 2787, 7025
Strzelczyk, E. 7035
Strzelecki, W. 5083
Strzyszcz, Z. 6783
Stuanes, A. O. 8059
Stuart, J. D. 1967
Stuart-Hill, G. C. 1764, 6367
Studebaker, D. W. 6050
Stuen, O. H. 5920
Stuessy, T. F. 429
Stur, W. W. 6860
Sture, S. 1387
Sturion, J. A. 3518
Sturos, J. A. 240
Sturrock, J. W. 4313, 6056
Sturrock, R. N. 5263
Stutchbury, P. A. 4722
Stuth, J. W. 7427
Stutz, H. P. 6590
Stutz de Ortega, L. 3872
Styfi-Bartkiewicz, B. 4930, 6382
Styles, B. T. 2282, 3028
Su, H. J. 4786
Su, M. Y. 2229, 2941, 3843
Su, S. J. 9295
Su, S. Y. 2407
Su, X. H. 2169
Suarez, J. 4212
Suarna, I. M. 9354
Suarna, M. 7509-7510
Suastika, I. B. 5926
Subba Rao, P. V. 4931
Suboch, G. N. 2213
Subramaniam, P. 2344
Subramaniam, V. 238
Suckling, P. W. 7834
Sucoff, E. I. 3643, 5492
Sud, A. D. 7636
Sudachkova, N. E. 6596
Sudin, E. M. 5445
Sudo, S. 2888
Suffling, R. 5047
Suga, T. 7140
Sugawa, T. 3080
Sugawara, K. 4776
Sugawara, S. 1595, 2285
Sugden, J. M. 8087
Sugg, A. 4284
Sugg, D. W. 732
Sugimura, T. 2751
Sugita, S. 464
Suh, J. K. 6275
Suhaendi, H. 4632
Suhardjo 5087
Suharti, M. 135, 3996
Suhita Chopra 4191
Sujan Singh 1462, 3125
Sujatha, M. 5698
Sukanten, W. 7509-7510
Sukhomirov, G. I. 8508
Sukon, P. 3267
Suliński, J. 1431
Sulistyowati, E. 1679
Sulkinoja, M. 3963
Sulli, M. 1478
Sullivan, A. E. 440, 5741
Sullivan, J. 4504
Sullivan, K. 626
Sullivan, T. P. 8304
Sultani, M. I. 2681, 2686
Sumarni, G. M. 3667
Sumaryono 3450
Sumaryono, M. S. 7812
Sumenkova, T. N. 8040
Sümer, S. 441
Sumitro, A. 1838
Sumiya, K. 91
Summers, D. 4107
Sun, B. L. 556
Sun, G. C. 6474
Sun, H. 4761
Sun, J. H. 4403
Sun, J. Z. 596
Sun, M. H. 1980
Sun, P. J. 2711
Sun, T. R. 872
Sun, X. J. 8090
Sun, Y. J. 570
Sundaram, A. 1745, 1748-1749, 6687, 6802
Sundaram, K. M. S. 1745, 1748, 2436, 6802, 7407
Sundberg, B. 2999, 6477
Sundberg, U. 1418
Sundblad, L. G. 6093
Sundell, B. 3270
Sundman, V. 3103
Sundralingam, P. 103
Sundriyal, R. C. 8904
Sung, K. C. 4477
Sung, S. S. 1544
Sunita Soni 3739
Sunjaya 7426
Sunnerheim, K. 8961
Suomela, J. 4642, 7315
Suon, K. N. 6470
Supardi, D. 5087
Suprapto, H. 5034
Supriana, N. 5356, 5393, 5579, 5990
Supriyanto 7656
Sur, K. 7745
Suran, F. R., Jr. 3904
Surata, I. K. 6200
Suresh, K. K. 3918-3919, 7507
Suresh Kumar 9048
Suresh Kumar, D. 6962
Suri, R. K. 7112
Suriamidhardja, S. 6200
Surinder Kumar 85
Surles, S. E. 487, 9104
Surmiński, J. 811
Suryanarayana, N. 3959
Susheelamma, B. N. 3959
Sushil Kumar 1708, 3225
Süss, H. 5626
Sutcliffe, J. 4159
Suthar, O. P. 2345
Sutherland, B. J. 8678
Sutherland, C. 5292
Sutherland, D. C. 110
Sutherland, E. K. 6400, 9380
Sutherland, J. R. 2428, 6199
Sutherland, P. M. 7919
Sutinen, S. 5538
Sutisna, M. 2310
Sutisna, U. 458
Sutter, E. G. 2573
Sutthiphonpaiboon, S. 9320
Sutton, B. C. S. 8936
Sutton, M. W. 7579
Sutton, R. F. 5274, 6222, 8620
Suwelo, I. S. 4127
Suzuki, K. 272, 399, 7385
Suzuki, M. 2718, 2889, 2897, 4139, 4994, 5506, 7839
Suzuki, S. 2718
Suzuki, T. 2718, 2774, 3769
Suzuki, W. 2639, 4920
Suzuki, Y. 5412
Svalov, S. N. 6968
Svanqvist, N. 1418
Svensson, M. 6377
Sveshnikov, V. A. 9162
Švestka, M. 9237
Sviridenok, A. I. 8594
Sviridov, L. T. 2564
Svistula, G. E. 6289
Svolba, J. 5815
Svyazeva, O. A. 687, 6058
Swain, K. M. 7400
Swain, P. J. 3271
Swaminathan, C. 3918-3919
Swaminathan, M. S. 5091
Swank, G. W. 8325
Swank, W. T. 2082, 7045, 7062, 8909
Swanson, F. J. 5997
Swanson, L. E. 1430
Swanson, R. H. 5904
Swart, W. J. 5894, 7610, 8203, 8220, 8223
Swarup, R. 8188
Sweden, International Foundation for Science 4236
Sweden, Swedish International Development Authority 4195-4196, 4271, 7618
Swedenborg, P. D. 7357
Sweeney, J. D. 7329, 8260
Sweet, G. B. 8237
Sweetapple, P. 616
Swetnam, T. W. 2144, 4054, 9383
Swift, M. J. 5032
Swift, R. S. 7892
Swindel, B. F. 1386, 3520, 7724, 8725
Swinkels, H. A. J. M. 1034
Swinkels, R. A. 8415
Swinny, E. 3823, 7134
Switzer, G. L. 7082
Switzerland, Bundesamt für Forstwesen und Landschaftsschutz 1010-1011
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Anstalt für das Forstliche Versuchswesen 1010-1011
Switzerland, Institut Fédéral de Recherches Forestières 3593
Swofford, D. L. 6828
Syahnan 5360, 5778, 5990
Syamasundar, K. V. 8025
Syaripudin 4961
Syed, E. A. 2681
Syers, J. K. 8591-8592
Sykes, S. J. 3554
Sylvia, D. M. 8339
Sylwan 697
Syme, P. D. 9168
Syrek, D. 6382
Sytsma, K. J. 486
Syukur, D. 5037
Szaro, R. C. 3339, 8129-8130
Szczepanek, K. 1307
Szczepánski, A. J. 6782
Szczygieł, K. 891, 5179
Székely, T. 2113
Szmidt, A. 1163
Szott, L. T. 9353
Szujecki, A. 5138
Szukiel, E. 1779, 5984, 7445, 9262-9264
Szunke, Z. 6924
Szwagrzyk, J. 237, 5469
Szwichtenberg, A. 6751
Szymański, B. 8532
Szymanski, M. B. 6604
Szymański, S. 5083
Szymański, T. 5083
't Hart, L. A. 8943
Taba, K. 1322
Tabata, K. 2372
Tabata, M. 5645
Tabatskaya, T. M. 6179
Tabbush, P. M. 751, 759, 7048
Tabone, T. J. 3842
Tabor, C. A. 2161, 6473
Tabora, P. C., Jr. 9346
Tabora, R. G. 3368
Tabuchi, K. 4868
Tachikawa, T. 2365, 4024
Tacio, H. D. 9344
Tacon, F. le 4890, 5013, 8357, 8988
Tadaki, Y. 1053
Tadokoro, K. 4659
Tahara, S. 3797
Tahiri, C. 6966
Tahvanainen, J. 582, 589, 4080
Tainter, J. A. 3338
Tainton, N. M. 1764, 6367
Taira, H. 5464
Tait, D. E. 7576
Tait, J. 16
Tajima, M. 4860, 4866
Tak, W. S. 738
Takabe, T. 2209
Takada, K. 2898, 5844
Takagaki, T. 3822
Takahara, H. 3881
Takahashi, M. 8074
Takahashi, Y. 4834, 5709
Takai, S. 7262
Takaishi, S. 3591
Takaki, H. 6958
Takanashi, K. 5905
Takaso, T. 358, 5627
Takatsuki, S. 4116, 4815
Takeda, H. 4411, 8799
Takeoka, M. 3881, 5227, 5712
Takeya, K. 816
Takikawa, S. 3512, 4340
Takikawa, Y. 5906
Takimoto, Y. 1902
Takos, I. 8813
Talamucci, P. 8354
Talat Fatima 7114
Talbert, C. B. 65
Tälli, P. 1315
Tallis, J. H. 1863
Tallon, N. 7558
Talpada, P. M. 1525
Talsma, T. 1845-1846, 3356
Tamai, M. 6958
Tamai, S. 4838
Tameirão Neto, E. 1741
Tamm, C. O. 5237
Tamm, Yu. 1392
Tampubolon, A. P. 141
Tamsberg, J. B. 8650
Tamulis, T. 5713
Tamura, H. 3213, 3995, 4095-4096, 7389
Tamura, K. 8890
Tamura, K. I. 3787
Tamura, T. 1520
Tan, C. F. 5357
Tan, F. L. 6665
Tan, K. C. 6224
Tan, S. S. 6223, 6244, 6296
Tan, T. Y. 2651
Tan, X. Y. 726
Tanaka, A. 4858
Tanaka, H. 2186, 2954
Tanaka, K. 1125
Tanaka, M. 3517
Tanaka, O. 2618
Tanaka, R. 6464, 7132-7133
Tanaka, S. 2751, 4968, 5645
Tanaka, T. 2954, 3787, 4999, 7838
Tanaka, Y. 3946-3947, 5291, 5412
Tandan, S. K. 1381
Tandon, J. S. 2194
Tandon, P. 3619
Tandon, V. N. 2022, 3570, 3576
Tane, P. 7125
Tang, J. 3725
Tang, S. Z. 1886
Tang, W. 4754

Tang, X. H. 7412
Tang, Z. L. 4874
Tang, Z. Y. 549
Tang, Z. Z. 5004
Tañgau, F. T. 4210
Tange, T. 2715, 2717-2718
Tani, A. 7171
Tanner, E. V. J. 4355
Tanouchi, H. 5463
Tansey, J. B. 8124
Tantivanich, A. 7111
Tanton, M. T. 2457, 3238-3239
Tanz, J. S. 6984
Tao, D. L. 2067, 2232, 2992, 4524
Tao, F. M. 1039
Tao, J. R. 8088
Tappeiner, J. C., II 2024, 4323, 5489, 8643
Tarasenko, I. M. 6289
Tarasiuk, S. 8154
Tarasov, E. V. 6387
Tarchenkova, T. M. 4708
Tarchi, A. M. F. 1499
Tardones, M. S. 5151
Tares, T. 7799
Tariq, M. 3548
Tarkhova, T. N. 5786
Tarlton, G. L. 3394
Tarr, G. E. 2207
Tárrega García-Mares, R. 3914
Tarvainen, O. 6395
Taskaev, A. I. 1225
Tassin, J. 6745
Tatchell, G. M. 9180
Tateno, M. 4634
Tauer, C. G. 4877, 6604, 6978
Taufeeq, H. M. 5643
Taurereko, R. 4381
Tautorus, T. E. 3418, 4854, 5211, 8167
Tavares, F. R. 1301
Taylor, B. R. 253, 256, 5488, 8783
Taylor, C. M. A. 3390, 3434, 4157, 7048, 7669
Taylor, D. A. 1228, 1873
Taylor, D. W. 4782, 6508, 8560
Taylor, E. P. 2703, 8704
Taylor, G. E., Jr. 5535, 5557
Taylor, J. A. 323
Taylor, J. G. 2849
Taylor, K. 4576
Taylor, K. L. 5581
Taylor, P. 6805
Taylor, R. A. J. 6763
Taylor, S. L. 4337
Taylor, T. N. 8910
Taylor, W. C. 378, 2938
Taylor, W. K. 9158
Tazaki, K. 2207
Tchouankeu, J. C. 4703
Teague, W. R. 1364, 6272, 6436, 7428
Technical Report - Biological Control Centre, ICAR 4039
Tecle, A. 8455
Teeter, L. 1257
Teeter, L. D. 7825
Teichmann, U. 5542
Teillet, P. M. 230, 552
Teissier du Cros, E. 5594
Teixeira, L. B. 2097
Teketay, D. 4296
Teklehaimanot, Z. 9286
Telek, L. 1231
Teleshek, Yu. K. 768
Telewski, F. W. 1506, 3312, 8977
Telitsyn, G. P. 3744
Teller, A. 4238
Tembo, A. 1774
Tempesta, M. S. 2926, 8957
Tempo, Y. 4838
Temu, A. B. 1384, 2023
Teng, Y. 4581-4583
Teng, Y. X. 2105
Tenhagen, P. 1433
Tenhunen, J. D. 886
Tenow, O. 4050, 5917, 6246
Teny, S. Y. 1115
Tepper, H. B. 265, 301, 2090
Ter Steege, H. 5789
Teramura, A. H. 7688
Teraoka, Y. 5397
Terblanché, B. F. 5989
Terborgh, J. 6797
Tergas, L. E. 6956
Terlesk, C. J. 5320
Termaat, A. 2801
Termena, B. K. 2546
Terpugov, E. E. 6690
Terzitski, D. 5701
Tesch, S. D. 2624, 2629
Tesche, M. 377, 5095, 6379-6380, 7061, 8991
Teshome Regassa 3408
Teskey, R. 3674
Teskey, R. O. 8980
Tešliarová, Z. 4145
Teslyuk, N. K. 6309
Tesoro, F. O. 2503
Tessier, D. 9331
Testa, F. 3122
Testa, N. 7164
Tester, J. R. 4620
Tetyukhin, S. V. 2699, 2749
Teuben, A. 7848
Teuber, K. B. 7811
Teutenberg, A. 317
Tewary, P. K. 7658
Tezuka, Y. 7131
Thakur, B. 3039
Thakur, C. 5629
Thakur, M. L. 3225
Thakur, S. 1520
Tham, Å. 5333
Thaman, R. R. 5087
Thankamma, L. 1660
Thankappan, M. 1806
Thapa, B. 6722, 9314
Thapa, G. B. 5015
Thapa, M. B. 1796
Thapa, T. 2532
Thapliyal, P. 862
Thayalan, S. 6997
Theander, O. 8961
Thébaud, C. 6550
Thebtaranonth, Y. 1516
Thee, P. 4493
Theisen, A. F. 2978
Thellier, M. 7654
Theobald, A. M. 4355
Theodorou, C. 1318, 7022
Thépenier, P. 4697, 7115
Theron, G. K. 1575, 4977
Theron, J. M. 7610
Theroux, L. J. 4090
Thibault, J. 1654
Thibault, J. R. 537, 1974
Thiébaut, B. 5594, 6613
Thielges, B. A. 9114
Thien, L. B. 5708, 5710
Thienen, F. van 8647
Thies, W. G. 9151
Thiessen, N. 8651
Thieulant, M. L. 6966
Thihatmer, J. 3454, 4361, 8607
Thijsse, G. 7985
Thilenius, J. F. 7759, 8149
Thill, A. 6928
Thill, R. E. 7436
Thirugnanasuntharan, K. 4018
Thistle, H. W. 7956
Thoen, D. 498, 4891
Thoma, H. 3351
Thoma, K. 2526
Thomann, D. 1793
Thomas, A. le 5717
Thomas, A. W. 3184
Thomas, B. 8423
Thomas, C. D. 7299
Thomas, C. E. 3571, 7784
Thomas, D. E. 4216
Thomas, D. W. 1018, 6516
Thomas, J. 1199
Thomas, J. R. 3812
Thomas, K. I. 8580-8581
Thomas, M. G. 6786
Thomas, T. A. 3211
Thomas, T. H. 651, 7505, 7520
Thomas, T. P. 1270
Thomasius, H. 5338, 5757
Thompson, C. 722
Thompson, C. F. 5297
Thompson, C. H. 7864
Thompson, D. A. 3689
Thompson, D. C. 167
Thompson, D. G. 810
Thompson, F. B. 696
Thompson, G. 1957
Thompson, I. D. 620
Thompson, J. H. 2645
Thompson, J. R. 1958
Thompson, M. M. 4730
Thompson, M. R. 8574
Thompson, M. T. 7782
Thompson, R. G. 8964
Thompson, W. A. 6308
Thompson, W. L. 4986
Thomson, A. J. 765-766, 4939
Thomson, D. W. 6389
Thomson, G. T. 1096
Thomson, L. 4293
Thomson, T. A. 4498, 5817, 8739
Thongjiem, N. 4607
Thoni, L. 3700
Thornton, F. C. 2090, 7912
Thoroe, C. 3261, 4156
Thorpe, K. W. 8255
Thorpe, T. A. 2162, 5225, 6184, 8574-8575, 8587
Thorsén, J. 5864
Thulasidas, P. K. 3780
Thurland, M. 8713
Thurow, T. L. 9292
Tian, L. H. 4643
Tian, L. X. 4643
Tiarks, A. E. 8635
Tiberi, R. 4035, 4041, 4100
Ticehurst, M. 7336
Tidwell, T. 1956
Tiedemann, A. R. 629, 5992
Tiedje, J. M. 2106
Tiefenbacher, H. 3430
Tiessen, H. 2779
Tietema, A. 2087
Tietjen, J. H. 9165
Tigerstedt, P. M. A. 1393
Tighem, K. van 700
Tih, R. G. 2199
Tikhonov, S. A. 4533
Tilak, K. V. B. R. 3101
Till, C. 6060
Till, S. M. 5434
Tillman, R. W. 8591-8592
Tilsley, D. A. 5166, 5665
Tim, G. T. 2565
Tim, H. D. 1144
Timans, U. 6888
Timm, E. J. 3347
Timmer, V. R. 98, 285, 4581-4583, 8826
Timmons, G. M. 1720
Tinambunan, D. 3632, 4486
Tindale, M. D. 3023-3024
Tiner, R. W., Jr. 7809
Tinker, P. B. 6368
Tinnin, R. O. 1129
Tinus, R. W. 2069, 4527, 5260
Tippett, J. T. 5892
Tipton, J. L. 2484
Tirmizi, N. M. 4957
Tisdale, R. A. 8285
Tissell, R. G. 6495
Tissot, M. 1620
Tissut, M. 6804
Titov, E. V. 6575, 8176, 9100
Titus, J. H. 4812, 5706
Titus, S. J. 324, 4492
Tiunchik, V. K. 5351
Tiunov, A. V. 2092
Tivakornpannarai, S. 7111
Tivari, R. K. 501, 1644, 4006
Tiwari, C. K. 8224
Tiwari, J. K. 336
Tkach, V. P. 1180
Tkachenko, E. P. 220
Tobe, H. 2882, 6510, 8074
Tobi, D. R. 3181
Tobias, D. 8386
Tobioka, J. 3306
Tobler, L. 2220, 4588, 5658, 6347
Toccafondi, P. 4027
Tocci, A. 1265
Toda, Y. 5644
Todaria, N. P. 717, 3912
Todaro, R. 447
Todd, J. D. 5067-5068
Todorova, M. 2968
Todua, B. T. 9092
Todzia, C. A. 6520, 7110
Togashi, I. 2413
Togashi, K. 3214, 4927, 4944, 4947, 4956
Tognotti, E. 2260
Toikka, M. 7799
Toimil, F. J. 2375
Toit, J. T. du 1565
Toivonen, P. 5259
Toivonen, P. M. A. 4715
Tokár, F. 6554
Tokuoka, M. 5227
Toky, O. P. 1733
Toliver, J. R. 8135, 8155
Tolliday, D. 1847
Tomalak, M. 3199, 7351, 7353
Tomaneng, A. A. 4368
Tomaru, N. 4859
Tomazello Filho, M. 369-371
Tombesi, A. 4213
Tomé, M. 193
Tomić, T. 7064
Tominaga, K. 4858
Tomlinson, P. B. 358, 5627
Tomlinson, P. T. 8973
Tømmerås, B. Å. 8296
Tomomura, M. 4139, 4994
Tompkins, D. 1005
Tonelli, J. 215
Tong, G. B. 4778
Tong, P. Y. 9244
Tong, Z. C. 5273
Toom, M. 4556
Toømmerås, B. A. 1722
Toothill, J. 9375
Topark-Ngarm, A. 7508
Toplu, F. 6148
Toporskiĭ, V. N. 5544
Toral I., M. 5327
Toral Ibáñez, M. 5242, 5327, 5391
Torba, A. I. 6873
Torgov, I. V. 379, 4686
Torii, H. 4970
Törmälä, T. 3399
Toro Vergara, J. 96
Torossian, C. 1703
Torres, F. 391
Torres-Rojo, J. M. 6329, 8452
Torres Uriarte, M. G. 3581
Torrey, J. G. 5610, 9118
Tortić, M. 7234
Totey, N. G. 1952, 7744
Tóth, A. 2113
Totsuka, N. 997
Tournon, J. 5350
Tousignant, S. 7301
Tovar, D. C. 5530
Townsend, A. M. 5901, 7230
Townsend, R. J. 6938
Toy, R. J. 8283
Trabaud, L. 6423, 7964
Tracey, J. G. 9045
Tracz, H. 1443, 5957
Tranquillini, W. 5466
Tranvik, L. 267
Trappe, J. M. 3101
Trass, Kh. Kh. 6562
Trautner, F. 2512
Traveset, A. 1020
Travis, D. J. 7834
Treat, W. J. 5096
Tremback, B. 3650
Tremblay, M. 4856
Trencia, J. 4410
Trenordan, M. 7837

Treshchevskiĭ, Yu. I. 1197
Treshow, M. 6770
Trettin, C. 240
Trettin, C. C. 2630
Tret'yakov, A. M. 7971
Tret'yakov, M. M. 8507
Tret'yakov, S. V. 2712
Tret'yakova, I. N. 2320
Treutter, D. 985
Trevisan, E. 877
Trevitt, A. C. F. 949
Trexler, M. C. 6335
Tribe, G. D. 2402
Trieu Van Hung 5830
Trifonova, V. I. 6445
Triglone, T. 1334
Trindade, H. 8586
Trinick, M. J. 1643, 8191
Tripathi, H. C. 1381
Tripathi, R. S. 1960, 7643
Tripathi, S. B. 8361
Tripathi, S. N. 7506
Trisurat, Y. 2479
Tritton, L. M. 3464, 4444
Trivedi, B. S. 2178
Trivedi, S. N. 3583
Triwilaida 321
Trobaugh, J. R. 8138
Troeng, E. 999
Tromble, J. M. 7461
Troncoso, A. 1580
Trongkongsin, K. 1795
Trosset, L. 4044
Trost, N. 8473
Troth, J. L. 7565
Trotter, E. H. 4137
Troupe, N. 2931
Trouvelot, E. L. 7322
Trubina, M. R. 5803
Trüby, P. 2809, 5474
True, K. C. 9154
Trumbull, V. L. 3235
Trung, L. T. 6950
Trustrum, N. A. 2471
Tsai, C. H. 3948, 8166
Tsaĭ, S. I. 1383
Tsaĭ, V. V. 1305
Tsamo, E. 4703
Tsanov, Ts. I. 2550
Tsanov, Ts. I. 2541
Tsarenko, V. P. 347
Tsarev, A. P. 6615, 9064
Tsareva, R. P. 6085, 6615
Tsauri, S. 6457
Tsay, H. 4129
Tsel'niker, Yu. L. 2227, 2991
Tsingalia, M. H. 1593
Tsiouvaras, C. 274
Tsiouvaras, C. N. 3743
Tsobel', K. R. 1885
Tsobel', M. 4556
Tsobel', M. R. 1885
Tsuboyama, Y. 5000
Tsuchiya, M. 9354
Tsuda, S. 6433
Tsuji, K. 984
Tsukamoto, J. 5001
Tsumura, Y. 4859, 4862
Tsurik, E. I. 8152
Tsuruta, H. 6783
Tsutsumi, T. 4411
Tsykalov, A. G. 6424
Tsypuk, A. M. 7731
Tu, G. H. 2385
Tu, Y. L. 7186
Tubertini, O. 7905
Tuchinda, P. 7136
Tucker, S. C. 6792, 7998, 8938
Tudja, M. 6443
Tudor, C. 4013
Tueller, P. T. 6996
Tulisalo, E. 1450
Tullus, Kh. 1392
Tulukçu, M. 6148
Tuma, C. A. 8999
Tumbel, F. 7426
Tume Zapata, P. I. 5310
Tunçtaner, K. 6148
Tuohy, J. M. 8051
Tuovinen, J. 6229
Turchetti, T. 8229
Turchin, P. 9166
Turgeon, J. J. 6688
Turin, H. 1132
Turkoz, S. 1519, 2182
Turland, J. 225
Turlyuk, V. D. 1324
Turnau, K. 3662-3663, 4887
Turnbull, C. R. A. 166, 7100, 7749
Turnbull, J. 1485
Turnbull, J. W. 1485, 6114
Turner, B. J. 8483
Turner, H. 6783
Turner, I. M. 2764, 4517
Turner, J. 283, 3336, 3564, 4975, 5978, 7864
Turner, J. A. 7290
Turner, M. G. 3623
Turner, N. J. 6967
Turner, R. E. 5750
Turner B. J. 8482
Turton, S. M. 8753
Turunen, M. 8849
Turvey, N. D. 3774, 7864-7865, 7890-7891, 8838
Turyatunga, F. 4162
Tuskan, G. A. 1790
Tustin, J. 1182
Tuszyński, M. 1198
Tutygin, G. S. 2642
Tuuno, E. 4457
Twery, M. J. 7257
Twigger, S. N. 439
Twight, B. W. 8537
Tworkoski, T. J. 5599
Twum-Ampofo, K. 5087
Tyagi, B. D. S. 2440
Tyalli, P. G. 1311
Tyler, G. 267, 1622
Tyree, M. T. 887, 4558, 6473, 7878, 8047-8048, 8433
Tyshkevich, G. L. 6896
Tyurin, E. G. 6251
Tzedakis, P. C. 6542
Tzeng, C. S. 5045
Tzschacksch, O. 5062
Tzschupke, W. 5416
Ubik, K. 3789
Ubukata, M. 4784
Uchastnova, L. N. 1724, 4906
Uchida, K. 4862
Uchimura, E. 3257
Uchvatov, V. P. 3635
Udchachon, J. 7136
Udiansyah 5036
Udupa, A. L. 4710
Udupa, N. 2003
Ueckermann, D. 7447
Ueckert, D. N. 1769
Ueda, I. 2185
Ueda, K. 5844
Ueda, N. 4698
Uemura, S. 6433
Ugalde A., L. 2520, 3342, 3371
Ugamoto, M. 4319
Uggla, C. 1988
Uglyanets, A. V. 1389
Ugolini, F. C. 7846
Uhl, C. 2124, 2147
Uhl, M. 9130, 9132
Uhl, N. W. 6499, 6617
Uhler, R. J. 7791
Uhlig, K. 5758
Uhlig, S. K. 5758, 9037
Ujiie, M. 3512, 4340
UK, Adam Smith Institute 4269
UK, British Mycological Society 1224, 1725-1728
UK, CAB International Institute of Entomology 2360-2361, 2371, 3185-3186
UK, Forestry Commission 4227, 8281
UK, Milton Keynes Development Corporation 3304
UK, Nature Conservancy Council 7201
UK, Overseas Development Administration 8523
UK, Royal Entomological Society of London 1224, 1725-1728
UK, Terrestrial Effects Review Group 5521
Ulaby, F. 7796
Ulaby, F. T. 7801
Ulanova, N. G. 5794
Ulanovskiĭ, M. S. 7583
Ullastre, J. Y. 3171
Ullmann, I. 886, 7043
Ulonska, A. 8444
Ulrich, B. 95
Ulrich, E. 8326-8327
Ulrich, W. 9174
Ul'yanov, V. V. 2487
Ulyukina, M. K. 1611
Umadevi, I. 3866
Umaña Dodero, G. 2870
Umarov, M. U. 6407
Umboh, M. I. 7656
Umboh, M. I. J. 7656
Umino, T. 984
Underdown, M. G. 8299, 9241
Underhill, E. W. 5934-5935
Underhill, S. 5073
Unestam, T. 6091
Ung, C. H. 4410, 8695
Unger, Y. L. 5229
Unnikrishnan, K. P. 1271
Unnikrishnan, S. K. 7657
Unsworth, M. H. 1877, 2121
Unt, V. Ya. 6933
Untawale, A. G. 5768
Ununger, J. 2581, 5591, 5838-5839
Unwin, G. L. 3675, 8762, 8976, 9043, 9058
Uotila, A. 24, 6652
Uotila, E. 8743
Uozumi, Y. 847
Upadhay, M. P. 1796
Upadhyay, V. P. 2107, 6422, 7029
Upper, C. D. 524-525
Uquillas, J. E. 7475
Urban, D. L. 3616
Urban, N. R. 2812
Urbański, K. 890
Urbasch, I. 3144
Urfer, W. 3854, 5112, 8863
Urie, D. H. 5238
Urness, P. J. 612
Urumphorn, C. 3267
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 1871
USA, National Research Council, Committee on Forestry Research 7613
USA, Nitrogen Fixing Tree Association 1685, 4294, 4627
USA, Northeastern Forest Experiment Station 5088
USA, Society for Economic Botany 6075
Usachev, A. I. 9101
Usčuplić, M. 7673
Usha Kiran 9239
Ushakova, G. I. 7902
Ushkova, E. V. 812
USSR, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchnyĭ Tsentr, Institut Ekonomicheskikh Issledovaniĭ 8398
Ustin, S. L. 7910
Ustskiĭ, I. M. 6661
Usui, G. 7975
Usui, N. 1899, 2032
Utschick, H. 6038, 9259
Utschig, H. 3007, 4735
Uvarov, L. A. 6598
Uvarova, N. I. 1534, 4689, 9017
Uys, H. J. E. 6326, 7818-7820
Vaaler, A. K. 6848
Vaessen, J. 1461
Vaganov, E. A. 1466
Vahala, T. 4724
Vaĭchis, M. V. 7938
Vaid, R. M. 7122
Vaillant, P. F. M. 8722
Vaĭnikko, K. Kh. 8001
Väisänen, H. 5128, 6439, 7076, 7945
Väisänen, R. 1671, 1737, 5916, 7371, 8254
Vakhromeev, V. I. 2202
Valancogne, C. 2504
Valdés, E. 559
Valdés, H. 597
Valdez, R. 1774
Valdivieso, J. A. 518, 1656
Valenta, P. 6401
Valenta, R. 5848
Valentine, D. 2776, 5571
Valentine, D. W. 5103
Valentine, H. T. 1238, 6096
Valentine, P. S. 9190, 9364
Valentine, U. 2776
Valentini, R. 1449, 2068, 4553, 6897
Valeri, S. V. 9126
Valéro, J. R. 6691
Vales, D. J. 5102
Vales, M. A. 3764
Valk, U. 1247, 1360
Válková, O. 3496
Valle, E. dalla 7292
Valluri, J. 8814
Valsta, L. 226
Valsta, L. T. 6823, 8456
Valtonen, E. 5128, 7076, 7945
Van Alfen, N. K. 7269
Van Asch, T. W. J. 2840
Van Auken, O. W. 4964, 5459, 6235, 7187, 7189
Van Baren, B. 7923
Van Bavel, C. H. M. 1882
Van Beek, T. A. 1526
Van Breemen, N. 2814, 3697
Van Buijtenen, J. P. 5699, 6594, 6773, 8714, 8814, 9061-9062
Van Cleuvenbergen, R. 396
Van Cleve, B. 1513, 2215, 8020
Van Cleve, K. 3509, 4618, 7051, 8774
Van Daalen, J. C. 6302
Van Damme, L. 778
Van de Laar, H. J. 2488
Van den Beldt, R. J. 10, 10, 9016
Van den Berg, A. J. J. 8015, 8943
Van den Breemer, J. P. M. 1799
Van den Burg, J. 6885
Van den Driessche, R. 276, 7150, 9074
Van der Boon, J. 1855
Van der Hammen, T. 8095
Van der Heide, J. 1374
Van der Kamp, B. J. 6648, 8761
Van der Kruijs, A. C. B. M. 1374
Van der Linden, M. 5349, 5352
Van der Lingen, S. A. 4532
Van der Merwe, L. 7559-7560
Van der Moezel, P. G. 3658
Van der Nat, J. M. 8943
Van der Sijde, H. A. 7625
Van der Sluis, W. G. 8943
Van der Werff, H. 7180-7183
Van der Westhuizen, G. C. A. 8196
Van Deusen, P. C. 4255, 5135, 6107, 6763, 7539
Van Diest, A. 7901
Van Dijk, C. 5877
Van Dijk, D. 6302
Van Dijk, N. 8347
Van Dop, H. 25
Van Dorsser, J. 2572
Van Driel, A. 8347
Van Eek, E. 3697

Van Emden, F. I. 4038
Van Etten, H. D. 7269
Van Faassen, H. G. 3633
Van Frankenhuyzen, K. 606, 7404, 7408
Van Gelder, W. T. 7530
Van Gelderen, D. M. 2490
Van Greuning, J. V. 8196
Van Grinsven, J. J. M. 3697
Van Haverbeke, D. 1790
Van Hees, W. W. S. 8133
Van Hensbergen, H. J. 6707
Van Himme, M. 1973
Van Kooten, G. C. 47, 7826
Van Laar, A. 5113, 5382
Van Labeke, M. C. 1919, 2606, 3449
Van Lear, D. 7045
Van Lear, D. H. 621, 4386
Van Lierop, P. 8347
Van Miegroet, H. 7045, 8776, 8842
Van Nest, J. 3877
Van Noort, L. 3601
Van Oeveren, H. 2814
Van Praag, H. J. 7070
Van Rees, K. C. J. 8827
Van Riemsdijk, W. H. 3697
Van Riper, C., III 4119
Van Rooy, J. 1030
Van Sambeek, J. W. 1875
Van Setten, A. K. 8075
Van Sickle, J. 5997, 9285
Van Staden, J. 4322, 7739
Van Thienen, F. 8647
Van Tighem, K. 700
Van Wagner, C. E. 1481, 2145
Van Wakeren, H. 1461
Van Wyk, A. E. 3020
Van Wyk, C. M. 1030
Van Wyk, G. 8184
Vance, E. D. 7851
Vance, G. F. 4707
Vance, N. C. 8818-8819
Vanclay, J. K. 2617, 7569, 8612
Vančura, J. 1920
VanDenBeldt, R. J. 9016
Vander Ploeg, J. L. 2705
Vander Wall, S. B. 9269
Vandermeer, J. H. 832
Vanhaelen, M. 3344
Vanhaelen-Fastré, R. 3344
Vanhinsberg, N. B. 6482
Vanner, A. L. 5962, 6904
Vapaavuori, E. M. 389-390, 3685
Varama, M. 1737
Varanitsa, A. F. 6910
Väre, H. 494
Vargas, L. M. 384
Varghese, G. 3577
Variava, D. 4215
Varma, R. V. 1697, 7406
Varma, S. K. 3901
Varmola, M. 6243
Varshney, A. C. 6930
Varshney, C. K. 6399
Varshney, J. P. 1375
Vartak, V. D. 446, 8099
Varty, I. W. 7407
Vasanth Kumar 4710
Vasconcelos, H. L. de 7861
Vasey, D. E. 5087
Vasil'chenko, T. I. 5785
Vasilenko, I. D. 1494
Vasisth, H. B. 2135
Vasistha, H. B. 2467, 4149
Vásquez, N. M. 8566
Vasudevan, P. 8699
Vasyukov, V. A. 3534
Vatasan, G. S. 4489
Vavrek, M. C. 8975
Vaychis, M. V. 3698
Veblen, T. T. 463, 466, 2311
Vedeld, P. 9314
Veen, A. W. L. 6711
Veena 2128, 2179
Veer, V. 2439
Vegerfors, B. 3076
Vehkamäki, S. 8740
Veiga, R. A. A. 8486
Veillon, J. M. 445
Velasco de Pedro, F. 6358
Velichko, N. A. 1535
Velitzelos, E. 1035
Velkov, D. 2562
Velling, P. 1393, 5564
Venanzoni, R. 7167
Vendramin, G. G. 5809
Venkataiah, B. 3651
Venn, K. 8059
Venter, J. S. J. 6313
Venugopal, N. 2885
Ver Hoef, J. M. 9024
Vera, N. 3451
Veracion, V. P. 4210
Verani, S. 5328
Verbücheln, G. 8611
Verbyla, D. L. 35, 2706
Vercoe, T. K. 6271
Veretennikor, A. V. 5614
Veretennikov, S. S. 1043, 2298
Vergara, N. T. 10
Vergara R., N. 5390
Vergara Rodríguez, N. 208
Verkade, S. D. 1291, 4265
Verlhac, A. 2688
Verma, A. N. 3619
Verma, B. R. 575, 3211
Verma, D. P. S. 1828, 4189, 8373
Verma, K. R. 2511
Verma, K. S. 8032
Verma, L. P. 1786
Verma, N. K. 2343
Verma, R. C. 1788
Verma, R. N. 4001
Vermeij, M. 1794
Verner, J. 4982, 8393, 9268
Vernin, G. 6470
Verpoorte, R. 4328
Versteeg, M. N. 9345
Verstraten, J. M. 4538
Vertessy, R. A. 2510
Vertinsky, I. 6308
Vertinsky, I. B. 6106
Verwer, R. 1034
Verwijst, T. 2319, 6623
Veselič, Ž. 4635
Veselý, J. 6384
Vetter, L. 5692
Vetter, R. E. 673
Vézina, L. P. 5677, 8763
Viale, A. M. 8982
Vianello, G. 9278
Vianna Neto, J. A. A. 1911
Vibha Dhawan 1864
Vichnewski, W. 8940
Vidal, A. 3556
Vidal, M. R. R. 9014
Vidal, S. 576
Vidal, W. N. 9014
Vidaver, W. 4715, 5259
Vidaver, W. E. 4334, 6177
Vidigal, J. M. 7587
Vidrich, V. 7142
Viebig, J. 5985
Viegas, P. 2497, 4160
Viegi, L. 936
Vieira, I. C. G. 2124
Vieira, J. A. N. 7588
Vieira, R. F. 3984
Vieitez, A. M. 2574, 3414, 8583
Vieitez, J. 3414
Vien Ngoc Hung 4416
Viereck, L. 7796
Viereck, L. A. 7051
Viereira, M. G. L. 9040
Vietnam, Centre of Technical Scientific and Economical Information 8504
Vietnam, Fixed Cultivation and Settlement Department 8504
Vignali, G. 7192
Viinamäki, T. 6880
Vijay Veer 2439
Vijayakumar, N. K. 4339
Vilkka, L. 996
Villa, W. 4475, 5118
Villacarlos, L. T. 3162
Villalba, R. 675-676, 4212
Villani, F. 5859
Villanueva, V. R. 3730, 6396
Villena, F. 6692
Villeneuve, N. 3975
Villiers, J. F. 431, 5715
Villiers, L. de 8319
Villiers, P. A. de 5989
Vimal, R. K. 7525
Vimard, P. 9316
Vimmerstedt, J. P. 992
Vinaya Rai, R. S. 8715
Vincent, J. M. 7162
Vincent, T. G. 3409
Vincke, P. P. 3298
Vindt-Balguerie, E. 3775
Viney, N. R. 3652, 7963
Vinh, P. Q. 3543
Vinha, S. G. da 9371
Vinogradov, B. V. 5446
Vinogradov, M. B. 6879
Vinokurov, V. N. 1983, 6931
Víquez, E. 7634
Viraktamath, C. A. 5907
Viratelle, O. M. 2975
Virendra Kumar 2722
Virendra Singh 733, 1926, 1929
Virginia, R. A. 592, 2805, 4631
Virkkala, R. 5991
Virtucio, F. D. 3581
Vishnevetskaya, K. D. 6601
Vishwa Ballabh 3292
Vishwanathan, M. K. 7471
Visser, H. 1461, 1889, 8461
Visser, J. M. 4155
Visser, L. B. 6197
Visser, S. 1451, 4886, 6637
Viswanadham, Y. 8809
Vitkevich, G. L. 8677
Vítková, H. 1920
Vitner, Č. 2354
Vitner, J. 2354
Vitousek, P. M. 1570, 3013, 3059
Vitt, D. H. 5738, 7194
Vivek Pandey 3307
Vivekanandan, K. 1229, 1873
Vivekanandan, V. 5188
Vivien, J. 1994, 3538-3539, 4429, 7097
Viviers, M. 7969
Vlasenko, V. I. 2296
Vlasova, L. V. 4144, 9298
Vlasyuk, A. B. 5994
Vlcek, J. 8735
Voeks, R. A. 1013, 6266
Vogel, J. 9248
Vogel, J. S. 5099
Vogel, K. 6758
Vogel, M. 4258
Vogelei, A. 3847
Vogelezang, J. V. M. 6889
Vogelmann, J. E. 214
Vogler, D. 9153
Vogt, K. A. 1444, 7846
Voichal', P. I. 3014
Voinov, G. S. 7971
Völckers, P. 8019
Völk, F. 8308
Volk, R. J. 2799
Volkaert, H. 5218
Volker, P. W. 1021, 5178
Volkoff, B. 9330, 9332
Voller, P. 7578
Volney, W. J. A. 4016, 4932
Volpe, J. A. 280
Volz, K. R. 5155
Vomocil, M. 6237
Vompersky, S. E. 6411
Von Aderkas, P. 5640
Von Althen, F. W. 147, 8645
Von Aufsess, H. 3443
Von Broembsen, S. L. 6640
Von Carlowitz, P. G. 8491
Von dem Bussche, G. H. 8379
Von der Heide-Spravka, K. G. 3978, 7974
Von Dohlen, C. D. 5914
Von Fircks, H. A. 2064
Von Gadow, K. 3515, 3582, 6843, 7765, 8315, 8458
Von Maydell, H. J. 1836, 5034, 5037, 6742
Von Rudloff, E. 1062
Von Schlabrendorff, F. 1252
Von Schwartzenberg, K. 8018
Vooková, B. 5228
Vora, A. B. 7959, 8409
Vora, R. S. 2836, 3758, 3897, 3913, 8449, 8550, 8629
Vorob'ev, V. N. 5705, 9084, 9088
Vorob'eva, N. A. 9088
Voron, V. P. 934-935, 6393
Voronin, V. A. 6595
Vorontsov, A. I. 1686
Voropaev, B. I. 8677
Vose, J. M. 7062, 8909
Voss, A. 4664
Votacion, P. A. 8549
Vough, L. R. 2442
Voulgaridis, E. 2911
Vovides, A. P. 4844, 8911
Voznyak, R. R. 6752
Vrkoč, J. 9198
Vroege, P. W. 4742
Vsevolodova-Perel', T. S. 8797
Vu, H. T. N. 3820
Vu Van Can 8504
Vu Van Dung 8504
Vu Van Me 8504
Vuorinen, A. H. 389-390, 3685
Vuorisalo, T. 7379
Vural, M. 6651
Vyas, B. A. 8010
Vyas, K. J. 1668
Vyrodov, V. A. 812
Vyse, A. 5297
Vyskot, I. 3508
Vyskot, M. 3507, 3550
Vysotskaya, L. G. 1466
V'yunova, L. N. 6614
Wachalewski, T. 3656
Wacharakitti, S. 6023
Waddington, D. C. 3229
Wadisirisuk, P. 6375
Wadouski, L. H. 8630
Wagar, J. A. 5053
Wagenführ, R. 5567
Wagner, A. 1438
Wagner, C. E. van 1481, 2145
Wagner, D. L. 3181
Wagner, E. 8022
Wagner, H. 5646, 8327
Wagner, M. R. 4043, 7372, 8285
Wagner, O. E. 8431
Wagner, S. 865
Wagner, T. L. 7363
Wagstaff, F. J. 7435
Waide, J. B. 2082
Waite, C. E. 1424, 4525-4526
Waite, J. L. 68
Wakeley, J. S. 4121, 4971
Wakelin, S. 3327
Wakeren, H. van 1461
Waki, K. 2245
Walczewski, J. 1411
Walden, J. B. 52
Waldrop, T. A. 7716
Wałecki, M. 1798
Walker, B. H. 6436
Walker, C. 980
Walker, D. 3265
Walker, D. S. 6716
Walker, H. D. 4479
Walker, J. L. 5414
Walker, L. C. 1217
Walker, L. R. 819, 1570
Walker, M. A. 68
Walker, R. B. 4596, 6887
Walker, R. F. 496, 6203, 7236
Walker, R. R. 3828
Walker, S. L. 8767
Walker, T. A. B. 1785
Walker, T. S. 1873
Walkinshaw, C. H. 7274

Walkup, R. H. 5110
Wall, R. E. 8640
Wall, S. B. V. 9269
Wallace, D. D. 8067
Wallace, D. J. 7948
Wallace, D. R. 7414-7415, 7417-7418
Wallace, H. N. 1740
Wallace, J. D. 1774
Waller, D. P. 7119
Wallersteiner, U. 5163
Wallin, G. 5537-5538
Wallner, S. J. 2069, 4527
Wallner, W. E. 560, 3181, 5080, 8257
Walls, M. 4642, 7379
Walsh, N. G. 2257
Walter, C. A. 492
Walter, J. 8035-8036
Walters, D. K. 4473
Walters, G. A. 4519
Walters, M. B. 3841-3842
Walters, N. R. 1892, 1964
Walters, R. S. 2623
Walters, T. W. 5841
Walther, D. 9256
Walther, H. 8098
Wan, A. S. C. 2200
Wan, C. G. 1006
Wan, Q. 1910
Wan, S. Y. 2664
Wan Rasidah, A. K. 103
Wan Rasidah, W. A. K. 3447
Wan Razali, M. 194
Wan Razali, W. M. 3558
Wanapat, M. 6947
Wanapat, S. 7148
Wandzik, E. 7304
Wang, A. S. 2386
Wang, B. 3136
Wang, B. F. 127
Wang, B. S. P. 5208, 8571
Wang, D. 2710
Wang, D. F. 5273
Wang, F. H. 4652
Wang, F. X. 4652
Wang, G. F. 703
Wang, H. 4958, 7653
Wang, H. R. 2336, 6855
Wang, J. C. 4912
Wang, J. F. 2941
Wang, J. R. 7802
Wang, J. S. 5395
Wang, J. Z. 5808
Wang, K. P. 881
Wang, L. 966, 4958
Wang, L. C. 4245
Wang, L. J. 4786
Wang, M. X. 482-483, 1085-1086, 2324
Wang, P. Y. 1146
Wang, Q. 2409, 2792
Wang, Q. L. 5955
Wang, Q. R. 2601
Wang, R. L. 726
Wang, R. Q. 1963
Wang, S. J. 1835, 3843
Wang, S. L. 472
Wang, S. P. 8185
Wang, S. S. 7170
Wang, S. X. 5193
Wang, S. Y. 3785
Wang, T. L. 2321
Wang, W. H. 993
Wang, W. S. 4958
Wang, W. Y. 4245
Wang, X. F. 1202, 4690
Wang, X. L. 4091
Wang, X. M. 2408
Wang, X. T. 4093
Wang, Y. 1675
Wang, Y. C. 596
Wang, Y. F. 4651
Wang, Y. J. 4644
Wang, Y. L. 941
Wang, Y. N. 3694, 4317, 4569
Wang, Y. P. 1514, 4512, 8477
Wang, Y. Q. 3965
Wang, Y. S. 1751, 7465
Wang, Y. T. 4403, 5220
Wang, Y. Y. 2167
Wang, Y. Z. 4288
Wang, Z. F. 1146
Wang, Z. H. 2664, 4912
Wang, Z. L. 6866
Wang, Z. Q. 1918
Wang, Z. R. 941
Wang, Z. T. 1946
Wang, Z. X. 593, 5004
Wanjura, W. J. 1701
Wann, S. R. 82, 6871, 7159
Wannan, B. S. 1569
Wanner, J. L. 1129
Warburton, B. 2458
Warcup, J. H. 1109
Ward, B. 8896
Ward, B. G. 7965
Ward, C. J. 4543
Ward, J. D. 7791
Ward, J. P. 4984
Ward, J. S. 465, 7687
Ward, J. V. 4766-4767
Ward, P. J. 1434
Wardani, M. 112
Wardell-Johnson, G. 1400
Wardlaw, T. J. 8064
Wargo, P. M. 7257, 8857
Warhurst, D. C. 4435
Warin, R. 3824
Waring, G. 1162
Waring, H. D. 3438
Waring, R. H. 277, 5500
Warkotsch, W. 6120, 6307, 6403
Warner, B. G. 1800
Warner, W. S. 2747, 5441, 7807
Warrag, E. I. 8577
Warren, J. R. 7090
Warren, J. T. 7434
Warren, P. L. 8731
Warren, S. T. 1840
Warren, W. G. 19, 1237, 9387
Warrington, S. 4032, 7311
Washizuka, Y. 2820
Wasielewski, D. 1316
Wasser, A. S. 614
Wästerlund, I. 244, 5317
Watahiki, K. 4996
Watanabe, H. 2424, 2721, 3287
Watanabe, K. 3957
Watanabe, S. 2733, 2910
Watanabe, T. 7232, 9139
Waterhouse, B. M. 9056
Waterhouse, M. J. 8306
Waterman, P. G. 2201, 2944, 2946, 6500
Waterman, R. 8539
Waters, J. R. 4982
Watkins, R. K. 8902
Watson, D. 9326
Watson, G. W. 3978, 4530, 4666, 4741, 7974
Watson, L. E. 3658
Watson, M. F. 7202
Watson, W. 2192
Watt, A. D. 4933
Watt, W. J. 7942
Watton, J. 6258
Watzek, G. 1177
Wauthy, G. 3665
Wawrzynski, R. P. 8046
Way, J. 7796
Ważyński, B. 662, 5418
Wear, D. N. 6122, 8469
Weatherbee, P. B. 2293
Weatherby, J. C. 1740
Weatherley, N. S. 3157, 9284
Weatherly, H. G. 4385
Weatherspoon, C. P. 2853
Weaver, M. J. 4737
Weaver, P. L. 1409, 9351
Weaver, T. 271
Weavers, R. T. 7130
Webb, A. 6204
Webb, D. P. 3679
Webb, D. T. 4332, 4338, 6177, 8936
Webb, R. E. 3218, 8262
Webb, S. L. 2071
Webber, J. F. 1224, 1727
Webby, R. F. 2953
Weber, A. 3103, 6626
Weber, F. R. 3319
Weber, G. 6038
Weber, H. C. 2880
Weber, J. 4880, 7153, 7796
Weber, J. A. 8974
Weber, K. E. 5015
Weber, M. G. 1965, 2095
Weber, R. O. 7085
Weber, U. 6762
Webster, A. D. 6895
Webster, F. 4332
Webster, F. X. 9188
Webster, J. M. 2427
Webster, J. R. 4136
Weckerly, F. W. 732
Wedler, M. 7068, 8994
Wedraogo, F. X. 4892
Wee, Y. C. 7534
Weerasuriya, Y. 932
Weerawardane, N. D. R. 5965
Weetman, G. F. 4370, 5230-5231, 6088
Wegensteiner, R. 4065
Weger, L. A. de 7293
Wegge, P. 6703-6704, 9314
Wehrli, U. 6762
Wehrung, D. 6308
Wehrung, D. A. 6106
Wei, L. X. 268
Wei, S. S. 9295
Wei, W. S. 8701
Wei, Y. S. 2105
Wei, Z. M. 8185
Weidelt, H. J. 3586
Weidmann, P. 6472
Weigel, D. R. 7751
Weigt, L. A. 3964
Weikert, R. M. 7068, 8994
Weimann, H. J. 3585
Weinbaum, S. A. 7049
Weiner, G. 366, 8919
Weinstein, L. H. 3107, 7906
Weiping, W. 8007
Weir, J. L. 7117
Weir, M. J. 2038
Weir, M. J. C. 3362, 7812
Weir, R. J. 2330, 7638
Weiss, E. 6769
Weiss, M. 3100, 3770
Weiss, W. J. 3726
Weissen, F. 7070
Weissmann, G. 7126
Weiuntraub, A. 8721
Welander, M. 5055
Welch, B. L. 7435
Welch, H. E. 3199, 7351, 7353
Welch, T. G. 1771
Weldon, T. P. 8620
Welin-Berger, S. 2682
Welker, J. C. 5452
Welker, J. M. 436
Wellburn, A. R. 7934
Wellenkamp, S. 2215
Wells, A. 5970
Wells, C. 2776
Wells, C. G. 6088
Wells, H. 1956
Wells, K. F. 7749
Wells, L. G. 7014
Wells, O. O. 62
Wells, W. G., III 8527
Welman, W. G. 1030
Wen, H. C. 3194
Wen, K. J. 7465
Wen, T. H. 596, 1027
Wen, Y. Z. 2399
Wen, Z. W. 187
Wendel, G. W. 3086
Wendel, J. F. 3092
Wendisch, D. 2195
Wendroth, O. 3630
Weng, G. Q. 4470
Weng, Y. H. 4874
Wenger, E. L. 8113
Wenny, D. L. 1957, 2607, 3459, 4335, 5203, 5262, 5268, 7678-7679, 8585, 8601-8604
Wensel, L. C. 823, 2018, 8692
Wentworth, T. R. 7235
Wenzel, B. 95
Wenzel, K. A. 8967
Werff, H. van der 7180-7183
Werner, A. 915
Werner, R. A. 5952
Wernerheim, C. M. 224
Weseloh, R. M. 1153, 1693, 1702, 3189, 7334, 8253
Wesely, M. L. 6389
Weslien, J. 1160, 6680, 7369
Wessén, B. 2791, 2810
Wessolly, L. 7561
West, A. J. 711
West, A. W. 2471
West, D. C. 496
West, G. G. 3584
West, N. E. 6779
West, P. C. 850, 4481
West, P. W. 166, 3554, 7749, 9043
West, R. J. 1934, 5954, 6687, 8259
West, S. D. 2835
Weste, G. 7256
Westfield, L. M. 2742
Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 8196
Westin, S. 8969
Westley, J. W. 2931
Westley, S. B. 4241, 8491
Westman, W. E. 7526
Weston, C. J. 6427
Wet, D. C. de 1030
Wetzel, S. 3687, 7050
Weyerstahl, P. 2930
Whalen, M. A. 1135
Wharton, E. H. 2695
Whatley, C. M. 8626
Whatley, F. R. 381, 3816, 5866, 8950
Wheeler, C. T. 3452
Wheeler, E. A. 6450
Wheeler, N. C. 3935
Whelan, C. J. 3221, 8999
Whiffin, T. 8076
Whigham, D. F. 8751
Whisenant, S. G. 6906
Whitcomb, C. E. 6049
White, A. H. 4674, 8017
White, D. A. 6552
White, D. C. 4488, 4509
White, D. E. 785, 4393, 8644
White, D. W. 5743
White, E. H. 1083
White, F. 5722, 5748
White, G. N. 6068
White, J. E. J. 3420, 4199, 4206, 6969
White, J. J. 4363
White, J. M. 7563
White, J. W. C. 8056
White, L. D. 1771
White, P. S. 6339
White, T. L. 13, 1608
Whiteaker, L. D. 819, 3062
Whitehead, D. 8901
Whitehead, R. J. 1989
Whitehouse, L. 3327
Whitesell, C. D. 97, 144, 762
Whiteside, I. D. 3584
Whitford, W. G. 9179
Whitham, T. G. 2453, 9186
Whitlow, T. H. 4559
Whitmore, T. C. 1216, 1880, 4221
Whitney, G. G. 3900
Whitney, N. J. 1168
Whitney, R. D. 505
Whitt, M. 7801
Whittaker, J. B. 4032, 7311
Whittaker, R. J. 1586
Whittington, G. 6541
Whyte, A. G. D. 5079, 5234, 8655
Wiant, H. V., Jr. 165, 852, 6279, 7773
Wiart, R. J. 2045
Wichmann, C. 1777, 3241
Wickens, G. E. 6793

Wickman, T. 2081
Wickneswari, R. 3972
Wickramasinghe, A. 2719
Widden, P. 5499
Widiarti, A. 117
Widmer, Y. 6512, 7545, 7743
Wieber, A. 3218
Wiecko, A. T. 88
Wiegers, J. 6782
Wiehe, G. 6013
Wielgolaski, F. E. 3888
Wiemken, A. 7242
Wierda, A. 6711
Wierman, C. A. 6878
Wiersma, N. 2401
Wieser, V. 7242
Więsik, J. 5347
Wiesner, C. J. 2433
Wiest, S. C. 6053
Wigginton, M. J. 6777
Wigston, D. L. 8522
Wije-Wardana, D. 6127
Wijeratne, E. M. K. 4679
Wijnands, D. O. 2489
Wiklund, K. 1283
Wilaida, T. 262
Wilborn, R. 7060
Wilbur, D. 6334
Wilcove, D. S. 203
Wilcox, D. G. 1867
Wilcox, M. D. 5862
Wilczynski, W. 2077
Wild, A. 4740, 7907-7908, 8019
Wilding, N. 1224
Wilen, B. O. 8123
Wilhelm, N. 9248
Wilhelmi, V. 1310, 3683
Wilkes, J. 316, 350
Wilkie, D. S. 1879
Wilkins, A. P. 356, 3723-3724, 8886
Wilkins, P. 6777
Wilkinson, R. C. 7377, 8271, 8286, 8760
Wilkinson, R. E. 5659
Will, G. M. 7666
Will, G. W. 7843
Willems, D. 6302
Willett, I. R. 8887
Williams, C. E. 1717
Williams, C. F. 4747
Williams, C. G. 2326, 6084, 8177
Williams, D. L. 5432
Williams, E. G. 982
Williams, E. R. 6098
Williams, H. M. 6204
Williams, J. E. 8517
Williams, J. S. 1406, 2060
Williams, M. R. W. 3317
Williams, M. W. 3396, 4525
Williams, P. A. 228, 2703, 8704
Williamson, D. 4390
Williamson, D. R. 2632, 2643, 7674
Williamson, G. B. 329
Willis, K. J. 6542
Willis, R. B. 6248
Williston, H. L. 7449
Willmer, P. G. 2378
Willson, M. F. 1012, 2257, 6684, 8999
Wilmanns, O. 5787
Wilmot, T. R. 8433
Wilson, B. C. 3952
Wilson, B. F. 965, 5598
Wilson, B. R. 3657
Wilson, C. 232
Wilson, C. C. 8528
Wilson, H. K. 3392
Wilson, J. 9250
Wilson, J. B. 2288, 7207
Wilson, L. F. 5902, 8250
Wilson, L. P. 8613
Wilson, M. D. 4755
Wilson, N. 3340
Wilson, P. H. 5272
Wilson, R. E. 3882
Wilson, S. 1448
Wingate, D. B. 9368
Wingfield, M. J. 4884, 5894, 6640, 6656-6658, 8203, 8220, 8223
Wingfield, R. J. 3889
Winkelmann, E. 2976
Winner, W. E. 7055, 7940
Winoto-Suatmadji, R. 4094
Winship, L. J. 4896, 5876
Winstanley, D. 2117
Winstead, E. I. 8897
Winston, D. A. 7397
Winter, K. 2976
Winter, R. 5439
Winter, T. G. 4069
Wirakusumah, R. S. 8116
Wirén, A. 2810
Wiryadiputra, S. 1679
Wise, D. H. 8801
Wisecarver, D. 5151
Wiselogel, A. E. 5699
Wiśniewski, J. 1621, 3857
Wisniewski, M. 4521
Wistendahl, W. A. 4821
Wit, A. P. W. de 7482
Witham, J. H. 2454
Witherspoon-Joos, L. 8644
Witkowski, Z. 6666
Witrylak, M. 600
Witt, R. 4162
Witte, L. 7139
Witter, J. A. 242, 3898, 8733
Wittmeier, H. 2752, 7797
Wittwer, R. F. 6978
Witzenhausen, W. 3606, 8741
Wiyono, B. 4426
Woas, S. 8780
Wodzicki, T. J. 5606-5609
Wofsy, S. 6334
Wohlgemuth, P. M. 8527
Woinarski, J. C. Z. 5970
Wojtkowski, P. A. 8481
Wolcott, M. P. 2126
Woldemeskel, G. 2527
Wolf, H. 3009, 5835
Wolf, L. J. 7578
Wolf, M. J. 2934
Wolfe, M. H. 266, 6338
Wolfenden, J. 6485, 7165
Wöll, H. 4419
Wollenberg, E. 8368
Wolt, J. D. 6068
Woltering, F. 8863
Wolters, V. 8793, 8867
Womack, J. D. 6389
Womack, R. W. 4337
Wong, C. H. 1633
Wong, C. Y. 6496
Wong, D. Y. 2321
Wong, L. K. 2193
Wong, M. M. 5646
Wong, S. M. 5646
Wong, W. H. 8004
Woo, B. M. 2860, 4822
Woo, H. C. 4969
Woo, J. S. 1196
Wood, A. M. 2496
Wood, D. B. 950, 5420
Wood, D. L. 7358, 7370, 9374
Wood, G. B. 6279, 7773, 7776, 8492, 8726
Wood, G. W. 7093
Wood, J. E. 8619-8620, 8622, 8645
Wood, J. O. 8276
Wood, M. K. 7461
Wood, P. J. 10, 648, 1229, 3340, 4241
Wood, P. S. 4036
Wood, T. 4205
Wood, T. D. 6757
Wood, T. G. 4019, 8244
Wood, T. K. 5927, 9183
Wood, W. A. 5100
Woodard, P. M. 4617, 7091, 8646
Woodcock, D. W. 682
Woodgate, G. 3386
Woodgate, P. D. 8023
Woodland Resource Services Ltd. 713
Woodroffe, C. D. 1434
Woods, E. D. 6978
Woods, P. 5585
Woods, S. A. 1170
Woods, Y. C. 7965
Woodward, A. 1527
Woodward, P. M. 324
Woodward, R. 8588
Woodwell, G. M. 8406, 9334
Woodworth, G. 8340
Wookey, P. A. 6356
Woollen, R. L. 2607
Woollons, R. C. 5234, 6815, 8655
Worbes, M. 671
World Bank 7496
World Bank, Operations Evaluation Division 6847
Worley, R. E. 6920
Worrall, J. 8426, 8761
Worrell, R. 841-842
Worthen, W. 5743
Wotton, B. M. 1479
Woźniak, A. 5674
Woźny, A. 907-908, 6364
Wrann H., J. 124, 5182, 5187, 5300, 5662
Wray, V. 7138
Wright, D. C. 513
Wright, D. H. 8376
Wright, H. A. 6566, 7437
Wright, H. D. 6258
Wright, H. E., Jr. 4781
Wright, P. J. 4487
Wright, R. D. 8683
Wright, R. V. S. 5744
Wright, S. 3300
Wright, S. F. 6790
Wright, S. J. 395, 1490, 6559
Wright, S. L. 1138
Wronkowska, H. 920
Wu, D. Q. 993
Wu, D. X. 7394
Wu, G. 4025
Wu, H. Q. 4660, 5587
Wu, J. Y. 386, 3050
Wu, K. X. 1939
Wu, M. N. 3198
Wu, P. H. 3198
Wu, Q. P. 7220
Wu, R. F. 3026
Wu, R. L. 482-483, 1085-1086
Wu, S. C. 4644
Wu, S. H. 3694, 4569
Wu, S. K. 8345
Wu, T. S. 2933
Wu, W. D. 6645
Wu, X. 5799
Wu, X. M. 1909
Wu, Y. F. 3026
Wu, Y. G. 1052
Wu, Y. S. 8998
Wu, Z. D. 7340
Wu, Z. E. 55
Wu, Z. L. 8702
Wulf, A. 1777, 3241, 4915
Wulf, R. R. de 5435
Wullschleger, E. 6116, 6834
Wunderle, I. 8780
Wunderli, H. 1428
Wünsche, H. E. 4467
Wuorenrinne, H. 1450
Wyatt, N. P. 4038
Wyckoff, G. W. 8675
Wyk, A. E. van 3020
Wyk, C. M. van 1030
Wyk, G. van 8184
Wykoff, W. R. 4465, 6606
Wylie, F. R. 7602, 8065
Wyllie, S. G. 5653
Wyskowski, B. J. 5996
Wyttenbach, A. 2220, 4588, 5658, 6347
Xia, G. L. 549
Xia, J. W. 1150
Xia, N. B. 2385
Xia, W. F. 4941
Xian, G. H. 1910
Xiao, H. L. 2429
Xiao, J. Y. 8998
Xie, J. 8662
Xie, J. H. 9295
Xie, W. C. 881
Xing, H. W. 4318
Xing, X. J. 633
Xing, Z. K. 2846
Xiong, Z. P. 881
Xu, B. S. 433
Xu, B. T. 874
Xu, C. G. 2664
Xu, D. P. 1544
Xu, F. Y. 7394
Xu, G. 3620
Xu, G. R. 5273
Xu, L. A. 1060
Xu, L. S. 6746
Xu, L. X. 3345
Xu, N. 482-483, 1085-1086
Xu, P. J. 8946
Xu, R. 2654
Xu, S. B. 570
Xu, T. S. 4092
Xu, W. Y. 2337
Xu, X. C. 2019
Xu, X. G. 2654
Xu, X. Z. 482-483, 1085-1086
Xu, Y. M. 4691, 8011, 8014
Xu, Z. H. 8185
Xue, G. S. 814
Xue, H. Z. 7119
Xue, X. Q. 1143
Xue, Y. 4912
Yacine, A. 3971, 8180
Yada, Y. 2085
Yadav, A. S. 4055
Yadav, I. S. 1530
Yadav, J. S. P. 1873
Yadav, M. P. 1375
Yadav, P. S. 1530
Yadav, U. 1288
Yadav, Y. P. 2135
Yahagi, T. 8263
Yahara, S. 2187, 5644
Yahner, R. H. 3480, 4121, 4986, 8656
Yahya, N. S. M. 828
Yahyaoğlu, Z. 1269
Yajima, T. 880, 4659
Yakaitis, B. Yu. 580
Yakovleva, G. P. 687
Yakovleva, O. V. 6447
Yakunin, A. G. 7
Yamada, K. E. 5555
Yamada, T. 3995, 7389, 7696
Yamada, Y. 3213, 3393
Yamaguchi, H. 3881
Yamaguchi, I. 6343
Yamahara, J. 2187
Yamakura, T. 3032, 4534, 4814
Yamamori, N. 1322
Yamamoto, C. 1597
Yamamoto, E. 4702
Yamamoto, F. 3766
Yamamoto, H. 161, 2733
Yamamoto, J. 4698
Yamamoto, K. 3825, 5330, 5373
Yamamoto, N. 3946-3947
Yamamoto, S. 4351, 4827
Yamamoto, T. 1902, 3517, 4372, 4412, 4633, 6917
Yamanaka, K. 1512, 3767
Yamanaka, M. 4776
Yamaoka, Y. 5904
Yamasaki, T. 9223
Yamashita, N. 8939
Yamashita, T. 2240
Yamata, H. 2548
Yamauchi, T. 2185, 2196, 2200
Yamazaki, S. 3191
Yamazaki, T. 1028, 1261, 3306
Yamoah, C. 6036
Yamoah, C. F. 6036, 9358
Yan, C. Q. 4093
Yan, F. S. 1526
Yan, G. N. 831
Yan, G. Q. 633
Yan, H. 6855
Yan, Z. G. 3152

Yanbaev, Yu. A. 5827, 6599
Yanchuk, A. D. 4876
Yáñez-Arancibia, A. 4808
Yang, B. J. 5955
Yang, C. D. 874
Yang, C. H. 512
Yang, C. R. 8013
Yang, C. S. 265, 301
Yang, D. D. 2987
Yang, D. G. 1910
Yang, F. C. 2563, 4638
Yang, H. X. 1052
Yang, J. J. 353
Yang, J. K. 4091
Yang, K. C. 8108
Yang, L. M. 4940
Yang, M. Q. 6161
Yang, S. C. 2277
Yang, S. D. 2711, 7878
Yang, S. I. 3999, 4902
Yang, W. 512
Yang, W. Y. 2887
Yang, X. 4720
Yang, X. J. 5958
Yang, X. Q. 5411
Yang, Y. C. 3353, 4449, 7757
Yang, Y. L. 9012
Yang, Y. P. 472, 3867-3868
Yang, Y. S. 873, 2739
Yang, Z. 2664
Yang, Z. C. 3748
Yang, Z. X. 2230, 3954
Yang, Z. Y. 4690
Yano, N. 2163
Yanushko, A. D. 1245, 4268, 4502
Yao, C. E. 4131
Yao, G. Q. 2031
Yao, M. H. 2074
Yao, S. Z. 5207
Yao, Y. J. 3145
Yao, Y. Q. 7916
Yarie, J. 3509
Yarmishko, V. T. 5547
Yashagashvili, K. G. 2299
Yasin, S. M. 2969
Yastrebov, A. B. 6417
Yasue, M. 2210-2211, 4367
Yasuhara, T. 6456
Yatagai, M. 1538
Yates, D. J. 8976
Yates, H. O., III 4105
Yatsu, L. Y. 5710
Yatsyk, R. M. 724
Yatsyuk, O. Z. 2609
Yazaki, Y. 8956
Yazdani, R. 5836, 5840, 6608
Ybarra, M. I. 3813
Ye, C. C. 872
Ye, J. R. 1112
Yeap, Y. H. 2740
Yearian, W. C. 4076
Yeates, G. W. 5496
Yeatman, C. W. 1600, 5172, 6582
Yeh, F. C. 3944-3945
Yehia, A. M. 944, 6416
Yeiser, J. L. 1340-1341, 3501, 8624
Yelczyn, B. A. 2608
Yen, B. J. 4129
Yendol, W. 7336
Yenesew, A. 2956
Yeo, J. K. 2971, 3082
Yerg, D. G. 3621
Yero, L. 101, 128
Yeung, E. C 2162
Yeung, K. M. 5056
Yi, C. K. 1126, 3999, 4899, 4905
Yi, J. S. 2592
Yi, P. 2002
Yi, T. P. 1023-1024
Yiao, X. S. 2505
Yim, K. B. 1196, 4260
Yin, R. X. 472
Yin, X. 252, 6372, 7683
Ying, C. C. 722
Ying, J. 3204
Ying, T. S. 7186
Yla-Mononen, L. 1450
Ylla Ullastre, J. 3171
Yoda, K. 2760, 2889
Yokoi, Y. 7877
Yokose, H. 8633
Yokota, H. 1789
Yokota, S. 3768
Yokoyama, K. 5645
Yokoyama, T. 1925, 2570, 4751
Yomo, H. 2189
Yoneda, M. 7132
Yonekawa, S. 2547
Yoneyama, T. 6375
Yonker, C. R. 4950
Yoo, J. H. 795
Yoo, S. K. 1078
Yoon, Y. 5645
York, E. T., Jr. 1230
Yoshida, M. 3817
Yoshida, N. 2413, 3207-3208
Yoshida, S. 4840, 8633
Yoshimoto, A. 1241
Yoshimoto, T. 2965
Yoshinari, K. 2948
Yoshino, T. 2927
Yoshino, Y. 2372
Yoshioka, J. 2798
Yoshizaki, S. 7468
Yoshizawa, N. 3768
Yosimoto, M. 3281
Yost, R. S. 97
Youn, K. S. 2594, 7649
Youn, Y. 1938, 4349
Young, A. 650, 6064, 6101, 6105, 6729-6730
Young, A. M. 2377
Young, C. C. 3106
Young, C. E. 9249
Young, D. A. 7128
Young, D. L. 5420
Young, F. Z. 2091
Young, K. R. 5761
Young, P. A. R. 8103
Young, R. A. 11
Young, R. W. 5574
Young, S. Y. 4076
Youngblood, A. P. 8874
Ytsma, G. 3196
Yu, C. M. 1696
Yu, D. 1675
Yu, G. Q. 2601
Yu, H. 4254
Yu, H. G. 4701
Yu, J. 4025
Yu, J. X. 805
Yu, P. Y. 2406
Yu, X. Q. 8170
Yu, Y. X. 4684
Yu, Z. L. 2230
Yu, Z. Z. 2030, 2732
Yuan, C. F. 3104
Yuan, F. H. 8194
Yuan, S. M. 8090
Yuan, X. 8735
Yuan, Z. Q. 7270, 7275
Yücel, S. 1940
Yue, S. K. 556
Yuen, J. E. 8200
Yui, M. 1776
Yuknis, R. A. 8390
Yumadilov, N. Kh. 5827, 6602
Yun, K. B. 4455
Yunus, M. 3307
Yurkevich, I. D. 4469
Yurkovskaya, T. K. 6556
Yurugi, Y. 4636
Yushkevich, N. T. 4408
Yusipovich, I. M. 790
Yusliansyah 5037
Zabello, K. L. 1305
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 995
Zabłocki, Z. 925
Zachara, T. 5282
Zachariah, T. J. 1532
Zack, J. A. 8484
Zadoks, J. C. 6905
Zaerr, J. B. 1546, 2994, 8818-8819
Zafaruddin 2686
Zaharah Ab. Rahman 3447
Zahida Iqbal 7114
Zahner, R. 681
Zahradník, P. 9242
Zajacová, K. 2575
Zajączkowski, J. 5334
Zajączkowski, S. 5606-5609
Zak, D. R. 1445, 2106, 5380, 6342
Zakaria, M. 4914
Zakarya, D. 8021
Zakharchenko, Yu. V. 1997
Zakharov, K. K. 6207
Zakletskiĭ, I. I. 6910
Żakowski, H. 705-706, 859-860, 5455
Załęski, A. 1282, 8567
Zamberlan, E. 257
Zambia, Forest Department, Division of Forest Research and Forest Products Research 693
Zambonelli, A. 7246
Zamora, N. A. 6504
Zandarin, M. A. 9040
Zander, J. 3720
Zanette, F. 739
Zang, D. Q. 1972, 2631, 3677
Zang, L. H. 5565
Zani Filho, J. 3422
Zanon, A. 3411
Zanoni, T. 7098
Zanuttini, R. 6970
Zapata, F. 4562, 4573
Zapata, T. R. 7168
Zapesochnaya, G. G. 4687
Zaręba, R. 1573, 5755, 8787
Zarnoch, S. J. 560, 4482, 7821
Zarnovican, R. 1348, 7582
Zarra, I. 7652
Zarragoitía, L. 1811
Zarucchi, J. L. 8079
Zasada, J. C. 4323
Zasoba, V. V. 5998
Zasoski, R. J. 7844
Zastenskaya, L. L. 4823
Zastenskiĭ, L. S. 5006
Zausaev, V. K. 8505
Zawiła-Niedźwiecki, T. 856
Zazzi, A. 1303
Zbucki, A. 853
Zebker, H. A. 6993
Zech, W. 261, 3259, 4570, 5522, 6346, 8030
Zechini D'Aulerio, A. 7292
Zedaker, S. M. 1344-1345, 4389, 4522, 6282, 7690, 7697
Zehentner, H. 8711
Zeide, B. 1884, 8663
Zeiger, J. B. 6018
Zelazny, L. W. 6068
Zelenyak, A. K. 6891
Zell, H. 8781
Zeller, J. 4493
Zelles, L. 5493
Zemanek, B. 1307
Zembrzuski, W. 2118
Zeng, G. W. 1923, 2985
Zeng, G. Y. 966
Zeng, Y. T. 6161
Zeng, Z. 7862
Zetterberg, P. 3313
Zha, G. J. 2386
Zhan, H. Z. 1979, 4564
Zhang, B. R. 4794
Zhang, C. B. 8088
Zhang, D. H. 2697
Zhang, D. J. 2654
Zhang, F. X. 8012
Zhang, F. Y. 1617
Zhang, G. 3182
Zhang, G. D. 8941
Zhang, G. H. 4318
Zhang, G. L. 1978
Zhang, H. D. 8170
Zhang, H. J. 5193
Zhang, H. Q. 6746
Zhang, J. 3728
Zhang, J. N. 536
Zhang, J. T. 4288
Zhang, J. W. 881
Zhang, J. Z. 4874
Zhang, L. F. 7983
Zhang, L. J. 822
Zhang, L. X. 3200
Zhang, P. L. 2006
Zhang, Q. H. 556, 570
Zhang, Q. W. 2169, 3084
Zhang, R. H. 2563, 4638
Zhang, R. Q. 6855
Zhang, S. H. 5565
Zhang, W. P. 1026
Zhang, W. R. 874
Zhang, X. D. 570
Zhang, X. J. 7955
Zhang, X. Q. 3345
Zhang, X. Y. 7984, 8918
Zhang, Y. 4025, 6746
Zhang, Y. J. 1661
Zhang, Y. M. 3198
Zhang, Y. Q. 1202
Zhang, Y. T. 4434
Zhang, Y. Y. 1985
Zhang, Z. 2408
Zhang, Z. F. 993
Zhang, Z. H. 2852
Zhang, Z. J. 4434
Zhang, Z. P. 4778, 7141
Zhang, Z. Y. 3018, 4434, 8294
Zhao, B. Y. 570
Zhao, F. S. 2029
Zhao, F. Y. 8194
Zhao, G. Y. 5273
Zhao, H. P. 4450
Zhao, H. R. 9012
Zhao, J. L. 881
Zhao, J. N. 2387, 3204
Zhao, J. Y. 632
Zhao, K. 1675
Zhao, L. Z. 4803
Zhao, R. L. 8109
Zhao, S. F. 570
Zhao, S. Q. 5966
Zhao, T. 4249
Zhao, T. N. 1969
Zhao, X. Q. 4249
Zhao, X. W. 2748
Zhao, Y. F. 5004
Zhao, Z. 8198
Zhao, Z. Y. 2852
Zharikov, V. M. 349
Zheldak, V. I. 3465
Zheng, G. C. 8956
Zheng, H. N. 2146
Zheng, J. J. 941
Zheng, L. S. 8294
Zheng, S. K. 1972, 2631, 3677
Zheng, S. Y. 881
Zheng, X. S. 4033
Zheng, Y. H. 830
Zheng, Y. J. 2732
Zheng, Y. R. 5587
Zheng, Z. L. 8242
Zhirov, V. S. 861
Zhivotovskiĭ, L. A. 6595, 9089-9090
Zhong, H. 1435
Zhosu, V. P. 7841
Zhou, B. 2407
Zhou, D. M. 2563
Zhou, F. G. 2209
Zhou, G. Y. 1963
Zhou, G. Z. 2229, 2941, 3843
Zhou, J. K. 8576
Zhou, M. Q. 2387
Zhou, R. B. 2274
Zhou, S. J. 4778
Zhou, W. L. 6160
Zhou, X. G. 1143
Zhou, Y. 7983
Zhou, Y. L. 5587
Zhou, Y. P. 3151
Zhou, Z. C. 941, 3953
Zhou, Z. G. 1980
Zhou, Z. H. 2030
Zhou, Z. J. 3198
Zhou, Z. M. 512, 2974
Zhu, H. 9128
Zhu, H. G. 268
Zhu, J. M. 536
Zhu, J. P. 7177
Zhu, J. W. 7412

Zhu, L. F. 4684
Zhu, L. Q. 4661
Zhu, L. Y. 127
Zhu, N. 2697, 4835
Zhu, S. K. 3150
Zhu, S. M. 6772
Zhu, T. 2877, 2883, 3806, 4653, 4717
Zhu, W. 511
Zhu, X. Q. 536, 1123-1124
Zhu, X. Y. 726
Zhuang, C. J. 8576
Zhuge, Q. A. 3421
Zhuge, R. 4763
Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 6362
Zhurminskiĭ, S. D. 5982
Zhurova, P. T. 750
Ziegler, F. 261
Ziegler, H. 988, 2204, 2219, 2231, 3835, 8037-8038, 8847
Zielińska, E. 5246
Zielinski, E. J. 3235
Zielony, R. 1578
Ziemnicka, J. 610
Zientarski, J. 721
Ziliani, G. 382
Zimmermann, R. 4468, 4606
Zimsky, M. 4439
Zine El-Abidine, A. 4791
Zingg, A. 2743
Zinin, V. I. 1043
Zinke, A. 8113-8114
Zinke, P. J. 4547
Zinkhan, F. C. 7824
Zipperer, W. C. 6720
Zitzer, S. F. 3979
Zlobin, Yu. A. 5783
Zobel, B. J. 6773
Zobel, D. B. 8556
Zobel, K. R. 1885
Zobel, M. R. 1885
Zobov, A. I. 1998
Zobova, A. M. 1998
Zoby, J. L. F. 7518
Zoglauer, K. 6180
Zohar, Y. 6213
Żółciak, A. 9136
Zöttl, H. W. 884, 896, 1302, 5511, 5554, 7672
Zou, S. Q. 873
Zoughi, R. 4495, 7814
Zoysa, N. D. de 2763, 5206, 5797
Zsolnay, A. 5493
Zsuffa, L. 971, 2891, 2913, 4217, 5215, 5700, 8590, 9105
Zubkova, I. G. 6445
Zuccherelli, G. 7245
Zugasty Towle, P. 8751
Zukrigl, S. 1683
Zulberti, E. 1829
Zulkifli Yusop 2762
Zumr, V. 9217
Zupančič, M. 7195
Zurawski, G. 4881
Żurek, Z. 6666
Zutter, B. R. 6908, 8700
Zuzek, K. 6758
Zwaan, J. G. de 7625
Zwiazek, J. J. 5503
Zwieniecki, M. 8154
Zwier, J. C. 9077
Zwolińska, B. 922, 1453, 3661
Zwoliński, J. 922, 1453, 3661
Zwolinski, J. B. 1670, 6670-6671, 7560, 7692, 8249
Żybura, B. 1352
Żybura, H. 1352, 5175-5176, 5363

SUBJECT INDEX

Abies
atmosphere 2131
China 1042
chromosomes 5822, 9092
cytology 9092
forest decline 2492
fungal diseases, *Phacidium* 1645
genetic resources 6578
genetics 5822
hybrids 3940
insect pests, *Choristoneura* 4924-4925, 7342
mycorrhizas 3982
New Zealand 3746
runoff 629
seed dormancy 5204
seed testing 5204
soil chemistry 242, 264
soil types 264
soil water regimes 242
stand characteristics 3517
wood anatomy 2168

Abies alba
acid deposition 4600-4601, 4603
acid soils 8844
air pollution 196, 921, 937, 2940, 3006, 3714, 4600-4601, 4603, 5088, 5282, 5531, 5541, 5689, 6381, 6666, 7925
alcohols 2940
altitude 5469
artificial regeneration 4185
assortments 4446, 5379
bark 2215
browsing damage 4185
chlorosis 5505
chromosomes 5228, 6083
cones 9172
conferences 8427
Czechoslovakia 7635
damage 6990
deer 1172
defoliation 5505, 9194
dendrochronology 1010, 1205, 5689
dendroclimatology 2491, 6762, 8461
earlywood 5617
epidermis 7925
essential oils 2224
fatty acids 2940
fertilizers 5505, 8844
foliage 2048, 2224, 2940, 3006, 4603, 5505
forest decline 304, 319, 1010, 1557, 1603, 2491, 2940, 3006, 3859, 5088, 5541, 5685, 5689, 6381
forest litter 3649
forest recreation 5046
fungal diseases
Armillaria 4901
Heterobasidion 6641
genetic resources 1603, 5835
genetic variation 5685, 5829, 5833, 5835, 8164
geology 5469
grazing 4185
growth rings 5564
hybrids 5835
inbreeding 6166
increment 173-174, 196, 5283
increment boring 5617
insect pests 4013, 9172
Choristoneura 1698, 9194
Dreyfusia 921
Resseliella 9234
Tortricidae 6666
Zeiraphera 6666
latewood 5617
mixtures 2871, 3468, 5336, 6924, 8667
mortality 7635, 8061
mountain forests 7192
mycorrhizas 5868
natural regeneration 764, 3468, 4185, 5282-5283, 5336, 7192
nature conservation 5835

Abies alba *cont.*
nitrogen cycle 2823
nutrient deficiencies 7895, 8844
optical properties 2048
palaeoecology 5736
plant composition 989, 2224, 5505
plant nutrition 2823, 7895, 8844
plant succession 3859
provenance 1603, 5829, 5833, 7635
radionuclides 7905
reaction wood 1497, 8885
recruitment 173-174
remote sensing 2048
resins 989
root systems 7106
roots 2871
rotations 5046
seedling growth 7895
seeds 989, 6166
silvicultural systems 5336
soil chemistry 2823, 6361, 7895
soil compaction 4185
stand characteristics 3922-3923, 5379
stand development 5283
stand structure 5283
stomata 6381
synecology 5469
tissue culture 5228
tracheids 1498
tree classes 5379
volume determination 2015
waxes 2940, 3006
weed control 790
wood anatomy 1497, 5617, 8885
wood chemistry 319, 2215
wood density 5564, 5617
wood properties 5617

Abies amabilis
bark 1436
branches 6481
buds 8761
foliage 4447
forest fires 5577
forest litter 1435-1436
frost injury 8761
genetic variation 3950
insect pests
Gnathotrichus 3202
Trypodendron 3202
phenols 1436
plant nutrition 4447
plant physiology 6481
planting stock 8605
respiration 6481
roots 8605
sapwood 6481
seedling growth 8900
site class assessment 4447
soil chemistry 7846
stems 6481
tannins 1436
vegetation types 5577, 8378

Abies balsamea
acid deposition 6402
air pollution 1452, 5088
allelopathy 620
amphibia 1783
arthropods 7420
bark 7050
basal area 562
boreal forests 8466
browsing damage 3228
cambium 5605
carbon cycle 8466
cytology 5605
dead trees 1463, 4444
deer 9274
defoliation 2391-2392, 5938
dendrochronology 6061
electrical phenomena in trees 8964
epicormics 2392, 5938
foliage 1168, 2950, 5938, 6802, 7050, 7407
forest decline 214, 5088

Abies balsamea *cont.*
forest litter 5488
frost resistance 4525
fungal diseases
Ascocalyx 3992
Gremmeniella 3992
genetic variation 8158
growth rings 3555
increment 34, 724, 5938, 8964
insect pests
Choristoneura 230, 552, 557, 606, 609, 1168, 1463, 2390-2392, 3180, 5116, 5499, 5938, 6061, 6673, 7317, 7319, 7324, 7327, 7338, 7407-7408, 9290
Dendroctonus 2390
Lambdina 1145, 6687
Mindarus 6673
Paradiplosis 4087
insecticides 1745, 6802
mensuration 3555, 6280
mortality 2390-2391
natural regeneration 620, 3228, 4377, 7684, 7770
nitrogen cycle 8466
nutrient uptake 2950
optical properties 230
phenology 8964
plant composition 7050
plant nutrition 7050
plant physiology 8964
plant water relations 4402, 8964
reaction wood 8877
reptiles 1783
root and butt rots 505
salvage felling and logging 9290
sapwood 3555
seedlings 6802
site types 7338
soil physics 7338
soil water 7338
species trials 724
taper 2694
thermal properties 34
thinning 2392, 4400, 4402
tracheids 1498
translocation 8048
tree breeding 8158
volume determination 2694
water stress 8048
weed control 786
wildlife 620
wind damage 8877
wood anatomy 8048, 8877
wood properties 1463
yield tables 8717

Abies borisii-regis
essential oils 2224
foliage 2224
plant composition 2224

Abies cephalonica
air pollution 1452
essential oils 2224
foliage 2224
genetic variation 9072
increment 9072
plant composition 2224
provenance 9072
shoots 9072
tree breeding 9072

Abies cilicica
essential oils 2224
foliage 2224
plant composition 2224

Abies concolor
air pollution 1452
biomass 6993
birds 9268
controlled burning 2853
crown 8692
drought resistance 888
fungal diseases, *Nectria* 3134
growth models 2018
increment 724

Abies concolor *cont.*
insect pests
Mindarus 4113
Orgyia 564
mycorrhizas 7236
nurseries 4113
remote sensing 6993
riparian forests 9051
silvicultural systems 4375
species trials 724
synecology 5731
thinning 4506
tracheids 1498
Abies concolor* × *A. grandis
chromosomes 5228
tissue culture 5228
Abies durangensis, fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 508
Abies fabri
air pollution 8758
heat injury 8758
Abies firma
bark 7132
climate 4783
plant composition 7132
vegetation types 4783
Abies fraseri
Acari 8290
air pollution 5088
cankers 7163
Christmas trees 1992, 2673-2674, 8682
foliage 291, 7163, 8682
forest decline 5088, 7163, 7791
fungal diseases 7163
genetic variation 7638
grading 1992
ice damage 4522
insect pests
Dreyfusia 4847, 7163, 7791
Oligonychus 7425
mortality 7791
natural regeneration 4847
plant competition 4847
plant nutrition 291, 2674
provenance 7638
reaction wood 1506
roots 7163
Abies grandis
afforestation 6923
dead trees 4979
decayed wood 293
drought resistance 888
fertilizers 2602, 8595
fungal diseases
Armillaria 9134
Echinodontium 293
Phellinus 9134
growth models 4465
increment 8595
mixtures 6923
nitrogen fixation 293
nurseries 760, 8602
planting stock 8605
roots 8605
spiral grain 2172
splits 2172
thinning 2602
tracheids 1498
Abies homolepis
drought injury 888
natural regeneration 457
stand characteristics 457
Abies koreana, shoot cuttings 746
Abies lasiocarpa
biomass 286
branches 8750
buds 8761
Christmas trees 151
controlled burning 7094
crown 7750
cycling 255, 7030, 7904
dendrochronology 2311
drought resistance 8811
foliage 973, 4440
forest fires 5581
forest litter 255, 7030
forest recreation 5046
frost injury 8761
fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 9134
gas exchange 8979
genetics 9079
Abies lasiocarpa *cont.*
Greenland 3398
growth models 4465
isoenzymes 9079
mortality 7094
natural regeneration 4805, 8979
Nematoda 271
nitrogen cycle 286
photosynthesis 8445, 8979
plant nutrition 286
plant water relations 8979
rotations 5046
sapwood 973, 4440
seedlings 8979
soil fauna 271
stand characteristics 2311, 7750
streams 4137
transpiration 8811
vegetation types 3055
volume determination 4440
Abies magnifica
birds 9268
controlled burning 2853
crown 8692
genetic variation 6607
growth models 2018
natural regeneration 2616
provenance 6607
shelterwood 2616
stand development 2616
virgin forests 2616
Abies mariesii
hybrids 3940
stand development 1053
stand structure 1053
Abies marocana
foliage 8951
terpenoids 8951
Abies nephrolepis
air pollution 1452
drought injury 888
plant composition 4690
yield regulation 2030
Abies nordmanniana
essential oils 2224
foliage 2224
plant composition 2224
synecology 6527
Abies numidica
essential oils 2224
foliage 2224
insect pests, *Dichelia* 9201
plant composition 2224
Abies pindrow
ethnobotany 149
foliage 8225
forest influences 2848, 3737-3738
fungal diseases 1644
Isthmiella 8225
growth rings 2839
insect pests, *Adelges* 1681
latewood 2839
nitrogen cycle 875
silvicultural systems 3737-3738
soil chemistry 2848, 3737-3738
soil physics 2848
soil water 2848
wood anatomy 2839
wood properties 2839
Abies pinsapo
air pollution 1452
essential oils 2224
foliage 292, 2224
plant composition 2224
plant nutrition 292
Abies procera
fertilizers 8644
genetic engineering 8160
genetic variation 6607
provenance 6607
seedling growth 8900
tracheids 1498
weed control 8644
Abies religiosa, forest decline 5530
Abies sachalinensis
drought injury 888
foliage 8006
fungal diseases, *Gremmeniella* 3992
growth models 2708-2709
light 3916
lipids 8006
Abies sachalinensis *cont.*
mixtures 880, 2285
natural regeneration 880
plant succession 1595
stand characteristics 2285
synecology 1595
thinning 4396
wind damage 1595
Abies sibirica
crown 6290
foliage 1535, 6290, 7903
insect pests, *Dendrolimus* 7411
plant composition 7903
subalpine forests 2296
Abies veitchii
air pollution 1452
bark 7133
drought injury 888
forest influences 8890
hybrids 5835
lactones 7133
plant succession 8890
soil types 8890
stand development 1053
stand structure 1053
Abraxas suspecta 4033
Abscission 273, 352, 2369, 4655, 7378, 8043
Acacia
Algeria 3883
browse 6940-6941
chlorophyll 3407
choice of species 4293, 6141
coppice 6159
distribution 4761, 7043
drought resistance 3407
dunes 4150
edible species 4439
erosion control 3263, 4150
evolution 3926
fertilizers 1372
flowering 6159
fodder 1372, 6940-6941
foliage 7043
fuel plantations 6141
insects 3926
keys 4761
marsupials 2457
mine spoil 6718
multipurpose trees 4293
mycorrhizas 7251
nitrogen fixing trees 729, 4293
plant composition 3407
plant water relations 3407, 7043
pollen 1259
pollination 5697
provenance 6098, 6161, 6164
rangelands 9256
reclamation 6718
root nodules 1446
seed quality 5205
seed size 5205
seed testing 2557
seeds 6172
shelterbelts 6001, 6003
species trials 729, 3407, 4293, 6098, 6161, 6163-6164, 8546
suckering 6159
taxonomy 4761, 7043
transpiration 3407, 7043
tree breeding 5205
vegetation types 3884
vegetative propagation 6183
Acacia abyssinica
Ethiopia 3295
social forestry 3295
Acacia adsurgens, species trials 3406
Acacia alata, nitrogen fixation 5513
Acacia albida
agroforestry 1804, 4308, 9347
autecology 3063
beekeeping 6960
browse 1527
choice of species 4308, 6853
distribution 9016
farm forestry 1804
forest influences 4308
genetic variation 6370, 7626
green manures 4308
growth regulators 749

Acacia albida *cont.*
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
international cooperation 1804
multipurpose trees 4303
mycorrhizas 4892
nitrogen fixation 4573, 6370
plant composition 1527, 3809
plant physiology 5670
plant succession 3063
planting 59
provenance 7626, 9016
root nodules 4344, 4892, 6629
root systems 9016
seedling growth 6629
seeds 3809
shelterbelts 3257
shoot cuttings 1297
site preparation 59
soil fertility 4308
species trials 59, 1804, 4303, 6669
symbiosis 4892, 6629
taxonomy 9016
tissue culture 749, 4344
transpiration 4247
water conservation 59
Acacia ampliceps
salt tolerance 7039
species trials 1273
waterlogging 7039
Acacia aneura
browse 8017
insect pests, *Drepanotermes* 9179
planting 59
savannas 6693
sesquiterpenoids 8017
site preparation 59
species trials 59
vegetation types 9179
water conservation 59
Acacia ataxacantha
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Acacia aulacocarpa
plant water relations 3675
provenance 6161, 6164
species trials 6161, 6164
Acacia auriculiformis
bud culture 2582
chlorosis 4570
enzymes 3972
fertilizers 5515, 6195
forest influences 1477
fruits 9169
fungal diseases
Ganoderma 4262
Phellinus 4262
genetic variation 2335, 2549, 8932
growing media 2610
hybrids 8932, 9108-9109
inbreeding 2335
insect pests 4017
Lepidoptera 9169
Mylloceras 4070
Pyralidae 9169
Scolytidae 9169
multipurpose trees 4303
mycorrhizas 6628
nutrient deficiencies 4570, 5515
provenance 2549, 6161, 6164, 8568
salt tolerance 5184
seed collection 8568
seed germination 69, 72, 8563
seed treatment 69, 8563
seedlings 8932
shade trees 3287
shoot cuttings 72
silviculture 8504
soil chemistry 1477
soil physics 1477
soil water 1477
species trials 1267, 1273, 1917, 3406, 4017, 4303, 5184, 6161, 6164-6165, 6195, 8545
tissue culture 2582
tree breeding 3972
Acacia auriculiformis* × *A. mangium
enzymes 3972
hybrids 8932, 9109
Sabah 8932, 9108
Acacia auriculiformis* × *A. mangium *cont.*
seedlings 8932
tree breeding 3972, 9109
Acacia baileyana
flowers 7998
insect pests, *Icerya* 4022
Acacia berlandieri, multipurpose trees 6723
Acacia bivenosa, tissue culture 3429
Acacia blakelyi
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Acacia blayana, taxonomy 3023
Acacia brassii
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Acacia brevispica
browse 1527
plant composition 1527
Acacia brumalis
salt tolerance 7039
waterlogging 7039
Acacia catechu
mined land 2467
reclamation 2467
synecology 8137
Acacia caven
agroforestry 3290
biomass 178, 5369
synecology 3290
Acacia cincinnata
fodder 1366
multipurpose trees 4303
provenance 6161
seed germination 8563
seed treatment 8563
species trials 4303, 6161, 8545
Acacia confusa
bacteria 3106
mycorrhizas 3106
pollen 7982
shade trees 3287
Acacia courtii, taxonomy 3024
Acacia cowleana
plant physiology 5670
species trials 6165
Acacia crassicarpa
genetic variation 2335
inbreeding 2335
provenance 6161, 6164
seed germination 8563
seed treatment 8563
species trials 1273, 6161, 6163-6165
Acacia cyanophylla
browse 1527
mycorrhizas 1101
nitrogen fixation 1101
plant composition 1527
root nodules 1101
shelterbelts 7466
Acacia cyclops
biological control 2393
Formicidae 3011
rodents 3011
salt tolerance 7039
seed banks 3011
seed dispersal 3011
seed predation 3011
synecology 6565
waterlogging 7039
weed control 2393
weeds 3011, 6565
Acacia dealbata
control 6917, 7707, 7710
fodder 1366
woody weeds 7707
Acacia decurrens
fertilizers 9203
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 509
insect pests, *Jalmenus* 9203
Acacia delavayi, taxonomy 4761
Acacia difficilis
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
species trials 6669
Acacia eburnea, shelterbelts 8332-8333
Acacia eremaea
salt tolerance 7039
Acacia eremaea *cont.*
waterlogging 7039
Acacia extensa, nitrogen fixation 5513
Acacia falcataria
fertilizers 3463
nurseries 3463
seedlings 3463
Acacia farnesiana
agroforestry 4299
insect pests, *Oncideres* 4062
mulching 8629
plant competition 7189
plant succession 3913
seed dispersal 1020
seed dormancy 8565
seed germination 8565, 8629
seed treatment 8565
species trials 4299
weed control 1769-1770, 1772, 1775
Acacia furcatissima
control 6914
grazing 6914
Acacia georginae
browse 9255
defoliation 9255
pruning 9255
Acacia gerrardii
bark 2958
flavanols 2958
Acacia gummifera, synecology 4790
Acacia holosericea
allelopathy 1589
botany 1485
edible species 4439
forest influences 1589
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
multipurpose trees 1485
nitrogen fixing trees 1485
provenance 6164
seed germination 8555
seed treatment 8555
seed weight 8555
silviculture 1485
species trials 1273, 6164-6165, 6669
tissue culture 3429
uses 1485
Acacia horrida, shelterbelts 7467, 8332
Acacia intsia
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Acacia irrorata, insect pests, *Jalmenus* 3170
Acacia iteaphylla
amides 393
amino acids 393
asparagine 393
plant physiology 393
seedlings 393
Acacia ixiophylla
salt tolerance 7039
waterlogging 7039
Acacia julifera
multipurpose trees 4303
provenance 6164
species trials 4303, 6164
Acacia karroo
browse 1364, 1764, 7428
canopy 6272
defoliation 1364, 6272
forest influences 6367
goats 7428
increment 6272
phenology 6436
plant competition 1764
plant composition 1364, 7428
plant physiology 1364
plant water relations 6367
shoots 6436
soil water 6367
synecology 1575
water stress 6436
Acacia kirkii
forest management 4193
social forestry 4193
Acacia koa
foliage 4519
light 4519
photosynthesis 4519

Acacia laeta
mycorrhizas 4891
root nodules 4891
symbiosis 4891
Acacia lenticularis
fertilizers 3446
plant nutrition 3446
seedling growth 3446
soil types 3446
Acacia leprosa, nurse trees 8212
Acacia leptocarpa
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303, 6165, 6669
Acacia leucophloea
allelopathy 3918
weeds 3918
Acacia ligulata
stomata 886
transpiration 886
Acacia lineolata
salt tolerance 7039
waterlogging 7039
Acacia longifolia
control 7704
nurse trees 8212
stomata 886
transpiration 886
Acacia mangium
agroforestry 5036, 9355
bacteria 3106
biomass 836
cankers 1115
choice of species 4314
chromosomes 2589
decay 1115
decay fungi 1115
discoloration 1115
enzymes 3972
fertilizers 103, 3447, 8597, 8837
firebreaks 5580
genetic resources 1057
genetic variation 8932
genetics 67
growing media 8606
hybrids 3973, 8932, 9108-9109
increment 5394, 7656
injuries 1115
insect pests 4017, 9171
mycorrhizas 3106
phenology 67
plant composition 836, 8837
plant nutrition 8837
plant physiology 67
plantations 262, 6224
provenance 67, 4305, 6156, 6161, 8544, 9110
pruning 1115
pulpwood production 6224
reclamation 836
root systems 7656
roots 3783
seed germination 8563, 8606
seed treatment 8563
seedlings 8932
seeds 4305
shoot cuttings 3783, 8580
silviculture 8672
site class assessment 5394
soil chemistry 103
species trials 836, 1267, 4017, 6161, 8545
synecology 5580
tissue culture 2589, 7656
tree breeding 3972
volume determination 3558
volume tables 3558
weed control 5580
wood anatomy 4644, 9110
wood density 9110
wood properties 9110
Acacia mearnsii
agroforestry 6724
bark 4417, 6724, 6973, 8956
biomass 2022
Chile 5182
choice of species 6158
economics 6724
extractives 8956
Acacia mearnsii *cont.*
farm forestry 6724
fertilizers 5182
forestry development 6158
herbicides 6912
increment 1911
mortality 1911
nurse trees 8212
plant composition 2022, 8956
provenance 4306, 6162, 8956
reclamation 3405
root nodules 6629
seedling growth 6629
silviculture 4417, 6724
species trials 3405
symbiosis 6629
weed control 6912
wind damage 7014
Acacia melanoxylon
agroforestry 7517
allergens 5166, 5665
botany 5589
choice of species 6140
fuel plantations 6140
insect pests 7517
Jalmenus 3170
plant physiology 5670
provenance 7625
reviews 5589
stomata 886
synecology 6565
transpiration 886
uses 5589
weeds 6565
wood anatomy 356
wood chemistry 5166, 5665
Acacia mellifera
agroforestry 9343
browse 7427
grazing 1768
hedges 9343
nurseries 7038
rangelands 1768
seed germination 7038
social forestry 9343
species trials 8546
water stress 7038
Acacia modesta
plant composition 3809
plant succession 3902
planting 59
seeds 3809
site preparation 59
species trials 59
synecology 3902
water conservation 59
Acacia mollissima *(see Acacia mearnsii)*
Acacia mutabilis
salt tolerance 7039
waterlogging 7039
Acacia nigrescens
mammals 1565
pollination 1565
Acacia nilotica
afforestation 5005
agroforestry 8360-8361, 9343
allelopathy 3919
bark 3919
beekeeping 6960
bibliographies 3323
biomass 3570, 7761
browse 1527
choice of species 3259
dieback 2398
fertilizers 1356
firebreaks 135
fodder 6955
foliage 3919, 6955
forest influences 8360-8361
fuel plantations 7761
hedges 9343
insect pests
Caryedon 1733
Celosterna 1158
Euproctis 3216
Selepa 4053
Sphenoptera 2398
irrigation 782
mycorrhizas 1356, 6631
nitrogen fixation 1446
nurseries 2551
Acacia nilotica *cont.*
Pakistan 8718
plant competition 3874
plant composition 1527, 2972, 3570, 3919
plant nutrition 3570
plant water relations 1356
planting 5005, 7457
reclamation 5005
root nodules 1446
seedling growth 3874
seedlings 1446
seeds 1733, 2972
shelterbelts 3257, 9305
site preparation 5005
social forestry 9343
species trials 1270, 1917, 2551
symbiosis 1446
water conservation 7457
weed control 135, 1772
wood chemistry 2969
yield forecasting 8718
Acacia oraria
provenance 6164
species trials 6164
Acacia papyrocarpa, mistletoes 539
Acacia patagiata
salt tolerance 7039
waterlogging 7039
Acacia planifrons
fertilizers 3446
plant nutrition 3446
seedling growth 3446
soil types 3446
Acacia plectocarpa
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
species trials 6669
Acacia podalyriaefolia, species trials 6165
Acacia polyacantha
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Acacia polystachya
provenance 6164
species trials 6164
Acacia pruinescens, taxonomy 4761
Acacia pubescens, vegetative propagation 6047
Acacia pulchella
nitrogen fixation 5513
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Acacia pycnantha
Chile 5182
fertilizers 5182
Acacia redolens
irrigation 2486
salt tolerance 7039
waterlogging 7039
Acacia reficiens
choice of species 728
habit 3759
plant morphology 3759
species trials 728
Acacia rigidula, weed control 1770-1771
Acacia salicina
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
irrigation 2486
species trials 6669
tissue culture 3429
Acacia saligna
Ethiopia 3295
fodder 1366
Formicidae 3011
mycorrhizas 7233
rodents 3011
seed banks 3011
seed dispersal 3011
seed predation 3011
social forestry 3295
soil chemistry 2783
synecology 6565
tissue culture 3429
weeds 2783, 3011, 6565
Acacia schaffneri
mulching 8629
seed germination 8629

Acacia sclerosperma, tissue culture 3429
Acacia senegal
afforestation 771
agroforestry 771
browse 7427
choice of species 728
fodder 771
forest influences 2134
fuel plantations 771
gums 771, 4430, 7146
nitrogen fixation 1100
nitrogen fixing trees 4430
nurseries 7038
plant composition 7146
root nodules 1100
seed germination 7038
Senegal 771
shelterbelts 3257
shoot cuttings 8582
soil 2134
species trials 728
symbiosis 1100
synecology 9041
water stress 7038
Acacia seyal
browse 1527
choice of species 728
gums 4430
nitrogen fixing trees 4430
plant composition 1527
species trials 728
Acacia sieberiana
browse 1527
grazing 2444
natural regeneration 2444
plant composition 1527
Acacia sundra
essential oils 3827
plant composition 3827
seeds 3827
Acacia tonkinensis, distribution 4761
Acacia tortilis
agroforestry 1193, 9357
bibliographies 3322
biomass 3570
browse 1527
choice of species 728
elephants 5971
erosion control 7468
forest influences 2134, 2847
fuel plantations 1193
fuelwood 1193
habit 3759
insect pests, *Caryedon* 1733
plant composition 1527, 3570
plant morphology 3759
plant nutrition 3570
planting 59
seeds 1733
shelterbelts 1789, 2463, 7468
site preparation 59
soil 2134
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
species trials 59, 728
volume determination 1193
water conservation 59
weight determination 1193
wildlife 5971
Acacia tortuosa, weed control 1769
Acacia torulosa
multipurpose trees 4303
provenance 6164
species trials 4303, 6164-6165
Acacia verniciflua, nurse trees 8212
Acacia victoriae
planting 59
site preparation 59
species trials 59
water conservation 59
Acacia vietnamensis, distribution 4761
Acanthagenys rufogularis 539
Acantholyda nemoralis 546
Acanthus ebracteatus, roots 8913
Acanthus ilicifolius
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
Acari 526, 543, 590, 1621, 1669, 1744, 3212, 3651, 4105, 4109, 4237, 5498, 6684, 6888, 7379, 8272, 8290, 8301, 8779-8780, 8786, 8799, 8805, 9168
books 2494
Acaricides
dichlorvos 4093
dicofol 4093
Acaulospora laevis 7233
Acaulospora splendida 9131
Accidents (*see* Safety)
Acclimatization 233, 1424, 7894
Accounting 8745
Acer
agroforestry 7495
air pollution 8478
buds 5622
chromosomes 6621
cycling 8478
flowering 6621
foliage 2436
forest decline 400, 7301
forest litter 5485, 7301
frost resistance 3308
fungal diseases 1644, 4915
galls 4915
gas exchange 8478
genetic variation 6622
habit 958
insect pests, *Heterarthrus* 584
insecticides 2436
mycorrhizas 3975
ornamental woody plants 3308
photosynthesis 8478
ploidy 6621
seed dormancy 1933
seed testing 1933
shoots 5622
soil water 8772
wildlife 1174
Acer amoenum
insect pests, *Periphyllus* 3016
phenology 3016
reproductive behaviour 3016
Acer campestre
light 2066
natural regeneration 2066
synecology 2286
Acer carpinifolium, forest litter 2796
Acer davidii
fungal diseases, *Sawadaia* 3145
seed treatment 73
Acer elegatulum, seed treatment 73
Acer freemanii, ornamental woody plants 6054
Acer ginnala
air pollution 5545
fertilizers 3258
reclamation 3258
Acer glabrum, browse 4250, 4965
Acer griseum, shoot cuttings 2485
Acer grosseri, shoots 2160
Acer macrophyllum
control 4393
cycling 5489
forest influences 5489
forest litter 5489
seed collection 4323
seed germination 4323
soil chemistry 5489
soil density 5489
Acer mono
foliage 8970
light 1052
mixtures 880, 2285
natural regeneration 880, 1052
photosynthesis 8970
plant succession 1595
stand characteristics 2285, 3065
synecology 1595, 3916
wind damage 1595
Acer monspessulanum
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
phenology 2153
Acer negundo
air pollution 5545, 8859
burrs 962
control 7712
foliage 5502
insect pests 1165
Hyphantria 4040
Acer negundo *cont.*
pioneer species 4821
plant water relations 5502
seeds 2564
sex 1165
stand characteristics 4821
water stress 4559
Acer nigrum
flowers 5625
pollen 5625
pollination 5625
Acer olivaceum, fungal diseases, *Sawadaia* 3145
Acer palmatum
insect pests, *Periphyllus* 2872
light 2872
mistletoes 816
phenology 2872
taxonomy 4765
temperature 3829
vegetative propagation 6048
Acer pensylvanicum
control 8641
insect pests
Lepidoptera 4049
Melanolophia 4049
Acer platanoides
air pollution 1458, 5544
autecology 1458
distribution 4785
epidermis 6473
fodder 813
foliage 813, 1458, 5544, 7302
frost resistance 2553
fungal diseases, *Verticillium* 5901
genetic variation 5901
growth regulators 513, 4722
height 5059
injuries 513
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
light 2066, 3415
mixtures 3530
natural regeneration 2066
ornamental woody plants 3415
phloem 2204
photosynthesis 2227
plant composition 2204, 5544
roots 4738
seed dormancy 2977, 4722
seeds 2564
senescence 7302
shade trees 5051
soil water 2553
street trees 5059
synecology 2286
tissue culture 3415
transpiration 6473
Acer pseudoplatanus
air pollution 916, 7311, 8847
arboriculture 2482
artificial regeneration 4185
bark 2215
biochemistry 2243, 5676, 5678, 8982
biomass 1389
browsing damage 1172, 4185
cell culture 7654-7655
choice of species 2482
deer 1172
discoloration 5639
fallout 8847
foliage 2048
frost resistance 2482
fungal diseases 4915
Nectria 9150
grazing 4185
growth regulators 4722
herbicides 3494, 6804
increment 174
injuries 5639
insect pests
Aphididae 2204
Drepanosiphum 3163
Ossiannilssonola 7311
landscape 2482
light 228
mixtures 2871, 3530
natural regeneration 4185
optical properties 2048
peptides 2209
phloem 2204
photosynthesis 7311

Acer pseudoplatanus cont.
plant composition 2204, 7654-7655
plant physiology 2995
plant water relations 7311
provenance 2482
pruning 9150
recruitment 174
remote sensing 2048
root systems 7106
roots 2871
seed dormancy 4722
soil compaction 4185
synecology 2286
tissue culture 6804
transpiration 7311
wood anatomy 5637, 5639
wood chemistry 2215
Acer rubrum
acid deposition 7914, 8868
acoustic properties 1137
air pollution 6378
amphibia 1783
browse 6700
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
control 786, 4389, 7708, 8638, 8640
coppice 8638
crown 4464
dead trees 8656
diameter 165
fertilizers 3258
flooding 5595
foliage 4520, 7331, 8868
frost resistance 2063
genetic variation 7230
grafting 1857
groundwater 6220
growth regulators 6378
herbicides 1344
increment 186, 4464, 4848
injuries 5657
insect pests 1137
Chrysobothris 1720
Empoasca 7230
Lymantria 7328
Polia 4036
Quadraspidiotus 7308
natural regeneration 1019, 1887, 4839, 7687, 7690, 8614
nurseries 1720, 4208
ornamental woody plants 1857, 2063, 4208, 6054
phenolic compounds 5657
plant colonization 7203
plant competition 4464
plant composition 5229, 7328, 7331
plant nutrition 7914
plant succession 4820, 4824
planting stock 6220
reclamation 3258
reproductive behaviour 1019
reptiles 1783
roots 5595, 6051, 6220
seedling growth 8755
sex 2264
shoot cuttings 6051
shoots 8638
soil amendments 5229
thinning 8656
tissue culture 6051
tree breeding 7230
vegetation types 1594
volume determination 165
water stress 1137
weed control 4394
yield forecasting 39
Acer rubrum* × *A. saccharinum, ornamental woody plants 6054
Acer saccharinum
air pollution 917, 5545
biochemistry 6864
biomass 63
branches 7981
crown 7981
foliage 5431
forest litter 5571
growing media 1855
habit 7981
height 5059
intensive silviculture 4510
ornamental woody plants 6054
pioneer species 4821
Acer saccharinum cont.
plant composition 6864
provenance 63
remote sensing 5431
seed germination 6864
soil chemistry 5571
stand characteristics 4821
street trees 5059
Acer saccharum
acid deposition 6402
amines 68
amphibia 1783
biomass 8836
carbohydrates 6465
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
clones 1072
control 8640
crown 4464
decay 1114
dendrochronology 9381
dieback 7546
drought resistance 8815
epidermis 6473
ethylene 68
fertilizers 99, 4736, 6877
foliage 887, 5502, 8433, 8960
forest borders 1596
forest decline 304, 4736, 5529, 5695, 6881, 7546, 8987
forest economics 2736
forest influences 2845
forest litter 8836
forest management 2736
fungal diseases
Ceratocystis 3123
Cerrena 1114
Chondrostereum 7263
gas exchange 6475
genetic variation 488
height 5059
increment 99, 186, 3924, 4410, 4464, 4848
inheritance 3086
insect pests
Lymantria 7403
Odontota 1717
mixtures 7727-7728
mycorrhizas 9129
natural regeneration 465, 4391, 4804, 4839, 6567, 7686, 7727-7728, 8614, 8987
nitrogen cycle 1445, 2106
nutrient deficiencies 6881
photosynthesis 6475
plant competition 4464
plant composition 8960
plant disorders 7263, 8875
plant nutrition 4586
plant physiology 6475
plant succession 3910, 4829
plant water relations 5502, 7878
reptiles 1783
roots 4586, 4738, 6465
rootstocks 1072
salt injury 8875
sap 2677, 6877
sap sugar 1072, 6954, 7225, 8684, 8875
seed germination 68, 3910
seed orchards 1072
seed treatment 68
seedling growth 8755
seedlings 9129
seeds 1012, 4804
silvicultural conversion 794
silvicultural systems 2619, 7727-7728
soil chemistry 248, 7023, 8836, 9129
stand characteristics 465, 4410, 4842, 8879, 9381
stand development 3924
stand structure 1596
street trees 5059
synecology 5726
tannins 8960
thinning 794, 4410, 7727-7728, 8657
throughfall 2845
transpiration 6473
tree breeding 1072, 3086, 7225
vegetation types 1594
water quality 2845
water stress 8815
Acer saccharum cont.
yield forecasting 39
zeatin 68
Acer spicatum
browse 6700
natural regeneration 4377
Acer tataricum
plant physiology 4729
seed dormancy 2977
seed germination 4729
seeds 2564
shelterbelts 9303
Acer truncatum
drought resistance 4565
seed treatment 2559
Aceria 2358
Achromobacter 4574
Aciculosporium take 1124
Acid deposition
Austria 6783
books 4222, 6068, 6783
Canada 5529, 6783, 7936
damage 303, 2116, 5555-5556, 7056-7057, 8849, 8853-8855
ecology 266, 313, 1460, 2111, 2841, 3096, 3683, 3697, 3711, 4316, 5523, 5528, 5787, 6068, 6402, 7932, 8848, 8867, 9230
Europe 5691
Finland 3096, 6349, 6374, 6783
France 3730, 6783
German Democratic Republic 7079, 8861
German Federal Republic 245, 2826, 3560, 3625, 3683, 3686, 3699, 3701, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 4222, 5522, 5540, 5787, 6783, 8060, 8867
Hungary 6783
increment 3560, 3708, 5523, 5550-5551, 6385, 6394, 7931, 8060, 8857
Italy 6783
Korea Republic 2830, 7921
measurement 2101, 6389
methodology 2512, 2826, 4731, 5523, 7936
Netherlands 3697, 6351, 6783
Norway 7932, 9230
pests 8292, 9200, 9230
plant physiology 303, 938-939, 1449, 2100, 2112, 2116, 2122, 3560, 3625, 3686, 3701, 3713, 3730, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3857, 4316, 4595, 4597, 4600-4601, 4603, 5533, 5535, 5540, 5550-5551, 6385, 6392, 7057, 7911-7914, 7927, 7931, 7934, 8060, 8853-8855, 8857, 8861, 8868, 9200
Poland 6783
resistance 2833
reviews 6490
simulation 3697
soil 7045, 7079, 8848, 8994
Sweden 5528
Switzerland 6783
UK 4222, 4610, 5521
USA 7045
California 2111
Michigan 312
Mississippi 313
Virginia 2123, 7911
Wisconsin 5523
USSR 6783
water pollution 4600, 4610, 5475, 7072, 7450
wood properties 6402
Acidosasa chinouensis, nomenclature 1027
Acidosasa edulis, nomenclature 1027
Acioa barteri
agroforestry 1809, 1820, 9345, 9349
browse 1365
foliage 1374
forest influences 1820
mulching 1374
soil physics 1820
soil water 1820
species trials 1365
Ackama rosifolia, wood anatomy 2879
Acleris undulana 2383, 4959

Acleris variana 9166
Acmanthera fernandesii, taxonomy 2281
Acmena smithii
distribution 892
drought resistance 892
flooding 893
water stress 892
waterlogging 893
Acoelorrhaphe wrightii
irrigation 7535
ornamental woody plants 7535
salt tolerance 7535
Acraea horta 3176
Acremonium strictum 9145
Acrocarpus
agroforestry 4192
social forestry 4192
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius
multipurpose trees 1916
silviculture 1916
tree breeding 3970
Acrocercops gemoniella 2358
Acrocomia aculeata
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Acrocomia totai, agroforestry 6031
Acropogon aoupiniensis
New Caledonia 427
taxonomy 427
Acropogon domatifer
New Caledonia 427
taxonomy 427
Acropogon veillonii
New Caledonia 427
taxonomy 427
Acrosternum hilare 3166
Actinidia, frost resistance 2546
Actinidia arguta, tissue culture 6872
Actinidia chinensis
gums 2208
plant composition 2208
tissue culture 6872
Actinocladum verticillatum, flowering 1014
Actinodaphne maderaspatana, insect pests 1674
Actinomycetales 1453
Aculops 2359
Adansonia digitata
medicinal plants 2690
seed germination 7746
seed treatment 7746
Adelges 4090, 6145
Adelges knucheli 1681
Adelges nordmannianae (*see Dreyfusia nordmannianae*)
Adelges tsugae 3167, 4023
Adenanthera pavonina
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Adenostoma fasciculatum, fire danger 4616
Adhatoda vasica
biomass 1396, 8699
multipurpose trees 1396, 8699
Adina cordifolia, allelopathy 3912
Administration (*see* Forest administration)
Adoristes ovatus 3649
Advance growth (*see* Natural regeneration, advance growth)
Advisory services (*see* Extension)
Aegialitis rotundifolia, synecology 3895
Aegiceras corniculatum
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
Aegilips 2374
Aegle marmelos
amino acids 8942
fruits 8942
species trials 1270
Aenetus 3177
Aepyceros melampus 1565
Aerial photography (*see* Remote sensing)
Aeschynomene
nitrogen fixation 6375
plant nutrition 6375
Aesculus
ornamental woody plants 6759
vegetative propagation 6759
wood anatomy 2906
Aesculus hippocastanum
bark 2215
biomass 1389
decay 3349
foliage 396
insect pests, *Cameraria* 3173
plant composition 396
shade trees 5051
tissue culture 6872
wood chemistry 2215
Aesculus indica, phenology 2902
Aesculus pavia, seeds 1012
Aesculus turbinata
flowering 5712
fruiting 5712
pollen 5712
seed production 5712
Aextoxicoxylon harambouri, palaeobotany 4775
Afforestation (*see also* Plantations; Planting)
Africa 9324
Africa South of Sahara 3319
agricultural land 506, 710-711, 1649, 4472, 5276, 6015, 6799, 6894, 6897, 6923, 6928, 6980, 7482, 8716, 8886, 9278
Algeria 4150
alkaline soils 9309
Arid Regions 59, 771, 1356, 2102, 6146, 6902, 8618
Austria 5140, 7531
Bangladesh 5143
Belgium 6923, 6928
books 3319
Cameroon 2528, 5005
Chile 6146
China 6721, 6902, 8618
Liaoning 2846
Sichuan 8345
Xizhang 8345
Yunnan 8345
coastal areas 5143, 6756
computer techniques 8488
Costa Rica 8513
dunes 1187, 1791, 1969, 2134, 2846, 3263, 3524, 3600, 4150, 9302
economics 3261, 5449, 7591
Ecuador 3383
eroded soils 3251, 3263, 4133, 6897, 9278
Ethiopia 3265
European Communities 3261, 7482
German Federal Republic 6894
grasslands 497, 1270, 5183
Greece 7480
Greenland 3398
heathland 6317, 6885
history 5140
India 5011, 7525, 9315
Andhra Pradesh 7591, 8636
Bihar 4133
Haryana 9309
Rajasthan 3263
West Bengal 4133
Indonesia
Kalimantan 5040
Nusa Tenggara 4177
Irish Republic 6980
Italy 6897, 9278
Japan 5449
Madagascar 5038
Mali 6728
marginal land 6897, 6980
Mauritania 9302
measurement 2754
mine spoil 6718, 9310, 9312
mined land 2094, 2467, 4149, 6010-6011, 8341
mountains 5140, 6858, 6897, 8618, 9278, 9322
Nepal 636
peatlands 5793, 6713, 6719, 6980, 7201
Philippines 3251, 3377
Poland 506, 6858
polluted soils 5548
Portugal 2842
reclaimed land 1792
Sahel 5013
saline soils 2800, 3658, 6009, 6902, 8636
Afforestation *cont.*
sandy soils 1791, 4458, 6009
Senegal 771, 1187
slopes 768, 781, 2658, 2660-2661, 6897
Solomon Islands 6303, 8488, 8490
Somalia 708, 3259
South Africa 5168, 8315, 8319
Sri Lanka 1229
stony soils 768, 781, 8547
Syria 4989
Tanzania 1803, 4312
Temperate Zones 6799
Thailand 772, 6835, 9320, 9322
Tropics 5013, 7828
UK 323, 767, 1191, 7074, 7201, 9310
USA 710-711
New York 6720
USSR 6719
Byelorussian SSR 1791, 4458, 5006
Kazakh SSR 6009
RSFSR 6011
Ukrainian SSR 768, 6010
Uzbek SSR 6009
Vietnam 8504
waste land 500, 685, 5011, 7523, 8547, 8629, 9311
watersheds 767, 3251, 4133, 5038, 7458, 8315-8316, 8319
wetlands 6902
Africa
Acari 2494
afforestation 9324
agroforestry 686, 1833, 1847, 4236, 5085, 5087, 6942, 7769, 8754
Agrotis segetum 3186
Aphididae 2370
biological control 2370
carbon dioxide enrichment 8754
Crossotarsus externedentatus 3186
deforestation 640, 3277, 8356, 8754, 9324
dendrochronology 672
desertification 686, 9324
diseases 2494
drought 640
education 1833
Eulophonotus myrmeleon 3185
fodder 6942
forest management 447, 7769
fuelwood 8754
greenhouse effect 8754
history 447
insect pests 2494
land use 3277, 8417, 8754
legislation 4277
Leguminosae 809
multipurpose trees 809, 4236, 6942
national parks 3298
nature conservation 3298
nature reserves 3298
Nematoda 2494
Newtonia 5715
nomenclature 413
palaeobotany 5748
periodicals 4214
provenance 9016
research 4287
root nodules 1099
rural economy 3277
social forestry 8371
symbiosis 1099
taxonomy 1030
training 1833
vegetation 8417
vegetation types 447
Africa South of Sahara, afforestation 3319
Afropollis, pollen 4766-4767
Afrormosia (*see Pericopsis*)
Afzelia, plant morphology 2867
Afzelia africana, mycorrhizas 498, 1102, 4894
Afzelia quanzensis
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Agathis (**Araucariaceae**)
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
Agathis australis, synecology 3903
Agathis dammara
evapotranspiration 627
hydrology 627

Agathis dammara *cont.*
nurseries 111
resins 1260
seeds 76
throughfall 627
Agathis loranthifolia (*see Agathis dammara*)
Agathis macrophylla
nature conservation 8375
Vanuatu 8375
Agathis robusta, endangered species 9326
Age of trees 314, 678, 974, 1000, 1074, 1076, 1296, 6246, 8045, 8554, 8992
Ageniaspis fuscicollis 1704
Aging (*see* Senescence)
Aglaia roxburghiana
foliage 7120
fruits 7120
medicinal plants 7120
plant composition 7120
Agriculture/forestry relations (*see* Agroforestry; Forest economics, vs. agriculture)
Agrilus angustulus 9214
Agrilus anxius 4952-4953
Agrilus auriventris 2429
Agrilus bilineatus 4951, 7348
Agrilus opulentus 3205
Agrilus pannonicus 9214
Agrilus sexsignatus 3193, 4074, 4114, 6681
Agrilus sulcicollis 1731, 9214
Agrilus viridis 9214
Agriopis aurantiaria 7316
Agriopis marginaria 7316
Agrobacterium 4574
Agrobacterium radiobacter 4574
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 2338, 8160
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 469, 1067, 2327, 2338, 3074, 5861, 6586, 6865, 8160, 8185, 9148
Agroforestry 648, 650, 1823, 1829-1832, 3288, 4247, 4851, 6710, 7733
(*see also* Artificial regeneration; Shifting cultivation; Taungya)
Africa 686, 1833, 1847, 4236, 5085, 6942, 7769, 8754
Arid Regions 1807
Asia 1818, 1847, 6082, 7508
Australia 5017, 7505
Queensland 653, 1805, 1844-1846
Victoria 1834
Austria 3721
Bangladesh 9339
Benin 9345
Bhutan 9339
bibliographies 6791, 8415
books 10, 686, 5087, 6079, 6778
Botswana 5085
Brazil 4169, 4172, 5008, 7518
Pará 1850
Paraná 4170
São Paulo 4171
Burkina Faso 9342
Burma 9350
Burundi 4241
Cameroon 2475, 4241, 5025
Canada 1840
Caribbean 6733
Central America 7511
Chile 3290, 5008, 7505, 9348
China 873, 1675, 1835, 6721, 6737, 6746
Jiangsu 5023, 7394
computer techniques 5026
conferences 694-695, 1230, 3340, 4236, 4240-4241, 5085, 5087, 6079
Costa Rica 3365, 4167, 6738, 7515, 8365-8366
Cuba 644, 1808, 1811, 3285, 4164
databases 3365, 6082
Denmark 3271
Developing Countries 7513
economics 644, 651, 656, 1817, 1828, 3261, 3271, 3383, 4158, 4165, 4173, 4182, 5017, 5085, 6035, 6739, 7520, 8369, 8415, 8481, 9356
Ecuador 3383, 4158, 4165, 4180
Europe 651, 1836, 1847, 7474
European Communities 649, 3261, 7519
Fiji 1192
Finland 3271
German Federal Republic 7447
Ghana 1833
glossaries 4233, 5074
Haiti 5018
history 3382
Honduras 5008
India 1837, 4163, 5011, 7507, 7512, 9339
Andhra Pradesh 655, 701, 1826, 6736, 9313
Gujarat 1828
Haryana 1816, 1842, 3352, 6734, 7514, 8369, 9309
Indian Punjab 1250
Karnataka 1810, 1812, 3289
Kerala 1806, 7517
Meghalaya 2474
Tamil Nadu 8715, 9356
Uttar Pradesh 1193, 3125, 3320, 7506, 8360-8361
Indonesia 642, 646, 657, 1838, 4173-4174, 6269
Bali 7509-7510, 9354
Java 1248, 4178
Kalimantan 1821, 2476-2477, 4240, 5034-5037, 5040, 5357
Sulawesi 1813
Sumatra 1817, 6030
Italy 8354
Japan 5033
Kenya 1843, 4295, 4298, 4300, 5024-5025, 5039, 6033, 6724, 8535, 9347, 9357
Korea Republic 9352
Lao 4181
Latin America 1839, 6733
Lesotho 5085
Madagascar 4192, 5038
Malawi 4308, 5027-5028, 5085
Malaysia 657
Mali 6728
Mediterranean Climate 1807
Mediterranean Countries 1819, 1824
methodology 701, 1814, 1827, 3284, 4246, 5020, 6741
Mexico 695, 5008, 5019, 8370
Morocco 2027
Mozambique 4273, 6791
Nepal 6722, 7501, 8352, 9339
New Zealand 651, 3271, 5017, 5496, 6938, 7505
Nigeria 656, 1809, 1820, 2473, 3896, 4152, 4166, 4301, 4310, 5026, 5032, 9300, 9345, 9349
Pakistan 9339
Paraguay 6031
Peninsular Malaysia 7664
periodicals 4214, 6064
Peru 6029, 9353
Philippines 657, 3541, 4182, 6731, 8368, 9344, 9346, 9355
research 694, 1192, 1848, 3320, 3340, 3386, 4169, 4241, 4246, 4307, 5029, 5039, 6729, 6736, 6744, 7483, 7510, 7521, 8535, 9339, 9342
reviews 647, 1815, 4172, 5031, 6032, 6421, 6730, 6732, 7505, 9341
Rwanda 1848, 4304, 6036, 6745, 9358
Sabah 9340
Sahel 6034, 8347, 8407
Senegal 771
Sierra Leone 4299
simulation 656, 1841, 6035, 6101, 6105, 6739, 6746, 8481
Solomon Islands 1822
Somalia 708, 1194, 1804, 9343
South Africa 6743
Southern Africa 7973
Spain 652, 7516
Sri Lanka 657, 9339
Sudan 9325
Tanzania 1803, 4188, 4302, 8363
Temperate Zones 6799
Thailand 657, 1795
Togo 645
Tropics 1807, 1849, 4567, 5021, 5030-5031, 5087, 6032, 6729, 6732, 6742, 6778, 7459, 7504, 7522, 8362, 8757, 9341
Uganda 1825, 4307
UK 651, 1851, 3340, 6740, 6744, 7474, 7483, 7505, 7520
USA 695, 1840
California 654, 3271
Illinois 5041, 6027, 6739
USSR 7495
Venezuela 643
Vietnam 4271, 4416, 8504
West Africa 6034
Zaire 9345
Zambia 5025, 5029, 5085, 7521
Zimbabwe 4179, 5032, 5085, 8367
Agrostistachys hookeri, plant composition 2928
Agrotis segetum 3186
Agrypon alaskensis 6686
Agrypon flaveolatum 6686
Agrypon provancheri 6686
Ailanthus
agroforestry 7517
insect pests 7517
Ailanthus altissima
acid deposition 2833, 7056
air pollution 1547
alkaloids 5648
branches 8000
foliage 1547, 5648, 7056
nucleic acids 2230
photosynthesis 1547
plant anatomy 8000
plant morphology 7056
quassinoids 6800
tissue culture 2593, 6800
tumours 2915
wood anatomy 2915
Ailanthus excelsa
fodder 6955
foliage 6955
insect pests, *Psorosticha* 2389
Ailanthus integrifolia, tree breeding 3970
Ailanthus triphysa
insect pests
Atteva 1697
Eligma 1697
Air layering (*see* Vegetative propagation, air layering)
Air pollution (*see also* Acid deposition)
ammonia 305, 916, 930, 2121, 2824, 3708, 4584, 4594, 5545, 5554, 6351, 7070, 7919, 7923, 7985, 8066, 8860, 8866
Austria 4604, 5519, 7053, 7590
Belgium 7070
bibliographies 7546
books 2, 15, 25, 4226, 6770
Bulgaria 2828
Canada 4736, 5529, 7546, 7939, 8767
Alberta 4596
Ontario 8897
China, Beijing 7916
chlorine 2121
conferences 15, 25, 905-926, 990, 3330, 3333
control 3307
Czechoslovakia 1731, 2566, 5531, 6384, 7949, 8865
damage 2, 15, 2110, 6770, 8859, 8864
Abies 196, 937, 5088, 5282, 5531, 5689, 6381, 6666
Acer 5545
Austria 7930
Betula 4916, 7918
Bulgaria 2828
classification 7063
conifers 6601
Cotoneaster 5545
Czechoslovakia 3696, 8862
Elaeagnus 5545
Europe 7605
Fagus 299, 302, 2828, 7063, 8473
Forsythia 5545
Fraxinus 302
German Democratic Republic 1309, 8600, 8860
German Federal Republic 937, 5088, 8863

Air pollution *cont.*
damage *cont.*
Gleditsia 301
Ilex 303
Italy 7167
Liriodendron 7057
Netherlands 7985
Parthenocissus 5545
Picea 306, 320, 401, 903, 932, 937, 1309, 1425, 1555, 2119, 2122, 3696, 3702, 3716, 4594, 5088, 5531, 5538, 5834, 6062, 6381, 6386-6387, 6489, 6666, 7065, 7068, 7375, 7907-7908, 7919, 7937, 7985, 8600, 8862-8863
Pinus 301, 906, 911-912, 915, 918-919, 929, 931, 933, 936, 1454-1457, 2828, 3702, 4930, 5531, 5547-5548, 6387, 6393, 7055, 7058, 7065, 7910, 7919, 8860
Poland 196, 1056, 1453-1457, 1459, 1555, 6666
Populus 489, 907-908, 914, 5545, 7055
Pseudotsuga 7910
Quercus 905, 2828
Rhododendron 5545
Robinia 2828, 5545
Sambucus 5545
Sweden 299, 3702
Switzerland 1413, 5689
Temperate Zones 4734
Tilia 905
Upland Areas 4734
USA 5088
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 933, 5545
deposition 15, 305, 309, 2121, 3307, 3710, 4592, 4604, 4736, 5475, 5524, 6384, 7450, 7919, 8857, 8866
detection 302, 921, 923-926, 2829, 3707, 5524, 5541, 6382
diseases 310, 918-919, 1120, 4917, 7060
dust 916, 935, 1089, 1451, 2113, 2818, 3307, 3656, 3659-3663, 3700, 3704, 3718, 4593, 4887, 4930, 5539, 5548, 6041, 6386, 7863, 7929, 9196
ecology 2, 260, 267, 920, 935, 1310, 1450-1451, 1453, 2828, 2832, 3698, 3705-3706, 4591-4593, 4930, 5524, 5528, 5757, 5787, 6382, 6388, 6391, 6393, 6666, 7064, 7930, 7938, 8858, 8860, 8864-8865
economics 1413, 4475, 5118
equipment 5100
Europe 5554, 5690-5691, 7069, 7933, 7935
fallout 4588, 8847
Finland 1587, 3707, 7071
Finland 7371
Finland 7920
fluorides 905, 909-910, 912, 920, 925, 6397, 7906, 7920
forest fires 3614, 4622, 8897
forest influences 307, 312, 937, 2121, 4591, 5542, 7062, 7916, 8858
German Democratic Republic 401, 4475, 5118, 5757, 8649, 8843
German Federal Republic 300, 304, 2113, 2940, 3006, 3560, 3709, 3712, 3714, 3726-3727, 3858-3859, 3962, 4598, 4606, 4664, 4739, 5475, 5525, 5534, 5541, 5553-5554, 5692, 5787, 6062, 6383, 6472, 7066, 7068, 7922, 7924, 8037, 8847, 8856, 8866
Greece 7929
habit 3307, 4654, 8859
heavy metals 267, 294, 907-909, 911, 917, 922, 926, 1089, 1450, 1731, 1737, 2118-2119, 3656, 3659-3663, 3696, 3700, 3707, 4591, 4593, 4887, 4930, 5512, 5524, 5540, 5546-5547, 5553, 6384, 6401, 7105, 7166, 7371, 7863, 8254
history 7590
hydrogen peroxide 300
Air pollution *cont.*
hydrogen sulfide 4590, 5545
hydrology 7453
increment 196, 306, 309-310, 928, 933, 1402, 1448, 1454-1457, 2120, 3560, 3703, 4514, 5062, 5382-5383, 5534, 5549-5551, 6387, 6393-6394, 6400, 6977, 6985, 7931, 7933, 7938, 8390, 8473, 8860, 9380
India
Madhya Pradesh 3704, 5552
Uttar Pradesh 3307
Irish Republic 7052
Korea Republic 2830, 2832
mathematics 6386-6387
measurement 5553
methodology 937, 2513, 3351, 3705-3706, 3718, 4591, 4716, 5062, 5112, 5534, 5539, 5692, 7055, 7062, 7933, 7940, 8863
Mexico 5530, 7058
Netherlands 1461, 2824
nitrogen oxides 296, 298, 302, 401, 916, 930, 932, 1424, 1461, 1553, 2120-2121, 3704-3705, 3708, 3710, 3716, 3859, 4592, 4599, 4602-4603, 4736, 5519, 5528, 5536, 5543, 5545-5546, 5554, 6041, 6390-6391, 7052-7054, 7062, 7069, 7071, 7454, 7907-7908, 7925-7926, 7928, 7940, 8843, 8850, 8860, 8866
North America 304
Norway 3707
ozone 307, 2117, 2121, 2831, 3560, 3712, 5690, 6391, 7939
Abies 3714, 3859, 4600-4601, 4603, 5530, 7925
Acer 8478
Alnus 928
Betula 310, 928, 4916-4917, 7918
Fagus 302, 1461, 3859, 4599-4601, 8858
Ficus 7925
Fraxinus 302
Hedera 7925
Ilex 303, 7925
Liriodendron 4595, 6394, 7057, 7913
Picea 297, 306, 401, 903-904, 938-939, 2112, 2122, 3625, 3686, 3701, 3714, 3716, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3857-3859, 4592, 4599-4603, 5532, 5536-5538, 5542-5543, 5551, 5556, 6390, 6472, 7065-7066, 7907-7908, 7912, 7917, 7919, 7925, 7928, 8852, 8858, 9200
Pinus 260, 308, 311, 927, 929, 931, 3703, 3857-3859, 5535, 5550, 5557, 5679, 6392, 7060, 7065, 7067, 7910, 7919, 7928, 7931
Populus 489, 4057-4058, 4544, 4599, 4917
Pseudotsuga 1461, 7910
Quercus 1461, 3717, 3859, 7059, 8478
Sequoiadendron 7059
pests 921, 1731, 1737, 4032, 4057-4058, 4930, 5916, 7371, 7375, 8254, 8859, 9196, 9200
plant physiology 267, 307, 1547, 2831, 3560, 7065, 7105, 7938, 8473
Abies 4600-4601, 4603, 7925
Acer 6378, 8478
Azadirachta 5552, 6399
Bauhinia 6399
Betula 4917, 7918, 7926
Bougainvillea 6399
Callistemon 6399
Calotropis 3704
Carica 6399
Cassia 3704
Casuarina 6399
Dalbergia 3704
Delonix 6399
Drypetes 6399
Eucalyptus 7915
Fagus 1461, 4599-4601, 5687, 8858
Ficus 6399, 7925
Air pollution *cont.*
plant physiology *cont.*
Hedera 7925
Ilex 303, 7925
Ipomoea 3704
Liquidambar 2827
Liriodendron 4595, 7057, 7913
Mangifera 5552
Picea 295-298, 300, 305, 930, 932, 938-939, 2122, 2513, 3625, 3686, 3693, 3701, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3857, 4599-4603, 4606, 4716, 4733, 4739, 5525-5526, 5532, 5536-5537, 5543, 5551, 6379-6380, 6390, 6396, 6471-6472, 7061, 7066, 7068, 7912, 7917, 7919, 7925, 7928, 7937, 8037, 8850, 8852, 8857-8858, 9200
Pinus 308, 927, 2816, 3703, 3857, 5535, 5548, 5550, 5557, 5916, 6392, 6395, 7055, 7067, 7919, 7928, 7931, 8850, 8860
Polyalthia 6399
Populus 4599, 4917, 6399, 7055
Pseudotsuga 1461, 4584
Psidium 6399
Quercus 905, 1461, 3717, 8478
Syzygium 5552
Tilia 905
Ziziphus 5552
Poland 905, 911, 914, 916-917, 1089, 1268, 1798, 2118, 2818, 3656, 3659-3663, 3718, 4593, 4887, 4930, 5138, 5282, 5549, 5819, 6041, 6382, 6666, 7863, 7920, 8859
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons 2113, 6381
prevention 3252
research 4598, 7546
resistance 2, 489, 909, 912-913, 916-917, 919, 931, 934, 1452, 1458, 3704, 3955, 3962, 4850, 4917, 5062, 5383, 5819, 6398, 6598, 7906, 7916, 7929, 8174, 8852
reviews 304, 2115, 5138, 8174, 8860
salt spray 2767, 7833
simulation 19, 25, 1402, 4475, 5118, 6985, 8473
stand characteristics 302, 6386, 6601, 8851
statistical methods 6397
sulfates 309, 909, 3708, 4736, 6383, 7909, 7923
sulfur dioxide 924-925, 1089, 2121, 5118, 5528, 5531, 5691, 6041, 6391, 7940, 8859
Abies 2940, 3006, 3714, 3859, 4600-4601, 4603, 7925, 8758
Acer 916-917, 5545, 6378, 7311
Alnus 917
Azadirachta 5552
Betula 310, 312, 916-917, 4916-4917, 7926
broadleaves 6356
Calotropis 3704
Caragana 916
Cassia 3704
Cotoneaster 5545
Dalbergia 3704
Elaeagnus 5545
Eucalyptus 1448, 7915
Fagus 302, 1461, 2120, 3859, 4599-4601, 8858
Ficus 7925
Forsythia 5545, 7916
Fraxinus 302
Ginkgo 7916
Hedera 7925
Ilex 7925
Ipomoea 3704
Lagerstroemia 7916
Larix 917
Liquidambar 2827
Mangifera 5552
Parthenocissus 5545
Paulownia 7916
Picea 295, 298, 312, 1553, 3696, 3714, 3716, 3859, 4032, 4592, 4599-4603, 4716, 4733, 5522,

Air pollution *cont.*
sulfur dioxide *cont.*
Picea cont.
5526-5527, 5536, 5543, 5546, 6379-6380, 6390, 6471-6472, 7061, 7907-7908, 7919, 7925, 7928, 8174, 8858
Pinus 906, 912, 915, 918-920, 2566, 2816, 3710, 3859, 4596, 5546-5549, 6356, 6382, 7919-7920, 7928
Populus 312, 913, 2114, 4599, 4917, 5545, 7916
Prunus 916-917
Pseudotsuga 1461, 6400, 9380
Quercus 917, 1461, 3710, 3859, 7059
Rhamnus 916
Rhododendron 5545
Robinia 5545, 7916
Salix 7916
Sambucus 5545
Sequoiadendron 7059
Sophora 7916
Sorbus 917
Spiraea 7916
Syringa 7916
Syzygium 5552
Ulmus 3710
Ziziphus 5552
Sweden 5528, 8850-8851
Switzerland 3252, 3700, 4588, 7067
Temperate Zones 8864
UK 2120-2121, 7054, 7919
USA 2115, 7939, 8767, 8864
California 260
Michigan 3710
North Carolina 309
Tennessee 309, 7450, 8866
USSR 5544, 6601
Byelorussian SSR 2829
Latvian SSR 1458
Lithuanian SSR 3698, 7938
RSFSR 6386-6387
volatile compounds 3709, 3715, 4734, 7922, 7924, 8858
wood properties 309, 320, 3726-3727, 5524, 5567
Yugoslavia 2119
Aircraft 3742, 5574, 5959, 7563
Akebia quinata
frost resistance 2546
shoots 2160
Albania
bacterial diseases 8400
flora 8402
fungal diseases 8400
insect pests 8400
medicinal plants 8402
rangelands 8401
vegetation types 8401
Alberta magna
seed germination 4322
seed treatment 4322
seeds 4322
Albizia
agroforestry 7517
gums 7145
insect pests 7517
plant composition 7145
root nodules 1446
species trials 1917
Albizia adianthifolia
browse 1365
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 1365, 4303
Albizia amara
fertilizers 3446
forest influences 2847
plant nutrition 3446
seedling growth 3446
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
soil types 3446
Albizia androyensis, wood anatomy 961
Albizia anthelmintica
choice of species 728
species trials 728
Albizia boivini, wood anatomy 961
Albizia chinensis
browse 613
Albizia chinensis *cont.*
fodder 1366
Albizia falcata *(see Albizia falcataria)*
Albizia falcataria
agroforestry 4182, 4299, 9355
bare rooted stock 2548
choice of species 4626
fertilizers 103
fungal diseases 3116
insect pests 1676, 9171
Pteroma 7406
multipurpose trees 4626
nitrogen fixing trees 4626
nurseries 1271
plantations 6224
planting stock 3463
provenance 1271
pulpwood production 6224
shoot cuttings 8580
silviculture 8672
soil chemistry 103
species trials 1270, 4299, 6860
wood anatomy 964
Albizia greveana, wood anatomy 961
Albizia guachepele, species trials 3406
Albizia harveyii
browse 2682
foliage 2682
Albizia hassleri, agroforestry 6031
Albizia julibrissin
foliage 1001
tropisms 1001
Albizia lebbek
agroforestry 4299, 8361
bark 3780
botany 1484
cytology 2885
fertilizers 3446
fodder 1359
forest influences 8361
fruits 1359
fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 6639
insect pests
Bruchidae 575
Bruchidius 575
multipurpose trees 1484
nitrogen fixing trees 1484
nurseries 2551
plant composition 1359
plant nutrition 3446
reclamation 3405
seedling growth 3446
silviculture 1484
soil types 3446
species trials 2551, 3405, 4299
tissue culture 4327
transpiration 4247
uses 1484
wood anatomy 3780
wood density 7943
Albizia lophantha, wind damage 7014
Albizia odoratissima
fertilizers 2603
nurseries 2603
Albizia procera
agroforestry 4182
bark 2884
biomass 2710
farm forestry 3272
forest management 2741
fuelwood 3272
nurseries 2551
provenance 6164
seed germination 7644
seeds 7644
species trials 2551, 6164
vegetation types 2741
water stress 7644
Albizia schimperana
agroforestry 4302
species trials 4302
Albizia siris, insect pests, *Indarbela* 1750
Albizia zygia
fungi 5886
seeds 5886
Alces alces 620, 1176, 3228, 5314, 5344, 5987, 6317, 6696, 6705, 6818, 7215, 7442, 7759, 8306
Alchornea cordifolia
agroforestry 1809, 1820
browse 1365
Alchornea cordifolia *cont.*
forest influences 1820
soil physics 1820
soil water 1820
species trials 1365
Alchornea iricurana, vegetation types 9040
Alchornea triplinervia
foliage 2278
taxonomy 2278
Aldina latifolia
cycling 251
forest litter 251
Alectryon excelsus
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Aleurites fordii
agroforestry 6031
fatty acids 2986
genetic variation 2986
plant composition 2941
seeds 2986
taxonomy 2941
Aleurites moluccana
plant composition 2941
taxonomy 2941
Aleurites montana
fatty acids 2986
genetic variation 2986
plant composition 2941
seeds 2986
taxonomy 2941
Alexa, Venezuela 421
Alexa confusa
nomenclature 421
Venezuela 421
Algae 1046, 2345, 3917, 5263, 9290 (*see also* Soil biology, algae)
Algedonia coclesalis 2441
Algeria
Acacia 3883
afforestation 4150
Cedrus atlantica 3029, 3578
choice of species 4150
Dichelia numidicola 9201
dunes 4150
Epinotia algeriensis 9201
erosion control 4150
flora 3029
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides 3029
genetic resources 3029
Juniperus thurifera 3029
Lozotaenia cedrivora 9201
nurseries 3462
Quercus faginea 3029
site class assessment 3578
species trials 3462
synecology 3578
Allamanda cathartica
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
Allantonema 7353
Allantonematidae 7353
Allelopathy 460, 620, 1588-1592, 1974, 2312, 3912, 3917-3919, 9059
reviews 7206
Allenanthus greveanus, wood anatomy 961
Allocasuarina
provenance 6098
species trials 6098
Allocasuarina decaisneana
nitrogen fixation 6630
root nodules 6630
seedling growth 6630
symbiosis 6630
Allocasuarina humilis
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Allocasuarina littoralis
provenance 7640
seed germination 7640
Allocasuarina torulosa
provenance 7640
seed germination 7640
Allomerus demararae 7373
Alnus
biomass 716, 6713, 6894
forest influences 6713
forest litter 1672, 7031
fuel plantations 6713

***Alnus* cont.**
hybrids 1619
insect pests
Heterarthrus 584
Tenthredinidae 586
intensive silviculture 7031
mine spoil 4147
nitrogen cycle 7025, 7031
reclamation 4147
riverside plantations 1181
shelterbelts 634
silviculture 6894
soil chemistry 7025
symbiosis 493
tree breeding 1619
Alnus acuminata
altitude 341
flowering 341
foliage 341, 361
forest litter 341
fruiting 341
phenology 341
wood anatomy 361
Alnus cordata
acid deposition 7056
agricultural land 6015
foliage 1440, 7056
genetic variation 7227
plant morphology 7056
plant water relations 1440
pollination 7171, 8069
provenance 1440, 7227
reclamation 4148
root nodules 3452
street trees 2488
symbiosis 3452
tree breeding 7171
wind damage 7014
***Alnus cordata* × *A. incana*,** tree breeding 1619
Alnus crispa
forest litter 256
Greenland 3335
mixtures 256
Alnus firma
flowers 7140
glycosides 7140
plant physiology 5670
terpenoids 7140
***Alnus formosana*,** seeds 4317
Alnus fruticosa
biomass 2016
synecology 1043
Alnus glutinosa
Acari 7379
afforestation 6858
air pollution 8859
altitude 6858
aspect 6858
bark 2215
Canada, Ontario 8673
clay soils 6900
dormancy 1551
drainage 6900
fertilizers 3258, 5504, 6186, 8344
flavonoids 3805
foliage 3805, 5457, 7379
forest influences 3735, 5479
forest litter 2787
fungi 3097
galls 7379
gas exchange 7156
genetic variation 8158
growth regulators 1551
herbicides 2344
humus 3735
mine spoil 4707
mined land 8344
mixtures 1353, 3979
mycorrhizas 2344
nitrogen cycle 5479
nitrogen fixation 1090, 2342, 2344, 3103, 3979, 5504, 5877, 6186, 8824
nitrogen fixing trees 2652
nurse trees 4421
nurseries 7674
nutrient uptake 4572
peat soils 6900
photosynthesis 2988
plant composition 2988, 4707
***Alnus glutinosa* cont.**
plant water relations 7156
pollination 7171
prairie soils 4707
reclamation 3258, 4148
root nodules 1090, 2342, 3979, 5877, 6626
roots 7156
shoot cuttings 1551
soil chemistry 3735, 5479, 6358, 8824
soil water 4556
species trials 6858
stand characteristics 1353
symbiosis 1090, 2342, 3103, 3805, 5504, 5877, 6626
synecology 4556
translocation 3848
transpiration 2988
tree breeding 7171, 8158
treelines 6858
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1353
vegetation types 3887
waterlogging 7156
wind damage 7014
wood anatomy 3848
wood chemistry 2215
***Alnus glutinosa* × *A. incana*,** tree breeding 1619
***Alnus glutinosa* × *A. rubra*,** tree breeding 1619
Alnus hirsuta
artificial regeneration 4621
foliage 8970
photosynthesis 8970
witches' brooms 1125
wood anatomy 4651
Alnus incana
air pollution 917, 928
browse 1765
Canada, Ontario 8673
control 786
fertilizers 2605, 6232, 7031
fuel plantations 5793
fungi 3097
ground vegetation 5793
insect pests 6809
irrigation 2605, 6232
mixtures 6880, 8673
mycorrhizas 1089
nitrogen fixation 1091, 1629, 2342, 3103, 5876
peatlands 5793, 6232
plant succession 5793
reclamation 4148
rhizosphere 3666
root nodules 493, 1091, 2342, 3452, 4896, 6626
soil chemistry 7031
Sweden 6232
symbiosis 1091, 1629, 2342, 3103, 3452, 6626
Alnus japonica
agroforestry 4182
flowers 7140
glycosides 7140
terpenoids 7140
***Alnus kamtschatica*,** shoots 2160
Alnus nepalensis
allelopathy 3912
controlled burning 1960
coppice 1960
foliage 4001
fungal diseases, *Oidium* 4001
multipurpose trees 4630
nitrogen fixing trees 4630
nurseries 7643
seed germination 7643
seedling growth 7643
***Alnus nitida*,** symbiosis 6626
Alnus pendula
flowers 7140
glycosides 7140
terpenoids 7140
Alnus rubra
control 4393, 6233
foliage 9141
forest influences 8835
forest litter 7850
fungal diseases 9141
growing stock 2726
herbicides 3494
***Alnus rubra* cont.**
increment 8664
mine spoil 3260
mixtures 6014, 8664
plant competition 6014, 8664
reclamation 3260, 4148
root nodules 3452, 4897
soil chemistry 8776, 8842
stand characteristics 8664
symbiosis 3452
Alnus rugosa
mammals 9257
natural regeneration 4377
riparian forests 9257
Alnus serratuloides
flowers 7140
glycosides 7140
terpenoids 7140
***Alnus sieboldiana*,** biomass 4452
Alnus sinuata
reclamation 4148
root nodules 3452
symbiosis 3452
Alnus tenuifolia
mineralization 1432
nitrification 1432
Alnus viridis
fungi 3097
habit 962
nitrogen fixation 3103
reclamation 4148
root nodules 3452
symbiosis 3103, 3452
Alouatta palliata 2258
***Aloysia gratissima*,** weed control 1775
***Alphitonia petriei*,** pollination 9005
Alseis blackiana
plant morphology 9054
synecology 9054
Alseodaphne
foliage 4656
palaeobotany 4656
Alsomyia nidicola 4038
Alstonia angustiloba
latex 3540
resin tapping 3540
resins 3540
Alstonia macrophylla
alkaloids 2190
foliage 2190
Alstonia scholaris
air pollution 3307
embryology 5630
foliage 2185
medicinal plants 7102
plant anatomy 7102
plant composition 2185
plant morphology 7102
species trials 1917
urban forestry 3307
wood anatomy 975
***Alstonia undulata*,** alkaloids 7135
Alternaria 1664, 9139
Alternaria alternata 5883
Alternaria cassiae 6916
Alternaria padwickii 1660
Altica subplicata 2411
***Altingia excelsa*,** tree breeding 3970
Altitude
foliage 3845-3846, 4635, 8768
increment 724, 841, 1065, 5181, 6858, 6976, 7835, 8768, 8816
plant physiology 233-234, 2073, 2821, 3814, 3845-3846, 5466, 6489, 7894, 8816
reproductive behaviour 341, 1926, 1929, 2260, 4743, 9100
synecology 237, 1055, 1628, 2478, 2820, 4786, 4800, 4802, 5469, 5731, 8129
wood properties 314
Amanita citrina 1103
Amanita muscaria 1108, 1627, 6091, 6636, 8202, 9120
Amanoa
keys 6502
taxonomy 6502
***Amanoa congesta*,** taxonomy 6502
***Amanoa gracillima*,** taxonomy 6502
***Amanoa nanayensis*,** taxonomy 6502
***Amanoa neglecta*,** taxonomy 6502

Amazonia
carbon dioxide enrichment 9329
deforestation 7493, 8110, 8420, 9327-9329, 9337
directories 8536
edible species 8680
ethnobotany 6768
floodplains 8140, 8148
forest policy 8516
land use 7493, 8110, 9328-9329
medicinal plants 6768
minor forest products 8680
multipurpose trees 8680
organizations 8536
palaeoecology 8140
Palmae 8122
plant succession 8148
rain forests 7493, 8110
species diversity 8120
vegetation types 8140
wetlands 8121-8122
Amblygonocarpus andongensis
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ambrosia beetles (*see* Wood borers)
Amburana, artificial regeneration 2628
Amelanchier alnifolia
browse 4250, 4965
deer 9274
Amelanchier arborea
frost resistance 2063
ornamental woody plants 2063
Amelanchier spicata, shoots 2160
Amelioration of forest sites 1309-1310, 6884
Amenity and recreation areas 1854, 1858-1859, 3315, 5089, 6751-6752, 8384, 9153
Amenity forests 662, 5418, 5441, 8380
Amenity value of forests 1798, 2481, 6042, 6753, 7008, 9377
(*see also* Forest recreation)
Ammodendron, wood anatomy 2905
Ampelocera albertiae, taxonomy 6520
Ampelocera longissima, taxonomy 6520
Ampelocera macphersonii, taxonomy 6520
Ampelopsis aconitifolia, frost resistance 2546
Amphibia 3339
Amphinema byssoides 6637
Amyema 8232
Amyema linophyllum 3152, 9154
Amyema miquelii 3152
Amyema miraculosum 3152
Amyema pressii 3152
Amyema quandang 539, 3152
Amygdalus bucharica
forest influences 6418
synecology 6418
Amylostereum areolatum 4607, 9076
Amylostereum chailletii 1728
Amyris madrensis, ornamental woody plants 4209
Amyris texana, browse 6723
Anacardiaceae
chemotaxonomy 3866
fruits 1569, 3539
plant composition 3866
taxonomy 1569, 3866
wood anatomy 3825, 8931
wood chemistry 3825
Anacardium occidentale
growth regulators 5214
plant composition 5214
shoot cuttings 5214
tissue culture 8589
Anacolosa densiflora, insect pests 1674
Anacridium rubrispinum 608
Anadiplosis 2367
Anaphes gauthieri 576
Anarsia anthrivora 2358
Anastatus 3198
Anastatus bifasciatus 4035
Anastatus japonics 604
Anastatus ramakrishnae 4021
Anatomy (*see* Plant anatomy; Wood anatomy)
Anaueria, wood anatomy 5636
Anavitrinella pampinaria 5935
Ancistrotermes latinotus 6669
Ancylis sativa 596
Andira nitida, wood anatomy 8924
Andricus 3795
Andricus gallaetinctoria 3546
Andricus hartigi 3546
Andricus insana 3546
Andricus mukaigawae 2414
Angiosperms
bark beetles 1718
books 8395
palaeoecology 4782
Angle count 219, 821, 1408, 5430, 7781, 8726-8727, 8729
Angling (*see also* Fishing)
Angola
forestry 53
research 53
Angophora, taxonomy 3022
Angophora costata
choice of species 6141
fuel plantations 6141
Angophora hispida
fire ecology 2857
lignotubers 2857
Anicetus beneficus 548
Anisoptera
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Anisopteroxylon aduriensis
old and fossil wood 2180
palaeobotany 2180
wood anatomy 2180
Annona, pollination 2252
Annona bullata
bark 6455
medicinal plants 6455
plant composition 6455
Annona densicoma, plant composition 2916
Annona reticulata, plant composition 2916
Annona squamosa
annonins 2195
lactones 8003
medicinal plants 4681
plant composition 4681
seeds 2195, 4681
Annonaceae
distribution 9035
palaeobotany 9035
plant composition 7116
taxonomy 8075
Annual rings (*see* Growth rings)
Anogeissus acuminata, insect pests, *Nyphasia* 3195
Anogeissus latifolia
bark 3780
synecology 9053
wood anatomy 3780
Anogeissus pendula, synecology 8137
Anolis 8300
Anomala costata 4946
Anoplonyx orientis 2416
Anoplophora maculata 3194
Anoplophora nobilis 2408
Anthaxia godeti 9214
Anthaxia helvetica 9214
Anthaxia morio 9214
Anthaxia quadripunctata 9214
Authela varia 1701
Antheraea assamensis 2683
Antheraea mylitta 1379, 2683, 8687
Anthocephalus, wood anatomy 975
Anthocephalus cadamba (*see Anthocephalus chinensis)*
Anthocephalus chinensis
forest litter 2793
fungal diseases, *Phaeoisariopsis* 3117
species trials 1917
tree breeding 3970
Anthocoridae 3154
Anthocoris confusus 3154
Anthocoris nemoralis 3154
Anthodiscus, flowers 4667
Antibiotics 4338
Antidesma venosum, reclamation 6013
Antitranspirants 1971
Ants (*see* Formicidae)
Apanteles inclusus 7321
Aparisthmium cordatum, degraded forests 8139
Apeiba membranacea
plant succession 1277
seed germination 1277
seed treatment 1277
Apeiba tibourbou
seed germination 1277
seed treatment 1277
Aphelocoma coerulescens 9271
Aphelonyx cerricola 3546
Aphididae 544, 550, 2204, 9185
reviews 2370
Aphis intybi 3165
Aphrophora saratogensis 8250
Apiculture (*see* Beekeeping; Honeybees)
Apiognomonia veneta 538
Apion 587
Apis cerana 6959
Apis mellifera 6960, 9247
Apocheima pilosaria 4034, 7314
Apocynaceae
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
Apodemus argenteus 4928
Apodemus flavicollis 3231
Apodemus speciosus 4928
Apodemus sylvaticus 3231
Apodytes dimidiata, yield regulation 6302
Apriona germari 2429
Aquaculture 1675, 3267, 4131, 4178, 5086, 7448
Aradus cinnamomeus 5929, 8251
Aralia elata, multipurpose trees 7096
Araneae 1671, 4924-4925, 7321, 7327, 7340, 7858, 8806, 9158-9159
reviews 5921
Araneus diadematus 7321
Arauamyelon pakurense
old and fossil wood 2345
palaeobotany 2345
roots 2345
symbiosis 2345
wood anatomy 2345
Araucaria
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
palaeoecology 418
wood anatomy 2178
Araucaria angustifolia
Argentina 48
Brazil, Paraná 8671
farm woodlands 639
forest fires 8671
forest litter 878
growth rings 677
insect pests 8671
mammals 8671
plant nutrition 884
root nodules 1639
seeds 8559
silviculture 8671
soil types 884
tissue culture 739
vegetation types 1862
wildlife 1862
Araucaria araucana
botany 1488
injuries 8029
plant physiology 8029
proteins 8029
root nodules 1639
Araucaria balcombensis, taxonomy 418
Araucaria bidwillii, endangered species 9326
Araucaria cunninghamii
coppice 4669
endangered species 9326
histology 4669
insect pests 9171
phenotypic selection 5814
plant nutrition 8968
progeny testing 5814
salt tolerance 8968
seedlings 8968
shoot cuttings 8581
species trials 8543
Araucaria fimbriatus, taxonomy 418
Araucaria hastiensis, taxonomy 418
Araucaria hunsteinii
shoot cuttings 8581
species trials 8543

Araucaria klinkii (*see Araucaria hunsteinii)*
Araucaria lignitici, taxonomy 418
Araucaria planus, taxonomy 418
Araucaria prominens, taxonomy 418
Araucaria readiae, taxonomy 418
Araucaria uncinatus, taxonomy 418
Araucariaceae
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7325
resins 1260
Araucarioxylon bikanerense
palaeobotany 1501
wood anatomy 1501
Araucarioxylon keriense
old and fossil wood 2178
palaeobotany 2178
wood anatomy 2178
Arboreta 64, 1203-1204, 3297, 3872, 4865, 6058, 6644, 7537
Arboricides 715, 6909, 7713
(*see also* Herbicides; Weed control, woody weeds)
Arboriculture 1201, 2482, 3390, 3420, 4203, 4206, 5053
books 18
Arbutus andrachne
foliage 6453
plant composition 6453
wood anatomy 2911
Arbutus menziesii
control 8643
electrical phenomena in trees 8431
mycorrhizas 7240
pioneer species 7240
plant competition 2024
symbiosis 497, 5880
Arbutus unedo
browse 1368
chlorophyll 8042
foliage 1368, 6453
plant composition 6453
plant physiology 8042
soil physics 241
wood anatomy 2911
Arceuthobium americanum 1129-1130, 3153, 4921, 5912
Arceuthobium campylopodum 9153
Arceuthobium cyanocarpum 7296
Arceuthobium douglasii 4923, 7295
Arceuthobium laricis 2644
Arceuthobium minutissimum 1644
Arceuthobium pusillum 5910, 6664
Arceuthobium vaginatum **subsp.** ***cryptopodum*** 4922
Archips argyrospilus 566, 8264
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi
synecology 5786
thermal properties 232
treelines 232
Arctostaphylos viscida
symbiosis 497, 5880
weeds 785
Ardisia lundelliana, taxonomy 7184
Ardisia sieboldii, vegetation types 8108
Areca catechu
minor forest products 6262
wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Areca madagascariensis, medicinal plants 7747
Areca vestiaria, minor forest products 6262
Arenga microcarpa, minor forest products 6262
Arenga pinnata
agroforestry 5035, 6269
minor forest products 6262
multipurpose trees 6262, 6269
natural regeneration 4128
pollination 4128
reproductive behaviour 4128
seed dispersal 4128
shifting cultivation 5035
Arenga westerhoutii, wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Argania spinosa, synecology 4790
Argentina
agroforestry 1839
Araucaria angustifolia 48
Crinodendron tucumanum 5716
deforestation 48
dendrochronology 675-676, 4212
dendroclimatology 4212
Argentina *cont.*
dieback 9139
education 1839
Eucalyptus 48
fertilizers 5241
forestry 48
genetic resources 467
grazing 6914
Libocedrus chilensis 463
Nothofagus antarctica 463
Nothofagus dombeyi 463
Pinus 48
Plagiodera erythroptera 4059
synecology 463
training 1839
weed control 6914
Argyrestia reticulata 1688
Arhopalus rusticus 4069
Aricycas paulae, foliage 8912
Arid Regions
afforestation 59, 1356, 2102, 5300, 6146
agroforestry 1807
Atriplex 6146
Chile 5182, 5300, 6146
choice of species 4439, 6581, 6769
conferences 695
edible species 4439
Eucalyptus 2102, 5300
farm forestry 1873
genetic resources 6581
Mexico 695
multipurpose trees 1873
nature conservation 6581
Prosopis 6146
Prosopis glandulosa 4631
Quillaja 5300
rangelands 1807
Simmondsia 6146
synecology 3043, 5732
tree breeding 6581
USA 695
vegetation types 3043, 5732
Aristotelia chilensis, alkaloids 2192
Armillaria 508, 7252, 7257, 8062, 9134
Armillaria borealis 6643
Armillaria bulbosa 6643, 7290
Armillaria calvescens 5695
Armillaria cepistipes 6643
Armillaria gemina 5695
Armillaria limonea 8214
Armillaria luteobubalina 504, 1116, 1647, 1665
Armillaria mellea 1117-1119, 1462, 1650, 4418, 6643-6644, 7258, 7290, 7781, 9136
Armillaria novae-zelandiae 8214
Armillaria obscura 1110, 6643
Armillaria ostoyae 508, 2645, 4901, 5695, 5888, 7290, 9134
Armillaria sinapina 5695
Armillariella mellea (*see Armillaria mellea)*
Aromia moschata 7367
Aronia arbutifolia
mined land 8339
mycorrhizas 8339
reclamation 8339
Aronia melanocarpa
fertilizers 6719
peatlands 6719
Arotrophora canthelias 8067
Arrabidea chica
dyes 5350
foliage 5350
Artemisia princeps
forest influences 8890
plant succession 8890
soil types 8890
Artemisia tridentata
browse 1774, 7435
canopy 6996
light 6996
nutrients 246
rangelands 6996
remote sensing 6996
seed production 7435
soil pH 246
Arthollia insignis
palaeobotany 2275
taxonomy 2275
Arthollia pacifica
palaeobotany 2275
taxonomy 2275
Arthollia rarytkensis
palaeobotany 2275
taxonomy 2275
Arthropods 544, 1669, 1671, 1673, 1680, 2315, 2358, 3651, 4007, 4930, 5920, 6382, 7033, 7302, 7420, 8786, 8799, 9157, 9288-9289, 9372
books 2496
Artificial regeneration 3283
Abies alba 4185
Acer pseudoplatanus 4185
Alnus hirsuta 4621
Amburana 2628
assessment 317, 710, 5302
Balsamocarpon brevifolium 124
Betula 131
Betula alleghaniensis 7728
Cedrela odorata 2628
Cedrelinga 2628
Cedrus atlantica 8670
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 5302
computer techniques 8493
Copaifera 2628
damage 4185
Fagus sylvatica 804
Finland 8493
fires 4621
Larix leptolepis 4621
Leucaena leucocephala 5287
logging effects 6404
Picea abies 131, 4185, 7728
Picea mariana 7770
Pinus koraiensis 1979, 4621
Pinus radiata 6404
Pinus sylvestris 131, 7725
protection 1333, 7445
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1333
Pterocarpus 2628
Quercus petraea 317, 2837-2838
Quercus robur 3528
simulation 131
site factors 2628
site preparation 781
Swietenia macrophylla 2628
vs. natural regeneration 317, 804, 2837-2838, 7728, 7770
wildlife 4185, 7445
Artocarpus chaplasha
forest management 2741
vegetation types 2741
Artocarpus heterophyllus
agroforestry 7508
bark 7118
browse 6946, 7508
fodder 6946, 7508
insect pests, *Postelectrotermes* 4018
medicinal plants 7118
plant composition 7118
roots 7118
tissue culture 6173
Artocarpus incisus, taxonomy 4759
Artocarpus lakoocha
agroforestry 7508
browse 7508
fodder 7508
Artocarpus xanthocarpus, taxonomy 4759
Arundinaria pygmaea, tissue culture 1936
Ascarina
foliage 7110
taxonomy 7110
Ascocalyx abietis 3992
Ascocalyx laricina 3992
Ascocalyx tenuisporus 3134
Asia
Acari 1621
agroforestry 1818, 1847, 6082, 7508
Agrotis segetum 3186
browse 6940, 7508
canes and rattans 1378, 1567
Coleoptera 1621
Crossotarsus externedentatus 3186
deforestation 5015, 5144, 8356
farm forestry 1228, 5012, 6082
fodder 6940, 7508
Heteropsylla cubana 2361, 2371
Hypomeces squamosus 2361
legislation 4276
Leucaena leucocephala 2361, 2371

Asia *cont.*
Machilus 2270
minor forest products 1358, 6262
multipurpose trees 1358, 3368, 5012, 5188, 6082
Palmae 6262
Persea 2270
provenance 5188
Pyxidiophora 1621
rural economy 6262
Scirtothrips dorsalis 2360
social forestry 1228, 5012, 6082
species trials 5188
tropical forests 5144
Asimina triloba, seeds 1012
Aspect 237, 6342, 6858, 8904, 9134
Aspidosperma marcgravianum, wood anatomy 5636
Aspidosperma olivaceum, plant composition 8940
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco
bibliographies 23
stand characteristics 3053
vegetation types 5764
Aspidostemon
taxonomy 8917
wood anatomy 8917
Assimilation 5674, 7867, 7887, 8963, 8972
Assortments 1383, 4446, 5364, 5379, 8697
Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa
essential oils 3790
medicinal plants 3790
taxonomy 417
Astraeus hygrometricus 4886
Astragalus
gums 4430
nitrogen fixing trees 4430
tellurium 8962
Astrocaryum aculeatissimum, degraded forests 8139
Astrocaryum chambira, ethnobotany 5349
Astrocaryum jauary
edible species 7732
multipurpose trees 8680
plant composition 7732
Astrocaryum murumuru, multipurpose trees 8680
Astronium fraxinifolium
nurseries 115
transplanting 116
Astronium graveolens, vegetation types 9040
Atalaya hemiglauca, gums 8007
Ateles geoffroyi 2258
Atherospermum moschatum
bacteria 4003
stain fungi 4003
Athrotaxis cupressoides, wood anatomy 6446
Athrotaxis selaginoides, wood anatomy 6446
Atmosphere 2131, 3622-3623, 3646, 3712, 3858, 4734, 5542, 6334, 7083, 7828, 7952-7954, 8798
Atractodes scutellatus 1742
Atriplex
dunes 4150
erosion control 4150
nitrogen fixation 1631
roots 1631
symbiosis 1631
Atriplex canescens
browse 1774, 3227, 3408
species trials 3408
Atriplex halimus
browse 3408
species trials 3408
Atriplex nummularia
afforestation 6146
agroforestry 9348
Arid Regions 6146
browse 3408
plantations 9348
salt tolerance 8985
species trials 3408, 6146
tissue culture 8985
Atriplex repanda
agroforestry 9348
plantations 9348
Atriplex semibaccata
browse 3408
Atriplex semibaccata *cont.*
species trials 3408
Atriplex vesicaria
browse 3408
species trials 3408
Atropellis piniphila 2348
Atta columbica 522
Attalea colenda
edible species 7732
plant composition 152, 7732
seeds 152
Attalea exigua
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Attalea funifera
light 1013
minor forest products 6266
reproductive behaviour 1013
Atteva fabriciella 1697
Attractants (*see* Bark beetles, attractants; Insect pests, attractants; Wood borers, attractants)
Aucoumea klaineana
distribution 1572
tree breeding 4343
vegetative propagation 4343
Aucuba japonica
ornamental woody plants 2487
plant disorders 2487
planting stock 2487
Aulographina eucalypti 6656
Aulonium ruficorne 1714, 8268
Aureobasidium pullulans 2876, 3164
Australasia
Crossotarsus externedentatus 3186
decay fungi 8217
root and butt rots 8217
Australia
Acacia 7043
Acacia mearnsii 8956
Acacia pubescens 6047
Aenetus 3177
agroforestry 5017, 7505
allelopathy 7206
Amylostereum areolatum 9076
Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa 3790
Avicennia marina 419
bibliographies 8414
Bracon confusus 4079
Bracon phylacteophagus 4079
Casuarina 9025
climate 6336, 8738
computer techniques 8492
conferences 5079
Cyclaneusma minus 9076
databases 3369
dieback 7270, 8062
endangered species 6047
Eucalyptus 547, 1701, 8771
Eucalyptus marginata 5513
Eucalyptus regnans 5472
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2336
flora 9021
forest decline 8062, 8065
forest ecology 8771
forest economics 5453, 8517-8518
forest fires 55
forest influences 8738
forest litter 2789
forest management 5152, 8305, 8482-8483
forest ownership 8518
forest policy 5153
forest resources 5152
forest statistics 5152
forestry 8531
fungal diseases 8062
genetic resources 1057
history 8414, 8418, 8520-8521
hydrology 8738
insect pests 547, 1701, 8236
international cooperation 6069, 6114, 8531
Ips grandicollis 8238
land use 8517
Leptospermum 6468
mangrove forests 5772
medicinal plants 3790
Melaleuca 6468
Melaleuca uncinata 3790
multipurpose trees 6069, 6114, 6336
Australia *cont.*
Mycosphaerella pini 9076, 9142
national parks 9362
nature conservation 9362, 9364
palaeobotany 9032, 9035
palaeoecology 8092, 9028-9030
Phylacteophaga 4079
Phylacteophaga froggatti 4079
Phytophthora cinnamomi 7256, 9076
Phytophthora cryptogea 9076
Pineus pini 9076
Pinus radiata 3522, 5079, 5152, 7864, 9076, 9142
plant competition 9056
plant physiology 8976
provenance 5173, 8956
quarantine 7602
rain forests 8422, 8976, 9029-9030, 9042
remote sensing 8738
research 3369, 7206, 8531
seed dispersal 2257
seed germination 2556
seed testing 2557
seeds 2557
silviculture 3522
Sirex noctilio 8238, 9076
site class assessment 6336
soil chemistry 5472, 7551
soil types 7864
species trials 6336
subsidies 8518
synecology 3069, 5513, 9025, 9042
Syzygium paniculatum 6047
taxes 8518
theses 6844
training 8531
vegetation 9028
vegetation types 2556
wildlife 8305
Australian Capital Territory 3356
fire danger 7963
forest economics 2759
nitrogen cycle 3690
Pinus radiata 3690, 6279
transpiration 886
volume determination 6279
Australian Northern Territory
Acacia auriculiformis 7208, 8568
Acacia georginae 9255
Alstonia actinophylla 7208
Avicennia marina 387, 1434
Bos javanicus 7208
browse 9255
Bruguiera exaristata 1434
Casuarina equisetifolia 7208
Ceriops tagal 1434
fire ecology 9046
forest fires 8895
forest litter 1434
forestry 8522
history 8522
land use 8895
mangroves 387
ornamental woody plants 7287
palaeoecology 8522
Pandanus spiralis 7208
plant succession 7208
provenance 8568
remote sensing 8895
synecology 9046
Timonius timon 7208
vegetation types 9046
New South Wales
Acacia blayana 3023
Acacia courtii 3024
browse 5978
Callitris columellaris 1049, 7714
Callitris glaucophylla 8617
Ceratopetalum apetalum 7188
Chrysophtharta hectica 5913
Cytisus scoparius 9056
Eucalyptus 8057
Eucalyptus albens 1049
Eucalyptus burgessiana 7228
Eucalyptus delegatensis 8661
Eucalyptus grandis 5173, 8886
Eucalyptus paliformis 7228
Eucalyptus pauciflora 5913
Eucalyptus pulverulenta 7224
Eucalyptus rupicola 7228

Australia *cont.*
New South Wales *cont.*
Eucalyptus saligna 5173
Eucalyptus stellulata 5913
Eucalyptus viminalis 8321-8322
fertilizers 3438
forest fires 949, 2857, 8519
forest inventories 7774
grazing 1767, 5978, 6112
history 8519
Isoptera 9179
land use 8057
logging 8314
mammals 7527-7528
Melicope 3021
mycorrhizas 7188
nature conservation 7527-7528
palaeoecology 5744
Pinus radiata 316, 3438, 3691, 7865, 8321-8322
plant disorders 8057
plant nutrition 283, 3691, 7188
pollen analysis 5744
precipitation 8321-8322, 9279-9282
rain forests 283
rangelands 1767, 6112
remote sensing 2041, 8057
savanna woodlands 1767
savannas 6112
soil fertility 7865
streams 8314
thinning 3438, 8661
transpiration 886
vegetation 7527-7528
vegetation types 1049, 2041, 9179
Queensland
Acacia auriculiformis 2335, 2549, 8568
Acacia crassicarpa 2335
Agathis robusta 9326
agroforestry 653, 1805, 1844-1846
Allocasuarina littoralis 7640
Allocasuarina torulosa 7640
Araucaria bidwillii 9326
Araucaria cunninghamii 5814, 9326
Avicennia marina 387, 8929
breeding 5814
browse 1366
Calamus australis 7099
Calamus moti 7099
Celtis paniculata 9190
choice of species 6141
climbers 7099
Coleoptera 9005
controlled burning 6693
deforestation 9326
education 5158
Eucalyptus grandis 5173
Eucalyptus pilularis 1096
Eucalyptus saligna 5173
flora 9021
fodder 1372
forest fires 4774, 8894
forest management 7569
fuel plantations 6141
grazing 6112, 6693
herbicides 1346
Heteropsylla cubana 3169
Iridomyrmex anceps 3170
Jalmenus evagoras 3170
Libythea geoffroy 9190
logging 2617, 8612
mangrove forests 8929, 9165
mangroves 387, 409, 9047
Megisba strongyle 9191
multipurpose trees 6159, 6172
mycorrhizas 1096
Owenia reliqua 2273
palaeobotany 9031
palaeoecology 4774, 9031
Petalostigma pubescens 2255
Pinus caribaea × *P. elliottii* 6497
plant succession 5517, 9057-9058
Proteaceae 9045
provenance 6159, 7578, 7640, 8568
rain forests 7569, 8612, 8753, 9031, 9043-9045, 9057-9058, 9364
rangelands 1772, 6112, 6693
remote sensing 8894
savannas 6112, 6693
seed banks 410, 9057

Australia *cont.*
Queensland *cont.*
seed sources 6172
silvicultural systems 2617, 8612, 9044
soil fertility 8789
soil types 1372
solar radiation 8753
species trials 1366, 1372, 6159, 6271, 7578
synecology 8762, 9043-9045
Toona ciliata 7691
training 5158
vegetation 8894
vegetation types 8103
wind damage 8762
South Australia
Acacia baileyana 4022
Amyema linophyllum 3152
Amyema miquelii 3152
Amyema miraculosum 3152
Amyema pressii 3152
Amyema quandang 539, 3152
arboreta 1203
biological control 9241
clear felling 8889
Cupressus 2404
data processing 7579
ferns 7705
forest influences 7837
groundwater 7837
Icerya purchasi 4022
logging 8887
Lysiana exocarpi 3152
nutrient deficiencies 7723
Pinus 7022
Pinus radiata 3942, 7705-7706, 7723, 7865, 8632, 8887, 8889
Sirex noctilio 8298-8299, 9241
site preparation 8632
soil chemistry 7022, 8887
soil fertility 7865
Uracanthus cupressianus 2404
Tasmania
Araucaria fimbriatus 418
Araucaria hastiensis 418
Araucaria planus 418
Araucaria prominens 418
Araucaria readiae 418
Araucaria uncinatus 418
Atherospermum moschatum 4003
Chalara australis 5891, 8219
Chrysophtharta agricola 8282
Chrysophtharta bimaculata 8282, 9213
dendrochronology 8891
dieback 8064
Eucalyptus delegatensis 2073, 8613
Eucalyptus globulus 2073, 5217, 7100
Eucalyptus grandis 2073
Eucalyptus nitens 2073, 7100
Eucalyptus pauciflora 2073
Eucalyptus regnans 166, 2073, 9213
forest fires 8891
growth models 6295
insect pests 9167
Nothofagus 418
Nothofagus cunninghamii 5891, 8219
palaeoecology 418
Paropsis charybdis 8282
Paropsis delittlei 8282
Paropsis porosa 8282
Pinus radiata 6281, 6295, 7865
Platypus subgranosus 5891
provenance 235, 2073, 5178, 7100
rain forests 8219
remote sensing 3596
soil fertility 7865
species trials 5178
street trees 665
volume determination 6281
Victoria
Acacia dealbata 7707
Acmena smithii 892-893
agroforestry 1834
Amyema 8232
Araucaria balcombensis 418
Araucaria lignitici 418

Australia *cont.*
Victoria *cont.*
arboreta 1204
Armillaria luteobubalina 504
Banksia spinulosa 8067
botanical gardens 1204
Callitris columellaris 1049
Cardiaspina fiscella 8212
choice of species 3256
dieback 8212
education 1834
Eucalyptus albens 1049
Eucalyptus botryoides 8212
Eucalyptus elaeophloia 420
Eucalyptus mackintii 8076
Eucalyptus marginata 8216
Eucalyptus regnans 5853, 6427
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 8212
Eucalyptus sieberi 8212
Fagus sylvatica 6055
flooding 624
forest fires 3256, 6427
forest management 8723
history 8414
hydrology 624
irrigation 3482
logging 6419
Mycosphaerella pini 8222
nutrient deficiencies 7891, 7897
palaeoecology 418
Petauroides volans 2457
Phytophthora 8216
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8212, 8216
Pinus radiata 895, 4094, 7865, 7891, 7897, 8169
Rotylenchus robustus 4094
shelterbelts 3256
Sirex noctilio 8298-8299
soil chemistry 6427
soil fertility 7865, 8169
stem form 895
training 1834
Trichosurus caninus 2457
Tristaniopsis laurina 892-893
vegetation types 1049
weed control 7700
wildlife 3238-3239
Western Australia
Acacia 5697, 7039
Acacia aneura 8017
Acacia holosericea 8555
air pollution 7915
Amyema linophyllum 9154
Armillaria luteobubalina 1116, 1647
Banksia cuneata 8996
controlled burning 7965, 8896
cycling 7967
dieback 5892
Enoggera 2402
Eucalyptus 5177
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2800
Eucalyptus clelandii 2800
Eucalyptus diversicolor 1116, 1399-1400, 1647, 7685, 8313
Eucalyptus gomphocephala 7915
Eucalyptus maculata 289
Eucalyptus marginata 8216, 8313, 8318, 8736, 9193
Eucalyptus rhodantha 2334
Eucalyptus wandoo 8896
fertilizers 289
fire ecology 7966
flora 1867, 9021
forest fires 949, 7967
forest inventories 8729, 8736
Hibbertia 5697
hydrology 8313, 8318
Leucaena leucocephala 1334
mine spoil 6718
natural regeneration 4748, 7685
Neopolycystus insectifurax 2402
nutrient deficiencies 289, 7891
Perthida glyphopa 9193
Phytophthora 8216
Phytophthora cinnamomi 8216
Pinus radiata 3437, 7717, 7891, 7965
Procheiloneurus 2402
rangelands 1867

Australia *cont.*
Western Australia *cont.*
reclamation 6718
remote sensing 8736
salt tolerance 5177
species trials 5177
synecology 1867
Trachymela tincticollis 2402
Uraba lugens 5939
vegetation types 1867
Austria
acid deposition 6783
afforestation 5140, 7531
agroforestry 3721
air pollution 4604, 5519, 7053, 7590, 7930
arthropods 1680
Corythucha ciliata 1683
deforestation 6022, 7590
degraded forests 3721
education 3385
Fagus sylvatica 5466, 8198
forest administration 2536
forest decline 404, 1553, 5425, 7930, 8061
forest inventories 5425, 7778-7779, 8061
forest management 2536
forest policy 3385, 6022
forestry machinery 6074
history 5140, 6116, 7590
hunting 8308
Jassidae 551
labour 2536
land use 1797, 5154, 7531
legislation 4276, 5154, 6116
mapping 7812
Miridae 551
mortality 8061
mountain forests 5140
mycorrhizas 1628, 8198
organizations 7531
palaeobotany 2886
palaeoecology 5736
Picea 1680
Picea abies 1350, 1553, 1628, 3430, 4065, 5519, 8711
Pinus cembra 5198, 5872
Pityogenes chalcographus 4065
planning 1797
plant nutrition 5519
pollen analysis 5736
Pristiphora abietina 1756, 4085, 5963
private forestry 7779
protection forests 4132
provenance 4085, 7894
Quercus 551
Quercus petraea 7881
Quercus robur 7718
seed orchards 5198
site class assessment 8711
soil chemistry 7053
standards 6074
streams 8327
thinning 1350
vegetation 7930
watersheds 8326-8327
wildlife 8308
Austrocedrus (*see Libocedrus)*
Autecology 1458
Acacia 3063
Avicennia 8086
Cytisus 9056
Euterpe 6259, 6265
Jessenia 6259
Ligustrum 3867
Mauritia 6259
Metasequoia 5458
Nectandra 6549
Picea 6434
Pinus 3028
Tachigalia 2261
Vaccinium 6561
Auxiliary species (*see* Nurse trees)
Auxins (*see* Growth regulators, auxins)
Avalanches 3252
Avicennia
agroforestry 4178
aquaculture 4178
natural regeneration 8615
Avicennia alba
plant morphology 419
seed predation 409
taxonomy 419
Avicennia bicolor
increment 4846
reproductive behaviour 4846
stand characteristics 4846
Avicennia eucalyptifolia
foliage 8978
saline water 8978
shoots 8978
Avicennia germinans
ecology 3033
foliage 1495
forest litter 4808
habit 343
plant competition 4796
plant morphology 343
plant physiology 8963
plant water relations 8963
salt tolerance 343, 8963
seed predation 409
seedling growth 8963
stand characteristics 4808
synecology 2301
waterlogging 8963
wood anatomy 3762
Avicennia integra
plant morphology 419
taxonomy 419
Avicennia lanata
plant morphology 419
taxonomy 419
Avicennia marina
autecology 8086
forest influences 1476
forest litter 1434, 4543, 9165
indicator plants 8869
oil spills 8869
pests 4098
phenology 2265
photosynthesis 387
plant morphology 419
plant water relations 387, 8929
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
salt tolerance 387
seed predation 409, 9047
shoots 8929
taxonomy 419
Avicennia officinalis
phenology 2265
plant morphology 419
reproductive behaviour 2265
seed predation 409
synecology 3895
taxonomy 419
Azadirachta indica
afforestation 5005
agroforestry 8361
air pollution 5552, 6399
bark 4683, 8943
books 3314
callus 94
choice of species 3259
epiphytes 1668
fertilizers 3446
foliage 1381
forest influences 8361
fungal diseases
Fusarium 2346
Rhizoctonia 2346
insect pests 7306
insecticides 1761
limonoids 4435
medicinal plants 1381, 2690, 3826, 4435, 8943
nurseries 2346
plant composition 1516, 1523, 3314, 3826, 4683, 5641, 8943
plant nutrition 3446
planting 5005
reclamation 5005
reviews 5348
sap 3826
seedling growth 3446
seeds 7642, 8010
shelterbelts 3257, 9305
silviculture 3314
site preparation 5005
Azadirachta indica *cont.*
soil types 3446
synecology 5760
terpenoids 1515, 4683, 7121, 8010
Azeta versicolor 2377
Azores, broadleaved evergreen forests 5762
Azospirillum 1632, 3101, 5880
Azotobacter 1632, 7871
Azteca 4078
Bacillus 922, 7291
Bacillus cereus 1664
Bacteria 1106, 1625, 1632, 2338, 3101, 3106, 4003, 6865, 7291, 7293-7294, 7871, 9002, 9127, 9165
(*see also* Soil biology, soil bacteria)
Bacterial diseases
books 8400
control 6181
trees 527, 1662, 4002, 5905-5906, 7220, 7285-7287, 7474, 8208, 9148
Bactris gasipaes
choice of species 6793
edible species 7732
ethnobotany 5349
flowers 6494
foliage 169
genetic variation 9112
minor forest products 6264
plant composition 7732
pollination 6492
reviews 6264
stems 9112
taxonomy 6264
tree breeding 6264
Bahamas
Coccoloba uvifera 8300
Conocarpus erectus 8300
Pinus caribaea 7632, 8161
provenance 7632
Bahrain, choice of species 7629
Baikiaea plurijuga
genetic resources 467
tannins 7128
Balanites aegyptiaca
agroforestry 1194, 4310
choice of species 3259, 4310, 6793
forest influences 2134
genetic variation 4310
hedges 1194
seed germination 4310, 7746
seed production 4310
seed treatment 7746
seeds 4310
shoot cuttings 4310
soil 2134
vegetation types 3884
Balanus 4097
Balsamocarpon brevifolium, artificial regeneration 124
Bamboos
agroforestry 7394
anatomy 369, 967, 2505, 3768, 3782, 4661
bibliographies 7545
chemistry 2202, 2214, 2222, 3768, 3812
diseases 536, 1123-1124, 2349, 9145-9147
distribution 1024-1025, 1038
ecology 444, 815, 872, 880, 1038-1039, 1588, 1910, 3631, 3756, 4815
economics 154, 3543
flowering 1014, 2251
growth 815, 830-831, 872, 966, 2167, 2711, 3542, 3544, 3553, 4453, 4529, 4659
increment 4456
light 880, 2987
management 154
methodology 2505
morphology 1024-1025, 2167, 3756, 3782
pests 2441, 4091-4092, 7394, 8294
propagation 814, 1936, 3543, 7745
research 7743
resources 4210
reviews 7545
silviculture 815, 3542, 3544, 3970, 4210, 4453, 5565, 7743-7744

Bamboos *cont.*
taxonomy 1022-1027, 1038, 3782, 3869, 6512
uses 154
wood properties 5565
Bambusa
choice of species 6853
silviculture 3970
taxonomy 1022, 3782
Bambusa arundinacea
amino acids 2214
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
fruits 2214
inbreeding 5850
morphology 3782
reproductive behaviour 5850
Bambusa auriculata
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
Bambusa balcooa
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
fungal diseases, *Sarocladium* 9147
morphology 3782
silviculture 3970
Bambusa blumeana, species trials 3544
Bambusa burmanica
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
Bambusa multiplex, tissue culture 1936
Bambusa nana
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
Bambusa nutans
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
silviculture 3970
Bambusa oldhamii
fibres 4661
growth 2167
morphology 2167
tissue culture 1936
Bambusa pallida
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
silviculture 3970
Bambusa philippinensis
growth 3542
silviculture 3542
Bambusa polymorpha
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
Bambusa textilis, fibres 4661
Bambusa tulda
anatomy 3782
foliage 3782
morphology 3782
silviculture 3970
Bambusa vinhphuensis, taxonomy 1022
Bambusa vulgaris
anatomy 3782
fibres 369
foliage 3782
fungal diseases, *Sarocladium* 9147
morphology 3782
Bangladesh
afforestation 5143
agroforestry 6082, 9339
Albizia falcataria 964
aquaculture 5086
bamboos 9145-9147
biomass 829
browse 6945
Calamus longisetus 1038
canes and rattans 1376
deforestation 7481
education 6845
erosion 5086
Eucalyptus 829
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 828
farm forestry 5012, 6082
floods 5086
flora 1031
fodder 6945
Bangladesh *cont.*
forest administration 5759
forest economics 5759
forest management 43, 2741, 5759
forestry 5086, 5759
geology 5086
international cooperation 5143
Lagerstroemia indica 1127
land use 3291, 7481
Leucaena leucocephala 964
Macrosolen cochinchinensis 1128
mangrove forests 5143, 5759, 7481
mangroves 798, 6250
minor forest products 817
multipurpose trees 5012, 6082, 6945
nature conservation 7481
Pinus caribaea 964
Schumannianthus dichotomus 817
Scurrula parasitica 1127-1128
social forestry 3291, 5012, 6082, 7481
Sonneratia apetala 125, 731, 798
subsidies 5143
Tectona grandis 825
vegetation types 2741
weight tables 829
Banisia myrsusalis elaralis 2358
Bankia campanellata 4957
Bankia rochi 4957
Banksia cuneata
natural regeneration 8996
reproductive behaviour 8996
stand characteristics 8996
Banksia spinulosa
fruiting 8067
insect pests, *Arotrophora* 8067
Baphia pubescens
nitrogen fixation 3051
root nodules 3051
Barbara colfaxiana 4014, 4107, 4109, 8260, 9235
Barbeya oleoides
foliage 8074
pollen 8074
taxonomy 8074
Bark
anatomy 357, 2884, 3547, 3780, 4249, 4434, 4645, 6444, 6507, 8035, 8917, 8921
chemistry 2215, 7131
Abies 1436, 7050, 7132-7133
Acacia 2958, 3919, 8956
Alnus 4707
Annona 6455
Artocarpus 7118
Azadirachta 1515, 4683, 5641, 8943
Betula 1534, 1722, 2947, 3794
Canella 7123
Capparis 2925
Ceiba 2920-2921
Chamaecyparis 4699
Cinnamomum 5645
Colubrina 8028
Entandrophragma 4703
Erythrina 2926, 2929, 5647, 8957
Eucommia 6275
Euodia 4677
Euphorbia 5649
Fagus 4702
Garcinia 7124
Goniothalamus 1521
Guatteria 2193
Holarrhena 7122
Iryanthera 3822
Juniperus 4701
Kielmeyera 2964
Knema 3811
Lagerstroemia 7111
Larix 7050
Litsea 2939
Lophira 2199
Magnolia 6454, 8941
Magnoliaceae 8941
Mallotus 4678
Manglietia 8941
Michelia 8941
Millettia 3818-3819
Murraya 2933, 3786
Persea 1517
Picea 1722, 2967, 7050
Picrasma 2188
Bark *cont.*
chemistry *cont.*
Pinus 384, 995, 1536, 1722, 1781, 2967, 5508, 5662, 7050, 8035-8036
Piscidia 3797
Pleiospermium 4679
Plumeria 6457
Podocarpus 4691, 8011, 8014
Populus 511, 1533, 4707
Prunus 2948, 4676
Pseudotsuga 1436, 2967, 8953
Quercus 2966
Rhamnus 373, 8015
Rhizophora 5663
Salix 2213, 2955
Sambucus 2207
Santiria 2946
Sapium 3807
Strychnos 3547, 4697
Talauma 2184
Terminalia 2003, 2922
Thuja 1436, 7050
Tilia 4707
Tsuga 1436
Uvaria 5652
Virola 3817
Vitex 4710
Zanthoxylum 2183, 5654
Ziziphus 3548, 3792
Zuelania 2944
damage 8035-8036
diagnostic value 2884
diseases 3132, 4848
measurement 1385, 2009, 2696, 3466, 5365, 5368, 5693, 6275, 6973
methodology 2696, 4249
microbial flora 3097, 3164
moisture 2967
morphology 2909
pests 8251
plant physiology 7986, 8035-8036
properties 2147, 2967
statistical methods 6973
uses 6966-6967
Acacia 4417, 6724
Annona 6455
Artocarpus 7118
Capparis 2925
Ceiba 2920
Colubrina 8028
Erythrina 2926
Eucommia 5644
Kielmeyera 2964
Magnolia 6454
Rhizophora 3611
Strychnos 3547
Swietenia 5350
Talauma 2184
Terminalia 2003, 2922, 5350
Trichilia 5350
Wikstroemia 3537
Zanthoxylum 2183
Ziziphus 3548
variation 8956
Bark beetles *(see also Ips typographus)*
attractants 580, 602, 1159, 1722, 1726, 2405, 2942, 7358, 7370, 9219, 9222
benzoic acid 1157
brevicomin 1713, 7360
carene 4064
chalcogran 9217
Chalcoprax 9217
eugenol 1157
frontalin 7360, 7424
ipsdienol 602, 5943, 7360, 8279, 9218, 9224
ipsenol 7360, 8279, 9218
Ipslure 602
lineatin 9242
methyl lineolate 1157
myrcene 1713
phellandrene 5943
pinene 2412, 4064, 7424
pityol 8278
terpinolene 4064
turpentine 1157
verbenol 1713, 2412, 7361
verbenone 2412, 4064, 7361
vinylcarbinol 8278

Bark beetles *cont.*
attractants *cont.*
vittatol 8278
biology 571, 1159, 1722, 2395, 2401, 2405, 2407, 3204, 6677, 7347, 7355, 7357, 7363, 7366, 7370, 8271, 8274, 9217, 9222
conferences 8425
control 602, 607, 1713, 1752, 1777, 2407, 2430, 3204, 3223, 4948, 7392, 7396, 7400, 7402, 7424, 8238, 8281, 8425, 9217, 9240, 9243, 9374
damage 441, 570, 572-573, 1155, 2390, 2410, 2430, 4948, 5945, 5952, 6246, 7015, 7368, 8468, 9169, 9212
detection 2045-2046
disease vectors 607, 1224, 1709, 1727-1728, 1752, 4906, 5904, 7259, 7396, 8272, 9226
distribution 569, 572
ecology 570, 573, 879, 1161, 1224, 1435, 1709, 1718, 1724-1726, 1731-1732, 2405, 2410, 3204, 5945, 5952, 7259, 7356, 7358, 7361, 7363, 7368, 8284, 9169, 9222, 9226
economics 8468
forecasting 1967, 4945
fungal diseases 1729
host specificity 7355
identification 6677
laboratory rearing 5961
methodology 1722
parasites 1723, 1729, 2395, 2407, 3199, 7307, 7351, 7353
physiology 1730, 7361, 9218
plant physiology 1161, 1730, 6246, 7366, 9218
population dynamics 570, 1723, 1967, 2410, 4071, 4945, 4950, 5944, 5952, 6794, 7355, 7358, 7361, 8277, 9166
predators 1714, 1723, 1729, 3154, 5943, 5961, 7358, 8268, 9217, 9224
research 2405
resistance 7366, 8311, 9243
reviews 1725-1726
simulation 9219
spread 3204, 8281, 8284, 9219
trap trees 599, 7392
trapping 573, 580, 599, 602, 1157, 1713, 4950, 7356, 7424, 8279, 9217, 9219
Basal area 822, 2698, 2731, 3515, 4828, 5385, 6282, 6971-6972, 7100 (*see also* Angle count)
Bashania fargesii
amino acids 2214
ecology 1910
fruits 2214
Bashania fargianus
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Bashania qingchingshanensis
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Bassiaea aquifolium, nitrogen fixation 5513
Batocera horsfieldi 2429
Bauhinia, taxonomy 2253
Bauhinia aculeata
flowers 2253
nectar 2253
pollination 2253
Bauhinia fassoglensis, plant water relations 275
Bauhinia multinervia
flowers 2253
nectar 2253
pollination 2253
Bauhinia pauletia
flowers 2253
nectar 2253
pollination 2253
Bauhinia purpurea
agroforestry 4299
forest influences 1492
roots 1492
Bauhinia purpurea *cont.*
soil chemistry 1492
soil water 1492
species trials 4299
Bauhinia racemosa, synecology 8137
Bauhinia ungulata
flowers 2253
nectar 2253
pollination 2253
Bauhinia variegata
air pollution 6399
browse 613
reclamation 3405
species trials 3405
Beating up 5341, 5344
Beaufortia elegans
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Beaumontia brevituba
foliage 2196
fruits 2196
glycosides 2196
seeds 2196
Beaumontia murtonii
foliage 2196
glycosides 2196
Beauveria 3191
Beauveria bassiana 603, 605, 1757, 2438, 4106, 7405
Beekeeping 2684-2685, 5037, 5358, 6959-6960, 9247
Bees (*see* Honeybees)
Beijerinckia 7871
Beilschmiedia tawa, natural regeneration 6217
Belgium
Aesculus hippocastanum 396
afforestation 6923, 6928
air pollution 7070
Curculionidae 2397
Fagus sylvatica 396
forest decline 7070
forest influences 7084
Fraxinus excelsior 6928
hydrology 6712
Ips typographus 2400, 9220
land use 6712
nurseries 1973, 2397
ornamental woody plants 1973, 2606
Populus 7285
remote sensing 5435
Rhododendron 396
soil biology 3665
soil chemistry 7084
weed control 1973
Xanthomonas populi 7285
Belize
Gmelina arborea 4454
nature conservation 9366
Pinus caribaea 8161
protection of forests 9366
shifting cultivation 6026
Belliolum, pollination 5708
Benin
agroforestry 9345
fertilizers 5515
nutrient deficiencies 5515
soil chemistry 6346
Tectona grandis 6346
Bequaertiodendron magalismontanum
flowers 3019
taxonomy 3019
Berberis aristata
seed germination 1943
vegetative propagation 1943
Berberis atrocarpa, shoots 2160
Berberis thunbergii, frost resistance 2546
Berberis vulgaris, shoots 2160
Berlin
dieback 3004
forest decline 1557
Bermuda, nature conservation 9368
Bernardia myricaefolia
browse 6723
ornamental woody plants 4209
Berries (*see* Fruits)
Betula
artificial regeneration 131
bark 1534, 2947
biomass 6713, 6894
Betula *cont.*
control 787, 3487
dieback 7546
flavonoids 2923, 3794
forest decline 5529, 6063
forest influences 6713
forest litter 7031
forest resources 713
fuel plantations 6713
fungal diseases, *Ganoderma* 9173
glycosides 2923
hybrids 6575
insect pests
Agrilus 4952-4953
Dendroctonus 1722
Deporaus 3197
Heterarthrus 584
Ips 1722
Odinia 9173
Trypodendron 1722
intensive silviculture 7031
medicinal plants 2947, 3794
mixtures 1979
natural regeneration 131
nitrogen cycle 7031
nitrogen fixation 7869
nutrient allocation 3888
plant composition 4689, 4952
plant nutrition 5236
plant succession 9060
procyanidins 2947
seed dispersal 4321
seedlings 5236
silvicultural conversion 1979
silviculture 6894
soil biology 7869
soil water 8772
taxonomy 4689
tree breeding 6575, 6580, 6620
water stress 4953
wildlife 6620
wood anatomy 6580
Betula alba (*see also Betula pendula; Betula pubescens*)
afforestation 6858
boreal forests 2313
browsing damage 7503
calcium 2081
evapotranspiration 6366
fodder 4433
foliage 4433, 7903
forest economics 7004
forest influences 6420
growth regulators 1002
height 4443
leaning stems 4443
logging 3465
methodology 2081
microclimate 7949
mined land 2094
mixtures 1353, 4508, 6251
mycorrhizas 4577
nutrient reserves 3689
palaeoecology 6531
photosynthesis 2988
plant composition 2988, 4433, 7903
plant nutrition 4577
plant succession 2313
pollen analysis 6531
precipitation 7949
pulpwood production 4508
reclamation 2094
sheep 7503
snow 7949
soil chemistry 2081
soil water 7902
spacing 2313
species trials 6858
stand characteristics 1353
stand structure 2313
strontium 2081
taxonomy 2269
thinning 6251
transpiration 2988, 6420
treelines 6858
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1353
Betula alleghaniensis
air pollution 4916
artificial regeneration 7728
browse 6700
control 8640

Betula alleghaniensis *cont.*
crown 1348
cytology 4916
dendrochronology 9381
forest influences 2845
gas exchange 6475
histology 4916
mixtures 7727-7728
mycorrhizas 3975
natural regeneration 4804, 4839, 7686, 7727-7728
photosynthesis 6475
plant physiology 6475
seeds 4804
silvicultural conversion 794
silvicultural systems 7727-7728
soil chemistry 248
stand characteristics 1348, 9381
taper 1348
thinning 794, 1348, 7727-7728
throughfall 2845
tree classes 1348
USA, Vermont 7650
viral diseases 4916
water quality 2845
wood anatomy 1509
Betula ermanii
chemotaxonomy 9017
dendrochronology 1207
dormancy 2992
foliage 9017
forest influences 8890
landslides 1207
mixtures 880
natural regeneration 880
plant composition 9017
plant succession 8890
soil types 8890
taxonomy 9017
Betula fruticosa
chemotaxonomy 9017
foliage 9017
plant composition 9017
taxonomy 9017
Betula glandulosa
browse 4988
genetic variation 3963
hybrids 3963
taxonomy 3963
Betula kellerana
chemotaxonomy 9017
foliage 9017
plant composition 9017
taxonomy 4689, 9017
Betula kirghisorum, taxonomy 4689
Betula krylovii, taxonomy 4689
Betula lanata
chemotaxonomy 9017
foliage 9017
plant composition 9017
taxonomy 9017
Betula lenta
insect pests, *Polia* 4036
natural regeneration 8614
plant colonization 7203
plant succession 4824
wood anatomy 1509
Betula lutea *(see Betula alleghaniensis)*
Betula mandshurica *(see Betula platyphylla)*
Betula maximowicziana
bud culture 4351
foliage 8970
photosynthesis 8970
stem form 161
Betula microphylla
chemotaxonomy 9017
foliage 9017
plant composition 9017
taxonomy 4689, 9017
Betula nana
foliage 2212
plant composition 2212
taxonomy 4689
Betula nigra
insect pests, *Hormaphis* 5914
roots 6051
shoot cuttings 6051
tissue culture 6051
wood anatomy 1509
Betula occidentalis
air pollution 4916-4917
cytology 4916
histology 4916
viral diseases 4916-4917
wood anatomy 1509
Betula papyrifera
acid deposition 312
acoustic properties 1137
air pollution 4916
arthropods 7420
boreal forests 8466
browse 4250, 4965
carbon cycle 8466
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
cleaning 8642
control 6233, 8640
cytology 4916
decay 1114
forest fires 4618
forest litter 5488, 5571
fungal diseases
Cerrena 1114
Chondrostereum 7263
genetic variation 8158
histology 4916
insect pests 1137
mensuration 6280
natural regeneration 2615, 4377
nitrogen cycle 8466
plant disorders 7263
plant water relations 4402
seedling growth 8755
silvicultural systems 2615
soil chemistry 4618, 5571
thinning 4402
throughfall 312
tree breeding 8158
underplanting 2614
vegetation types 1594
viral diseases 4916
water stress 1137, 4559
weed control 8642
wood anatomy 1509, 2876
wood chemistry 2876
yield tables 8717
Betula pendula *(see also Betula alba)*
air pollution 310, 916-917, 928, 4916-4917, 5512, 7918, 7926, 8859
amenity value of forests 6042
bark 2215
browse 5314, 8961
browsing damage 9265
buds 8961
chemotaxonomy 9017
chlorophyll 2203
clones 8965
control 5314
cytology 4916
diameter 5333
discoloration 5639
fertilizers 3435
fodder 813
foliage 813, 2203, 2824, 5457, 7314, 7695, 7918, 8899, 9017
forest inventories 6299
forest litter 5512
forest management 8456
genetics 5848, 6614
glycoproteins 8959
herbicides 3494
histology 4916
hybrids 6614
injuries 5639
insect pests
Apocheima 4034, 7314
Epirrita 7314
Erannis 7314
Euproctis 7314
Phyllobius 7365
light 2203, 3832
mixtures 226, 6823, 7007
mycorrhizas 1089, 7241, 8965, 9132
natural regeneration 5794, 6229, 8899
nitrogen cycle 2818, 2824, 5512
nitrogen fixation 5512
Norway 5314
nurseries 119, 7674
phenolic compounds 4034, 8961
photosynthesis 2227, 3832, 8899
plant composition 7314, 9017
Betula pendula *cont.*
plant nutrition 3832, 7241
plant physiology 8965
plant succession 5794
plant water relations 6895, 7926
planting stock 119, 6895
pollen 5848, 8959
protection forests 6007
provenance 1913
rhizosphere 3666
salt tolerance 8965
seedling growth 8965
seedlings 8899
shade trees 5051
shelterbelts 6007
shoots 2160
silvicultural characters 8899
soil biology 1091
soil chemistry 5512, 7868
stand structure 5333
stomata 7926
taxonomy 4689, 9017
tissue culture 2584, 6180
tree breeding 6614
viral diseases 310, 4916-4917
wood anatomy 1509, 5639
wood chemistry 2215
yield forecasting 8456
Betula pendula* f. *carelica
burrs 962
genetic variation 1613-1614, 9063
grain and figure 1613-1614, 9063
habit 962
hybrids 9063
plus trees 9063
tree breeding 1613-1614, 9063
Betula platyphylla
bud culture 4352
buds 4636
containers 755
forest fires 6433
herbicides 756
insect pests
Euceraphis 7425
Opostegoides 8263
phenology 4636
plant succession 1043
synecology 6433
temperature 4636
Betula populifolia
control 8638
coppice 8638
shoots 8638
wood anatomy 1509
Betula pubescens *(see also Betula alba)*
air pollution 928, 5512
amenity value of forests 6042
biomass 6196, 6440
browse 5314
buds 351, 5277
chromosomes 1612
control 5314
coppice 5277, 6440
cytology 1612
diameter 5333
dormancy 351
fertilizers 6196, 7663
foliage 3096, 7695, 8899
forest litter 5512
genetic variation 3963
hybrids 3963
mycorrhizas 1108
natural regeneration 6229, 8899
natural thinning 2319
nitrogen cycle 2818, 5512
nitrogen fixation 5512
Norway 5314
nutrient deficiencies 6440
peat soils 6196
photosynthesis 8899
provenance 1913
seedlings 8899
silvicultural characters 6440, 8899
soil chemistry 5512
stand structure 5333
taxonomy 3963
wood anatomy 1509
Betula rotundifolia
chemotaxonomy 9017
foliage 9017
plant composition 9017

Betula rotundifolia *cont.*
taxonomy 4689, 9017
Betula tortuosa
damage 4642
defoliation 4642, 7313
foliage 7313, 7315
fungi 3974
genetic variation 3963
Greenland 3335
hybrids 3963
insect pests
Epirrita 4050, 5917, 7313, 7315, 7341
Operophtera 4050
plant succession 8338
plant water relations 3671
stand development 6539
stand structure 6539
stomata 3671
taxonomy 3963
vegetation types 2297, 3597
Betula uber
bud culture 4339
endangered species 4339
Betula verrucosa *(see Betula pendula)*
Betulaceae
insect pests, Gracillariidae 1151
Nepal 2897
wood anatomy 2897
Bhesa sinica, wood anatomy 8918
Bhutan
agroforestry 9339
Curculionidae 7352
Ips schmutzenhoferi 2401
Bibliographies
Acacia nilotica 3323
Acacia tortilis 3322
agroforestry 6791, 8415
air pollution 7546
Aspidosperma quebracho-blanco 23
bamboos 7545
biomass 6790
Bosshard, H. H. 2521
carbon cycle 5073
Castanea 692
Castanea dentata 692
Cordia alliodora 3321
Cryphonectria parasitica 692
cycling 6790
deforestation 5073
Djibouti 7544
Finland 4230
forest economics 4232
forest influences 6790
forestry 1868, 4230, 7544
forestry development 8494
genetics 1869, 6571
Hartig, R. 4266
history 8414
Liese, W. 5072
nurseries 4229
Poland 1221-1222
Populus 691
Potebniamyces coniferarum 24
protection of forests 690
pruning 24
rain forests 5073
research 1868
root pruning 1870
rural economy 6786, 8494
Schinopsis balansae 23
Schinopsis haenkeana 23
Schinopsis lorentzii 23
Schinopsis quebracho-colorado 23
seeds 4228
shifting cultivation 5073
Somalia 7544
tree breeding 1869, 6571
tropical forests 5073
vegetation types 7199
watersheds 4231
wood anatomy 5072
Bidens teikiteetinii, taxonomy 429
Biochemistry 472, 2229, 2243
Acer 5676, 5678, 6864, 8982
Aleurites 2986
Betula 4034
Eucalyptus 7238
Fagus 3977
Fraxinus 4728
Larix 6596, 7159
Biochemistry *cont.*
Leucaena 7161
methodology 2975
Picea 3977, 4878, 5688, 7159, 7242, 7937
Pinus 2975, 2983, 4723, 4728, 5677, 6595-6596, 7159, 7243, 8967, 8983
Populus 3961
Robinia 4728, 8984
Salix 1162
Samanea 5675
Sequoiadendron 6870
Umbellularia 4718
Biogeochemistry 2050
Biographies
Bertoni Torreani, M. S. 5136
Bosshard, H. H. 2521
Hartig, R. 4266
Krüdener, A. A. 7583
Liese, W. 5072
Richter, A. 5139
Sprengel, P. C. 1244
Biological control *(see also* Bacterial diseases; Herbicides, mycoherbicides; Insect pests, parasites; Insect pests, predators; Insect pests, viruses; Insecticides, bacterial insecticides; Insecticides, fungal insecticides; Insecticides, viral insecticides; insecticides, viral insecticides)
economics 8299
fungal diseases 1116, 1665, 2352-2353, 3149, 4919, 6646, 6649, 7291, 7293-7294, 8229
Ceratocystis 1652
insect pests 4105, 7421
Agrilus 2429, 4114
Algedonia 2441
Anomala 4946
Apriona 2429
Barbara 4109
Batocera 2429
by *Agrypon* 6686
by *Beauveria* 1757, 3191, 7405
by *Bracon* 3191, 4079
by *Calosoma* 1153
by *Cephalosporium* 4072
by *Clitostethus* 1754
by *Coeloides* 4108
by *Curinus* 3222, 4961, 7391
by *Deladenus* 8299
by *Encarsia* 1754
by *Erynia* 1167, 4103
by *Eubazus* 4108
by *Ficedula* 3224
by *Foenatopus* 4114
by *Formica* 5963
by *Harmonia* 7394
by *Heterorhabditis* 4099, 8294
by *Hirsutella* 609
by *Hormonema* 4087
by *Lonchaea* 1166
by *Megarhyssa* 8299
by *Metarhizium* 2429
by *Olla* 7391
by *Ooencyrtus* 4114
by *Phyllosticta* 4087
by *Pyemotes* 4109
by *Steinernema* 8294
by *Tetrastichus* 4114
by *Thanasimus* 5961
by *Torymus* 3220, 8297
by *Trichogramma* 2441, 3191, 7413-7419, 9244
Calopepla 1757
Choristoneura 609, 1167-1168, 6691, 7408, 7413-7419
Cinara 2370
Cyrtotrachelus 8294
Dendrolimus 567, 1751, 7411, 9244
Diprion 7405
Dryocosmus 3220, 8297
Eulachnus 2370
Euproctis 2429
Heteropsylla 3222, 4961, 7391
Hylastes 5961
Hylurgus 5961
Hypsipyla 3191
Icerya 2429
Ips 8238
Biological control *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Lymantria 604-605, 1153, 1170, 4039
Lymantriidae 5080
Malacosoma 4103
Myllocerus 1757
Neocerambyx 2429
Neodiprion 585, 7405
Nesticoccus 7394
Operophtera 6686
Otiorhynchus 4099
Paradiplosis 4087
Phylacteophaga 4079
Pineus 2370
Pissodes 1166, 4108
Podontia 4072
Pontania 1169
Pristiphora 5963
Rhizococcus 7394
Saperda 2429
Siphonius 1754
Sirex 8238, 8298-8299
parasites 1128, 5911, 8233
reviews 2370, 3148, 7421
simulation 6905
weeds 7421, 8564, 8637, 9056
woody weeds 2393, 6905, 7704, 8640
Biomass
Abies 6993
Acacia 178, 5369, 8718
Adhatoda 1396
Alnus 4452
bibliographies 6790
books 4217
Canada 6078
Alberta 286
Newfoundland 1262-1263
Ontario 8836
Cassia 178
Casuarina 3552
Chamaecyparis 2717
Chile 178
Colliguaja 178
computer techniques 8486
conferences 2501, 5077, 6078, 8416
Cordia 178
Cryptomeria 2750
Czechoslovakia 179
Developing Countries 1903
economics 1263, 4290, 4510, 5279
equations 166, 178, 324, 829, 836-838, 1396, 2022, 2697, 2720, 2724, 3553, 3573, 4167, 5369, 5380, 6270, 6992, 7762, 8486, 8691, 8702, 8705
Eucalyptus 166, 901, 7749
Europe 5077
European Communities 1903, 2501, 3269, 8416
Flourensia 178
for energy 120, 1263, 1903, 4217, 4290, 5077, 7621
Acacia 7761
Acer 63
Adhatoda 8699
Albizia 2710
Alnus 716, 6713
Betula 6713
Casuarina 2710
conferences 6078
Eucalyptus 97, 2710, 6213
Leucaena 2710
Populus 716, 761, 5279
Salix 716, 1395, 6713
India 8699
Orissa 3576
Uttar Pradesh 3569
West Bengal 3576
Israel 6213
Japan 2717-2718
Larix 2323
Leucaena 3553
Lithraea 178
measurement 180, 862
methodology 840, 3576, 8443
Myrica 7759
Pakistan 8718
Peumus 5369
Phyllostachys 3553
Picea 3550, 8691

Biomass *cont.*
Pinus 180, 840, 978, 2724, 2797, 6249, 6992-6993, 7835
Populus 1316, 5279
production 1619, 2501, 3269, 6814
(*see also* Foliage, measurement; Forest litter, measurement; Increment, weight; Weight determination)
Abies 286
Acacia 836, 2022, 3570, 7761
Acer 1389, 8836
Aesculus 1389
Albizia 2710
Alnus 2016, 4452, 6894
Betula 6196, 6440, 6894
Brachystegia 6291
broadleaves 5380
Bursera 7760
Caesalpinia 7760
Carya 3575
Castanea 6348
Casuarina 2710
conifers 1393
Cordia 4167
Cryptomeria 3576
Dendrocalamus 4453
Erythrina 4167
Eucalyptus 799, 829, 2710, 3576-3577, 5978, 6213, 7636, 8716
Gliricidia 2477
Gmelina 838
Isoberlinia 6291
Jatropha 7760
Julbernardia 6291
Larix 191, 1444
Leucaena 834, 837, 1999, 2710, 3570
Liriodendron 3575
Peumus 5391
Picea 286, 4459, 4879, 5179, 6196, 8708, 9069
Pinus 62, 190-191, 286, 839, 864, 1444, 2720, 3569, 3575-3576, 4463, 4637, 5128, 6196, 8698, 8702
Polylepis 8713
Populus 1316, 3572, 6894, 7762
Prosopis 3484
Pseudotsuga 191
Quercus 3575, 5380
Robinia 1389, 6894
Salix 1395, 2662, 6894
Sesbania 6270
Trema 2722
Tsuga 8708
Pseudotsuga 6249
Quercus 7835
Robinia 179, 3559
Salix 7759
Shorea 7835
simulation 1239, 1395
statistical methods 38, 6814
Sweden 1316, 2662
Taiwan 2750
USA
Alaska 8691
Illinois 4510
Michigan 5380, 8705
New Hampshire 8705
New York 8705
North Central States of USA 4290
Ohio 8705
Oregon 8708
Washington 191
West Virginia 8705
Zelkova 2718
Biotechnology 1070, 1255, 2327, 2979, 3094, 4235, 4854, 5096, 5861, 6176, 6583, 7252
books 1864
reviews 2587, 3071
Birds
biology 4746, 4987
Aphelocoma 9271
Buceros 4744
Cathartes 4986
Coragyps 4986
Dicaeum 1127
Ficedula 3224
Haliaeetus 4981
Lanius 4976

Birds *cont.*
biology *cont.*
Lonchura 1127
Melanerpes 9271
Picoides 4974-4975, 8311
Rhyticeros 4744
Sitta 3174
Strix 4984-4985
books 4225
conservation 616, 660, 5991, 6708, 7444, 8310, 9259
databases 4119
disease vectors 1130
ecology 557, 1018, 1196, 1780, 2448, 4121, 4123, 4969, 4987, 5970, 5976, 6701-6704, 7101, 7444, 8309-8310, 8656, 9268
Acanthagenys 539
Bonasa 3240
Cathartes 4986
Chalcophaps 1564
Coragyps 4986
Dicaeum 539
Dromaius 2255
Ducula 1564
Haliaeetus 4981, 5980
Lanius 4976
Nucifraga 9269
Otus 9270
Parus 2450
Picoides 4974-4975, 8311
Ptilinopus 1564
Pyrrhula 9273
Strix 4985
Tetrao 5316, 5920
Treron 1564
Tympanuchus 5969
Vermivora 4973
German Democratic Republic 9259
Korea Republic 4969
management 1196, 1751, 3240, 4123, 4981-4982, 4984
New Zealand 616
pesticides 7420, 8428
pests 557, 3183, 3221, 5958, 8252
Portugal 8309
simulation 6701
UK 4123, 6708
USA
California 4119, 9268
Maine 4972
New Mexico 5981
New York 6701
Pennsylvania 4121
USSR
Estonian SSR 1780
Moldavian SSR 5982
RSFSR 5976
Bischofia javanica
bark 3780
shoots 2160
wood anatomy 3780
Bison bonasus 1171, 5984, 7446
Bixa orellana, plant composition 3793
Blastophagus piniperda (*see Tomicus piniperda*)
Blechnum buchtienii, natural regeneration 2858
Blepharidopterus angulatus 634
Blepharipa pratensis 604, 7321
Bluestain (*see* Stain fungi)
Bogs 2605, 4556, 6898
(*see also* Afforestation, peatlands; Vegetation types, bogs)
Boletinus cavipes 6803
Boletus edulis 4330, 7245, 8688
Boletus reticulatus 4330
Bolivia
Crinodendron tucumanum 5716
ethnobotany 6267
forest policy 6126
forestry 6126
grasslands 1574
national parks 6126
nature reserves 6126
riparian forests 1574
synecology 1574
Bolusanthus, wood anatomy 2905
Bombacopsis quinata
agroforestry 643
genetic variation 5865

Bombacopsis quinata *cont.*
seedling growth 5865
shoot cuttings 1292
Bombax ceiba (*see Bombax malabaricum*)
Bombax costatum, beekeeping 6960
Bombax malabaricum
bark 3780
species trials 1270, 1917
tree breeding 3970
wood anatomy 3780
Bombycilla cedrorum 8070
Bombyx mori 2432, 6961
Bonasa umbellus 3240, 7443
Bonnetia dinizii, xanthones 3810
Book-keeping (*see* Accounting)
Books
Acari 2494
acid deposition 4222, 6068, 6783
afforestation 3319
agroforestry 10, 686, 5087, 6079, 6778
air pollution 2, 15, 25, 4226, 6770
Angiosperms 8395
arboriculture 18
arthropods 2496
Azadirachta indica 3314
bacterial diseases 8400
biological control 6646, 6649
biomass 4217
biotechnology 1864
birds 4225
botanical gardens 1215
Brazil 1212, 1862, 4223
Central America 8408
choice of species 6769
deforestation 1212, 1218, 2497, 4223, 8406
degraded forests 8406
dendrochronology 14
dendroclimatology 14
desertification 686
diseases 2494
distribution 687
erosion 8411
erosion control 8411
ethnobotany 6768
extractives 1219
farm forestry 1211
farm woodlands 1211
flora 1866-1867, 2498, 4218, 6784, 8394
forest decline 6770
forest ecology 3318, 6775, 8399, 8406
forest economics 3317
forest management 20, 3317, 4216, 4221, 6780, 8399
forest resources 1213
forestry 1, 11, 21, 1217, 1220, 4225, 8409
forestry development 3316, 6069
fungal diseases 8400
genetics 2, 13, 5801
glossaries 1208
grazing 8407
hedgerow trees 1211
history 1220, 1863, 4220, 6774
India, Gujarat 8409
insect pests 2494, 2496, 5064, 6764, 8400
Isoptera 6771-6772
keys 8395
land use 16, 4216, 7541, 8408
landscape 3315
landscape ecology 4220, 4224
Leguminosae 8
lignans 8404
mammals 1872
medicinal plants 6065, 6768, 8404
minor forest products 8396
multipurpose trees 685, 6069
national parks 4215
natural regeneration 4221
nature conservation 16, 4225, 6780
Nematoda 2494
Nigeria 1209
nitrogen fixation 6788
nomenclature 2496
North America 1217
ornamental woody plants 5064
Papua New Guinea 1210
phenology 4219
Pinus 7542

Books *cont.*
plant composition 6767
plant physiology 2493
rain forests 1214, 1216, 4221, 5065, 6067, 6776, 6787, 8403
rangelands 22, 1867
reclamation 685
reproductive behaviour 4219, 6766
research 2500
roads 1403
roots 2493
rural economy 3316, 6786, 8410
Sahel 8407
seeds 4219
silvicultural characters 6781
silviculture 6066
simulation 3, 19
site types 1865
social forestry 3316
South East Asia 1218
spiral grain 8397
stand development 689
Sudan 8394
sustainability 7541
synecology 1863, 6777
tissue culture 1864, 2495
tree breeding 13, 5801
tropical forests 9, 17, 1210, 1214, 1216, 6067, 7196, 8405
UK 1, 1220, 4220, 4224-4225
urban forestry 12, 3315
USA, Georgia 5
USSR 687
USSR Far East 7
vegetation 1863
vegetation types 1862, 2499, 3318, 6777, 6779, 6782
veteran or remarkable trees 4
virgin forests 4220, 4224, 5066, 6785
watersheds 6
wildlife 1862, 8393, 8399
wood anatomy 8395
wood properties 6773
woody plants 1217, 6765
Borassodendron borneense, minor forest products 6262
Borassus aethiopum
forest inventories 8616
natural regeneration 8616
reserved forests 8616
theses 8616
volume tables 8616
Borassus flabellifer
choice of species 9320
minor forest products 6262
multipurpose trees 6262
plantations 3283
Boring insects 597, 2585, 3191
(*see also* Bark beetles; Marine borers; Wood borers)
Bos javanicus 7208
Boswellia serrata
foliage 8224
fungal diseases, *Cercospora* 8224
synecology 8137, 9053
Botanical gardens 1204, 3297, 4210, 5061
books 1215
Botany 1484-1485
Botryodiplodia 1915
Botryosphaeria dothidea 3993, 4910
Botryosphaeria obtusa 4910
Botryosphaeria ribis 7275
Botryosphaeria stevensii 3991
Botrytis cinerea 1664, 3988, 6199
Botswana
agroforestry 5085
forestry 53
rangelands 1768
research 53
savannas 1768
***Bougainvillea* 'Mahara'**
air pollution 3307
urban forestry 3307
Bougainvillea spectabilis, air pollution 6399
Brachymeria intermedia 604, 2379
Brachymeria ovata 4052
Brachys ovatus 1721
Brachystegia
botany 2868
nomenclature 2868
Brachystegia boehmii
indicator plants 3890
leaf area index 7104
Brachystegia longifolia, biomass 6291
Brachystegia spiciformis
biomass 6291
foliage 8051
forest influences 4532
gas exchange 8051
photosynthesis 8051
respiration 8051
soil chemistry 4532
soil fertility 4532
Bracon 3191
Bracon confusus 4079
Bracon phylacteophagus 4079
Bradyrhizobium 1099, 1643
Branches 339, 363, 958-959, 965, 1087, 1480, 2070, 2215, 2514, 4654-4655, 5516, 5561, 5598, 5636, 6439, 6481, 7573-7574, 7981, 7999-8000, 8465, 8750, 8906, 9106
Branchwood 5611, 5626
Brashing (*see* Pruning)
Brazil
Actinocladum verticillatum 1014
agroforestry 1839, 4169, 4172, 5008, 7518
air pollution 7906
Alchornea triplinervia 2278
allelopathy 9059
Aspidosperma olivaceum 8940
atmosphere 6334
Attalea funifera 1013, 6266
Azteca 4078
books 1212, 1862, 4223
browse 7430
Bruchidae 7349
caatinga 7430
Caluromys lanatus 1017
Cecropia 4078
cerrado 7518, 8888
conferences 8419
Copaifera langsdorfii 3172
Cordia 3750
cycling 8822
deforestation 1212, 1251, 2470, 2472, 4223, 4622, 6319, 6838-6840, 7493, 7499, 8358, 9337
dendrochronology 671, 673, 677
Duroia hirsuta 9059
education 1839
Eucalyptus 6925, 8878
Eucalyptus dunnii 1937
Euterpe oleracea 6265
fertilizers 9300
forest ecology 7303
forest fires 4622
forest influences 6334, 8888
forest management 2028, 8358
forest ownership 2028
forest policy 3380, 8358, 8516, 9323
Gmelina arborea 4454
grazing 7430
intensive silviculture 8610
land use 5008, 6319, 6839, 7493, 7499
latex 6839
Macrophomina phaseolina 4900
mangrove forests 5775
mangroves 4807
minor forest products 6261
nature conservation 1037, 5775
Orbignya phalerata 1015
palaeoecology 2292
Palmae 1032, 6261
periodicals 8391
Pinus elliottii 8888
Plenckia populnea 8940
Prosopis juliflora 4900
provenance 3090
Pseudobombax tomentosum 1017
rain forests 2470, 3380, 7196, 7493, 8822
research 4169
rural economy 6261
savannas 7200
Scarabaeidae 7303
Schinus terebinthifolius 3749
standards 8413
synecology 1032, 7200
Talauma ovata 8940
Brazil *cont.*
Terminalia kuhlmannii 6521
Terminalia uleana 6521
tractors 8413
training 1839
Trichilia hirta 8558
tropical forests 1251
vegetation types 1033, 1862, 7200
Vochysia thyrsoidea 1033
wildlife 1862
Amapá
Amanoa congesta 6502
secondary forests 9039
Amazonas
Amanoa gracillima 6502
Amanoa nanayensis 6502
Calophyllum brasiliense 8829
Carapa guianensis 8829
cycling 251
deforestation 9330-9331
Eschweilera matamata 8829
forest fires 5588
forest litter 251, 7861
Guatteria liesneri 2272
Iryanthera macrophylla 4833
Iryanthera polyneura 4833
Osteophloeum platyspermum 4833
Paraia bracteata 7181
Protium heptaphyllum 8829
Scleronema micranthum 8829
soil chemistry 9330
soil fauna 2097
soil physics 9331
soil types 9330
Swartzia alato-sericea 6513
vegetation types 5588
Virola calophylla 4833
Virola elongata 4833
Bahia
Cyrtocarpa caatingae 6514
Dalbergia cearensis 2165
Dalbergia decipularis 2165
Dalbergia miscolobium 2165
Dalbergia nigra 2079, 2165
Eucalyptus 8722
forest management 8722
Gmelina arborea 2079
nature reserves 9371
Parkia pendula 2079
Pinus caribaea 2079
Plathymenia foliolosa 2079
Brasília
riparian forests 9038
soil chemistry 247
soil types 247
Ceará
grazing 1773, 6913
thinning 1773
weed control 6913
Espírito Santo
Astronium fraxinifolium 115
Cordia trichotoma 115
Eucalyptus urophylla 2656, 3090
Leucaena leucocephala 2656
mixtures 2656
Solanum sooretamum 6515
Maranhão
Carapa guianensis 2314
Eucalyptus 8540
provenance 8540
species trials 8540
Minas Gerais
Anadiplosis 2367
Cecidomyiidae 1741
Eucalyptus 4052, 8674
Eucalyptus alba 9323
Eucalyptus cloeziana 3474
Eucalyptus grandis 3474, 9323
Eucalyptus urophylla 3090, 3474
Eupseudosoma aberrans 4052
Eupseudosoma involutum 4052
farm forestry 9323
flora 9014-9015
forest ecology 3031
galls 1741
Neolithus fasciatus 2367
Pithecellobium anajuliae 2909
Solanum caldense 6515
Trioza 2367
Pará
agroforestry 1850

Brazil *cont.*
Pará *cont.*
Amanoa congesta 6502
controlled burning 9332
deforestation 2147, 9332
Euterpe oleracea 6218
forest fires 2147
logging 2124
Paraia bracteata 7181
shifting cultivation 9332
sustainability 1850
Paraná
Acacia mearnsii 1911
agroforestry 4170
Araucaria angustifolia 878, 884, 8671
Eucalyptus 1908
Eucalyptus grandis 3444
Eucalyptus viminalis 257, 3518
farm woodlands 639
forest litter 877-878
fuelwood 1908
grazing 4170
green manures 3444
Ilex paraguariensis 3444
Mimosa scabrella 257, 1911
mined land 257
nutrient deficiencies 896
Pinus elliottii 2020, 3444, 4170, 8773
Pinus taeda 257, 877, 883-884, 896, 2020
podzols 8773
provenance 1908
soil types 883-884
species trials 1908, 1911
Pernambuco
cycling 4537
forest litter 4537
Piauí, *Acmanthera fernandesii* 2281
Rio de Janeiro
Cinnamodendron axillare 3027
Clethra brasiliensis 3027
degraded forests 8139
Lecythis pisonis 3027
mangroves 5481
Ophthalmoblapton macrophyllum 3027
Pithecellobium tortum 2909
Platycyamus regnellii 3027
Rhizophora mangle 4704
soil chemistry 5481
Solanum carautae 6515
synecology 8139
Rio Grande do Sul
Eucalyptus saligna 3402
Oncideres impluviata 2403
Oncideres saga 2403
Parapiptadenia rigida 2403
Pinus taeda 2421
provenance 3402
Sirex noctilio 2421
Rondônia
deforestation 9334
remote sensing 6994, 9334
water pollution 8870
Roraima, deforestation 9333
Santa Catarina
Eucalyptus 8541
palaeoecology 3035
provenance 1363
Schoepfia lucida 2292
species trials 1363, 8541
Terminalia reitzii 3035
Terminalia triflora 3035
São Paulo
Acacia decurrens 509
agroforestry 4171
Ceratocystis fimbriata 509
Copaifera langsdorfii 9001
erosion 3248, 9369
Eucalyptus 4052, 8540, 8630
Eucalyptus citriodora 9126
Eucalyptus grandis 172, 346, 2567, 2692, 2744, 3248, 3439, 4171, 8464, 8881
Eucalyptus saligna 172, 2744, 3089, 3966, 8464
Eupseudosoma aberrans 4052
Eupseudosoma involutum 4052
flora 9013, 9020

Brazil *cont.*
São Paulo *cont.*
forest recreation 9377
hunting 9258
legislation 9369
mangroves 4806
Meliaceae 9013
national parks 9369-9370, 9377
Pinus caribaea 479
Pinus elliottii 478
Pinus oocarpa 479, 3401
precipitation 628
provenance 3401, 8540
remote sensing 9377
resin tapping 478-479
runoff 3248
sample plot technique 2744
secondary forests 628
site preparation 8630
species trials 8540
stemflow 628
throughfall 628
vegetation types 3046-3047, 9040
wildlife 9258
Xyleborus 9258
***Breonia perrieri*,** wood anatomy 961
Bretschneidera sinensis
embryology 2882
foliage 8948
glucosinolates 8948
taxonomy 2882, 8948
***Bridelia micrantha*,** reclamation 6013
Bridelia squamosa
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Broadleaves, phenology 7101
Brosimum alicastrum
increment 8751
plant water relations 7899
precipitation 8751
seed germination 7899
seed predation 7899
seedlings 7899
Brosimum lactescens
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Broussonetia papyrifera
frost resistance 2546
plant anatomy 355
taxonomy 4759
wood anatomy 355
Browse 613
Acacia 6941
Acacia aneura 8017
Acacia georginae 9255
Acacia karroo 7428
Acacia mellifera 7427
Acacia senegal 7427
Acer rubrum 6700
Acer spicatum 6700
Artemisia tridentata 7435
Artocarpus heterophyllus 6946, 7508
Artocarpus lakoocha 7508
Asia 6940, 7508
Australia
Australian Northern Territory 9255
New South Wales 5978
Queensland 1366
Bangladesh 6945
Betula 8961
Betula alleghaniensis 6700
Betula glandulosa 4988
Betula pendula 5314
Betula pubescens 5314
Brazil 7430
Cajanus cajan 6948
Calliandra calothyrsus 6949
Canada
British Columbia 4965, 4988
Ontario 6696
chemistry 6944, 6946-6947
Commiphora africana 7427
conferences 6798
Czechoslovakia 1765
Developing Countries 6941
equations 4250
Erythrina 6941
Erythrina variegata 6946
Ethiopia 1527, 3408
Ficus 6941
Ficus elasticoides 1371

Browse *cont.*
Gliricidia 6941
Gliricidia sepium 6946-6948, 6950, 7508
Grewia bicolor 7427
Hymenodictyon pachyantha 1371
Indigofera spinosa 7433
Indonesia 6949
Italy 1368, 7440
Japan 4116, 4815, 4970
Kenya 7427, 7433
Leucaena leucocephala 6941, 6946-6950, 7508
Malaysia 6948
Mexico 6723
Myrica gale 7759
Nepal 6944
New Zealand 6709
Nigeria 1365, 1371, 4117
Pakistan 6943
Philippines 6950
Pinus resinosa 6695
Pinus strobus 6695
Pithecellobium dulce 7508
Prosopis cineraria 7508
Quercus havardii 6692
reviews 6939
Ricinodendron heudelotii 1371
Sahel 8407
Salix 4988
Salix barclayi 7759
Sesbania grandiflora 6941, 6947, 6949, 7508
Solanum incanum 7427
Sorbus americana 6700
Sorbus aucuparia 5314
South Africa 1364, 1764, 5989, 7428
Sri Lanka 6946-6947
statistical methods 4965, 4988
Tanzania 2682
USA
Alaska 7759
California 2217
Maryland 7203
Michigan 1173
Minnesota 6695
New Hampshire 3237, 6700
New Mexico 3227
Oregon 6694
Texas 9254
Utah 612, 7435
West Virginia 7203
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 5987
West Africa 7143
Browsing damage 333, 615, 1110, 1171, 1173, 1175-1176, 1779, 2451-2452, 2459, 3229-3230, 3235, 3245, 4185, 5344, 5366, 6237, 7215, 7441, 7445, 7503, 9265, 9274
Brucea javanica
medicinal plants 2935
quassinoids 2935
seeds 2935
Bruchidae 7349
Bruchidius sparsemaculatus 575
Bruchophagus caraganae 9229
Bruchophagus mellipes 3211
Bruguiera cylindrica
density 3048
diameter 3048
height 3048
seed predation 409
***Bruguiera exaristata*,** forest litter 1434
Bruguiera gymnorrhiza
density 3048
diameter 3048
fertilizers 7884
forest litter 4543
height 3048
phenology 2265
plant nutrition 7884
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
salt tolerance 7884
seed predation 409, 9047
synecology 3052
Bruguiera parviflora
density 3048
diameter 3048
height 3048
natural regeneration 8615

Bruguiera parviflora *cont.*
synecology 8136
Bruguiera sexangula
roots 8913
synecology 8136
Brunchorstia pinea (*see Gremmeniella abietina)*
Brunei
Eucalyptus 2547
forestry development 5208
seed sources 5208
species trials 2547
wetlands 8118
Brush control (*see* Weed control, woody weeds)
Brush cutters 1984
Bryobia lagodechiana 8301
Bubbia, pollination 5708
Buchanania lanzan, synecology 9053
Buchenavia amazonia, taxonomy 6521
Buchenavia capitata
synecology 451
wood anatomy 5636
Budding (*see* Vegetative propagation, budding)
Buddleja asiatica
mined land 2467
reclamation 2467
synecology 3062
weeds 3062
Buds
anatomy 5620, 7012
chemistry 381, 984, 995, 2959, 2994, 3816, 4693-4694, 5655, 8012, 8950, 8961
damage 4642, 8761, 9002
development 352, 965, 4636, 4663, 5202, 5218, 5591, 5620, 5622, 5838, 7012, 7894, 7975-7976, 9002
dormancy 234, 351, 2069, 2235, 2992, 4635, 4727, 5245, 5277, 6337, 7160, 7441
morphology 5620, 5622
plant physiology 394, 8044, 8683
uses 8012
Buffaloes 6944, 9251
Bulgaria
air pollution 2828
biological control 3224
forest influences 8798
Juglans 9149
Lymantria dispar 4104
Picea abies 5339
Pinus sylvestris 2968
Populus 2550
Quercus hartwissiana 3085, 3093
Quercus petraea 4104
Quercus protoroburoides 3085, 3093
resins 2968
soil biology 8798
soil pollution 2802
species trials 2541, 2550
viral diseases 9149
Bumelia celastrina, plant succession 3913
Bupalus piniarius 546, 4252, 4938, 5916, 8254, 9166, 9197
Buprestidae 1699, 7356, 9214
Buprestis haemorrhoidalis 9214
Buprestis novemmaculata 9214
Buprestis octoguttata 9214
Buprestis rustica 9214
Burkina Faso
Acacia albida 4892
agroforestry 9342
coppice 1961
forestry 8347
land use 8347
mycorrhizas 4892
Rhizobium 4892
rural economy 8347
soil biology 4892
stand characteristics 1961
Burma
agroforestry 9350
Burretiodendron 4763
education 6845
Burretiodendron, taxonomy 4763
Burrs 962
Bursaphelenchus 6685, 8429
Bursaphelenchus fraudulentus 7383
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 3004, 4095, 6685, 7383, 7387, 8292
reviews 2427
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 90, 272, 2424-2426, 2428, 2435, 2438, 2448, 3213-3215, 4095-4096, 4944, 4947, 4956, 5955-5956, 7380-7381, 7383, 7385-7389, 8292-8293
reviews 2427, 7252
Bursera excelsa
biomass 7760
roots 7760
Bursera leptophloeos, wood anatomy 8924
Bursera penicillata
resins 8025
seed germination 6861
seed treatment 6861
terpenoids 8025
Bursera simaruba
fibres 3763
multipurpose trees 8370
pioneer species 451
wood anatomy 3763
Burseraceae, resins 1260
Burundi
agroforestry 4241
choice of species 4241
flora 9018
mountain forests 9018
multipurpose trees 4241
Bush fallow (*see* Shifting cultivation)
Butea monosperma
air layering 7659
bark 2884
erosion control 3263
flowers 3969
fruits 2197
genetic variation 3969
imides 2197
synecology 9053
Butea superba
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Butt rots (*see* Root and butt rots)
Buttresses (*see* Stem form, buttresses)
Buxus
palaeobotany 8085
pollen 8085
taxonomy 8085
Buxus hildebrandtii
alkaloids 2956
foliage 2956
Buxus megistophylla, insect pests, *Abraxas* 4033
Buxus papillosa, alkaloids 7114
Buxus sempervirens
alkaloids 1519
foliage 2182, 5457
medicinal plants 2182
plant composition 2182
Byrsonima dubia, taxonomy 2281
Byrsonima karstenii, taxonomy 2281
Byttneria, keys 6503
Byttneria morii, taxonomy 6503
CAB International 5134
Cabralea cangerana, taxonomy 9013, 9015
Cadaba farinosa
browse 2682
foliage 2682
Caesalpinia coriaria
essential oils 3827
plant composition 3827
seeds 3827
Caesalpinia echinata, endangered species 9371
Caesalpinia eriostachys
biomass 7760
roots 7760
Caesalpinia gaumeri, multipurpose trees 8370
Caesalpinia madagascariensis, taxonomy 426
Caesalpinia paipai
fruits 5663
tannins 5663
Caesalpinia pulcherrima
agroforestry 4299, 9343
hedges 9343
irrigation 2486
social forestry 9343
species trials 4299
Caesalpinia spinosa
Chile 5182
fertilizers 5182
Caesalpinia violacea
bacterial diseases 527
nurseries 527
Caesalpiniaceae, resins 1260
Caesalpinioideae
fruits 8002
seeds 8002
Cajanus cajan
agroforestry 4299, 5021, 5027, 6031, 9345
browse 3408, 6948
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1372, 6948
forest litter 6029
multipurpose trees 5021
nitrogen cycle 6029
species trials 3408, 4299
transpiration 4247
Calamoideae
plant anatomy 8919
taxonomy 8919
Calamus
distribution 1377
increment 2001
India, Kerala 1377
minor forest products 6262
plant anatomy 366
taxonomy 366, 1567
wood anatomy 2903
Calamus aidae, taxonomy 3871
Calamus australis
habit 7099
plant morphology 7099
Calamus balerensis, taxonomy 3871
Calamus caesius
increment 2001
Indonesia, Kalimantan 5357
silviculture 6273
Calamus erectus
habit 1376
shoots 1376
Calamus longisetus
Bangladesh 1038
botany 1038
distribution 1038
taxonomy 1038
Calamus manan
fertilizers 3448, 5356, 7664
increment 2001
light 5356
nurseries 3448
seed germination 5355
seed moisture 5355
seedling growth 5356
seedlings 3448
seeds 5355
species trials 8686
tissue culture 2590
Calamus moti
habit 7099
plant morphology 7099
Calamus obovoideus, tissue culture 8576
Calamus ornatus
taxonomy 3871
tissue culture 3432
Calamus scipionum, increment 2001
Calamus subinermis, species trials 8686
Calamus trachycoleus
economics 1378
increment 2001
Indonesia, Kalimantan 5357
minor forest products 1378
silviculture 6273
Calamus yunnanensis, tissue culture 8576
Calliandra
browse 6940
fodder 6940
Calliandra calothyrsus
agroforestry 1813, 9353
browse 6949
coppice 4368
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1366, 1372, 6949
insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
mixtures 4414
mycorrhizas 6631
Philippines 4368
provenance 4304

***Calliandra calothyrsus* cont.**
root nodules 6629
seedling growth 6629
species trials 1270, 4304, 6860
symbiosis 6629
Calligonum
canal plantations 9296
dunes 4150
erosion control 4150
saline soils 6009
sandy soils 6009
soil stabilization 9296
Calligonum comosum
plant composition 3851
plant physiology 3851
plant water relations 3851
Callipers 6282, 6807
Calliphoridae 9156
Callistemon, seed testing 2557
Callistemon citrinus, air pollution 6399
Calliteara pudibunda 1706, 7316
Callitris
agroforestry 4192
social forestry 4192
taxonomy 4762
vegetation types 9046
Callitris columellaris
distribution 1049
increment 7714
natural regeneration 7714
thinning 7714
vegetation types 1049
Callitris glaucophylla
natural regeneration 8617
spacing 8617
thinning 8617
Callosciurus 4129
Callosciurus erythraeus 4126, 4967
Calluna vulgaris
control 7048
plant competition 7048
Callus 2164, 8935
Calocedrus *(see Libocedrus)*
Calopepla leayana 1676, 1757, 2439, 4073
Calophyllum
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Calophyllum brasiliense
carbon cycle 8829
photosynthesis 8829
Calophyllum calaba
increment 9351
taungya 9351
Calophyllum caledonicum, plant morphology 2171
Calophyllum inophyllum, xanthones 8026
Caloptilia sapporella 9175
Calorific value 3798
Calosoma 1691
Calosoma beesoni 2440
Calosoma sycophanta 1153
Calotropis procera
air pollution 3704
seed germination 2558
temperature 2558
water stress 2558
Calpurnia, wood anatomy 2905
Caluromys lanatus 1017
Calycophyllum candidissimum, agroforestry 4164
Camaratoscena speciosa 7312
Cambium 355, 966, 1505, 2064, 2164, 2166, 2234, 2895, 2902, 2999, 3110, 4643, 4673, 5592, 5605-5606, 5639, 6477, 7149, 7157, 7389, 7999, 8914
Cambodia, mangroves 8117
Camellia japonica
mistletoes 816
plant succession 3911
Camellia oleifera, breeding programmes 3088
Cameraria ohridella 3173
Cameroon
afforestation 2528, 5005
agroforestry 2475, 4241, 5025
Amblygonocarpus andongensis 7097
Cecropia peltata 1040
choice of species 4241
coppice 2475
Dinophora spenneroides 4429
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii 4429
Cameroon *cont.*
edible species 7097
Erythrina sigmoidea 8957
Eulophonotus 4418
exotics 1040
Ficus 7097
flora 7097
forest ecology 1040
forest economics 4200
forest influences 5005
forest policy 2528
forestry 7592
forestry development 2528
fruits 1994, 3538-3539
Garcinia lucida 7124
Godasa sidae 4418
Lophira lanceolata 7097
Mansonia altissima 4418
Memecylon ogouense 4429
Moringa oleifera 7097
multipurpose trees 2475, 4241
Musanga cecropioides 1040
nature conservation 4200
Parkia clappertoniana 7097
planting 5005
Prosopis africana 7097
rain forests 3054
reclamation 5005
site preparation 5005
Strychnos ternata 4429
Syzygium guineense 7097
Trichilia emetica 7097
Tristemma mauritianum 4429
Zanthoxylum leprieurii 375
Zanthoxylum rigidifolium 375
Ziziphus mauritiana 2475
Campnosperma auriculatum
fruits 4746
seed dispersal 4746
Campnosperma brevipetiolata, pulpwood production 6857
Camponotus ferrugineus 1693
Camptotheca acuminata
alkaloids 2917
medicinal plants 2931
seed treatment 73
wood chemistry 2931
Canada
Acer rubrum 7230
acid deposition 5529, 6783, 7936
agroforestry 1840
air pollution 5529, 7546, 7939, 8767
biomass 6078
biotechnology 7252
boreal forests 47, 3741, 8466
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 7252
carbon cycle 8466
carbon dioxide enrichment 47
Choristoneura fumiferana 1900
climate 8767
conferences 6080, 8426
Cupressaceae 5621
cycling 8842
decay 7252
Dendroctonus simplex 2410, 9212
education 1840, 8534
Empoasca fabae 7230
energy resources 6078
fire danger 2145, 3741
forest decline 8767
forest ecology 3318
forest economics 4500, 6106, 7826
forest fires 1481, 6311
forest inventories 2036-2037
forest management 699, 6109, 6311-6312
forest ownership 8525
forest resources 6312
forest statistics 8514
forestry 6080
frost injury 7252, 8767
fungal diseases 6311, 7252
geographical information systems 699
Heterocampa guttivitta 553
history 8418
ice damage 7252
insect pests 6311, 8235
insecticides 3346
international cooperation 5156, 5208
labour 7620
land use 699, 8351
Canada *cont.*
Larix laricina 2410, 9212
licences 8525
Lygus lineolaris 1140
Lymantria dispar 8266
mycorrhizas 4898, 6634
nitrogen cycle 8466
nurseries 108, 1140
ornamental woody plants 3308, 6755
palaeoecology 5621
pesticides 3346
Picea mariana 4898, 5191
Picea rubens 1059
Pinus banksiana 5172
Pinus contorta 5258
plantations 6225
planting 1970
planting stock 4364
Populus grandidentata 8675
Populus tremuloides 8675
private forestry 5415
provenance 5172, 5191
remote sensing 2044, 6320
research 1900
seeds 1285, 7645
Shepherdia argentea 2874
Shepherdia canadensis 2874
silvicultural systems 4370
soil chemistry 7551
subsidies 8525
thinning 1226
training 1840
vegetation types 3318
yield regulation 5414
Alberta
afforestation 9312
air pollution 1451, 4596
Armillaria mellea 1117
Armillaria obscura 1110
biomass 286
Ceratocystis clavigera 5904
Coleosporium asterum 1110
Cronartium coleosporioides 1110
Cronartium comandrae 1110
cycling 286
dendroclimatology 4211
Dendroctonus ponderosae 571, 7355
drainage 783-784, 1430, 8634
Elaeagnus commutata 6637
Endocronartium harknessii 1110
fire danger 4615
fire detection 5574
forest economics 713, 4501
forest fires 324, 4617, 7091
forest influences 5573, 6412
forest litter 8783
forest resources 713-714
herbicides 134, 8438
hydrology 6412
Hylobius warreni 1110
Larix laricina 7040, 8634
Lepus americanus 1110
Melampsora occidentalis 3139
Microtus pennsylvanicus 2449
mine spoil 4886
mined land 9312
nurseries 3139, 6637
ornamental woody plants 3099
palaeoecology 5738
peatlands 784, 1430, 5738, 7040, 8634
Petrova 1110
Picea engelmannii 461
Picea glauca 1117, 2449, 6637
Picea mariana 784, 7040, 8634
Picea pungens 3099
Pinus banksiana 4886, 6637
Pinus contorta 461, 1117, 2025, 2449, 5201, 5243, 5888, 6637, 7576
Pissodes terminalis 1110
planting stock 758
Populus angustifolia 5866
Populus balsamifera 5866
Populus deltoides 5866
Populus tremuloides 1874
reclamation 9312
remote sensing 4492, 5574
rights of way 8651
roads 7040
Shepherdia 6637

Canada *cont.*
Alberta *cont.*
site class assessment 2025
soil types 5888
soil water 1430
streams 700
yield regulation 5414
British Columbia
Abies amabilis 3202, 3950, 8761
Abies lasiocarpa 8761
Alnus rubra 9141
Atropellis piniphila 2348
Barbara colfaxiana 4014, 4107, 4109, 8260
biomass 190
Botrytis cinerea 6199
breeding programmes 2331, 4880
browse 4965, 4988
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 5302
Choristoneura occidentalis 4939, 7329, 7401
clear felling 8329-8330
climate 5398
Contarinia oregonensis 4014, 4107
controlled burning 7402
Crataegus suksdorfii 4768
Cronartium coleosporioides 2348
Cronartium ribicola 3135
Cydia strobilella 8259
Dendroctonus ponderosae 571, 1713, 2046, 7392, 7402, 9219
Dendroctonus rufipennis 7424
erosion 7941, 8329, 8424
fertilizers 871, 5230, 6198, 7667-7668, 8596, 8598
forest fires 3745
forest inventories 7780
forest management 6304, 8329, 8720
frost injury 8761
Gaultheria shallon 4813, 5230-5231, 5790
Gilletteella cooleyi 4107
herbicides 3488, 8304
humus 2792
Ips pini 5943
labour 5163
Lambdina fiscellaria 5932
landslides 8330
logging 7941
lupins 1051
Malacosoma californicum 9205
medicinal plants 6967
Megastigmus spermotrophus 4014, 4107
nurseries 113, 3457, 5163, 5253, 5263-5264, 5267, 5270, 6199
Operophtera brumata 6686
peatlands 7194
Picea 5270
Picea engelmannii 2331, 8761
Picea engelmannii × *P. glauca* 4382, 5292, 6228, 6285, 8761
Picea engelmannii × *P. sitchensis* 2331
Picea glauca 765-766, 5306, 8761
Picea sitchensis 2012, 2266, 5230, 5951
Pinus contorta 190, 765-766, 1051, 1713, 2348, 4876, 6198, 6228, 6285, 7668, 8596, 8666
Pinus monticola 3135
Pinus strobus 3135
Pissodes strobi 1166, 5230, 5951
planting 2612
planting season 8627
planting stock 5297
Pollaccia borealis 3141
Populus tremuloides 1874, 3141
Populus trichocarpa 8457
provenance 344, 722
Pseudomonas 9002
Pseudotsuga menziesii 113, 871, 2129, 3565, 3945, 4014, 4107, 4109, 4331, 4448, 4939, 6228, 6292, 8162, 8560, 8596, 8598, 8627, 8761, 9002, 9078
Pyemotes 4109
remote sensing 2046, 2754
roads 6984, 8720
Salix 8647

Canada *cont.*
British Columbia *cont.*
Salix pentandra 3212
Schizotetranychus schizopus 3212
seed orchards 8560, 8569, 9007, 9078
seral stages 8150
Shepherdia canadensis 1051
site class assessment 3565, 4448
site preparation 2612, 4382, 5306
soil chemistry 871
soil degradation 8424
streams 3488
terrain classification 8330
Thuja plicata 4813, 5231
Trypodendron lineatum 7354, 7364
Tsuga heterophylla 3202, 4813, 5231, 5251, 5932, 6228, 8569, 8627, 9007
vegetation 8150
virgin forests 6785
weed control 1989, 8647
wildlife 8304, 8306
wood borers 3202
Canadian Northwest Territories
dendrochronology 5115
Pollaccia borealis 3141
Populus tremuloides 3141
Manitoba
Arceuthobium americanum 1130, 4921, 5912
atmosphere 7953
bark beetles 3199
birds 1130
Ips perroti 7351
Pinus banksiana 1130, 1602, 4921
Polygraphus rufipennis 7351
Scolytidae 7353
tree breeding 1602
New Brunswick
Choristoneura fumiferana 609, 1168, 6311, 7813, 8267
forest decline 5529
forest influences 2843
Fraxinus americana 123
herbicides 7703
hydrology 2843
improvement planting 123
insecticides 1746-1748, 2433, 7407
Larix laricina 4663
nurseries 7677
Picea glauca 773
Picea mariana 74-75, 776-777, 1336-1339, 3773, 7677
Pinus banksiana 5846
Pinus strobus 8163
provenance 8163
remote sensing 552, 7813
site preparation 773, 775-777, 2668
soil pollution 7407
water pollution 1746-1747, 7407
water quality 2843
weed control 773, 775-777, 8640
yield regulation 8480
Zeiraphera canadensis 6688, 9236
Newfoundland
Abies balsamea 620, 7684, 8877
Alces alces 620
Arceuthobium pusillum 5910
biomass 1262-1263
cones 1934
energy resources 1263
forestry development 709
fuel plantations 1262
fuelwood 5043
herbicides 2641
Kalmia angustifolia 620
Lambdina fiscellaria 1145, 6687
logging 5043
natural regeneration 7684
Picea glauca 3949
Picea mariana 1073, 1934, 5910, 7684, 8451
Picea sitchensis 1073
provenance 1073
Rabdophaga swainei 5954
social forestry 5043
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 1934
wind damage 8877
Nova Scotia
Abies balsamea 2390-2392, 5938

Canada *cont.*
Nova Scotia *cont.*
Choristoneura fumiferana 2390-2392, 5938
Dendroctonus rufipennis 2390
forest influences 2844
Hepialus gracilis 3181
herbicides 133
hydrology 2844
Operophtera brumata 6686
Picea glauca 2390
vegetation types 2844
water quality 2844
Ontario
Abies balsamea 505, 6280
Acari 9168
Acer saccharinum 5571
Acer saccharum 248, 488, 6877
Acrosternum hilare 3166
air pollution 8897
Alces alces 6696
Alnus glutinosa 2344, 8673
Alnus incana 8673
Arceuthobium americanum 1130
atmosphere 7952, 7955
Betula alleghaniensis 248
Betula papyrifera 5571, 6280, 7263
biological control 7413-7419
biomass 8836
birds 1130, 7420
breeding programmes 6583
browse 6696
Choristoneura fumiferana 606, 4045, 4960, 7317, 7395, 7397, 7413-7419, 8267
Choristoneura pinus 8258, 9195
Coleoptera 7356
cones 1284
Coniferae 1954
Cryptococcus fagisuga 3164
cycling 897
Cydia strobilella 4960, 8259
Cylindrocladium floridanum 3122
Dasineura rachiphaga 4960
deforestation 1800
Dioryctria reniculelloides 4960, 7397
Endocronartium harknessii 4913
fertilizers 98
fire ecology 5047
forest ecology 6563
forest fires 948, 1479, 5117, 8897
forest influences 2845
forest management 1965, 2095
Fraxinus americana 8639
fruits 810
hydrology 2845
Hylurgopinus rufipes 7396
insect pests 4010, 9168
insecticides 1749, 2436, 6801, 7420
Juglans nigra 8639
labour 8511
landscape ecology 5047
Lymantria dispar 7403-7404
mixtures 1354
mulching 1332
mycoplasmal diseases 4004
Mycosphaerella populorum 3133
nurseries 1953, 5254, 7676
Picea abies 2703, 8704
Picea glauca 505, 1914, 1924, 4106, 4960, 5571, 5843, 6280, 6285, 8619
Picea mariana 98, 285, 505, 4045, 4354, 5254, 6280, 6285, 6592, 6801, 7397, 8434, 8619, 8622, 8645, 8826
Pinus banksiana 827, 1130, 4010, 4913, 5319, 5845, 6285, 8434, 8620, 8622
Pinus resinosa 680, 1354, 9066
Pinus strobus 5571, 6285, 8704
plant disorders 7263
planting stock 1954, 8619
Populus 3133, 8673
Populus balsamifera 3968, 6280
Populus deltoides 9105
Populus tremuloides 1874
provenance 1914, 6222
Prunus serotina 8639
Quercus alba 8639

Canada *cont.*
Ontario *cont.*
Quercus macrocarpa 8639
Quercus rubra 680, 1354, 8639
remote sensing 386, 8735
Reticulitermes flavipes 8243
Rhamnus cathartica 3166
Robinia viscosa 3166
root and butt rots 505
Salix 8673
Scolytus multistriatus 7396
seed collection 1914
seed production 1284
seed sources 1914
seedlings 8434
silvicultural conversion 1354
site class assessment 5473, 6280
site preparation 2668, 8620
site types 98, 285, 8826
soil chemistry 248, 5473
stand establishment 6222
streams 248
Strobilomyia anthracina 4106
Strobilomyia neanthracina 4960
stumpage value 4507
synecology 5726
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 4010
thinning 5319
Tilia americana 8639
Tilia heterophylla 3166
Ulmus americana 4004, 7396
Ulmus rubra 4004
vegetation 1800
vegetation types 8717
water quality 2845
weed control 8639
yield forecasting 8717
Quebec
Abies balsamea 4087, 6061, 7338
Acer 400, 7301
Acer saccharum 4410, 4736, 5695, 7727-7728, 8987, 9381
Acrosternum hilare 3166
air pollution 4736
Armillaria 5695
Betula alleghaniensis 1348, 7727-7728, 9381
Choristoneura fumiferana 3187, 6061, 6691, 7319, 7338, 8267
Choristoneura rosaceana 7319
clear felling 4377
dendrochronology 6061, 9381, 9384
forest decline 400, 4736, 5529, 5695, 6881, 7301, 8987
forest fires 4624, 5792
forest influences 7036
forest litter 5488, 7033
history 1897
insecticides 1746-1747
Meteorus trachynotus 7319
Microtus pennsylvanicus 4978, 4983
mycorrhizas 3975
national parks 9376
nurseries 114, 7680
Paradiplosis tumifex 4087
Picea abies 4978, 4983
Picea glauca 4856, 4983, 5843, 6061, 7338
Picea mariana 4371, 4608, 5192, 7680, 8695
Picea rubens 1907
Pinus divaricata 4978
Pinus resinosa 4978, 4983
Pinus strobus 4978, 4983
plant succession 5792
planting 8678
provenance 1907
Rhamnus cathartica 3166
Robinia viscosa 3166
silvicultural conversion 794
silvicultural systems 4371
site preparation 2668, 3479
site types 7338
stand characteristics 1897
synecology 8987
thinning 4410
Tilia heterophylla 3166
vegetation types 5488
water pollution 1746-1747
weed control 1974
Canada *cont.*
Quebec *cont.*
Winthemia fumiferanae 3187
Saskatchewan
Lepidoptera 5934-5935
palaeobotany 972
Populus tremuloides 1874, 2779
shelterbelts 5003, 6716
soil chemistry 2779
Yukon
browsing damage 615
concessions 1896
forest ownership 1896
leases 1896
Lepus americanus 615
licences 1896
Pinus contorta 6589
Pollaccia borealis 3141
Populus tremuloides 3141
vegetation 5730
Canal plantations 1917, 9296
Cananga odorata
flowers 411
pollination 411
reproductive behaviour 411
Canarium strictum, tree breeding 3970
Canary Islands
broadleaved evergreen forests 5762
pollen 1496
Canella winterana, sesquiterpenoids 7123
Canes and rattans 366, 1376-1378, 1567, 2001, 2903, 3432, 3603, 3871, 5035, 5355-5357, 6273, 8686, 8919
Canis latrans 6699, 8306
Cankers
assessment 3996, 5900
bacteria 5905, 7474
biology 4911, 6652
control 1654, 2352, 3131, 5900
damage 3133-3134, 5895
distribution 441, 5894
ecology 5895, 6653
economics 2348, 8204
forecasting 5900
fungi 399, 1114, 1656, 2352-2353, 3991, 3993, 3996, 4910, 5881, 5898-5900, 5902, 7163, 7270-7273, 7275, 8204, 8220
histology 515
host specificity 7272
infection 1654, 2353, 5900
injuries 513, 1115, 6652
methodology 3136, 5899
physiology 3131, 8221
plant physiology 512, 3131, 5893, 5899, 7271, 7275, 8221
resistance 511-512, 1653, 1656, 3131, 3133, 5902, 6652, 7272, 7275
spread 3995, 5902
symptoms 399, 2353, 3134, 7276
Canopy 457, 465, 957, 1234, 2123, 2132, 2136, 2818, 5460, 5790, 6417, 6996, 7750, 8421, 8434, 8449, 8658, 9286
reviews 6408
Capparis decidua
bark 2925
forest influences 2134
medicinal plants 2925
plant composition 2925
roots 2925
soil 2134
Capra ibex 3905
Capreolus capreolus 1172, 1779, 1782, 2452, 4185, 5344, 5973, 5987, 7447, 9267
Capurodendron perrieri, wood anatomy 961
Capurodendron rubrocostatum, wood anatomy 961
Carabidae 541, 1132, 2354, 9202
Carabus auronitens 9160
Caragana
frost resistance 3308
ornamental woody plants 3308
Caragana arborescens
air pollution 916, 5544
foliage 5544
insect pests, *Bruchophagus* 9229
plant composition 5544
planting stock 6716
shelterbelts 6716, 9229
Caragana arborescens *cont.*
shoots 2160
Carapa guianensis
carbon cycle 8829
increment 1394
phenology 1394
photosynthesis 8829
stand structure 2314
Carbon cycle 255, 287, 2810, 3575, 3683, 3699, 4514, 4589, 5456, 6335, 6819, 7029, 7851, 8466-8467, 8478, 8794, 8829, 8889, 8973
Carbon dioxide enrichment 47, 311, 753, 1421, 1426, 2138, 2761, 3614, 3623, 3692, 4358, 4514-4516, 5457, 6059, 7828, 7830, 8754-8755, 8763, 8845, 9329
Cardiaspina fiscella 8212
Cardiastethus nazarenus 3154
Careers (*see* Education; Training)
Careya arborea
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Caribbean
agroforestry 6733
deforestation 8359
Ehretia tinifolia 6518
forest management 7486
forest resources 4275
forestry development 7486
fuelwood 8359
Heteropsylla cubana 2361, 2371
international cooperation 4275
land use 7486
Leucaena leucocephala 2361, 2371
Merobruchus 1712
nature conservation 4275
tropical forests 4275
Zamia pumila 5841
Carica papaya, air pollution 6399
Cariniana decandra, wood anatomy 5636
Cariniana estrellensis, seeds 80
Cariniana legalis, vegetation types 9040
Caripeta angustiorata 5934
Carissa opaca
foliage 8224
fungal diseases, *Cercospora* 8224
Carissa spinarum
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
Carpinus
Gastropoda 3156
insect pests, Aphididae 550
Carpinus betulus
agroforestry 7447
air pollution 8859, 9196
Chilopoda 2357
discoloration 5639
ecotones 2307
forest ecology 2356
forest influences 7960, 8054
forest litter 7849
fungi 1622
gas exchange 8054
hedges 8611
hydrology 7454
injuries 5639
insect pests 9160
Aphididae 2204
Lepidoptera 9196
light 2066, 8054
microclimate 7960, 8054
natural regeneration 2066
nurse trees 1793
phloem 2204
photosynthesis 7960, 8054
plant composition 2204
plant physiology 7960
pollarding 8611
respiration 8054
silvicultural conversion 5278
silvicultural systems 5278
stomata 8054
synecology 2286
vegetation types 2356
water quality 7454
watersheds 7454
wood anatomy 5639
Carpinus caroliniana, plant succession 4819

Carpinus cordata
ferulic acid 1539
foliage 8970
lignans 1539
photosynthesis 8970
quercetin 1539
quinones 1539
Carpinus laxiflora, coppice 4749
Carpinus tschonoskii, coppice 4749
Carpodetus serratus, light 228
Carposina sasakii 596
Carya
biomass 3575
calcium 376
carbon cycle 3575
lignin 376
natural regeneration 7687
nitrogen 376
phenolic compounds 376
phosphorus 376
roots 376
soil chemistry 2082
soil fertility 376
soil pH 376
Carya cordiformis
crown 4464
increment 4464
plant competition 4464
Carya floridana, seeds 4685
Carya glabra
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
plant composition 2204
plant water relations 280
root systems 280
Carya illinoensis
distribution 3879
enzymes 1544
foliage 3147, 6920, 7282
fungal diseases
Gnomonia 3147
Mycosphaerella 7282
gas exchange 7282
nuts 6920
palaeoecology 3879
plant composition 6920
plant physiology 1544
pruning 6920
seeds 8570
Carya ovata
crystals 8050
foliage 8050, 8960
plant composition 8960
shade trees 5051
tannins 8960
Carya tomentosa
browsing damage 2459
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
plant competition 2459
plant composition 2204
plant succession 2459
Caryborus 7349
Caryedon serratus 1733
Caryobruchus 7349
Caryocar, flowers 4667
Caryocaraceae, phylogeny 4667
Caryodaphnopsis tomentosa, taxonomy 7183
Casearia grandiflora, wood anatomy 8924
Casearia hirsuta, synecology 451
Cassia alata
agroforestry 4299
flowers 5629
foliage 1380
medicinal plants 1380
plant anatomy 5629
plant composition 1380
species trials 4299
Cassia auriculata
flowers 5629
habit 5628
phloem 5628
plant anatomy 5629
wood anatomy 5628
Cassia coquimbensis, biomass 178
Cassia didymobotrya, tissue culture 4713
Cassia fistula
bark 3780
flowers 5629
foliage 385
fungal diseases
Curvularia 385
Cassia fistula *cont.*
fungal diseases *cont.*
Glomerella 4914
Phomopsis 385
growth regulators 1275
habit 5628
insect pests
Indarbela 1750
Myllocerus 4070
phloem 5628
plant anatomy 5629
plant composition 385
seed germination 1275
seed treatment 1275
seedling growth 1275
street trees 5056
tissue culture 4327
wood anatomy 3780, 5628
Cassia glauca
flowers 5629
plant anatomy 5629
Cassia grandis
seedling growth 8566
seeds 8566
Cassia hirsuta, insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
Cassia javanica
flowers 5629
plant anatomy 5629
Cassia leiandra, wood anatomy 5636
Cassia marginata
flowers 5629
plant anatomy 5629
Cassia nemophila, irrigation 2486
Cassia nodosa
flowers 5629
fungal diseases, *Rhizoctonia* 2346
nurseries 2346
plant anatomy 5629
Cassia occidentalis
flowers 5629
plant anatomy 5629
Cassia podocarpa
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Cassia reticulata, agroforestry 9353
Cassia senna
salt tolerance 1274
seeds 1274
Cassia sericea
biological control 8564
seed dormancy 8564
seed germination 8564
seed treatment 8564
Cassia siamea
agroforestry 645, 4299-4300, 5027
air pollution 3704
foliage 1374
habit 5628
lac 2002
mulching 1374
multipurpose trees 4303
phloem 5628
plant competition 645
plant composition 2002
plant nutrition 4573
shelterbelts 2463, 3257
silviculture 8504
species trials 1267, 1917, 4299-4300, 4303
tissue culture 4327
wood anatomy 975, 5628
wood density 7943
Cassia sieberiana
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Cassia sinensis
foliage 7959
forest influences 7959
soil chemistry 7959
Cassia sophera
flowers 5629
plant anatomy 5629
Cassia surinamensis
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Cassia tora
glycosides 5646
medicinal plants 2690
seeds 5646
Cassine aethiopica, gums 8007
Cassine balae
bark 7131
roots 7131
terpenoids 7131
Cassine xylocarpa
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763
Castanea
bibliographies 692
coppice 5575
insect pests, *Dryocosmus* 2420
Castanea crenata
altitude 2820
bacterial diseases 5905
edible fungi 8688
flowers 2177
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 4330
insect pests, *Dryocosmus* 3220, 8297
mycorrhizas 4330, 8688
plant nutrition 2820
tissue culture 4330
Castanea crenata* × *C. sativa
edible fungi 8688
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 4330
mycorrhizas 4330
Castanea crenata* × *C. sativa, mycorrhizas 7245
Castanea crenata* × *C. sativa
mycorrhizas 8688
shoot cuttings 8583
tissue culture 4330
Castanea dentata
bibliographies 692
distribution 6545
fungal diseases, *Cryphonectria* 692, 2352, 7269
photosynthesis 4557
plant succession 4829
plant water relations 4557
Castanea gigas, palaeobotany 6534
Castanea mollissima
genetics 6175
nurseries 1932
seed germination 1932
seedling growth 1932
vegetative propagation 6175
Castanea sativa
acid deposition 7056
beekeeping 2685
biomass 6348
birds 8309
browse 1368
budding 6874
carbon dioxide enrichment 2761
coppice 1468, 6348, 6926, 7729, 9278
edible fungi 8688
embryo culture 4326
foliage 1368, 7056
forest economics 6926
forest fires 8892
forest litter 259, 2083, 3647
fungal diseases
Cryphonectria 2353, 8229
Phytophthora 4330
genetic variation 5859
growth regulators 2225-2226
growth rings 1468
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
Italy 7729
mycorrhizas 4330, 7245, 8688
phloem 2204
plant composition 2204, 2226, 6348
plant disorders 2574
plant morphology 7056
plant physiology 2225-2226
roots 2225-2226
sap flow 2504
seedling growth 2761
shoot cuttings 8583
shoots 2574
Sicily 6438
soil chemistry 1474, 6348
tissue culture 2574-2575, 3414, 4325, 4330, 6872
wood density 1468
Castanopsis
insect pests 547
wood anatomy 2888
Castanopsis chrysophylla, insect pests, *Phryganidia* 3178-3179

Castanopsis cuspidata
light 5463
mistletoes 816
stand characteristics 5463
Castanopsis fissa
gas exchange 6474
photosynthesis 6474
Castanopsis sempervirens
forest litter 3655
insect pests, *Phryganidia* 3178
Castanopsis sieboldii
nomenclature 1029
seedlings 1322
shading 1322
taxonomy 1029
Castanospermum australe
plant composition 7117
seeds 7117
Castor canadensis 618, 2451, 9257, 9272
Casuarina
agroforestry 4192, 7517
biomass 3552
botany 9025
choice of species 6853
fires 4774
forest litter 3644
insect pests 7517
Crossotarsus 3186
nitrogen fixation 6375, 6633
nomenclature 1028
palaeoecology 4774
plant nutrition 6375
provenance 6098
root nodules 3102
seed testing 2557
shelterbelts 8332
social forestry 4192
species trials 6098
symbiosis 3102, 6633
synecology 9025
vegetative propagation 6183
Casuarina cristata
nitrogen fixation 6630
root nodules 6630
seedling growth 6630
symbiosis 6630
Casuarina cunninghamiana
choice of species 6141
fuel plantations 6141
genetic variation 3397
irrigation 3482
multipurpose trees 4303, 5169
nitrogen fixation 1105, 3397, 6630, 6632
nitrogen fixing trees 5169
provenance 3397
root nodules 1105, 6630, 6632
seedling growth 6630
species trials 4303, 6165
symbiosis 6630, 6632
wind damage 7014
Casuarina cunninghamiana* × *C. glauca
nitrogen fixation 1105
root nodules 1105
Casuarina equisetifolia
afforestation 1187, 8636
agroforestry 4300, 4307, 8715
air pollution 6399
allelopathy 1589, 3918
bark 3132, 3466
biomass 2710
fertilizers 3440, 5515, 6195
forest influences 1589
fungal diseases
Macrophomina 4005
Trichosporum 3132
genetic variation 1187, 3397
growth regulators 748
increment 3466, 8715
insect pests, *Zeuzera* 5936
intensive silviculture 3466
irrigation 8636
multipurpose trees 4628
mycorrhizas 7250
nitrogen fixation 1105, 3397, 4883, 5876, 6630
nitrogen fixing trees 4628
nutrient deficiencies 5515
ornamental woody plants 3132
pollen 7982
provenance 3397
Casuarina equisetifolia *cont.*
root nodules 1105, 1187, 4883, 6630
salt tolerance 5184
seed germination 3413
seed treatment 3413
seedling growth 6630
seedlings 3440
shelterbelts 1188
shoot cuttings 2586, 4883
silviculture 8504
spacing 8715
species trials 1270, 1917, 4300, 5184, 6195
symbiosis 1187, 4883, 6630
synecology 3895
tissue culture 748
tree breeding 4883
weeds 3918
wood anatomy 5566
Casuarina glauca
fodder 1366
insect pests, *Stromatium* 4056
nitrogen fixation 1105, 6630, 9118
root nodules 1105, 6630, 9118
seedling growth 6630
shelterbelts 8334
species trials 6165
symbiosis 6630
Casuarina junghuhniana
lignans 7136
roots 7136
species trials 1273
Casuarina obesa
growth regulators 748
mistletoes 9154
nitrogen fixation 6630
root nodules 4896, 6630
seedling growth 6630
symbiosis 6630
tissue culture 748
Catalpa bungii
cytology 969
flowers 969
Catalpa fargesii
cytology 969
flowers 969
Catalpa ovata, frost resistance 2546
Catchment areas (*see* Watersheds)
Catephia alchymista 2375
Cathartes aura 4986
Cattle 333, 613, 654, 1367, 1768, 1811, 3227, 4117, 4170-4171, 4185, 5033, 6941, 6944, 7436, 7529, 8690, 9251, 9333
Cavanillesia platanifolia, reproductive behaviour 5707
Cavities in trees 2647, 4974-4975, 4982, 4987, 7298, 8656, 8694, 8935, 9270
Ceanothus integerrimus
defoliation 654
underwood 654
weed control 654
Cebus capicinus 2258
Cecidomyia 7409
Cecidomyiidae 4010
Cecropia
insect pests, *Azteca* 4078
secondary forests 9039
Cecropia insignis, pioneer species 4817
Cecropia latiloba
cycling 251
forest litter 251
Cecropia obtusa, secondary forests 9039
Cecropia obtusifolia
light 437
photosynthesis 437
pioneer species 4817
plant competition 437
plant nutrition 437
plant succession 1585
seedlings 1585
Cecropia peltata
forest ecology 1040
natural regeneration 4747
phenology 4747
plant competition 1040
reproductive behaviour 4747
seed dispersal 4747
Cecropia sciadophylla, secondary forests 9039
Cedrela
agroforestry 4192
fungal diseases 3113
social forestry 4192
Cedrela angustifolia, agroforestry 643
Cedrela brasiliensis, insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 3191
Cedrela fissilis
growth rings 676
seeds 80
taxonomy 9013-9014
vegetation types 5763
Cedrela mexicana (*see Cedrela odorata*)
Cedrela odorata
agroforestry 4180
artificial regeneration 2628
basal area 5371
diameter 5371
fungi 5886
improvement planting 4381
insect pests 2585
Crossotarsus 3186
Hypsipyla 597
Macalla 5915
limonoids 4435
medicinal plants 4435
merchantable volume 5371
nurseries 597
plant water relations 7899
plantations 4381
planting stock 4381
provenance 5190
seed germination 7899
seed predation 7899
seedlings 7899
seeds 5886
silviculture 4381
stand characteristics 5371
synecology 451
taxonomy 9014
tissue culture 2585
underplanting 4381
weed control 2640
wood anatomy 3778
Cedrela toona (*see Toona ciliata*)
Cedrela tubiflora, stand characteristics 3053
Cedrelinga, artificial regeneration 2628
Cedrelinga catenaeformis
seeds 2570
weed control 2640
Cedrelopsis ambanjensis, taxonomy 416
Cedrelopsis gracilis, taxonomy 416
Cedrelopsis grevei, wood anatomy 961
Cedrelopsis longibracteata, taxonomy 416
Cedrelopsis microfoliolata, taxonomy 416
Cedrelopsis procera, taxonomy 416
Cedrus
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
insect pests
Haematoloma 4027
Thaumetopoea 2383
Cedrus atlantica
Algeria 3029
artificial regeneration 8670
Bulgaria 2541
carbon dioxide enrichment 4358
dendrochronology 6060
dendroclimatology 6060
distribution 8670
exotics 7342
fungal diseases 8670
genetic resources 1290, 3029
grazing 4963
growth models 6293
height 2545
increment 3578
insect pests 4008, 8670
Acleris 4959
Choristoneura 1698, 7342
Epinotia 9201
Graellsia 3171
Lozotaenia 9201
Megastigmus 4084
intensive silviculture 2541
Morocco 6293
mortality 2545
natural regeneration 8670
ornamental woody plants 2487
plant disorders 2487

Cedrus atlantica *cont.*
planting stock 2487
provenance 8670
rangelands 4963
reviews 8670
seedling growth 4358
silvicultural characters 8670
silviculture 8670
site class assessment 3578
synecology 3578
tissue culture 1290
tree breeding 1290
wood properties 8670
yield forecasting 6293
Cedrus deodara
agroforestry 4163
earlywood 1464
ethnobotany 149
foliage 8387
forest influences 3739, 7951
fungal diseases 1644
growth rings 1464, 2839
insect pests
Ectropis 2440
Lymantria 7325
latewood 1464, 2839
nitrogen cycle 875
nurseries 2606
ornamental woody plants 2606
soil chemistry 3739, 7951
soil organic matter 7951
soil physics 8141
soil water 8141
stand structure 8405
synecology 2306, 8141
vegetation types 2306
vegetative propagation 2606
wood anatomy 1464, 2839
wood properties 2839
Cedrus libani
natural regeneration 140
silvicultural characters 3526
silviculture 3526
stand characteristics 140
synecology 3526
thinning 140
Turkey 3526
Ceiba pentandra
agroforestry 7507, 9356
bark 2920-2921
beekeeping 6960
foliage 3989
fungal diseases
Corynespora 3989
Rhizoctonia 2346
nurseries 2346, 3989
plant composition 2920-2921
synecology 5760
Celastraceae
habit 7984
wood anatomy 7984, 8918
Celastrus flagellaris, frost resistance 2546
Celastrus paniculatus
bark 7131
roots 7131
terpenoids 7131
Celastrus scandens
insect pests, *Enchenopa* 5927
plant water relations 5927
Celosterna scabrator 1158
Celtis
roots 8916
wood anatomy 2888
Celtis africana, synecology 1575
Celtis australis
allelopathy 3912
browse 613
fertilizers 2603
fodder 1542
nurseries 2603
photosynthesis 1542
plant water relations 1542
reclamation 3405
respiration 1542
species trials 3405
Celtis laevigata
plant competition 7189
stand characteristics 8128
wood anatomy 8920
Celtis occidentalis
plant succession 4819
Celtis occidentalis *cont.*
seeds 1012
wood anatomy 8920
Celtis pallida
mined land 8151
weed control 1769, 1771
Celtis paniculata, insect pests, *Libythea* 9190
Cenangium ferruginosum 2248
Cenococcum geophilum 1974, 3977, 4886, 7240, 7249
Cenococcum graniforme 1103, 1642, 6091, 6635
Central America
agroforestry 5087, 7511
bamboos 7743
books 8408
deforestation 8408
Ehretia latifolia 6518
Ehretia tinifolia 6518
farm forestry 3350
fodder 7511
forest recreation 6787
Gmelina arborea 4454
Heteropsylla cubana 2361, 2371
land use 8408
Leucaena leucocephala 2361, 2371
mangroves 4846
Merobruchus 1712
multipurpose trees 2520, 3350, 3371
nature conservation 9366
palaeoecology 6504
Pinus 7542
protection of forests 9366
rain forests 6787
research 3388, 6787
Ticodendron incognitum 6506, 6523
Cephalcia 9227
Cephalcia abietis 601, 2415, 4112, 6683, 7374, 7410, 9227-9228, 9233
Cephalcia alashanica 2415, 6683, 7374
Cephalcia arvensis 2415, 6683, 7374
Cephalcia erythrogaster 2415
Cephalcia fallenii 601, 921, 6666, 6683, 7374, 8287
Cephalcia isshikii 3207-3208
Cephalcia pallidula 2415
Cephalcia variegata 2413
Cephalobidae 7390
Cephalodendron aracamuniensis, taxonomy 6517
Cephalophus monticola 1593
Cephalophus rufilatus 1593
Cephalostachyum pallidum
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Cephalotaxus
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
Cerambycidae 579, 1435, 5956, 7356, 9215
Ceranthia 3179
Ceratocystis 2248, 3004
Ceratocystis clavigera 5904
Ceratocystis coerulescens 3123
Ceratocystis fagacearum 510, 1652, 1727, 6647, 9138
Ceratocystis fimbriata 509, 4026, 4910
Ceratocystis huntii 5904
Ceratocystis laricicola 1728
Ceratocystis minor 5904, 7259
Ceratocystis montia 5904
Ceratocystis piceae 3004, 4732, 7271
Ceratocystis ulmi
biology 5890, 7260, 7264
chemistry 7262
control 537, 1752, 3128, 3149, 5890, 6646, 7264, 7293-7294
distribution 1651
ecology 1709, 1727, 3128, 7202, 9226
history 2347, 4907, 6646
infection 1709, 4906
methodology 3130
plant physiology 3110, 3126-3127, 7265
resistance 3126-3127, 6645, 7262, 7265
reviews 3126-3127, 5890, 7252
wood properties 3110
Ceratocystis wageneri 1727
Ceratoides lanata, browse 1774
Ceratonia siliqua
branches 8000
foliage 5457, 6453
Ceratonia siliqua *cont.*
plant anatomy 8000
plant composition 6453
Ceratopetalum apetalum, seedling growth 7188
Ceratozamia
chemotaxonomy 3804
monosaccharides 3804
mucilages 3804
Cerbera manghas
foliage 2200
iridoids 2200
Cercidiphyllum japonicum
shoots 2160
wood chemistry 2211
Cercidium floridum, irrigation 2486
Cercis
ornamental woody plants 3309
taxonomy 3309
Cercis canadensis
insect pests, *Enchenopa* 5927
plant water relations 5927
seeds 1012
shoot cuttings 2484
Cercis chinensis, frost resistance 2546
Cercocarpus ledifolius, tellurium 8962
Cercocarpus montanus, browse 1774
Cercocarpus traskiae
endangered species 6570
genetic resources 6570
Cercopidae 5907
Cercospora 3115, 3117
Cercospora boswelliae 8224
Cercospora carissae 8224
Cercospora meliae 3117
Cercospora ptericarpiola 3117
Ceriops, synecology 3895
Ceriops decandra
density 3048
diameter 3048
height 3048
Ceriops tagal
density 3048
diameter 3048
forest litter 1434
height 3048
natural regeneration 8615
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
seed predation 9047
Ceroplastes floridensis 596
Ceroplastes japonicus 548
Cerrena unicolor 1114
Cervus elaphus 616, 1171-1173, 1779, 1782, 2452, 2455, 3242, 4185, 5972, 5977, 5985, 5987, 6694
Cervus nippon 3242-3243, 4116, 4815
Cervus timorensis 4127
Cervus unicolor 4127
Chaetomium 4056
Chaetomium bostrychodes 9124
Chalara australis 5891
Chalcophora mariana 9214
Chamaecyparis
taxonomy 4762
wood anatomy 2168
Chamaecyparis formosensis
callus 2164
cambium 2164
fibres 3785
growing media 4359
injuries 2164
plant water relations 4359
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1656
growing media 7675
insect pests, *Thera* 9206
nurseries 2606, 7675
ornamental woody plants 2606
provenance 8556
seed germination 8556
seeds 8556
Ursidae 4120
vegetative propagation 2606
wood chemistry 2206
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis
altitude 4743
artificial regeneration 5302
Canada, British Columbia 5302
embryo culture 6177

Chamaecyparis nootkatensis *cont.*
flowering 4743
forest decline 3311, 8767
frost injury 8767
fungal diseases
Cylindrocarpon 6484
Mycelium 6484
Phytophthora 6484
mycorrhizas 6484
peatlands 7194
phenology 4743
plant disorders 6484
plant water relations 4554
planting stock 5302
roots 4554, 6484
sex 4743
shoot cuttings 5302
Chamaecyparis obtusa
afforestation 5449
altitude 2820
bark 4699
biomass 2717
cankers 399
cleaning 7696
climbers 4920
cycling 3525
damage 4920
drought injury 888
erosion 5001
evapotranspiration 4550, 5506
foliage 4658, 4899, 8387
forest influences 8633, 8890
frost injury 399
fungal diseases 4899
Chloroscypha 4885
Seiridium 3995
fungi 7232
genetic variation 5842
glycosides 2962
grazing 5033
hydrology 4994
increment 4457
insect pests
Plautia 2372
Semanotus 4949, 5949
irrigation 8633
knots 348
natural regeneration 4827
phloem 1512
plant composition 4699
plant disorders 3861
plant nutrition 2820
plant succession 8890
plus trees 4457
pruning 348
reaction wood 348, 3729
root shoot ratio 4648
seedling growth 4648
seeds 7232
shoot cuttings 5227
site class assessment 5397
site preparation 7696
snow 348, 399
soil types 8890
stand characteristics 5330
stem form 3861, 8454
taper 2007
tending 3525
terpenoids 2961
underwood 4411
wood anatomy 348
woody weeds 2639
Chamaecyparis pisifera
drought injury 888
foliage 4899
fungal diseases 4899
stem form 8454
Chamaecyparis taiwanensis (*see Chamaecyparis obtusa*)
Chamaecyparis thyoides
flooding 5595
pollen 5621
roots 5595
Chamaecytisus palmensis
agroforestry 6938
fodder 6938
Chamaemyiidae 1681
Chaparral (*see* Vegetation types, chaparral)
Chemical constituents (*see* Plant composition; Wood chemistry)
Chemotaxonomy 2279-2280, 3786-3787, 3804, 3866, 4689, 5713-5714, 5719, 5825, 5866, 6459, 6500, 8033, 8076, 8080, 9017
Chermes tsugae 1141
Chigua
chemotaxonomy 3804
monosaccharides 3804
mucilages 3804
Chilades pandava 4937
Chile
Acacia caven 5369
Acacia mearnsii 5182
Acacia pycnantha 5182
afforestation 6146
agroforestry 1839, 3290, 5008, 7505, 9348
Araucaria araucana 1488
Arid Regions 5182, 5300, 6146
arthropods 1669
Balsamocarpon brevifolium 124
biomass 178, 5369
birds 660
Caesalpinia spinosa 5182
controlled burning 5307
Crinodendron hookerianum 5716
Crinodendron patagua 5716
deforestation 7021
degraded forests 1580
education 1256, 1839, 5161
erosion 4140
Eucalyptus 96
Eucalyptus astringens 5182
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5300
Eucalyptus globulus 5186, 5327
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 5182
fertilizers 96, 5242
Fitzroya cupressoides 1488
flora 435
forest economics 5151, 5353
forest influences 5570
forest management 5152
forest resources 5152
forest statistics 5152
forestry development 5151
fuelwood 178
fungal diseases 502
Gnomonia platani 518
Hornius grandis 5948
insect pests 545
insolation 502
Jubaea chilensis 660
land use 5008
Laurelia philippiana 5409, 5618
Laurelia sempervirens 5619
legislation 4277
Lepidothamnus fonckii 1488
Lepus capensis 5988
Libocedrus chilensis 1488
Libocedrus tetragona 1488
Microsphaera penicillata 519
Mycosphaerella pini 1667
national parks 660-661
nature conservation 334-335, 659, 1488
Nematoda 545
Nothofagus 236, 337, 490, 502, 545, 5301
Nothofagus dombeyi 5377, 5409
Nothofagus obliqua 136, 5284, 5409
Nothofagus procera 107, 136, 5271, 5284, 5376, 5409
Nothofagus pumilio 1669
nurseries 5271
Oryctolagus cuniculus 5988
palaeobotany 4775
Peumus boldus 5369
Pinus radiata 96, 181, 192, 1667, 4948, 5152, 5242, 5307, 5392, 5568, 5570, 5988
Pitavia punctata 334
planning 1256
plantations 9348
Podocarpus nubigenus 1488
Podocarpus salignus 1488
poisoning of animal pests 5988
Porlieria chilensis 335
provenance 5186-5187
Prumnopitys andina 1488
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5187, 5378
Quercus robur 6401
Quillaja saponaria 5300
Chile *cont.*
remote sensing 208
research 5162
resin tapping 5353
Saissetia 1678
Scolytidae 4948
scrub 661
secondary forests 5284
Seiridium cardinale 1656
site class assessment 181, 192, 5389-5390, 5392
site preparation 5307
slash 5307
soil physics 7021
soil temperature 208
soil types 5390
soil water balance 5570
solar radiation 1423
species trials 5182, 6146
swamps 1580
synecology 466, 3290, 5732
tanstuffs 5182
thinning 136
training 1839
underplanting 5301
vegetation 661, 6146
vegetation types 449-450, 5732
wildlife 661
yield forecasting 5409
Chilocorus kuwanae 548, 4020
Chilocorus rubidus 4020
Chilopoda 1131, 2357
Chimonanthus praecox
ornamental woody plants 6866
shoot cuttings 6866
Chimonobambusa brevinoda, taxonomy 1026
Chimonobambusa grandifolia, taxonomy 1026
Chimonobambusa maculata, nomenclature 1027
Chimonobambusa sichuanensis
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Chimonobambusa yunnanensis, taxonomy 1026
China
Abies 1042
Acacia 4761
Acacia mearnsii 6158
Acer duplicatoserratum 4765
Aciculosporium take 1124
Actinidia chinensis 2208
afforestation 1969, 6721, 6902, 8618
agroforestry 873, 1675, 1835, 6721, 6737, 6746
air pollution 6397
Anoplophora nobilis 2408
aquaculture 1675
Aralia elata 7096
bamboos 5565, 8294
Bambusa oldhamii 2167
Betula ermanii 2992
Bhesa sinica 8918
biological control 9244
broadleaves 353
Burretiodendron 4763
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 5955
Camellia oleifera 3088
Castanea 2420
Celastraceae 8918
Ceratocystis ulmi 1651
China 707
choice of species 6158
Choristoneura fumiferana 3182
climate 2760, 6336
Coleophora 4958
coniferous forests 1042
Cornus officinalis 1946
Cronartium quercuum 4912
Cunninghamia lanceolata 314, 707, 873, 881, 1068, 2099, 2654, 2817, 3151, 6588
Cyrtotrachelus longimanus 8294
Dendrocalamus 1025
Dendrocalamus strictus 814
Dendrolimus 2385, 9244
Dendrolimus punctatus 1143, 2386, 3198, 7340
desertification 3600
Dioryctria rubella 1144

China *cont.*
direct sowing 1969, 8618
drainage 6902
drought 6902
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 2420
dunes 3600
education 1835, 6845
Elaeagnus angustifolia 2208
Eucalyptus 7220
Fagaceae 2302
Fargesia 1024
Firmiana simplex 4025
forest economics 1895
forest fires 570, 2146, 2852, 5587
forestry development 6069, 6114, 6158
Fraxinus mandshurica 2992, 5207
frost injury 2067
growing stock 1895
Haloxylon ammodendron 2350
hydrology 2462, 6902
insect pests 570, 1675, 4011
international cooperation 6114
irrigated stands 6902
irrigation 1972, 6902
Isoptera 6771-6772
Kalopanax pictus 2992
lac 2002
land use 6746, 6902
Larix 1042, 2406, 4958
Larix gmelinii 4470
Larix leptolepis 4403
Larix olgensis 2992
Leucoma candida 4941
Leucoma salicis 4941
Liriodendron chinense 3748
Macrocentrus resinellae 1144
Magnolia parviflora 2992
Matsucoccus matsumurae 3168, 9188
medicinal plants 4438, 6454
Michelia 3026
Michelia macclurei 881
mixtures 881, 1978
Monochamus 2409
multipurpose trees 6069, 6114, 6336
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 3138
Mytilaria laosensis 2651
ornamental woody plants 6866
Ostrya rehderiana 2563, 4638
Paulownia 7627
Paulownia elongata 898
Paulownia fortunei 898
Phassus nodus 2387
Phellodendron amurense 4645
Phellodendron chinense 4645
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 1150
Phyllostachys glauca 815, 830
Phyllostachys praecox 2711
Phyllostachys pubescens 967, 2987, 4529
Phyllostachys viridis 1124
Picea 1042
Picea jezoensis 4660
Picea schrenkiana 160
Pinus 1042, 1143, 2386
Pinus armandii 6854
Pinus koraiensis 1978, 2017, 2067, 4564, 4835
Pinus massoniana 2409, 2817, 3168, 3953
Pinus takahasii 4912
ploughing 1990
Populus 1150, 2408, 4450, 4941
Populus 'Cima' 726
Populus 'Giorgione' 726
Populus 'I-214' 726
Populus 'Lux' 1972, 2631, 3677
Populus suaveolens 5395
provenance 1617, 1909, 1918, 3078, 5174, 6162, 6854
Prunus persica 2208
Pseudomonas solanacearum 7220
Pseudotsuga sinensis 1070
remote sensing 2748
Rondotia meniciana 7412
rural economy 6721
Scolytus schevyrevi 9226
secondary forests 8109
shifting cultivation 6737
silviculture 707, 1042
site class assessment 2019, 6336
site types 703, 2019

China *cont.*
social forestry 6721
species trials 6336
Syneta adamsi 2406
taungya 4184, 9314
Taxodium ascendens 3078
Taxodium distichum 822
temperature 2760
throughfall 2817
Thuja orientalis 1909
Thysagogyna limata 4025
Tilia amurensis 2992
Toona sinensis 2208
training 1835
Tsuga 1042
Ulmus pumila 1617, 1918, 5174
Uromyces sydowii 2350
vegetation types 2302-2303, 2760
waterlogging 6902
yield regulation 1895
Anhui
bamboos 1039
Cunninghamia lanceolata 8701
Phloeosinus sinensis 3204
Phyllostachys heteroclada 872
vegetation 8109
Beijing
air pollution 7916
Pinus tabulaeformis 2074
Populus 3200
Rhynchaenus empopulifolis 3200
soil water 2074
Fujian
Acacia auriculiformis 72
Avicennia marina 8869
Casuarina equisetifolia 1188
edible fungi 6965
erosion control 9295
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 1122
oil spills 8869
Pinus 1122
Pinus massoniana 2324
Pinus thunbergii 1188
shelterbelts 1188
Tsuga longibracteata 4794
vegetation types 4794-4795
Zeuzera multistrigata 5936
Gansu
deforestation 5004
reclamation 5004
shelterbelts 5004
Guangdong
Acacia 6161
Acacia auriculiformis 2549, 3287
Acacia confusa 3287
choice of species 6474
Cleyera cuspidata 8073
Cryptocarya chinensis 6474
Dendrolimus punctatus 1147
Eucalyptus 6160
exploitable age or size 2707
forest ecology 540, 3894
Hemiberlesia pityosophila 549
Hevea brasiliensis 3287
Homalium hainanense 3287
increment 2707, 3568
insects 540
mangroves 8913
Melia azedarach 3287
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 1122
Pinus 1122
Pinus massoniana 549
provenance 6160-6161
shade trees 3287
species trials 6160-6161
Ternstroemia discolor 8073
Vatica astrotricha 8153
vegetation types 3568, 3894
Guangxi
Cunninghamia lanceolata 268
Eriophyes 4093
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 1122
Mytilaria laosensis 4093
palaeobotany 4656
Pinus 1122
Sinobambusa fimbriata 1027
soil biology 268
soil types 268
Guangzhou
Macrotermes barneyi 8242
Odontotermes formosanus 8242

China *cont.*
Guizhou
flora 7186
Gelidocalamus annulatus 1027
Pinus massoniana 187
Hebei, *Pinus tabulaeformis* 2321
Heilongjiang
Abies nephrolepis 2030
boreal forests 6433
Coleophora dahurica 4940
coniferous forests 6433
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 5966
Dendrolimus superans 5966
forest fires 6433
Fraxinus mandshurica 4406
Larix 5966
Larix gmelinii 4940
Lymantria dispar 556
mixtures 1979
nurseries 5273
Paranthrene tabaniformis 5966
Pinus koraiensis 1979
pollen analysis 8089
Populus 5966
Quadraspidiotus gigas 5966
temperature 5273
vegetation 8089
yield regulation 2732
Henan
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2407
integrated control 596
Phloeosinus sinensis 2407
vegetation 8109
Ziziphus sativa 596
Hubei
Abraxas suspecta 4033
Buxus megistophylla 4033
vegetation 8109
Hunan, *Gleditsia longoleguminosa* 2274
Jiangsu
agroforestry 5023, 7394
bamboos 536
Nesticoccus sinensis 7394
Rhizococcus transversus 7394
Stereostratum corticioides 536
vegetation 8109
Jiangxi
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 1122
Pinus 1122
Jilin
Acer mono 1052
Coleophora dahurica 5958
Fraxinus mandshurica 1052
Nematoda 2091
palaeobotany 8088
palaeoecology 8090
Pinus koraiensis 1052
pollen analysis 8090
Quercus mongolica 1052
Tilia amurensis 1052
Ulmus davidiana 1052
Liaoning
Acer truncatum 4565
afforestation 2846
choice of species 4565
dunes 2846
forest management 2031
mixtures 2031
palaeobotany 9027
Picea koyamai 4524
Pinus 4524
Pinus koraiensis 472
Pinus sylvestris 4565
Pinus tabulaeformis 4565
Populus 3200
Quercus mongolica 4565
Rhynchaenus empopulifolis 3200
Robinia pseudoacacia 4565
secondary forests 2031
solar radiation 2846
Thuja orientalis 4565
Ulmus macrocarpa 4565
Nei Menggu
dunes 632
exotics 5193
Larix olgensis 5193
Monochamus urussovii 574
Populus 632
Populus 'Popularis' 127
sandy soils 632

China *cont.*
Nei Menggu *cont.*
shelterbelts 632
Ningxia, shelterbelts 633
Qinghai
flora 22
pollen analysis 4779
rangelands 22
vegetation types 22
Shaanxi
land use 1243
Pinus tabulaeformis 8662
Shandong
Pinus densiflora 1963
Pinus densiflora × *P. thunbergii* 3954
Populus tomentosa 2601
Shanghai
Ceroplastes japonicus 548
ornamental woody plants 548
Shanxi
Physokermes jezoensis 4020
Picea asperata 4020
soil types 3104
Sichuan
Abies fabri 8758
afforestation 8345
Ailuropoda melanoleuca 1910
bamboos 1910
Dendrocalamus rongchengensis 1023
erosion 9301
erosion control 9301
groundwater 874
land use 8345
nitrogen fixation 7047
Robinia pseudoacacia 7047
Tianjin
Fraxinus 4288
Metabolus flavescens 2399
nurseries 2399
pollen 4288
Populus 4288
Ulmus 4288
Xinjiang, shelterbelts 7465
Xizhang
afforestation 8345
Cupressus gigantea 870
land use 8345
soil 870
Yunnan
afforestation 8345
Chimonobambusa 1026
Eucalyptus 6855
forest litter 4539, 7862
Indosasa singulispicula 1027
land use 8345
Manglietia lucida 2277
Michelia brachyandra 2277
Michelia chartacea 2277
Michelia ingrata 2277
Michelia microcarpa 2277
Neodiprion guangxiicus 2417
palaeoecology 4778
Pinus yunnanensis 8702
pollen analysis 4778, 8998
provenance 6855
rain forests 7862
species trials 6855
vegetation types 8998
Zhejiang
Algedonia coclesalis 2441
bamboos 536
birds 3183
broadleaved evergreen forests 4803
choice of species 2540
Chyliza bambusae 4091-4092
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1146, 1980, 2329, 4874
Dendrolimus punctatus 3183, 7344
Euzophera batangensis 1146
exotics 2540
flora 433
Massaria mori 1661
mixtures 1980
mountain forests 433
Parus major 3183
Phloeosinus sinensis 3204
Phyllostachys pubescens 2441
Pinus elliottii 2540, 3150
Pinus taeda 2540, 3150
China *cont.*
Zhejiang *cont.*
Stereostratum corticioides 536
Trichogramma dendrolimi 2441
vegetation 433
witches' brooms 3150
Chionanthus yunnanensis, frost resistance 2546
Chionaspis 1139
Chionaspis pinifoliae 1142, 7425
Chironomidae 1672
Chiroptera 1018, 4124-4125, 4745, 7321
Chloranthaceae, palaeobotany 8097
Chlorocardium rodiei, taxonomy 7181
Chlorocardium venenosum, taxonomy 7181
Chlorophora excelsa
flowering 5597
fruiting 5597
fungi 5886
seeds 5886
wood chemistry 3823
Chlorophyll 998, 1447, 1550, 1918, 2154, 2203, 2802, 2978, 2991, 2998, 3407, 3681, 4524, 4711, 5259, 5433, 5670, 7798, 8042, 8442, 8971
Chloroscypha chamaecyparidis 4885, 4899
Chlorosis 1442, 1680, 3801, 4570, 4741, 5230, 5505, 5688, 7046, 7068, 7910, 8990
Choice of species 6793
Algeria 4150
Arid Regions 4439, 6581, 6769
Australia
Queensland 6141
Victoria 3256
Bahrain 7629
books 6769
Burundi 4241
Cameroon 4241
China 6158
Guangdong 6474
Liaoning 4565
Zhejiang 2540
Costa Rica 8366
Developing Countries 6140
Ethiopia 3295
German Federal Republic 865
India 6853
Gujarat 9311
Haryana 6399
Himachal Pradesh 1916
Rajasthan 7470
Indonesia 3403, 4314
Italy 1266, 6147
Kenya 4295, 4298, 4345, 6769
Madagascar 4309
Malawi 4308
Nepal 6020
Nigeria 3257, 4301, 4310
Norway 2482
Oman 3751
Paraguay 6057
Poland 721, 5755, 8859
Solomon Islands 6857
Somalia 727-728, 3259
Tanzania 4312
Temperate Zones 4439
Thailand 9320
Tropics 4293, 4439, 4626
UK 4206
Upland Areas 4439
USA
Illinois 5050
Louisiana 858
Mississippi 858
Pacific States of USA 6756
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1390
Western Samoa 7628
Zimbabwe 4532
Chondrostereum purpureum 6905, 6916, 7263, 8640
Chorisia speciosa, growth rings 676
Choristoneura 4932, 9374
Choristoneura fumiferana
attractants 9200
biology 3180, 3184, 4045, 4932, 7324, 7327, 8267, 9200
control 606, 1168, 1696, 1746-1747, 4960, 6311, 6691, 7395, 7397, 7407-7408, 7413-7419, 9290
Choristoneura fumiferana *cont.*
damage 230, 552, 562, 1463, 2390-2392, 4045, 5938, 6061, 6673, 7338, 7813, 9194
detection 230, 6311
ecology 1168, 6673
forecasting 7338
fungal diseases 1696, 5499
host specificity 562
increment 5938, 6061, 6311, 9194
methodology 3182, 7324, 9194
parasites 609, 1167, 1696, 3187, 7319, 7413-7419
plant physiology 7338, 9200
population dynamics 4932, 5116, 7317, 7324, 8252
predators 557, 4924-4925, 6672, 7327, 8252
research 1900, 8267
resistance 7338
simulation 5116, 7317
viruses 3182
Choristoneura murinana 1698, 7342
Choristoneura occidentalis
attractants, tetradecenal 7329
biology 4932
control 1164, 7401
damage 4047, 4939
history 4054
population dynamics 4932
trapping 7329
Choristoneura pinus 4932, 8258, 9195
Choristoneura rosaceana 609, 7319
Christmas Island
browsing damage 1175
Gecarcoidea natalis 1175
seed dispersal 8071
seed predation 8071
Christmas trees 151, 291, 1992, 2663, 2673-2674, 4427, 6268, 6952, 7409, 7425, 7735-7737, 8681-8683
Chromadorina 9165
Chromosomes 470, 1500, 1612, 2119, 2325, 2589, 3937, 3965, 3967, 4858, 4861, 4869, 4871, 4882, 5106, 5228, 5810, 5822-5823, 5856, 6083, 7221-7222, 8183, 8188, 9092
reviews 6621
Chrysalidocarpus lutescens
irrigation 7535
ornamental woody plants 7535
salt tolerance 7535
Chrysobalanaceae
distribution 1037
fruits 3538
Chrysobothris affinis 9214
Chrysobothris femorata 1720
Chrysocharis 587, 1686
Chrysolepis, pollen 9006
Chrysomela knabi 7350
Chrysomela populi 4102
Chrysomela tremulae 9225
Chrysomelidae 411
Chrysomyxa rhododendri 6654
Chrysopa septempunctata 4025
Chrysophtharta agricola 8282
Chrysophtharta bimaculata 8282, 9213
Chrysophtharta hectica 5913
Chrysophyllum imperiale, degraded forests 8139
Chrysophyllum marginatum, wood chemistry 382
Chukrasia velutina
seed germination 3412
tree breeding 3970
Chusquea exasperata, taxonomy 3869
Chusquea londoniae, taxonomy 3869
Chusquea longiprophylla, taxonomy 3869
Chusquea maculata, taxonomy 3869
Chusquea subtilis, taxonomy 6512
Chusquea talamancensis, taxonomy 6512
Chusquea tomentosa, taxonomy 6512
Chutes 806
Chyliza bambusae 4091-4092
Ciboria batschiana 1919
Cicadellidae 5907
Cinara 9185
Cinara atrotibialis 1682
Cinara cupressi 2370, 3161
Cinara maritimae 3161
Cinchona ledgeriana, tissue culture 4328

Cinnamodendron axillare
distribution 3027
taxonomy 3027
Cinnamomum aromatica
bark 5645
plant composition 5645
Cinnamomum burmanii, agroforestry 6030
Cinnamomum camphora
cambium 2895
herbicides 1343
ornamental woody plants 1343
weed control 1343
Cinnamomum elongatum
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763
Cinnamomum iners, fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4914
Cinnamomum napoense, taxonomy 7183
Cinnamomum palaciosii, taxonomy 7183
Cinnamomum zeylanicum
foliage 1532
insect pests 1674
plant composition 1532
Cistus
soil physics 241
synecology 4790
Cistus incanus, mycorrhizas 6625
Cistus salviifolius
crown 6423
fire danger 6423
forest fires 7964
Citharexylum berlandieri, browse 6723
Cladina rangiferina 3741
Cladosporium 2787, 5548
Cladosporium cladosporioides 5883
Cladosporium humile 501, 4006
Cladrastis, wood anatomy 2905
Cleaning 141, 802, 3497, 4392, 4400, 4419, 5317, 6236, 6850, 7696, 8642
Clear felling
ecology 1405, 1584, 2130, 2309, 2782, 3488, 3732, 4377, 4828, 5441, 5495, 5794, 6700, 6702-6704, 7741, 8791, 8823, 9289, 9374
(*see also* Plant succession, logging effects)
erosion 4140, 5098, 8329-8330
hydrology 1179, 1405, 6410, 6413-6415, 7451, 7453, 7837, 8889
nutrients 3464, 7451, 8889
statistical methods 6096
water pollution 7451
Clear-felling system (*see* Silvicultural systems, clear felling)
Cleistanthus collinus, synecology 9053
Cleistanthus glandulosus, increment 7758
Cleistanthus saichikii, wood anatomy 975
Cleistocalyx operculatus
buds 8012
plant composition 8012
Cleobora mellyi 9213
Cleridae 7356
Clerodendrum hendersonii
distribution 4756
taxonomy 4756
Clerodendrum inerme
foliage 6461
terpenoids 6461
Clerodendrum infortunatum
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Clerodendrum serratum
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Clethra alnifolia
mined land 8339
mycorrhizas 8339
reclamation 8339
Clethra barbinervis, coppice 4749
Clethra brasiliensis
distribution 3027
taxonomy 3027
Clethra occidentalis
fertilizers 4355
soil fertility 4355
Clethrionomys 6620
Clethrionomys glareolus 3231
Cleyera cuspidata, taxonomy 8073
Cleyera japonica
crown 4411
foliage 4411
Cleyera japonica *cont.*
height 4411
Climate 1421, 1475, 3614, 8757
(*see also* Dendroclimatology; Microclimate)
Australia 6336, 8738
Canada 8767
British Columbia 5398
China 2760, 6336
conferences 1877
France 2491
German Federal Republic 865, 6062
India 5767
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5769
Indonesia 3032
Japan 4783
Kenya 6336
Korea Republic 863
Malaysia 3032
methodology 7019
Netherlands 1461
Paraguay 3053
simulation 4551
South Africa 7019
Thailand 3032, 6336
UK 842
USA 8767
Connecticut 8257
Massachusetts 8257
Minnesota 5576
Pacific States of USA 5456
USSR 7537
Zimbabwe 6336
Climbers 275, 3777, 4817, 4920, 6407, 6665, 7099, 7984, 9299, 9367
Clitostethus arcuatus 1754
Clones 3417, 6087, 7216
Clostera anachoreta 2384
Clostera anastomosis 4102
Clostera fulgurita 3192
Clostera restitura 3192
Clostridium 1632
Clusia alta
photosynthesis 2231
plant physiology 2231
Clusia multiflora
photosynthesis 2231
plant physiology 2231
Clusia nemorosa
fruits 8954
ketones 8954
Clusia rosea 7873
gas exchange 6479
photosynthesis 2231, 6479
plant physiology 2231, 6479
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus, wood anatomy 8924
Coccidencyrtus ensifer 7308
Coccobius azumai 4024
Coccoloba diversifolia
increment 8751
precipitation 8751
Coccoloba uvifera, insect pests 8300
Coccophagus lycimnia 548, 7310
Coccophagus yoshidae 548
Cocos nucifera
fertilizers 5515
nutrient deficiencies 5515
Codariocalyx gyroides
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1372
Codes of practice (*see* Standards)
Coelocaryon preussii, fruits 619
Coeloides 6676
Coeloides sordidator 4108
Cola lizae, taxonomy 424
Coleogyne ramosissima, deer 9274
Coleophora dahurica 4940, 5958
Coleophora laricella 4958
Coleoptera 1621, 1671, 2362, 4011, 4013, 6888, 9005, 9026, 9155, 9372
Coleosporium 520
Coleosporium asterum 1110
Coleotechnites piceaella 609
Colesia melanoscela 8255
Colinus virginianus 7443
Collembola 1669, 3155, 3651, 5918, 6360, 6888, 8778, 8786, 8799, 9248
Colletotrichum 3118
Colletotrichum acutatum 8203
Colletotrichum gloeosporioides (*see Glomerella cingulata*)
Colliguaja odorifera, biomass 178
Colombia
agroforestry 1839
Amanoa nanayensis 6502
Ampelocera albertiae 6520
bacterial diseases 6077
Buchenavia amazonia 6521
Chusquea londoniae 3869
Chusquea longiprophylla 3869
Chusquea maculata 3869
cloud forests 7873
damage 6077
deforestation 1251, 2529
education 1839
Elaeagia pastoensis 4641
elfin woodlands 7873
Eucalyptus 7631
forest policy 2529
fungal diseases 6077
Geonoma 6451
Gmelina arborea 4454
insect pests 6077
legislation 6135
Malouetia bubalina 6522
Malouetia naias 6522
Malouetia pubescens 6522
nature conservation 2529
Nematoda 6077
nurseries 6077
Orphanodendron bernalii 6501
Peltostigma parviflorum 7185
plantations 6077
protection of forests 6077
provenance 7631
Richeria tomentosa 6519
sociology 2529
soil biology 5497
Solanum lepidotum 6515
species trials 7631
training 1839
tropical forests 1251
vegetation types 5497
weeds 6077
Colophospermum mopane
indicator plants 3890
tannins 7128
Coloradia pandora 4051
Colour
plants 3343, 3829
wood 3724
Coltricia 6637
Colubrina arborescens
bark 8028
plant composition 8028
wood anatomy 3764
Colubrina decipiens, wood anatomy 961
Colubrina elliptica
bark 8028
plant composition 8028
Colvillea racemosa, wood anatomy 961
Combretum
gums 7146
insect pests, *Eulophonotus* 3185
plant composition 7146
Combretum africanum, medicinal plants 6966
Combretum gueinzii
browse 2682
foliage 2682
Combretum paniculatum, gums 8007
Combretum quadrangulare, salt tolerance 7866
Commiphora
agroforestry 1194
hedges 1194
mycorrhizas 7251
rangelands 9256
Commiphora africana, browse 7427
Commiphora arafy, wood anatomy 961
Commiphora guillaumini, wood anatomy 961
Commiphora mafaidoha
nurseries 4320
seed collection 4320
seed germination 4320
seeds 4320
wood anatomy 961
Commiphora trothae
browse 2682

Commiphora trothae *cont.*
foliage 2682
Commiphora zimmermannii, support trees 5022
Community forestry (*see* Social forestry)
Compartments 5428, 5445
Competition (*see* Plant competition)
Complexipes 4886, 6637
Composts 130, 3422
Computer techniques
afforestation 8488
agroforestry 5026
amenity value of forests 6042
arboriculture 5053
artificial regeneration 8493
biomass 8486
callipers 6807
conferences 3334, 3337
controlled burning 6112
coppice 1891
data collection 1893, 4263, 8492
data processing 1891, 7579
decay 3349
decision making 9235
dendrochronology 5135, 6107
fertilizers 6110
fire danger 5578
fire suppression 6831
foliage 3343, 4664
forest economics 7006-7007, 8743
forest fires 8484
forest inventories 1891, 8486, 8489-8490
forest management 3362, 6109, 6313, 6986, 8488, 8493, 8720
fungal diseases 4262
genetics 704, 5802
geographical information systems 3362
grazing 6112
increment 4455
insect pests 1142, 9197, 9235
land use 1243, 3362, 7480
landscape 42
mapping 3362
maps 5445
mensuration 7579
microscopy 7556
nurseries 3458
plant morphology 704
plantations 8488, 8490, 8493
rangelands 6112
remote sensing 510, 2041, 2045, 3370, 5437, 6111, 7807
reviews 6108, 7580
roads 2740, 4479
rotations 6985
rust diseases 42
sap flow 4264
seed testing 3360-3361
silviculture 1964
site class assessment 6333
site types 703, 2057
Solomon Islands 8489-8490
stand characteristics 8490
street trees 665
suckering 8485
synecology 3903
tree breeding 5802, 6094
valuation 4265
watersheds 3362
weed control 6112
wind 8484
wood anatomy 353
working plans 6313
yield forecasting 7568
yield regulation 6812, 6824
Concessions 1896, 3605
Conceveiba africana, taxonomy 6516
Condalia hookeri
plant succession 3913
timbers 6723
Condalia obovata, weed control 1771
Cones (*see also* Seeds)
abscission 8915
after-ripening 5197
anatomy 8911
chemistry 818, 3798, 4068
collection 70, 148, 1934
colour 5196
damage 9002, 9172
Cones *cont.*
development 71, 358, 470, 999, 1926, 1929, 5196, 5623, 5627, 5704, 8915, 9002
diseases 6670
drying 5197
handling 148
machinery 148
measurement 1926, 5196, 9094, 9103
morphology 4660, 5171, 8173, 9094
pests 578, 1694, 1742, 1934, 3326, 4008-4016, 4043-4047, 4068, 4084, 4088-4090, 4105-4107, 4109, 4960, 6670, 7305, 8260, 9172
plant physiology 8044
production 74-75, 406-407, 1279, 1284, 1598, 3014, 5623, 6452, 8162, 9078
statistical methods 3014
storage 1929, 8571
uses 3798
yields, seeds 71, 74, 1279, 1924, 6670, 7911, 8915
Conferences
A global network of mangrove genetic resource centres 5091, 5462, 5766-5776
Acid rain symposium 5528-5531, 5683-5684
Advances in Canadian forest research 6080, 6109, 6225-6226, 6311-6312, 6320, 6583, 6634
Advances in remote sensing 5435-5436
African mountains and highlands 8417, 8510, 9018-9019, 9037, 9283, 9325, 9360
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology 7562-7563, 7581, 7817, 7881, 7952-7958
Agricultural expansion and pioneer settlements in the humid tropics 8503, 9335
Agriculture and economic instability 3609
Agroforestry education and training: present and future 1230, 1829-1840
Agroforestry for sustainable development — economic implications 5085
Agroforestry for the development of rural areas in East Kalimantan 4240
Agroforestry. Potential, current UK expertise and research needs: a guide to ODA strategy 3340
Agroforestry untuk pengembangan daerah pedesaan di Kalimantan Timur 4240, 5034-5037
Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie 576
Amazonia: deforestation and possible effects 8420, 8680, 8809, 8829, 8870, 9276, 9327-9334
American Congress on Surveying and Mapping 8442, 8734-8735, 8893
American Society for Horticultural Science 1871
American Society for Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing 8442, 8734-8735, 8893
Applications of biotechnology in forestry and horticulture 1864, 1942, 2327, 2344
Arid land and desertification 5004
Asian-Pacific Weed Science Society 5312, 6917
Aspects of floral development 6792
Aspects of forest protection in plantations 6077
Association pour l'Étude Taxonomique de la Flore d'Afrique Tropicale 7251
Atmospheric sciences and application to air quality 7924, 8866
Australian Forest History 8414, 8418, 8519-8522, 8891, 9025, 9028, 9056, 9326, 9362
Conferences *cont.*
Bangladesh coastal area resource development and management 5086, 5143, 5759
B.C. Soil Science Workshop 7577, 7780, 7941-7942, 8329-8330, 8424
Bilateral symposium Brazil-Finland on forestry actualities 8419, 8540-8541, 8559, 8610, 8630, 8671, 8674, 8722, 8773, 8878, 9258, 9323
Biological improvement of soil fertility 27
Biology of the genus *Nothofagus* 26, 236, 337, 449-450, 466, 490, 502, 545, 659
Biomass for Energy and Industry 5077, 8416
Biometeorology and Aerobiology 7834, 8388
Biotechnology for Fuels and Chemicals 5279
Boron, copper and zinc in plantation forestry 7551, 7665-7668, 7723, 7843-7845, 7888-7893
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 7290, 7474
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Weeds 3493-3496, 3933
British Grassland Society Research Meeting 3731
Canadian Bioenergy R&D Seminar 6078
Canadian Institute of Forestry 5414, 7615
Canadian Phytopathological Society 507
Canopy gaps in forest ecosystems 6081, 6339, 6498, 6567-6569
Carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gases: climatic and associated impacts 1421
Centre for Research on Sustainable Agricultural and Rural Development 5091, 5462, 5766-5776
Collaborative research on farm and village forestry 1228
Comparative plantation silviculture in Australia and New Zealand 5079
Cone and Seed Insects Working Party 3326, 4008-4016, 4043-4047, 4067-4068, 4084, 4088-4090, 4105-4109
Congresso Florestal Brasileiro 2020
Congresso Florestal Estadual do Paraná 1911, 1937
Congresso Nacional de Bôtanica 2292
Congresso Nacional de Sociedade Botânica do Brasil 2909
Conservation of diversity in forest ecosystems 3328, 3410, 3470, 3617, 3873, 3921, 3927-3931, 3951-3952, 4198
Crop protection in northern Britain 7674, 7701-7702
Current problems of forest management in Poland 6982
Current status of insect monitoring and attractants 2502
Database management applications in forestry research 3342, 3350, 3363-3371, 3388
Degradation of arid zones in the Mediterranean environment 1819, 6146, 6544, 6581
Degradation of forested land: forest soils at risk 8424
Der Treibhauseffekt 4242
Desarrollo de Pequeñas Cuencas 4995
Design issues in farmer-managed irrigation systems 6902
Development of Paraguayan forestry 5090
Development pressure and ecological constraints: the deltaic forests of India and Bangladesh 7481
Discovering new knowledge about trees and forests 5082
Dynamics of ecophysiological processes in tree crowns and forest canopies 8421, 8454, 8475-8478, 8658,

Conferences *cont.*
Dynamics of ecophysiological processes in tree crowns and *cont.* 8665, 8707, 8752, 8768, 8810, 8833-8834, 8901-8902, 8908-8909, 8928, 8969-8975, 9069, 9106
Ecogenetic consequences of anthropogenic factors 1225
Ecological and applied aspects of ecto- and endomycorrhizal associations 7670
Ecological impact of acidification 2596, 2777
Ecology of Australia's wet tropics 8422, 8753, 8762, 8789, 8894-8895, 8929-8930, 8976, 8978, 9005, 9021, 9029-9032, 9035, 9042-9047, 9057-9058, 9364
Economic Planning of Dynamic Resource Harvesting 6796, 6811, 6823-6824
Effects of atmospheric pollutants on the spruce-fir forests of the eastern United States and the Federal Republic of Germany 5088
Ékologicheskie osnovy okhrany i vosproizvodstva lesnykh resursov Moldavii 5858
Energy from biomass and wastes 8699
Environmental aspects of applied biology 7925-7928, 8060
Environmental threats to forest and other natural ecosystems 2596, 2777
Estimation and analysis of insect populations 6794
Estimation of areal evapotranspiration 7875, 8986
EUCARPIA 2333
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 8429
European Conference of the International Society for Terrain Vehicle Systems 3532
European Symposium on Mycorrhizae 7670
Farm management in practice — the challenge of change 3270
Florida State Horticultural Society 6760
Flowing to the future 700
Food-energy nexus and ecosystem 9311
Forest growth modelling and prediction 5081
Forest growth: process modeling of responses to environmental stress 19
Forest Nursery Association of British Columbia 5084
Forest pest management in southwest Oregon 2516
Forest research for development 693
Forest soils at risk 7577, 7780, 7941-7942, 8329-8330
Forestry GIS: the next step 699
Forestry on the Hel peninsular 5083
Forestry research 1988: future needs in South Africa 6143
Forestry research 1988: future needs in southern Africa 7944, 7973
Forests, climate, and hydrology: regional impacts 696
Forests, weather and climate 1877, 2061-2062, 2072, 2121, 2136-2140, 2156, 2241-2242, 2465, 2472
Fungus-growing Termites and the Tropical Environment 4019
Genetic effects of air pollutants in forest tree populations 2
Genetic manipulation of woody plants 469
Genetics and the unity of biology 3071
Geographic Information Systems 4161-4162
Global climate change linkages: acid rain, air quality and stratospheric ozone 7830
Grazing research and nature conservation in the uplands 7503, 7529
Growth rings in tropical trees 670-677

Conferences *cont.*
High technology in protected cultivation 2573
Hydrological research basins and the environment 7452-7455
Hydrology of wetlands in temperate and cold regions 6409-6415
ICRAF mini-workshop on experimental design 694
Impact of mechanization of forest operations on the soil 7547
In vitro culture and horticultural breeding 8589
Indian Geochemical Conference 9299
Indian Society of Tree Scientists 4237
Ingegneria per lo sviluppo dell'agricoltura 2659
Insect-fungus interactions 1224, 1725-1728
Integrated control of scolytid bark beetles 8425
Integrated control of soil-borne diseases 507
Integrated Global Monitoring of the State of the Biosphere 2039
Integrated planning study of the montane region of Terminio-Cervialto 7550
Integrating forest management for fish and wildlife 1876
Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture 7535
Intermountain Forest Nursery Association 5084
International Association of Agricultural Economists 3609
International Association of Wood Anatomists 2503
International Congress of Entomology 8425
International Congress of Soil Science 7485, 8799, 8890, 9300
International Congress on Irrigation and Drainage 1786
International Conifer Tissue Culture Work Group 4235, 4243, 4331-4338, 4855
International Farm Management Association 3270
International forest signature workshop 7548, 7789, 7794-7806
International Foundation for Science 5013
International Grassland Congress 1231, 1807, 6860, 6956, 7143
International Horticultural Congress 3513
International Palynological Congress 1259
International Plant Propagators' Society 5075, 5177, 5209, 5217, 5249, 6046-6050, 6053-6056
International Rangeland Congress 1223, 4151, 4183, 8182
International Soil Conservation Conference 6101, 6730
International symposium on computer modelling in fruit research and orchard management 6819
Interoceanic workshop on sustainable development and environmental management of small islands 7486
IUFRO 698, 2503, 3336, 5080-5082, 8425, 8427
IUFRO World Congress 3329-3334, 7615
L'amélioration biologique de la fertilité du sol 27, 747-749, 1101-1106, 1187
Land conservation for future generations 6101, 6730
Land use for agriculture, forestry and rural development 3266
Ländlicher Wandel in Europa 3299
Leisure and the environment 3300-3302
Leisure Studies Association 3300-3302
Les arbres fixateurs d'azote 27, 719, 729, 747-749, 771, 809, 885, 1098-1106, 1187
Lesnaya genetika, selektsiya i fiziologiya drevesnykh rastenii 6085,

Conferences *cont.*
Lesnaya genetika, selektsiya i fiziologiya drevesnykh rastenii *cont.* 6094, 6145, 6179, 6340, 6571-6580, 6595-6603, 6614-6616, 6661
Lymantriidae: a comparison of features of New and Old World tussock moths 5080
Macroeconomic evaluation of renewable resources 2501, 2756, 3261, 3269
Maintaining the long-term productivity of Pacific Northwest forest ecosystems 8423
Mammals as pests 1872
Management of acid soils in the humid tropics of Asia 1372
Management of amphibians, reptiles, and small mammals in North America 3339
Management of Central American natural resources 9366
Management of soil salinity in south east Australia 8759, 8966
Management of water and nutrient relations to increase forest growth 3336, 3354-3356, 3436-3438, 3464, 3472-3473, 3482-3483, 3509, 3520-3522, 3525, 3562-3566, 3618, 3637, 3674-3676, 3690-3692, 3708, 3774, 3857, 3932
Managing for aspen — a shared responsibility 1874
Manejo de Ecosistemas Hidrológicos y Terrestres 5008
Marginal agricultural land and efficient afforestation 6799, 6894, 6897, 6923, 6928, 6980, 7464, 7480, 7482-7483, 7488-7489, 7505, 7519-7520
Marine biodeterioration 4957
Mechanisms and effects on pollutant-transfer into forests 15
Meeting on harvesting, transport, ergonomics and safety in plantation forestry 698
Mineral supply in tropical forest trees 7661
Mineralstoffversorgung tropischer Waldbäume 7661
Mountain environmental management 636
Multipurpose trees: selection and testing for agroforestry 4241
National Agroacoustics Symposium 1137, 1159
National Conference on Mycorrhiza 1635-1637
National Rangeland Symposium, India 4163
National seminar on tree protection 4237
National Symposium on Mining 8340-8344
NATO/CCMS International Technical Meeting on Air Pollution Modeling and its Application 25
Nature conservation and forestry 5078
Naturschutz und Forstwirtschaft 5078
New crops for food and industry 6793, 6853
New Jersey Shade Tree Federation 7533
New Zealand weed and pest control conference 3485
New Zealand Weed and Pest Control Society 6903-6904
Nitrogen fixation: hundred years after 1629
Nitrogen-fixing trees 27
Nitrogen saturation in forest ecosystems 5093, 5483, 5518-5519, 5554, 5694, 7025-7026, 7052-7054, 7069-7071
Nordic Entomology Meeting 1673, 1722
North American Forest Biology Workshop 8426, 8446-8448, 8548, 8569-8572, 8584-8585, 8609, 8624-8628, 8673, 8714-8715,

Conferences *cont.*
North American Forest Biology Workshop *cont.*
8814, 8819-8821, 8906, 8981, 9009, 9073-9075, 9078, 9111, 9114, 9128-9129
Northeastern Weed Science Society 773-777, 786-787, 1336-1339, 1347, 3830, 5076
Nutrient cycling in terrestrial ecosystems: field methods, application and interpretation 4357, 4541, 4574-4577, 4604
Nutrient management for food crop production in tropical farming systems 1374, 1821-1822
Outdoor recreation benchmark 2481
Pacific Regional Wood Anatomy Conference 2503, 2508, 2678, 2886-2889, 2892-2894, 2896-2906, 3080-3081, 3312, 3723-3724, 3765-3768
Pflanzenschutz und Wirbeltierschutz 8428
Physiology and genetics of reforestation 8426, 8446-8448, 8548, 8569-8572, 8584-8585, 8609, 8624-8628, 8673, 8714-8715, 8814, 8819-8821, 8906, 8981, 9009, 9073-9075, 9078, 9111, 9114, 9128-9129
Phytophthora diseases of citrus and other crops in the Mediterranean area 8209
Pioppo: Rapporto '88 6076
Planning for agroforestry 6079, 6747
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America 991
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America (1990) 9306
Plant protection and vertebrate conservation 8428
Plant senescence: its biochemistry and physiology 1001
Plantation crops 6867
Poplar: Report '88 6076
Precommercial Thinning Workshop 1226
Protected areas and biological diversity 2479
Rangelands resource and management 4163
Reakcje biologiczne drzew na zanieczyszczenia przemysłowe 905-926, 990
Recent political developments and the forestry sector 6795
Recent research on bamboos 9145-9147
Recenti svillupi nelle politiche per il settore forestale 6795, 6833, 6842, 6927
Reforestation with *Pinus* in Sri Lanka 1229
Remote sensing of the earth's surface 7792-7793
Reproductive ecology of tropical forest plants 6797
Reunión Centroamericana sobre manejo de recursos naturales y culturales 9366
Ruminant nutrition in tropical conditions 7515
São Paulo Congress of Phytopathology 509
Savanna ecology and management 6112, 6693
Scandinavian Plant Protection Conference 9164
Science for plant breeding 2333
Sciences et industries du bois 1227, 1258, 1298-1300, 1467-1470, 1619-1620, 1624, 1641, 2523-2524, 2531, 2650, 2665
Seedling growers' symposium 6935
Seedling physiology and growth problems in oak plantings 1875
Sektion Pflanzenproduktion der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin 6849
Shrubs and tree fodders for farm animals 6798, 6939-6950, 6955, 7508-7513, 8685
Conferences *cont.*
Silver Fir Symposium 8427
Simpósio sobre exploração, transporte, ergonomia e segurança em reflorestamentos 698
Society of American Foresters 1876
Soil, crop and water management, Sudano-Sahelian Zone 701
Soil erosion on agricultural land 9277-9278
Soils and the greenhouse effect 4494, 4551
Soils on a warmer earth 8757
Sostoyanie i perspektivy razvitiya promyshlennogo orekhovodstva 5857
Southern Weed Science Society 3490-3492, 3497-3503, 3506, 6907-6908, 8654
Soveshchanie po kariologii rastenii 5822-5823
Strategies for classification and management of native vegetation for food production in arid zones 695
Studi di pianificazione coordinata realizzati nel territorio della Comunità Montana Terminio-Cervialto 7550, 7775, 8354, 8385
Symposium on weed management 6916
Systematic botany 3017, 3296
Systems Analysis in Forest Resources 3337
Tagung der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft 2075-2077, 2083, 2089, 2778
The current state of knowledge on *Prosopis juliflora* 5092
The earth in transition: patterns and processes of biotic impoverishment 8406, 8724, 8766, 8771, 8864, 9034, 9052, 9337, 9368
The effect on trees of the 1982-84 drought 697
The forest worker and ergonomics in the Himalayan region 4239
The greenhouse effect 4242
The Greenland mountain birch zone, southwest Greenland 3335, 3398, 3597, 3671, 3888, 3963, 3974, 4050
The international forested wetlands resource: identification and inventory 7549, 7606-7607, 7611, 7752, 7759, 7777, 7807-7811, 7867, 8113-8135, 8143, 8148-8149, 8155, 8264, 8323-8325, 8389
The palm — tree of life: biology, utilization and conservation 6075, 6218, 6259-6267, 6273, 6492, 6499, 6627, 6749, 7732
The role of forest research in solving socio-economic problems in the Himalayan region 4239
Tools to manage the past: research priorities for cultural resources management in the southwest 3338
Towards sustainable development 9302
Training workshop on amelioration of soil by trees 3341
Trees for development in Sub-Saharan Africa 4233, 4236, 4248, 4273, 4287, 4298-4304, 4307-4312, 4343-4345, 4416, 4418, 4567-4568, 4770, 4851, 4883, 4889-4895, 5005, 5013, 5026-5032
Trees on small farms. Multipurpose tree species research for the arid and semi-arid tropics 1873
Tropical forests: botanical dynamics, speciation and diversity 17
Tropical home gardens 5087
TSBF Interregional Workshop 6729
Unification of European forest pattern research 4238
Use of wilderness for personal growth, therapy, and education 5089
Vision '89 6929
Wastelands development and their utilization 7470-7472
Western Forest Nursery Associations 5084, 5163, 5203-5204, 5250-5270, 5291-5298, 5306
Conferences *cont.*
Western Forestry Nursery Council 5084
Wildland fire 2000 7089
Wildlife 2000 8393
Wind damage in New Zealand exotic forests 3327
Wood sciences and industries 1227
Woody plant root physiology, growth, and development 1871, 5274, 5303, 5601
Woody plants — evolution and distribution since the Tertiary 7553, 8081-8085, 8092-8098, 8100-8101, 8140
Working Party on Insects and Other Animal Pests, FAO International Poplar Commission 9184, 9225, 9246
Working Party on Phytosanitary Regulations 8429
Workshop on forest health in the South Pacific 7552, 7602, 7608, 7619, 7721, 8062-8065, 8204-8208, 8214-8217, 8219, 8231, 8237-8239, 8282, 8293, 8301-8303
World Wilderness Congress 5528-5531, 5683-5684
Wpływ suszy lat 1982-1984 na drzewa 697, 866, 869, 888-891, 1118
Congo
Acacia 729
Eucalyptus 4568
plant succession 4770
rain forests 7958
species trials 729
synecology 4770
vegetation types 4770
Conifers
air pollution 6601
carbon cycle 6819
dieback 523
foliage 523
forest management 2035
fungal diseases, *Phyllosticta* 523
genetic variation 6601
herbicides 5312
insect pests 4105
Graellsia 3171
Hylobius 4066
Lygus 1140
lignification 7890
nurseries 1140
nutrient deficiencies 7890
ornamental woody plants 2578
planting 1970
silvicultural characters 7543
silvicultural systems 2035
soil chemistry 7890
stumpage value 7822
tissue culture 2578
transpiration 6819
urban forestry 7537
valuation 7822
weed control 1989
Coniothyrium fuckelii 9145
Coniothyrium ovatum 6656, 6658
Connaraceae, fruits 3538
Conocarpus erectus
insect pests 8300
wood anatomy 3762
Conophthorus ponderosae 4015
Conophthorus ponderosus 4043
Conophthorus resinosae 4068
Conostegia oerstediana
phenology 2870
reproductive behaviour 2870
Conostegia xalapensis
edible species 2870
phenology 2870
reproductive behaviour 2870
Conotrachelus neomexicanus 4043
Contarinia acuta 1740
Contarinia baeri 9231
Contarinia oregonensis 3158, 4014, 4016, 4088, 4107, 9235
Contarinia washingtonensis 4016
Contortylenchus 7353
Contortylenchus acuminati 1729
Contour ridging 779, 1786, 2658, 2661, 4164, 5006

Controlled burning (*see also* Site preparation, burning; Weed control, burning)
computer techniques 6112
damage 7094, 7716
ecology 2856, 3488, 4620, 5513, 5586, 5779, 6693, 7093, 7095, 7437, 7968
economics 950
fire prevention 2149, 3744, 6817, 7965
forest litter 330, 947
increment 327, 1960, 2856, 6291, 7716
methodology 2853, 4386, 5307
natural regeneration 140, 4619, 6430, 7965, 8896
nutrients 5513, 9332
pests 7402, 8284
planning 330, 2150, 2853, 5584, 6112
policy 3744, 7095
seasons 611, 4619, 5584
smoke 3744
soil 290, 330, 951, 2095, 2856, 3695, 4620, 5483, 6428, 6430-6431, 9332
statistical methods 6817, 7094
Convolvulaceae
taxonomy 5631
wood anatomy 5631
Cooperatives 3391
Copaifera, artificial regeneration 2628
Copaifera langsdorfii
foliage 2376, 3172, 5937
insect pests
Lepidoptera 3172
Stenoma 2376, 5937
plant composition 2376, 3172, 5937
pollination 9001
Coppice
Acer 8638
Alnus 1960
Araucaria 4669
Betula 5277, 6440, 8638
biomass 227, 1961, 3572, 5286, 5510, 6291, 6348, 8699
Burkina Faso 1961
Cameroon 2475
Castanea 1468, 5575, 6348, 7729, 7775, 9278
computer techniques 1891
conversion 1323, 3395, 6892, 7729
coppice with standards 1323
Cryptomeria 4367
data processing 1891
ecology 1584, 3732, 5791, 8611
economics 227
Eucalyptus 762, 1962, 2721, 4373-4374
Fagus 6892, 8611
Finland 5277
France 6348
Fraxinus 8638
Gmelina 6214
growth 762, 1323, 1960, 1962, 2721, 3572, 4373-4374, 4749, 5277, 5599, 6214, 8307, 8611, 8638, 9107
India, Meghalaya 1960
Italy 1323, 3395, 5575, 6117, 6212, 6892, 7729, 7775, 9278
Japan 4367, 4749
logging 3395
logging effects 762, 2125
Madagascar 4373-4374
Magnolia 5286
Ocotea 8307
Peninsular Malaysia 6214
Populus 3572, 9107
Prunus 5286, 8638
Quercus 1323, 1960, 2125, 2869, 5286, 5575, 5599, 6117, 6212, 7775
Salix 7474
Schima 1960
Sierra Leone 5791
silviculture 4368, 4374, 6212, 6214
simulation 227
soil 5483, 5599, 6348
Styrax 5286
UK 227
wood properties 1468
Zambia 6291
Ziziphus 2475
Coprosma propinqua
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Coprosma robusta
light 228
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Coptotermes curvignathus 3667
Coptotermes formosanus 1541
Coragyps atratus 4986
Cordeauxia edulis
edible species 3083, 4439
Ethiopia 3083
genetic resources 3083
seeds 3083
Cordia
distribution 3750
insect pests, Tingidae 3750
Cordia abyssinica
agroforestry 4302
species trials 4302
Cordia alliodora
agroforestry 643, 4167, 4180
bibliographies 3321
biomass 4167
provenance 7630
shade trees 4167
soil chemistry 4167
volcanic soils 263
Cordia boissieri, timbers 6723
Cordia decandra, biomass 178
Cordia dichotoma
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Cordia dodecandra, multipurpose trees 8370
Cordia gerascanthus, agroforestry 644
Cordia megalantha, light 7829
Cordia nodosa
insect pests
Allomerus 7373
Formicidae 7373
Cordia trichotoma
agroforestry 6031
growth rings 676
nurseries 115
transplanting 116
Cordyla madagascariensis, wood anatomy 961
Cordyline australis
nurseries 2572
plant disorders 3005
seeds 2572
Coriaria, wood anatomy 2889
Coridius janus 7309
Coriolus versicolor 1665
Cork 357, 7738
Cornus
forest litter 5485
frost resistance 3308
ornamental woody plants 3308
plant anatomy 6445
pollen 9006
taxonomy 6445
Cornus alba
forest litter 253
storage 4205
Cornus brachypoda, insect pests, *Ivela* 4927
Cornus controversa, insect pests, *Ivela* 4927
Cornus drummondii
mined land 8151
seed predation 8999
Cornus florida
acid deposition 8868
control 7712
foliage 7331, 8868
fruits 8070
herbicides 1236
plant composition 7331
seed dispersal 8070
Cornus foemina
mined land 8339
mycorrhizas 8339
reclamation 8339
Cornus officinalis
fruits 6456
glycosides 6456
grafting 1946
medicinal plants 1946, 6456
Cornus officinalis *cont.*
terpenoids 6456
Cornus racemosa, seeds 1012
Cornus stolonifera, browse 4250, 4965
Corticeus 5943
Corticium rolfsii 3112
Corticium salmonicolor 1915
Corylaceae
Nepal 2897
wood anatomy 2897
Corylopsis sinensis, shoots 2160
Corylus
deer 9274
insect pests
Aphididae 550
Otiorhynchus 2397
Phyllobius 2397
Polydrusus 2397
nurseries 2397
pollen 1563
truffles 2688
Corylus avellana
browse 1765
edible fungi 3545
fertilizers 4213
flowers 4213
foliage 2824
fruits 4730
fungal diseases, *Cryptosporiopsis* 3140
fungi 1088, 1622
girdling 4213
grafting 741
mycorrhizas 3545
nitrogen cycle 2824
plant composition 4730
plant disorders 4730
Corylus colurna
growing media 1855
plant composition 8944
seed treatment 5194
seeds 8944
shoot cuttings 2576
Corylus cornuta
plant competition 6695
synecology 6695
Corylus maxima
nuts 5351
pollen 736
seed orchards 736
tree breeding 736
Corynespora cassiicola 3989
Corypha elata
silviculture 3536
uses 3536
Corypha utan, minor forest products 6262
Corythucha arcuata 5928
Corythucha ciliata 1677, 1683, 4026, 4101, 7292
Cossus cadambae 9208
Cost analysis 3606, 6324, 7737, 8741, 8744
Costa Rica
Acacia farnesiana 1020
Acacia mangium 4305
afforestation 8513
agroforestry 1839, 3365, 4167, 6738, 7515, 8365-8366
arthropods 2315
Avicennia bicolor 4846
Avicennia germinans 343
Bombacopsis quinata 1292
Canis latrans 6699
canopy 957
canopy gaps 6339
carbon cycle 7851
Cecropia peltata 4747
choice of species 8366
Chusquea subtilis 6512
Chusquea talamancensis 6512
Chusquea tomentosa 6512
climbers 4817
cloud forests 4818, 6569
Conostegia oerstediana 2870
Conostegia xalapensis 2870
databases 2520
deforestation 6699, 8408
dendrochronology 671
education 1839
elfin woodlands 6569
epiphytes 4817, 6564
Ficus 1020

Costa Rica *cont.*
Ficus pertusa 1016
fire ecology 2858
forest ecology 4818
forest influences 7950
forest litter 7851
forest management 7722
forest recreation 8382, 8386
Gamanthera herrerae 7182
Geonoma 6451
Gliricidia sepium 7634
Gmelina arborea 4454
Guazuma ulmifolia 1020
Hippomane mancinella 1020
increment 1394
insect pests 1134, 8240
land use 8408
Lauraceae 79
Licaria limbosa 79
Macrolobium herrerae 8079
mangrove forests 3064
mangroves 1495
Minquartia guianensis 1422
Muntingia calabura 1018
mycorrhizas 9131
natural regeneration 8513
nature conservation 9366
nature reserves 8386
Nectandra 6549
Nectandra globosa 79
Nectandra laurel 79
Nectandra sinuata 79
nitrogen cycle 7851
Nyssa talamancana 6504
Ocotea cernua 79
Ocotea veraguensis 79
organizations 3365
peatlands 2858
Pegascapus silvestrii 1016
Peltostigma parviflorum 7185
Pentaclethra macroloba 492
Pentagonia donnell-smithii 2363
Persea americana 79
Persea caerulea 79
phenology 1394, 5596
Phoebe brenesii 79
Phoebe mexicana 79
Phoebe tonduzii 79
Piper 5788
Pithecellobium pedicellare 1422
plant nutrition 6564
plant succession 459, 3059, 5796, 8513
protection of forests 9366
provenance 4305, 7634
Quassia simarouba 1020
Quercus costaricensis 9010
rain forests 5788, 6339, 6498, 7196, 8386
Rhizophora racemosa 3064
riparian forests 452
savanna woodlands 452
secondary forests 7722
seed dispersal 2258, 6498
shade trees 4167
soil chemistry 7950
Spondias purpurea 1020
stand characteristics 7722
synecology 452, 2858, 4802
training 1839
tropical forests 459
vegetation types 459, 957, 1134, 2259, 2315, 5596, 5796, 6437
watersheds 3370
Welfia georgii 832, 2254
wildlife 452, 6699
Cotesia melanoscelus 604
Cotinus coggygria, fuelwood 717
Cotoneaster
chromosomes 8183
hybrids 8183
Cotoneaster affinis, fuelwood 717
Cotoneaster lucidus
air pollution 5544-5545
foliage 5544
ornamental woody plants 2483
plant composition 5544
shoots 2160
tissue culture 2483
Coussarea liesneri, taxonomy 6517
Cover crops 4571, 5342
Cowania mexicana, deer 9274
Crataegus, hedges 6004
Crataegus douglasii
deer 9274
insect pests, *Rhagoletis* 7297
taxonomy 4768
Crataegus mollis
insect pests, *Rhagoletis* 4086
plant succession 3910
seed germination 3910
Crataegus monogyna
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
light 228
medicinal plants 2919
phenology 2153
plant composition 2919
Crataegus pedicellata, insect pests, *Odontota* 1717
Crataegus suksdorfii, taxonomy 4768
Crateva religiosa, medicinal plants 6962
Cratichneumon fabricator 4048
Credit 6847, 7609, 8724
Crematogaster 7373
Crinodendron hookerianum, taxonomy 5716
Crinodendron patagua, taxonomy 5716
Crinodendron tucumanum, taxonomy 5716
Cristulariella depraedens 4915
Crocodiles 4127
Crocodylus niloticus 4127
Crocodylus porosus 4127
Cronartium coleosporioides 1110, 2348
Cronartium comandrae 1110, 5900
Cronartium flaccidum 1655, 7266, 8190
Cronartium fusiforme 42, 516, 1607-1608, 3137, 5896, 7212, 7274
Cronartium quercuum 4912, 5897
Cronartium ribicola 1121, 1126, 3135, 4909, 5818, 6650
Cross country vehicles 8679
Crossotarsus externedentatus 3186
Croton, wood anatomy 1511
Croton capitatus, weed control 1775
Crown
damage 6989
development 338, 398, 957-958, 1514, 2514, 3508, 3754, 4411, 4654-4655, 4663, 4879, 5593-5594, 6439, 7100, 7974, 8465, 8905-8907, 9069, 9106
dimensions 167, 171, 482, 959, 976, 1085, 1348, 2012, 4464, 5387, 5633, 5686, 6290, 6423, 7750, 7981, 8477, 8692, 8707, 8907, 9106
equations 8692
height 4411, 5363, 8707
mathematics 5363
measurement 3348, 5102, 6989, 8907
methodology 5102
plant competition 4464, 8707
sampling 2514, 5516
simulation 7750, 8454, 8465, 8477
stem form 4412, 8454, 8905
weight 170, 6290, 6437, 7974, 8662
Crudia brevifolia
foliage 4672
fruits 4672
Crudia grahamiana
foliage 4672
fruits 4672
Cruising (*see* Forest inventories)
Crumenulopsis sororia 1654
Crustacea 4957
Cryphonectria cubensis 5894
reviews 8220
Cryphonectria parasitica 2352-2353, 6649, 7269, 7729, 8229
bibliographies 692
Cryptocarya
taxonomy 8917
wood anatomy 8917
Cryptocarya chinensis
gas exchange 6474
photosynthesis 6474
Cryptochetum iceryae 9176
Cryptococcus fagisuga 3164, 4848
Cryptomeria japonica
altitude 2820
biomass 3576
browse 4116, 4815
Cryptomeria japonica *cont.*
canopy 8907
cell culture 1003
chromosomes 2325
coppice 4367
cross pollination 4867
crown 4412, 8907
cycling 3525
diameter 5373
enzymes 1003, 5831
erosion 5001
evapotranspiration 4550
foliage 4633, 5569, 8907
forest decline 2245-2246
forest influences 2135, 5569, 8633
forest litter 2085-2086, 2135, 2794-2795, 4540, 4542, 5569
fungi 7232
genetic variation 3957, 4868, 5831, 8172
genetics 4863
grazing 5033
ground vegetation 4815
growth models 4449, 7757
height 2715, 5373
humus 5569
increment 4412, 4457
insect pests, *Semanotus* 1719, 4928, 4949, 5949
irrigation 8633
knots 348
mycorrhizas 7248
plant composition 2822, 5569
plant nutrition 2820
plus trees 4457
pollination 4860
pruning 348
reaction wood 348, 3729
remote sensing 2750
roots 5602
seeds 7232
silvicultural conversion 4372
site class assessment 5397
slopes 2715
snow 348
snow damage 5464, 5468
soil chemistry 2794, 3638, 5569
soil pH 2245
soil water 2135
solar radiation 3915
squirrels 4129
stand characteristics 4840, 5330
stand structure 4838
stem form 8454
stemflow 4996
stems 5464
taper 2007
tending 3525
thinning 796, 3512, 4399
throughfall 4996
tissue culture 2495, 3421
tree breeding 4860, 4866
undergrowth 3915
vegetative propagation 3421
wind damage 5468, 7014
wind resistance 4868
wood anatomy 348, 2893, 3767, 6446, 8922
wood chemistry 2210, 2822
yield forecasting 7757
Cryptomeria shilkiniae
old and fossil wood 5612
wood anatomy 5612
Cryptophlebia 2393
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 4102, 5966, 9221, 9246-9247
Cryptosphaeria lignyota 5898
Cryptosporiopsis abietina 5884
Cryptosporiopsis tarraconensis 3140
Cryptostigmata 3665, 6888, 7037
Crystals 968, 1502, 4644, 4665, 7991, 8050, 8440
reviews 360
Ctenosaura similis 1020
Cuba
agroforestry 644, 1808, 1811, 3285, 4164
Avicennia germinans 3762
Caesalpinia violacea 527
Casuarina equisetifolia 5566
Coleosporium 520

Cuba *cont.*
Conocarpus erectus 3762
Dioryctria clarioralis 559
Dioryctria horneana 558, 598
forest fires 332
forestry machinery 2660-2661
Hibiscus elatus 1662
Hypsipyla grandella 597
Ips 599
Ips grandicollis 572
Ips interstitialis 572
Laguncularia racemosa 3762
Leucaena leucocephala 7144
Lophodermium australe 521
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 521
nurseries 597
Pestalozzia 521
Pinus 572
Pinus caribaea 332, 520, 558, 3556
Pinus cubensis 558, 598
Pinus maestrensis 101, 128, 520
Pinus radiata 3451
Platyphytoptus multisternatus 590
provenance 720
Pseudomonas cichorii 1662
Rhizophora mangle 3762
Setoptus jonesi 590
shade trees 3285
site preparation 2660-2661
site types 5566
stand characteristics 451
Swietenia macrophylla 720
tree breeding 476
vegetation types 451
Xanthomonas campestris 527
Cudrania tricuspidata
seed germination 2565
seed treatment 2565
Culicoides arboricola 7298
Culicoides elemae 7298
Culicoides footei 7298
Culicoides guttipennis 7298
Culicoides hinmani 7298
Culicoides lahillei 7298
Culicoides nanus 7298
Culicoides paraensis 7298
Culicoides snowi 7298
Culicoides villosipennis 7298
Culverts 625
Cunninghamia lanceolata
agroforestry 873
allelopathy 1588
China 707
chromosomes 4869
cycling 2817
cytology 970
enzymes 2229, 5813
forest litter 881, 3631
fungal diseases 3151
genetic variation 704, 1068, 4874, 5813, 6588
growing media 4359
height 2005
histology 970
history 707
increment 8701
insect pests
Euzophera 1146
Phloeosinus 2407, 3204
mixtures 881, 1980, 2654
nurseries 2099
plant morphology 704
plant nutrition 2105
plant water relations 2099, 4359
planting stock 1068
pollen 970
progeny testing 2329
seed germination 1931
seed treatment 1931
seedlings 2105
seeds 1923, 2985
selection criteria 2229
sex 4869
silviculture 707
soil 873, 3631
soil biology 268
spacing 2654
squirrels 4126, 4129
taungya 4184, 9314
throughfall 2817
tracheids 314
Cunninghamia lanceolata *cont.*
variation 314
water conservation 4998
wood anatomy 6446
Cupaniopsis grandiflora, taxonomy 430
Cupaniopsis mackeeana, taxonomy 430
Cupaniopsis phalacrocarpa, taxonomy 430
Cupaniopsis squamosa, taxonomy 430
Cupressaceae
cankers 7273
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7325
taxonomy 4762
Cupressocyparis leylandii
hybrids 4313
species trials 4313
tissue culture 6056
vegetative propagation 6056
wind damage 7014
Cupressus
agroforestry 4192
Ethiopia 3265
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1653
insect pests
Haematoloma 4027
Uracanthus 2404
social forestry 4192
Cupressus arizonica
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1656
social forestry 9360
Cupressus funebris
flavonoids 5643
foliage 5643
medicinal plants 5643
plant nutrition 2105
seedlings 2105
Cupressus gigantea
chromosomes 4861
soil 870
Cupressus glabra (*see Cupressus arizonica)*
Cupressus lindleyi (*see Cupressus lusitanica)*
Cupressus lusitanica
enzymes 2974
essential oils 380
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1656
light 2974
plantations 6252
silviculture 6252
site preparation 6252
taungya 6252
terpenoids 380
weed control 6252
wind damage 7014
Cupressus macnabiana, insect pests, *Xylococculus* 2364
Cupressus macrocarpa
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1656
planting stock 5288
reclamation 3650
soil 3650
wind damage 7014
Cupressus sempervirens
air pollution 7929
branches 8000
damage 441
frost resistance 6587
fungal diseases 441, 515
Seiridium 1656, 8221
insect pests 4008
Cinara 3161
Uracanthus 2404
plant anatomy 8000
plant competition 8336
plant water relations 8336
provenance 6587
shelterbelts 6001-6003, 7466-7467, 8332-8336
tree breeding 6587
Turkey 441
volume determination 8335
volume tables 8335
Cupressus torulosa
ethnobotany 149
foliage 5569
forest influences 5569
forest litter 5569
fungal diseases 1644
Seiridium 1656
humus 5569
plant composition 5569
Cupressus torulosa *cont.*
soil chemistry 5569
Curculio 4067
Curculio glandium 6577
Curculionidae 732, 1727, 2397, 7352, 7356
Curinus coeruleus 3222, 4961, 5926
Curtisia dentata, yield regulation 6302
Curvularia 385
Cuscuta australis 533
Cussonia natalensis
foliage 2932
medicinal plants 2932
plant composition 2932
Cut foliage 1991, 2489
Cutting (felling) (*see* Felling)
Cuttings (*see* Planting stock, vegetative propagation; Vegetative propagation)
Cycadales
cones 8911
palaeobotany 2290
pollination 8911
Cycas, insect pests, *Chilades* 4937
Cycas revoluta
bacteria 1625
nitrogen fixation 1625
nucleic acids 8170
phylogeny 8170
symbiosis 1625
Cycas taiwaniana, insect pests, *Chilades* 4937
Cyclaneusma minus 8203, 9076, 9140
Cycling (*see also* Carbon cycle; Nitrogen cycle)
Abies 255, 6361, 7030
Acer 5489
air pollution 2818, 5522, 7455
Aldina 251
aluminium 6374
Betula 2818
bibliographies 6790
cadmium 294
calcium 1443, 2814, 3464, 5957, 6361, 6374, 7030, 7898
Cecropia 251
Chamaecyparis 3525
chromium 294
conferences 3336
copper 294
Cryptomeria 3525
Cunninghamia 2817
Eucalyptus 3577, 4568, 5032, 7967
fires 4579, 7967
forest litter 251, 255, 257, 287, 876, 879, 881, 884, 898, 902, 1443, 2791, 2817, 3647, 3655, 4537, 4539-4540, 4568, 5032, 5488-5489, 5512, 5514, 6029, 7029-7030, 8823, 8842, 9165
Gmelina 3734
hydrogen 8056
hydrology 897, 899, 2812, 2814, 2817, 3246, 3248, 3618, 3682, 6374, 7045, 7451, 8842
iron 6374
lead 294
Leucaena 5032
Liquidambar 876
logging effects 897, 900, 3464, 3586, 5286, 5508, 5510, 6026, 6377, 7045, 7451, 8887
magnesium 5480, 6374, 7898
Magnolia 5286
manganese 6374
methodology 4575, 8842
nickel 294
Nyssa 876
phosphorus 255, 286, 876, 5480, 5507, 7898, 8887
Picea 255, 284, 7030, 7455, 8822
Pinus 255, 1443, 2816-2817, 4571, 6374, 8823, 8887
potassium 5480, 6374, 7898
Prunus 5286
Pseudobombax 251
Pseudotsuga 879, 5489
Quercus 876, 2818, 5286, 8822
reviews 294
Salix 251
simulation 5236, 6196
soil 287, 657, 884, 897, 2814, 5522, 5957, 7051, 7898, 8842

Cycling *cont.*
strontium 7904
Styrax 5286
sulfur 284, 2812, 2816, 3246, 4575, 8842
Tectona 3734
topography 7051
trees 1822, 2816, 3577, 4566-4568, 5032, 5286, 5508, 7045, 7051, 7459, 8822
zinc 294
Cyclogastrella deplanata 3190
Cydia miscitata 4043
Cydia piperana 4043
Cydia splendana 4067
Cydia strobilella 4009, 4012, 4044, 4960, 8259
Cydonia sinensis
seed germination 2565
seed treatment 2565
Cylicodiscus gabunensis, wood chemistry 993
Cylindrocarpon destructans (*see Nectria radicicola*)
Cylindrocarpon didymum 6484
Cylindrocladium 1915, 3460
Cylindrocladium floridanum 3122
Cylindrocladium pteridis 1666
Cylindrocladium scoparium 7291
Cynipidae 3209
Cynopterus brachyotis 4745
Cyrtocarpa caatingae, taxonomy 6514
Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia, taxonomy 6514
Cyrtostachys renda, minor forest products 6262
Cyrtotrachelus longimanus 8294
Cytisus scoparius
plant colonization 9056
seed banks 3058, 9056
seed production 9056
seed treatment 4315
Cytology 2885, 6447, 7108, 7221, 9092 (*see also* Chromosomes; Pollen, cytology)
Abies 5605
Alnus 4897
Betula 1612, 4916
Catalpa 969
Cunninghamia 970
Ginkgo 7107
Larix 5640, 8202
Manglietia 2159
Olea 4665
Picea 3772, 4243, 7066, 7653, 7994, 8202
Pinus 4720, 4731, 8035
Populus 1513, 4653, 4717, 7986, 8049
Pseudotsuga 1502
reviews 3925
Salix 390, 3687, 4521
Stangeria 1500
Tamarix 7987
Torreya 4652
Cytospora 4908
Czechoslovakia
Abies alba 7635
Acari 543
Agrilus sulcicollis 1731
air pollution 1731, 2566, 3696, 5531, 6384, 7105, 7453, 7949, 8862, 8865, 9196
amenity and recreation areas 1858-1859
Aphididae 550
Armillaria mellea 7781
biomass 179, 3559
bottomland forests 7041
browse 1765
Carabidae 2354
Carpinus 550
Carpinus betulus 7454, 7960
Cephalcia 6683, 7374
Cephalcia abietis 9227
clear felling 7453
Contarinia baeri 9231
Corylus 550
Diprionidae 4083
erosion 4141
flora 1866
forest ecology 8865
forest influences 7960
forest inventories 6554, 7781
Czechoslovakia *cont.*
grazing 1765
ground vegetation 3057
hydrology 3508, 7453
insect pests 543
Ips typographus 5941
Juglans 550
landscape ecology 1866
Lepidoptera 9196
logging 3719
Lymantria dispar 605, 9237-9238
Lymantria monacha 563
maps 1866
microclimate 7949
mountain forests 8862
nature reserves 3045
ornamental woody plants 543
Pammene querceti 4037
Picea abies 563, 3057, 3550, 3696, 5339, 6862
Pinus 470
Pinus mugo 2566, 6977
Pinus sylvestris 4083, 4688, 7454
Pityogenes chalcographus 9217
plant succession 7204
pollution 6554
Populus 4145
Prays ruficeps 4037
provenance 470, 5181, 7635
Quercus 550, 7105, 7960
research 2500
Robinia pseudoacacia 179
roots 3559
Salix 2804
Sambucus nigra 8227
Scolytus intricatus 1731
seed orchards 6862
shelterbelts 4145
silvicultural systems 6211
soil chemistry 6369
soil pollution 6384
soil properties 7081
stand characteristics 6247
synecology 1866, 2307, 6554
thinning 3507-3508
Tilia 550
Tortrix viridana 9198
Trioxys 550
Trypodendron lineatum 9242
Ulmus 550
urban forestry 543, 1858-1859
vegetation types 2307, 3045
viral diseases 8227
water quality 7454
watersheds 7454
Dacrydium araucarioides
epidermis 983
taxonomy 983
Dacrydium balansae
epidermis 983
taxonomy 983
Dacrydium guillauminii
epidermis 983
taxonomy 983
Dacrydium lycopodioides
epidermis 983
taxonomy 983
Dacryodes edulis, choice of species 6793
Daemonorops
plant anatomy 366
taxonomy 366
Daemonorops angustifolia, increment 2001
Daemonorops fissa, species trials 8686
Daemonorops oblonga, increment 2001
Daemonorops polita, taxonomy 3871
Dalbergia
mixtures 4177
plantations 4177
root nodules 1446
taungya 4177
Venezuela 434
wood anatomy 961
Dalbergia balansae
bark 4434
lac 4434
Dalbergia cearensis
distribution 2165
plant morphology 2165
Dalbergia decipularis
distribution 2165
plant morphology 2165
Dalbergia ecastaphyllum
nitrogen fixation 3051
root nodules 3051
Dalbergia hupeana
lac 2002
plant composition 2002
Dalbergia hygrophila, Venezuela 434
Dalbergia latifolia
bark 3780
species trials 1270
wood anatomy 3780
Dalbergia miscolobium
distribution 2165
plant morphology 2165
Dalbergia nigra
distribution 2165
forest litter 2079
plant morphology 2165
soil chemistry 2079
Dalbergia obtusifolia
lac 2002
plant composition 2002
Dalbergia odorifera
medicinal plants 2187
wood chemistry 2187
Dalbergia sissoides
foliage 383
plant composition 383
wood chemistry 383
Dalbergia sissoo
afforestation 5005, 7591
air pollution 3704
bark 2884
cytology 2885
farm forestry 7591
forest litter 8234
insect pests, *Sinoxylon* 2394
irrigation 782
mined land 2467
mycorrhizas 1637
nitrogen fixation 1637
planting 5005
reclamation 2467, 5005
root nodules 1637
salt tolerance 5184
site preparation 5005
social forestry 7591
soil chemistry 2080
species trials 1917, 5184
symbiosis 1637
viral diseases 532
wood chemistry 2969
Dalbergia szemaoensis
lac 2002
plant composition 2002
wood anatomy 975
Dalbergia tucurensis
forest influences 7950
soil chemistry 7950
Dama dama 3242, 5975, 6709, 7440
Damage, wood borers 2398
Damping off 1111, 3111, 3460, 5883, 6209, 6890, 7673, 9152
Dams 1181
Daniellia ogea
plant morphology 2864
wood anatomy 2864
wood utilization 2864
Daphniphyllaceae, taxonomy 3018
Daphniphyllum himalayense, fuelwood 717
Daphniphyllum teysmannii
bacterial diseases 5906
galls 5906
Dasineura gleditchiae 2359
Dasineura rachiphaga 4960
Dasineura swainei 2431
Dasineura vitrina 4915
Data analysis
grading 1959
planting stock 1959
Data banks, increment 3364
Data collection
computer techniques 1893, 4263, 8492
forest inventories 5427
increment 3364
Data processing
Australia, South Australia 7579
computer techniques 1891, 7579
coppice 1891
energy relations 2519
forest inventories 1891, 8489

Data processing *cont.*
light 2519
mensuration 7579
photography 3348
precipitation 2519
reviews 6108
sample plot technique 5133
temperature 2519
watersheds 2519
Databases
agroforestry 3365, 6082
Australia 3369
birds 4119
conferences 3342
Costa Rica 2520
farm forestry 6082
floodplains 8113
forest inventories 5429, 8489-8490
forestry 3369
fungal diseases 8303
insect pests 8303
land use 3370
multipurpose trees 2520, 3342, 3363, 3365-3368, 3371, 6082, 8491
Nepal 5134
Palmae 3017
plantations 8487, 8490
planting 8487
provenance 7578
research 5134
social forestry 6082
Solomon Islands 8487, 8489-8490
species trials 7578
stand characteristics 8490
tropical forests 3342
watersheds 3370
wind 7581
Dead trees 1463, 4408, 4444, 4935, 4979, 4987, 5322, 7257, 8061, 8656, 9026, 9155, 9259, 9363, 9372
Decatoma concinna 2420
Decatoma variegata 2420
Decay (*see also* Root and butt rots)
assessment 1115, 1384
biology 1114-1115
computer techniques 3349
control 7252
damage 7252
detection 3349
field tests 1114
injuries 1115, 4607, 8215
logs 879, 1436
resistance 1436, 6642
reviews 7252
trees 1136, 1624, 4902
wood anatomy 1114, 2907
wood chemistry 320, 1436, 8441
wood properties 3349, 8215
Decay fungi (*see also Heterobasidion annosum*)
control 3148
distribution 5695, 7258
ecology 537, 1115, 1624, 3120, 9173
identification 5695, 8217
infection 6641
injuries 537, 1462, 4398, 4607
laboratory tests 8217
resistance 2943, 3120
reviews 3148, 8217
soil 1624, 5888
Decayed wood
fauna 1670
nutrients 293
Decline (*see* Forest decline)
Deer
biology 4116, 4980, 5973, 6709, 7447
control 616
damage 1173, 2452, 4185, 5977, 7440
ecology 654, 1173, 2454, 3235, 3242, 4116, 4815, 4980, 6694-6696, 6709, 6818, 7093, 7203, 7436, 9254, 9267
economics 1171, 5977
Finland 6818
France 2452
German Federal Republic 5977, 5985
Japan 4815
management 654, 1171-1172, 1782, 2454-2455, 3226, 3237, 3242-3243, 4127, 4980, 5972, 5975, 5987, 6700, 7447, 7529, 9254
Deer *cont.*
New Zealand 616, 6709
Poland 1779, 9262-9263
prevention 1779, 3243, 5985, 9262-9264
reviews 5972
simulation 6818
Spain 9267
UK 3242
USA
Illinois 2454
New Hampshire 6700
Oregon 6694
South Carolina 7093
Texas 9254
Utah 9274
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 5987
Defoliation 398, 612, 654, 1138, 1143, 1364, 1556, 1558, 1699, 2390-2392, 2752, 3007-3009, 3574, 3702, 4047, 4735, 4941, 5382, 5505, 5527, 5674, 5686, 5938, 6272, 7257, 7313, 7376, 8061, 8828, 8975, 9194, 9255
Deforestation 3614, 7623, 8724
Africa 640, 3277, 8356, 8754, 9324
Amazonia 7493, 8110, 8420, 9327-9329, 9337
Argentina 48
Asia 5015, 5144, 8356
Australia, Queensland 9326
Austria 6022, 7590
Bangladesh 7481
bibliographies 5073
books 1212, 1218, 2497, 4223, 8406
Brazil 1212, 1251, 2470, 2472, 4223, 4622, 6319, 6838-6840, 7493, 7499, 8358, 9337
Amazonas 9330-9331
Pará 2147, 9332
Rondônia 9334
Roraima 9333
Canada, Ontario 1800
Caribbean 8359
Central America 8408
Chile 7021
China, Gansu 5004
Colombia 1251, 2529
conferences 8406
Costa Rica 6699, 8408
data analysis 9328
Developing Countries 3276, 3282, 5014, 9321
economics 6727, 7498
Ecuador 6021, 7475, 7497
Ethiopia 640, 3265, 3295
Guatemala 4274, 8408
history 5743, 7590, 9326
Honduras 3379, 8408
India 3875, 4160, 6852, 8355, 9319
Bihar 3901
Meghalaya 6726
Orissa 2497
Rajasthan 2753, 3263, 7523
Uttar Pradesh 9338
West Bengal 7481
Indonesia 7494, 8358
Ivory Coast 1799, 2746, 3274-3275
Kenya 718
Lao 6735
Latin America 6021, 8356, 8359
Mali 640, 6728
Nepal 636, 1801, 6951
New Zealand 2471, 9034
Nicaragua 8408
Nigeria 3278, 4272, 7485, 7491
Pakistan 3253
Panama 7492, 8408
Papua New Guinea 1210
Paraguay 5148
Peru 6024
Philippines 7494, 7496, 7500, 8368
reviews 9336
Sahel 3283, 5013
Senegal 640, 3281
Sierra Leone 9297
simulation 3274-3275, 8355
South Africa 8346
South East Asia 1218, 5144
Southern Africa 3279
Sri Lanka 5144
Sudan 640, 4159, 9325
Deforestation *cont.*
Tanzania 640, 1802-1803
Thailand 1795, 3267, 4161, 6023, 6835, 9317, 9320, 9335
theory 3278
Tropics 2472, 3249, 3275-3276, 3280, 3282, 4494, 5013, 5015, 6727, 6832, 7493, 7498, 7584, 7828, 8356-8358
Uganda 4162
Uruguay 641
USA 5750
New Jersey 5743
New York 6720
Texas 3882
Venezuela 6840
Zaire 8358
Zambia 640, 2468, 6025
Degeneriaceae
evolution 5613
foliage 5613
Degraded forests 1580, 1801, 3283, 3527, 3721, 3901, 5285, 5447, 8139
books 8406
Deladenus siricidicola 8299
Delias aglaia 1128
Delias hyparete 1128
Delonix elata
browse 2682
foliage 2682
wood anatomy 3784
Delonix regia
agroforestry 4299
air pollution 6399
habit 5628
insect pests, *Pteroma* 7406
nitrogen fixation 1632
phloem 5628
rhizosphere 1632
roots 1632
species trials 1917, 4299
symbiosis 1632
wood anatomy 3784, 5628
Demonstration forests 3390
Dendrocalamus
distribution 1025
keys 1025
morphology 1025
taxonomy 1025
Dendrocalamus asper, biomass 4453
Dendrocalamus beecheyana, fibres 4661
Dendrocalamus giganteus, silviculture 3970
Dendrocalamus hamiltonii
browse 613
habit 3756
nutrient allocation 3756
plant morphology 3756
plant succession 3756
Dendrocalamus latiflorus, fibres 4661
Dendrocalamus membranaceus
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Dendrocalamus rongchengensis, taxonomy 1023
Dendrocalamus sikkimensis, amino acids 2202
Dendrocalamus strictus
amino acids 2214
fertilizers 7744
fruits 2214
nurseries 814, 2551
seed germination 7745
seed treatment 7745
seedling growth 7744
seeds 7745
species trials 2551
Dendrochronology
Abies 1010, 1205, 2311, 5689, 6061
Acer 9381
Africa 672
Argentina 675-676, 4212
Australia, Tasmania 8891
Betula 1207, 9381
books 14
Brazil 671, 673, 677
Canada
Canadian Northwest Territories 5115
Quebec 6061, 9381, 9384
Cedrus 6060

Dendrochronology *cont.*
computer techniques 5135, 6107
Costa Rica 671
Europe 2492, 5063
Fitzroya 4212
France 5105
French Guiana 672
German Democratic Republic 5062
German Federal Republic 678, 3007-3008, 6062
Indonesia 674
Japan 674, 1207
Larix 9384
methodology 31, 1889, 4244, 5105, 9386-9387
Morocco 6060
New Zealand 6815
North America 2492
Nothofagus 4212, 6815
Picea 1009-1010, 1207, 2311, 3007, 5062, 6061-6063, 6763, 7539, 8992-8993, 9384-9387
Pinus 277, 680-681, 2311, 3007-3008, 3312-3313, 3567, 4054, 5062, 5115, 7540, 7834
Poland 1205
Prosopis 675
Prunus 1207
Pseudotsuga 4054, 4244, 6400, 9380
Quercus 679-680, 5063, 7540
reviews 670, 2492
Salix 1207
simulation 1889, 7539, 9387
statistical methods 5115, 6763, 8041, 8390, 9385
Sweden 3313
Switzerland 1010
Taxodium 8389
Thailand 674
Tropics 670-677
Tsuga 3311, 4244
Turkey 679
UK 1860
USA 3312
Alaska 3311
Arizona 2144, 9383
Colorado 2311, 4054
Georgia 681
Iowa 8340
Maine 6063, 9385
Michigan 683
New Hampshire 9385
New Mexico 2144, 4054
New York 8992-8993, 9387
North Carolina 681, 6763
Northeastern States of USA 7539
South Carolina 681
Tennessee 6763
Utah 6400, 9380
Vermont 9385
Venezuela 671
Dendroclimatology 397, 678, 681-682, 1206, 2144, 2491-2492, 3312-3313, 4211, 4460, 5063, 5576, 6059-6060, 6107, 6762, 7538, 7938, 8461, 8701, 9382-9384, 9388-9389
books 14
Dendroctonus brevicomis 1159
Dendroctonus frontalis 1159, 4071, 4945, 6794, 7259, 7360, 7363, 7400, 8284, 8311, 8468, 9166, 9222, 9374
Dendroctonus micans 1722, 8281
Dendroctonus ponderosae 571, 573, 1159, 1713, 1727, 1967, 2045-2046, 2412, 2729, 3206, 5904, 5943, 7355, 7361, 7392, 7402, 9219
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 879, 1159
Dendroctonus punctatus 6677
Dendroctonus rufipennis 2390, 2412, 3223, 5952, 7424, 9240
Dendroctonus simplex 2410, 9212
Dendroctonus terebrans 7360, 9222
Dendroctonus valens 1159
Dendrolimus 9244
Dendrolimus pini 546, 567, 1735, 4252, 7321, 9166
Dendrolimus punctatus 593, 1143, 1147, 1751, 2386, 3183, 3198, 7340, 7344, 8504
Dendrolimus sibiricus 7411
Dendrolimus superans 5966
Dendrolimus tabulaeformis 2385
Dendrology (*see* Silvicultural characters)
Dendrometers 162, 819, 5367
(*see also* Angle count; Diameter, measurement; Height, measurement; Mensuration; Relascopes)
Dendropanax pendulus
fertilizers 4355
soil fertility 4355
Dendrophthoe falcata 8233
Dendrosoter 2395
Denmark
agroforestry 3271
Alnus glutinosa 2787
Cephalcia 2415
decay fungi 4607
Epinotia tedella 9207
farm forestry 3271
fertilizers 5239
forest decline 295-298
Fraxinus excelsior 2787
Ips typographus 6680
Microtus agrestis 4118
nitrogen cycle 7025
ornamental woody plants 2579-2580
Picea abies 4607
Picea sitchensis 2881, 5561
shelterbelts 3271
soil biology 2787
soil chemistry 7025
spacing 5561
training 1254
wind resistance 3624
wood ash 5239
wood density 2881
Deporaus betulae 3197
Derris robusta
foliage 1659
fungal diseases 1659
Rhizoctonia 2346
nurseries 2346
Desertification
Africa 686, 9324
books 686
China 3600
conferences 695
India, Rajasthan 3263
Mali 6728
Mexico 695
Nigeria 4152
Pakistan 3253
Senegal 3281
USA 695
Deserts (*see* Arid Regions)
Desmodium
browse 6940
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1372, 6940
root nodules 1446
Desmodium intortum, plant composition 1231
Desmodium ovalifolium
fodder 1231
foliage 1231
plant composition 1231
Desmopsis panamensis
plant morphology 9054
synecology 9054
Developing Countries
agroforestry 7513
biomass 1903
browse 6941
choice of species 6140
credit 7609
deforestation 3276, 3282, 5014, 9321
development aid 7609
energy resources 1903
farm forestry 6330, 9321
fodder 6941, 7513, 8685
forest economics 4200, 9321
forestry 1868
forestry development 4279, 5156, 6069, 7609
forestry machinery 6930
fuel plantations 6140
fuelwood 2537
international cooperation 1861, 4279, 5156
land use 9321
multipurpose trees 6069
nature conservation 4200
Developing Countries *cont.*
research 1868
roads 1403
rural economy 6330
social forestry 9321
subsidies 1861
watersheds 6
Development (*see* Forest policy; Forestry development)
Development aid 7609, 8523, 9361
Dew 7831
Dialium
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Dialium guianense
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Diameter
equations 166, 822, 2731, 4441, 5333, 7749, 7751
equipment 6282
estimation 7749
stumps 7751
measurement 162, 165, 2012, 5097, 5367, 5693, 6282, 6758, 7752
simulation 1977, 2708-2709, 6281
statistical methods 1386, 5113, 5333, 6278
variation 822, 1386, 3067, 3515, 4460, 4828, 5097, 5113, 5371, 5373, 6278
Diaphnocoris chlorionis 2359
Dicaeum concolor 1127
Dicaeum cruentatum 1127
Dicaeum erythrorhynchos 1127
Dicaeum hirundinaceum 539
Dichelia numidicola 9201
Dichrooscytus 2366
Dichrostachys cinerea, seed germination 9000
Dichrostachys glomerata
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Dicotyledonae, seedlings 2163
Dicranognathus nebulosus 577
Dictionaries 688, 1208, 1866, 3325, 4234
Dicyathifer manni 4957
Dieback (*see also* Forest decline)
Abies 6990
Acacia 2398
Acer 7546
Argentina 9139
Australia 7270, 8062
New South Wales 7275
Tasmania 8064
Victoria 8212
Western Australia 5892
Berlin 3004
Betula 7546
conifers 523
Eucalyptus 5892, 7270, 7275, 8057, 8064
Fagus 6990
Italy 2248, 6990, 7261
Juglans 7261
Larix 1728, 6990
New Zealand 8062, 8204
North America 523
Papua New Guinea 8062
Paraguay 9139
Paulownia 9139
Philippines 4570
Picea 1649, 6990
Pinus 4570, 6990, 8204
Quercus 3004, 3991, 5881
reviews 8062
Spain 5881
Ulmus 7262
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 1649
RSFSR 1649
Dillenia pentagyna
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Dinophora spenneroides, fruits 4429
Dioon
chemotaxonomy 3804
monosaccharides 3804
mucilages 3804
Dioon edule
mortality 4844

Dioon edule *cont.*
reproductive behaviour 4844
stand structure 4844
Diopatra cuprea 4098
Dioryctria 4015-4016, 9235
Dioryctria abietella 4044, 4046
Dioryctria auranticella 4043
Dioryctria castanea 2388
Dioryctria clarioralis 559
Dioryctria horneana 558, 598
Dioryctria reniculelloides 1164, 4960, 7397
Dioryctria rossi 4043
Dioryctria rubella 1144
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii, fruits 4429
Diospyros
foliage 2680
reviews 1487
Diospyros celebica
planting stock 118
stand characteristics 453
synecology 453
wildings 118
Diospyros chloroxylon, pollen 2157
Diospyros kotoensis
Taiwan 3868
taxonomy 3868
Diospyros melanoxylon
foliage 2000
insect pests
Hypocala 1708
Trioza 9239
natural regeneration 4837
stand characteristics 4837
suckering 4837
synecology 9053
Diospyros rhombifolia
Taiwan 3868
taxonomy 3868
Diospyros sumatrana, increment 7758
Diospyros tomentosa, foliage 2000
Diospyros virginiana
control 6916, 7708
plant succession 4819
pollen 2157
Dipentodon sinicus, wood anatomy 7984
Diphucephala affinis 5697
Diplodia pinea 515, 2248, 5895, 6670, 8203-8204, 9140
Diploknema butyracea
India, Uttar Pradesh 336
multipurpose trees 336
Diplopoda 542, 1131, 8803
Diplorhynchus condylocarpon, indicator plants 3890
Diprion 4252
Diprion nanhuaensis 7405
Diprion pini 1737, 4083, 7376, 8288, 9232
Diprionidae 546, 4083
Diptera 1758, 2362, 4011, 4013, 7859, 8234, 8795, 9155-9156
Dipterocarpaceae
cleaning 4419
flowering 8283
forest resources 5145
fruits 8283
improvement fellings 4419, 6219, 6244
increment 3581, 6244, 6296
insect pests, *Nanophyes* 8283
liberation felling 4419, 6219
logging 6219, 6405
mammals 9261
mycorrhizas 8201
natural regeneration 6219, 6405
phenology 8283
Philippines 4419
plant succession 2310, 9261
resins 1260
rotations 4419
silvicultural systems 4366, 6405
silviculture 6219, 6223, 6244, 6296
Sri Lanka 5206
stand characteristics 6296
stand improvement 6241
synecology 5145, 9261
wildlife 9261
wood anatomy 8933
yield forecasting 3581
yield regulation 3581
Dipterocarpus
logging 623
Dipterocarpus *cont.*
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Dipterocarpus acutangulus
crystals 8440
microscopy 8439
silica 8440
wood anatomy 8439-8440
wood chemistry 8440
Dipterocarpus alatus
forest management 2741
vegetation types 2741
Dipterocarpus cornutus, seeds 2568
Dipterocarpus costulatus, seeds 2568
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus
fruits 4744, 9169
insect pests
Lepidoptera 9169
Neotermes 7426
Pyralidae 9169
Scolytidae 9169
plant composition 7426
resins 7426
seed dispersal 4744
stand improvement 6241
wildlife 4744
Dipterocarpus hasseltii
cleaning 141
insect pests, *Neotermes* 7426
natural regeneration 141
plant composition 7426
resins 7426
Dipterocarpus intricatus
insect pests, *Neotermes* 7426
plant composition 7426
resins 7426
Dipterocarpus kerrii
insecticides 9245
plant composition 9245
resins 9245
Dipterocarpus retusus
insect pests, *Neotermes* 7426
plant composition 7426
planting stock 89
resins 7426
vegetative propagation 89
Dipteryx panamensis
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
forest influences 7950
increment 1394
phenology 1394
soil chemistry 7950
Direct sowing
aerial methods 1969, 8618
mechanization 3411
mulching 124, 8629
seasons 8625
seedbeds 1969, 5290
site preparation 124, 778
statistical methods 5289
vs. planting 126, 342, 980, 1328
Directories 8536
Discoloration, wood 1115, 2907, 5639
Diseases
books 2494
control 2494, 3987, 6077, 8239, 9374
detection 8239
ecology 8206, 9378
infection 6659
surveys 441, 6659, 8057
symptoms 399, 6077, 6659
Diseases, occupational (*see* Health)
Distemonanthus benthamianus, flavonoids 4696
Distribution 6542, 7186, 7190
Acacia 4761, 7043, 9016
Acer 4785
Acmena 892
Annonaceae 9035
Aucoumea 1572
bamboos 1039
books 687
Calamus 1038, 1377
Callitris 1049
Carya 3879
Castanea 6545
Cedrus 8670
Chrysobalanaceae 1037
Cinnamodendron 3027
classification 2295
Distribution *cont.*
Clerodendrum 3967, 4756
Clethra 3027
Cordia 3750
Cupressus 441
Dalbergia 2165
Dendrocalamus 1025
Eucalyptus 1049, 2547
Fargesia 1024
Gigantochloa 444
Gmelina 3967
Gossweilerodendron 2865
Gymnosperms 445
Helmiopsiella 425
history 1037
Holmskioldia 3967
Inga 1037
Lantana 3967
Larix 6547
Laurelia 5618-5619
Lecythis 3027
Libocedrus 445
Liquidambar 359
Liriodendron 3748
Malus 1486
Mangifera 9365
Melaleuca 9032
Nectandra 6549
Neocallitropsis 445
Nothofagus 337, 362, 364, 659
Nyctanthes 3967
Ophthalmoblapton 3027
Ougeinia 442
Parkia 4425
Paulownia 2657, 7627
Pelliciera 8102
Picea 1043, 5338, 5728, 6540
Pinus 3878, 3882, 6544, 6595
Platycyamus 3027
Populus 2453, 3529
Premna 3967
Proteaceae 9045
Pseudotsuga 8669
Ptaeroxylon 5748
Pyrus 1486
Quercus 1041, 1573, 4784, 5747, 6546
Rhus 6548
Salix 5746
Schoepfia 2292
Symphorema 3967
Terminalia 2862
Ternstroemia 5748
Tristaniopsis 892
Tsuga 8766
Vitex 3967
Woodiella 4757
woody plants 8100
Distylium lepidotum
plant water relations 7877
transpiration 7877
Distylium racemosum, browse 4116
Ditches 2630, 6412, 6898
Diurnea fagella 7316
Djibouti, bibliographies 7544
Documentation (*see* Information services)
Dodonaea viscosa
light 228
plant succession 3902
plant water relations 7877
synecology 3902
transpiration 7877
Dominica, forest recreation 8382
Dominican Republic
erosion control 9300
Pinus occidentalis 7098
Donaren scarifier 1988
Doona trapezifolia
seed germination 5206
seedling growth 5206
seeds 5206
Doratifera quadriguttata 1701
Dormancy 1551
(*see also* Buds, dormancy; Seeds, seed dormancy; Shoots, dormancy)
simulation 6337, 7160
Dothiorella gregaria 511-512
Dothistroma pini (*see Mycosphaerella pini*)
Drainage 783-784, 1430, 3481, 3483, 4354, 6192, 6196, 6232, 6349, 6410-6415,

Drainage *cont.*
6898-6902, 7017, 7040, 7484, 8634-8635
Drepanocarpus lunatus
nitrogen fixation 3051
root nodules 3051
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 8208
Drepanosiphum platanoidis 3163
Drepanotermes perniger 9179
Dreyfusia nordmannianae 921
Dreyfusia piceae 4847, 7163
Drimys winteri, vegetation types 1580
Dromaius novaehollandiae 2255
Drought 640, 697, 866, 869, 888-891, 1118, 1460, 1490, 3673, 3679-3680, 4557, 4595, 4732, 5585, 5893, 6902
Drought injury 888-890, 1009, 3673, 5690, 8817, 8819
Drought resistance 274, 279, 888-889, 892, 1906, 3407, 4565, 4898, 5824, 5828, 6769, 7564, 7629, 8810-8811, 8815, 8818-8820, 9077, 9098, 9102, 9116
Drycosmus kuriphilus 2420
Dryobalanops
improvement fellings 6219
liberation felling 6219
logging 6219
natural regeneration 6219
wood chemistry 993
Dryobalanops aromatica
crystals 8440
fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4914
microscopy 8439
silica 8440
wood anatomy 3825, 8439-8440
wood chemistry 3825, 8440
Dryobalanops beccarii
crystals 8440
microscopy 8439
silica 8440
wood anatomy 8439-8440
wood chemistry 8440
Dryobalanops lanceolata
fruits 4744
seed dispersal 4744
wildlife 4744
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 3220, 8297
Drypetes lateriflora
increment 8751
precipitation 8751
Drypetes roxburghii, air pollution 6399
Duabanga grandiflora
fungal diseases, *Gibberella* 503
tree breeding 3970
wood anatomy 975
Duboisia leichhardtii* × *D. myoporoides
alkaloids 2223
foliage 2223
Dunes 632, 1969, 2846, 3263, 3650, 3905, 4150, 9302
Durio
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Durio zibethinus
agroforestry 6030
insect pests, *Postelectrotermes* 4018
Duroia hirsuta, allelopathy 9059
Dyera costulata
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Dyes 5350
Dysoxylum, wood chemistry 993
Dysoxylum spectabile
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Earlywood 1464, 2128, 3785, 5398, 5617, 7891
Earthquakes 8149
East Africa
precipitation 7817
vegetation 7817
Ebenaceae
fruits 3538
taxonomy 3868
Eccentricity, stem (*see* Stem form, eccentricities)
Ecdytolopha insiticiana 8542
Echinodontium tinctorium 293
Echinops telfairi 6698
Ecology (*see* Autecology; Forest ecology; Plant succession; Synecology)
Economics (*see* Forest economics)
Ectropis deodarae 2440
Ecuador
afforestation 3383
agroforestry 3383, 4158, 4165, 4180
Ampelocera longissima 6520
Attalea colenda 152
Chusquea exasperata 3869
deforestation 6021, 7475, 7497
farm forestry 4158
forest management 7475
forest recreation 8382
land use 7475-7476
Lauraceae 7183
rain forests 7476
shade trees 4158, 4165
social forestry 7475
subsidies 3383
Edible fungi 2688, 3545, 4437, 5359, 6965, 8688
Edible species 1993-1994, 2181, 2675, 2687, 2870, 3083, 4425, 4439, 4968, 5349, 5351, 6218, 6259, 6263, 6265, 7097, 7504, 7732-7733, 7741, 7746, 8689-8690
(*see also* Nuts)
Education 1230, 1256, 1829-1830, 1832-1840, 3385, 4283-4284, 4286, 5158, 5160-5161, 6845, 7614, 8532, 8534
Egypt
Casuarina glauca 4056, 9118
Chaetomium 4056
nitrogen fixation 1105
palaeobotany 4766
Stromatium fulvum 4056
synecology 3043
Trichoderma 4056
vegetation types 3043
Ehretia, roots 8916
Ehretia anacua, taxonomy 6518
Ehretia latifolia, taxonomy 6518
Ehretia rigida, synecology 1575
Ehretia tinifolia, taxonomy 6518
Eisenia nordenskiddi 8797
El Salvador
Gmelina arborea 4454
multipurpose trees 8372
nature conservation 9366
nurseries 8372
protection of forests 9366
social forestry 8372
Elaeagia pastoensis
phenology 4641
seed germination 4641
vegetative propagation 4641
Elaeagnaceae, taxonomy 963
Elaeagnus, pollen 963
Elaeagnus angustifolia
air pollution 5545
gums 2208
mixtures 3979
nitrogen fixation 3979, 6555
plant composition 2208
root nodules 3979
shade trees 5051
symbiosis 8194
vegetation types 6555
Elaeagnus argentea
mined land 2094
reclamation 2094
Elaeagnus commutata
nurseries 6637
root nodules 6637
Elaeagnus mollis
seedlings 8194
symbiosis 8194
Elaeagnus multiflora, pollen 963
Elaeagnus pungens
air pollution 2767
ornamental woody plants 2767
salt injury 2767
Elaeagnus umbellata
nitrogen fixing trees 2652
nurse trees 4421
pollen 963
Elaeis guineensis
agroforestry 9345
minor forest products 2678
pollination 6492
synecology 5760
wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Elaeocarpus dentatus
browsing damage 3229
fruits 3229
nurseries 2572
opossums 3229
seeds 2572
Elaeocarpus hookerianus, light 228
Elaeocarpus nitidus, taxonomy 3870
Elaeocarpus sallehiana, taxonomy 3870
Elaeocarpus sylvestris
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Elaeocarpus symingtonii, taxonomy 3870
Elaphe obsoleta 4974
Elateridae 7356
Elatobium abietinum 2371, 4030, 4032
Elatocladus, palaeobotany 9033
Elatophilus hebraicus 3154
Elatophilus nigricornis 3154
Electrical phenomena in trees 6085, 6340, 7149, 7385, 8431, 8436, 8964
Elephants 1778, 5971, 5989
Elephas maximus 5990
Eleutherococcus senticosus, weight determination 2697
Eligma narcissus 1697
Elsinoe fici 4001
Embothrium, roots 8916
Embryology 358, 982, 2882-2883, 4650, 4653, 5615, 5630, 5640, 8936
Empoasca fabae 7230
Encarsia 1754
Enchenopa binotata 5927
Encoelia fimbriata 7255
Endangered species 3045, 4198, 4339, 5835, 5847, 6047, 6570, 7197, 8376, 8504, 9326, 9365, 9367, 9371
Endlicheria citriodora, taxonomy 7183
Endocronartium harknessii 1110, 3994, 4913, 5897, 6648, 7252
Endocronartium pini 3120
Endogone aggregata 1109
Endogone flammicorona 1109
Endogone tuberculosa 1109
Endothia gyrosa 7275
Energy relations 217, 1480, 2241, 7881, 7953, 7957-7958, 8376
Energy resources
Canada 6078
Newfoundland 1263
conferences 6078
Developing Countries 1903
European Communities 1903
Nepal 9314
South Africa 5168
Engelhardtia spicata
fungal diseases, *Sclerotinia* 2346
nurseries 2346
Engineering (*see* Forestry engineering)
Enkianthus perulatus, shoots 2160
Ennomos quercinaria 2806
Enoclerus lecontei 5943, 7358
Enoclerus sphegeus 5943
Enoggera 2402
Enrichment (*see* Improvement planting)
Entandrophragma utile
bark 4703
fungi 5886
seeds 5886
terpenoids 4703
Entedon 587
Enterobacter agglomerans 1631
Enterolobium cyclocarpum
agroforestry 4299
edible species 8690
fodder 1366, 8690
fruits 8690
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
multipurpose trees 4629, 8370
nitrogen fixing trees 4629
plant water relations 7899
poisonous plants 8690
seed germination 1281, 7899
seed predation 7899
seed treatment 1281
seedlings 7899
species trials 4299, 6669, 8546
Enterolobium timbouva, wood anatomy 8924

Entheus priassus 1700
Entomophaga maimaiga 1702
Entomophthora 3162
Environmental protection 3252, 4272, 5138, 6024, 6037, 6403, 7398, 7500, 7601, 8347, 8374, 8523, 8674
Enytus 9193
Enzymes
animals 1730
bacteria 4896
fungi 1093-1094, 3977, 7035, 9123
plants 470, 5517, 6572, 7288
Acacia 3972
Alnus 1629
Carya 1544
Cryptomeria 1003, 5831
Cunninghamia 1923, 2229, 5813
Cupressus 2974
Fagus 3977
Ficus 2979
Leucaena 282, 7161
Liquidambar 1544
Morus 2240
Picea 932, 1730, 3977, 4524, 4716, 4719, 5543, 5714, 5807, 6478, 7065
Pinus 2232, 2324, 2971, 3082, 4524, 4720, 4859, 5677, 5825, 5827, 5837, 5840, 6599, 7065, 7154, 7670, 9123
Populus 3843, 4717
Quercus 3971
Robinia 5668, 8984
Salix 8080
Santalum 6086
Simmondsia 2934
Ulmus 1617
soil 268, 873, 1453, 3661, 3664
uses 5106
Epelis truncataria 5935
Eperua
growth stress 1470
wood anatomy 1470
Eperua falcata
epiphytes 5789
natural regeneration 2256
Eperua grandiflora, epiphytes 5789
Ephedra campylopoda
branches 8000
plant anatomy 8000
Ephedra gerardiana, ethnobotany 149
Ephedra nevadensis, reproductive behaviour 4753
Ephialtes japonicus 556
Epiblema fulvilinea 1676
Epicauta fabricii 2359
Epicormics 2392, 5938, 6495, 7717
Epidermis 983, 3777, 4656, 6447, 6473, 6482, 6485, 7908, 7925, 8849, 8910
Epinotia algeriensis 9201
Epinotia tedella 9207
Epiphytes 1668, 4817, 5781, 5789, 6560, 6562, 6564, 8144
Epirrita, insect pests, ecology 7341
Epirrita autumnata 4050, 5917, 7313, 7315, 7341
Epirrita dilutata 7314
Erannis defoliaria 7314, 7316
Erannis tiliaria 4935
Eremanthus arborea
essential oils 4709
medicinal plants 4709
wood chemistry 4709
Eremophila interstans
resins 3820
terpenoids 3820
Ergonomics 698, 807, 3331, 4239, 6074, 6789
Erica, soil physics 241
Erica arborea
browse 1368
foliage 1368
wood anatomy 2911
Ericaceae
foliage 8949
fruits 8949
waxes 8949
Eriocampa juglandis 4081
Eriophyes 4093
Eriophyes fraxiniflora 8046
Eriophyes laevis 7379
Eriosoma 4029
Eriosoma auratum 8246
Eriosoma harunire 8246
Eriosoma moriokense 8246
Ernestiodendron filiciforme
palaeobotany 1034
palynology 1034
Ernobius punctulatus 4016
Erosion 2840
(*see also* Clear felling, erosion; Logging, erosion; Roads, erosion; Streams, erosion)
Bangladesh 5086
books 8411
Brazil, São Paulo 3248, 9369
Canada, British Columbia 7941, 8329
Chile 4140
China, Sichuan 9301
Czechoslovakia 4141
India
Himachal Pradesh 2133
Madhya Pradesh 9318
Meghalaya 631
Indonesia 7494
Japan 5001
methodology 5098, 5999
Nigeria 656
Philippines 7494
Portugal 1483
Sierra Leone 9297
simulation 6101, 6105
Singapore 7460
Southern Africa 3279
Spain 8328
Thailand 1795, 4161
Tropics 8411
Uganda 4162
USA, New Mexico 7461
USSR 4143
RSFSR 9298
Venezuela 5999
Erosion control
Algeria 4150
books 8411
China
Fujian 9295
Sichuan 9301
Dominican Republic 9300
India 1786
Andhra Pradesh 9299
Bihar 4133
Meghalaya 2474
Rajasthan 3263
West Bengal 4133
Indonesia, Sumatra 5572
Italy 9278
Korea Republic 4822
Malawi 9277
Mauritania 9302
Mediterranean Countries 1819
Nigeria 9300
Peru 9276
Philippines 3251
reviews 6730
Senegal 2464
Taiwan 9294
Tanzania 1803
Tropics 7459, 8411
United Arab Emirates 7468
USA, Mississippi 7449
USSR 4144, 6715
RSFSR 4142, 6714
Ukrainian SSR 1186
USSR in Europe 1787
woody plants 1786, 1821, 2464, 3251, 3263, 4133, 4142, 4150, 6710, 6714-6715, 6730-6731, 7449, 7459, 7461, 7468, 9277-9278, 9292, 9299-9302
Erwinia salicis 4002
Erynia crustosa 4103
Erynia radicans 1167
Erythrina
agroforestry 9353
browse 6941
fodder 6941
forest litter 6029
nitrogen cycle 6029
Erythrina arborescens
light 1276
seed germination 1276
Erythrina arborescens *cont.*
wood anatomy 975
Erythrina berteroana
bark 5647
flavonoids 5647
Erythrina burana, multipurpose trees 4296
Erythrina edulis, edible species 4439
Erythrina eriotriocha
bark 2926
medicinal plants 2926
plant composition 2926
Erythrina indica
habit 5628
phloem 5628
species trials 1917
wood anatomy 5628
Erythrina lithosperma
support trees 2476
wood anatomy 975
Erythrina poeppigiana
agroforestry 4167, 7511, 7515, 8365
biomass 4167
fodder 7511
green manures 8365
shade trees 4167
soil chemistry 4167
Erythrina sigmoidea
flavonoids 8957
medicinal plants 8957
Erythrina suberosa
habit 5628
phloem 5628
wood anatomy 5628
Erythrina subumbrans, species trials 1270
Erythrina variegata
bark 2929
browse 6946
fodder 6946
lectins 2189
plant composition 2929
Erythroxylum amazonicum, plant composition 2949
Eschweilera matamata
carbon cycle 8829
photosynthesis 8829
Esenbeckia leiocarpa, seeds 80
Essential oils
Abies 2224, 4690
Acacia 3827
Asteromyrtus 3790
Caesalpinia 3827
Cupressus 380
Eremanthus 4709
Eucalyptus 3788, 3802, 6469, 7112
Eugenia 2930
Hesperethusa 7113
Indigofera 3827
Juniperus 2918, 7142
Leptospermum 6468
Liquidambar 5653
Melaleuca 3789-3790, 6459, 6468
Monodora 374
Populus 381
Santalum 8021
Schinus 3791
Tsuga 1062
Uvaria 5652
Zanthoxylum 375, 4684
Ethiopia
afforestation 3265
browse 1527, 3408
choice of species 3295
Cordeauxia edulis 3083
Cupressus 3265
deforestation 3265, 3295
Eucalyptus 3265, 4019, 4154
Eucalyptus globulus 6253, 6377
flora 9019
forest economics 4154
forest management 9037
forest policy 2527
forestry 2527, 4154
fuel plantations 844, 4289, 6253
fuelwood 2527
Isoptera 8244
Juniperus 3265
labour 4154
land use 3265, 4154
logging 6377
Macrotermitinae 4019
mountain forests 9037

Ethiopia *cont.*
multipurpose trees 4296
nature conservation 9019
plantations 4154
social forestry 3265, 3295, 9360
species trials 3408
synecology 6527, 9037
vegetation types 5758
Ethnobotany 149-150, 336, 2672, 5349-5350, 6267, 7734
books 6768
Eubazus 6676
Eubazus atricornis 4108
Eucalyptus
afforestation 7591
agroforestry 1806, 7517, 8369
allelopathy 460
Argentina 48
bacterial diseases 7220
Brazil 6925
Bahia 8722
Minas Gerais 8674
São Paulo 8630
cankers 7270
choice of species 8966
clear felling 7837
cut foliage 1991
degradation 8771
diameter 3515
dieback 7270, 8064
distribution 2547
ecology 4611, 8674
erosion control 9277
essential oils 3788
Ethiopia 3265, 4154
farm forestry 6019, 7591
farm woodlands 639
fertilizers 96, 8746
fire danger 7963
fires 4774
foliage 2815, 3788, 7959
forest economics 8746
forest fires 8674
forest influences 7959
forest litter 3651, 6657, 7963
frost resistance 4523
fungal diseases 6656-6657
Armillaria 504
Cryphonectria 8220
Phaeoseptoria 8223
Phytophthora 8216
Thyrostroma 7270
genetic variation 1620
growth models 8482-8483
hedges 6031
hydrology 4611
India, Andhra Pradesh 1915
insect pests 547, 5923, 7517, 8236, 8674, 9171
Crossotarsus 3186
Eupseudosoma 4052
Isoptera 5965
Macrotermitinae 4019
Phylacteophaga 4079
Trachymela 2402
intensive silviculture 8746
irrigation 718, 782
landscape 8674
marsupials 2457
mine spoil 6718
mycorrhizas 1109, 4890
nature conservation 7526
Nematoda 5923
ornamental woody plants 4079
palaeoecology 4774
plant composition 3788
plant disorders 8057
plant nutrition 2815, 8771
plant succession 9058
plant water relations 8771
plantations 4611
provenance 718, 1915, 4297, 6098, 6149, 6160, 6164, 6855, 8540
pulpwood production 4417
reclamation 6718
remote sensing 2041
root nodules 4890
rotations 8369
salt tolerance 5177, 5184, 8966
savannas 6693
seed germination 2556
Eucalyptus *cont.*
seed testing 2557
seeds 6935
silviculture 4417
site preparation 8630
social forestry 5965, 6747, 7591
soil 8771
soil biology 3651
soil chemistry 2080, 7959
soil fertility 4611
South Africa 6120, 6925
species trials 718, 1267, 1915, 1917, 2498, 2547, 4297, 4523, 5177, 5184, 6098, 6149, 6160, 6163-6164, 6855, 7631, 8540-8541
stand characteristics 3515
symbiosis 4890
taxonomy 3022
tissue culture 3071, 6178
tree breeding 1620, 7220, 7557, 8588
Turkey 6149
vegetation types 2556, 9046
waterlogging 5177, 8966
wildlife 8674
wind damage 7014
wood density 7943
yield forecasting 8482-8483
Eucalyptus affinis, essential oils 3802
Eucalyptus agglomerata
forest influences 6419
logging 6419
soil fertility 6419
Eucalyptus aggregata
salt tolerance 8966
waterlogging 8966
Eucalyptus alba
biomass 7636
Brazil, Minas Gerais 9323
species trials 7636
volume determination 7636
Eucalyptus alba* × *E. urophylla
cycling 4568
plant composition 4568
Eucalyptus albens
distribution 1049
vegetation types 1049
Eucalyptus amplifolia, essential oils 3802
Eucalyptus astringens
Chile 5182
fertilizers 5182
Eucalyptus australiana
seed germination 6168
seed treatment 6168
Eucalyptus badjensis
provenance 6855
species trials 6855
Eucalyptus bakeri
essential oils 6469
foliage 6469
plant composition 6469
Eucalyptus bicostata
provenance 5178
species trials 5178
Eucalyptus blakelyi
choice of species 6140
fuel plantations 6140
insect pests, *Paropsis* 4063
plant composition 4063
plant disorders 8057
plant water relations 7275
Eucalyptus botryoides
afforestation 6897
essential oils 3802
insect pests
Cardiaspina 8212
Ophelimus 4954
mixtures 8212
species trials 6155
Eucalyptus brassiana
biomass 829
weight tables 829
Eucalyptus bridgesiana
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
Eucalyptus brockwayi
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7393
plant water relations 3669
seedling growth 3669
Eucalyptus burgessiana
genetic variation 7228
plant morphology 7228
Eucalyptus calophylla
insect pests, *Uraba* 5939
sulfur dioxide 1448
Eucalyptus camaldulensis
acid soils 6213
afforestation 1187, 6897, 8636
agroforestry 1804, 3896, 5028
biomass 829, 6213, 8716
Chile 5300
chlorosis 4570
clones 6876, 8588, 8716
coppice 2721
erosion control 2464
essential oils 3802
Ethiopia 3295
farm forestry 1804, 2464
fertilizers 103, 5300, 5515
flooding 624
flowering 960
foliage 9216
forest fires 3743
forest influences 2847, 3896, 4532
frost resistance 8759
fungal diseases
Botryodiplodia 1915
Corticium 1915
Cylindrocladium 1915
Hendersonula 3129
Phaeoseptoria 6658
gas exchange 3658
genetic resources 1057
ground vegetation 3896
groundwater 6213
herbicides 8232
increment 828, 2721
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
Phoracantha 7393, 9216
intensive silviculture 6213, 8551-8552, 8716
international cooperation 1804
irrigation 718, 3482, 8636
Israel 6213
mine spoil 6012
mistletoes 8232
multipurpose trees 4303, 5028
Nigeria 66
nutrient deficiencies 4570, 5515
peat soils 6213
plant nutrition 2078, 2104
plant physiology 2801
plantations 3896
planting 1326
planting season 6221
planting stock 1326
provenance 960, 1908, 1915, 6154, 6160, 6164, 6876, 8759
reclamation 6012
saline soils 8759
salt tolerance 2800-2801, 3658, 7866, 8966
sapwood 9216
seedling growth 2800
shelterbelts 2464, 3257
shoot cuttings 83, 6876
site class assessment 828
site preparation 5300, 6154
social forestry 3295
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 103, 2078, 2847, 4532
soil fertility 4532
spacing 6213
species trials 718, 1273, 1804, 1908, 3406, 4303, 5028, 6154, 6160, 6164-6165, 6669, 8540, 8551-8552
synecology 3896
Thailand 772
tissue culture 6867
underwood 3743
vegetative propagation 8588
waterlogging 3658, 8966
weed control 5300
weight tables 829
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus camaldulensis* × *E. grandis, plant water relations 7557
Eucalyptus camaldulensis* × *E. tereticornis
nurseries 2551
reclamation 3405

Eucalyptus camaldulensis* × *E. tereticornis *cont.*
seed germination 8188
seedling growth 8188
seeds 8188
species trials 2551, 3405
tree breeding 8188
***Eucalyptus* 'cambiju'**, species trials 1908
Eucalyptus camphora
provenance 6855
species trials 6855
Eucalyptus cinerea, cut foliage 1991
Eucalyptus citriodora
agroforestry 3896, 4192
biomass 7636
essential oils 3802
Ethiopia 3295
fertilizers 9126
forest influences 3896
ground vegetation 3896
mycorrhizas 9126
nurseries 9126
plant nutrition 288
plantations 3896
provenance 1908, 5183, 6160, 6164
social forestry 3295, 4192
species trials 1908, 5183, 6154, 6160, 6164, 7636
synecology 3896
volume determination 7636
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus cladocalyx
essential oils 3802
foliage 9216
fungal diseases, *Phaeoseptoria* 6658
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7393, 9216
sapwood 9216
Eucalyptus clelandii
salt tolerance 2800
seedling growth 2800
Eucalyptus cloeziana
fungicides 1666
plant nutrition 288
plant water relations 3474
planting stock 3474
seed germination 6168
seed treatment 6168
species trials 1908
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus coolabah
forest influences 2847
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
Eucalyptus crebra
biomass 7636
plant nutrition 288
species trials 7636
volume determination 7636
Eucalyptus dalrympleana
frost resistance 4553
intensive silviculture 8551-8552
plant water relations 4553
species trials 8551-8552
Eucalyptus deanei, species trials 1908
Eucalyptus decaisneana, species trials 6155
Eucalyptus decipiens, insect pests, *Uraba* 5939
Eucalyptus deglupta
agroforestry 643, 9355
diseases 145, 6659
genetic resources 1057
increment 145, 4451
insect pests, *Agrilus* 3193, 3205, 4074, 4114, 6681
Papua New Guinea 145
plantations 6224
provenance 4074, 6681, 6859
pulpwood production 6224
reviews 145
silviculture 145, 8672
soil 145
Solomon Islands 6303
viral diseases 6659
Eucalyptus delegatensis
altitude 2073
biomass 7749
diameter 7749
frost resistance 235, 2073
height 7749
increment 8661
phenology 235
Eucalyptus delegatensis *cont.*
plant water relations 7275
provenance 235, 2073
shelterwood 8613
species trials 6155
thinning 8661
wildlife 3238-3239
Eucalyptus deuaensis, chemotaxonomy 8076
Eucalyptus diversicolor
branches 5516
essential oils 3802
foliage 5516
forest fires 7966
forest influences 8313
forest litter 2789
fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 1116, 1647, 1665
insect pests, *Uraba* 5939
natural regeneration 7685
plant nutrition 5516
site class assessment 1399-1400
stand development 8313
Eucalyptus dives
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
Eucalyptus dunnii
shoot cuttings 1937
species trials 8541
Eucalyptus elaeophloia, taxonomy 420
Eucalyptus exserta
provenance 6160
species trials 6160
Eucalyptus fastigata
seed germination 6168
seed treatment 6168
species trials 6155
Eucalyptus fraxinoides
seed germination 6168
seed treatment 6168
Eucalyptus globoidea, chemotaxonomy 8076
Eucalyptus globulus
acid deposition 1449
afforestation 6897
altitude 2073
assimilation 7887
biochemistry 7238
biomass 3577
contour ridging 779
coppice 5327
cycling 3577
essential oils 3802
Ethiopia 6253
evapotranspiration 8872
foliage 5660, 7100, 7887, 9216
forest influences 2842
forest litter 3652
frost resistance 2073
fuel plantations 844, 4289
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 8209
gallic acid 5660
gas exchange 1449
genetic resources 1057
genetic variation 5186
growth models 5408
growth regulators 8586
herbicides 8232
humus 2842, 5660
hybrids 1021
hydrology 8872
increment 193, 7100
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7393, 9216
intensive silviculture 6377, 8552
leaf area index 8928
light 8928
mistletoes 8232
mycorrhizas 7238
nurseries 4289
phenolic acids 5660
plant competition 193
plant composition 3577, 6377, 7238
plant nutrition 7887
plant physiology 2801
plant water relations 391
planting 779
pollination 1021
provenance 2073, 5178, 5186, 5217, 6855, 7100
reclamation 3650
roots 7238
Eucalyptus globulus *cont.*
salt tolerance 2801, 8966
sapwood 9216
shoot cuttings 5217
silvicultural characters 6253
soil 3650
soil chemistry 2842, 6377
species trials 1908, 5178, 6855, 8552
stand structure 8405
thinning 5327
tissue culture 8586
waterlogging 8966
yield forecasting 844, 5408
yield regulation 5408
Eucalyptus gomphocephala
afforestation 6897
air pollution 7915
biomass 7636
essential oils 3802
habit 7915
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7393
species trials 7636
volume determination 7636
Eucalyptus goniocalyx
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
Eucalyptus grandis
agricultural land 8886
agroforestry 653, 1844-1846, 4171, 4192, 4302, 5032
altitude 2073
Australia, New South Wales 8886
biomass 901, 7749, 8716
Brazil, Minas Gerais 9323
cankers 7276
climate 6333
clones 6087, 7557, 8588, 8716
colour 3724
coppice 8181
cycling 4566, 5032
diameter 7749
erosion 3248
essential oils 3802
evapotranspiration 1846
fertilizers 3436, 4353, 8886
flowering 346
foliage 4353, 7291
forest influences 5032
frost resistance 2073
fruits 2567
fungal diseases
Cryphonectria 5894
Cylindrocladium 7291
Phaeoseptoria 6658
fungicides 1666
genetic resources 1057
genetic variation 60, 8184
green manures 3444, 5032
growth stress 8881
gummosis 7276
height 172, 2692, 7749
herbicides 6912
hydrology 8316-8317
increment 60, 2547, 8184
insect pests, *Macrotermes* 3219
intensive silviculture 4566, 8716
irrigation 3482
mortality 238
multipurpose trees 4303
mycorrhizas 3983
nitrogen cycle 5032
phenology 346
photosynthesis 1005, 3844
plant nutrition 901, 1005, 3688, 4573
plant physiology 6087
plant water relations 1845-1846, 3474, 7275, 7557
plantations 238
planting stock 3474
plus trees 6619
provenance 60, 1908, 5173, 5183, 6619, 7631, 8881
roots 1844-1846
runoff 3248
sampling 2744
seed collection 2567
seed germination 2567, 6168
seed treatment 6168
seeds 6935
selection criteria 60
silviculture 3723

Eucalyptus grandis *cont.*
site class assessment 238
social forestry 4192
soil amendments 3439
soil chemistry 238, 4353, 5032
soil fertility 238
soil physics 238
soil water 1846
South Africa 6922, 8316-8317
spacing 1844-1846, 6922
species trials 1270, 1908, 4302-4303, 5183, 6154-6155, 6163, 8540
sustainability 4566
tissue culture 8577
transpiration 1846, 3844
tree breeding 6619, 8181, 8184
vegetative propagation 8588
volume determination 172, 8464
weed control 6911-6912
wood anatomy 8881
wood density 8878, 8881, 8886
wood properties 3723, 7944
Eucalyptus grossa, plant water relations 2102
Eucalyptus gummifera, plant nutrition 3688
Eucalyptus gunnii
clones 8588
cut foliage 1991
frost injury 2068
frost resistance 2068
herbicides 1343
ornamental woody plants 1343
salt tolerance 8966
vegetative propagation 8588
waterlogging 8966
weed control 1343
Eucalyptus kirtoniana
essential oils 3788
foliage 3788
plant composition 3788
Eucalyptus lehmanii, essential oils 3802
Eucalyptus lesouefii
gas exchange 3658
salt tolerance 3658
waterlogging 3658
Eucalyptus leucoxylon, insect pests 1701
Eucalyptus longifolia, essential oils 3802
Eucalyptus macarthurii
seed germination 6168
seed treatment 6168
Eucalyptus mackintii
chemotaxonomy 8076
plant composition 8076
taxonomy 8076
Eucalyptus macrorhyncha
chemotaxonomy 8076
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
precipitation 9281-9282
stemflow 9280, 9282
throughfall 9279, 9282
Eucalyptus maculata
essential oils 3802
fertilizers 289
nutrient deficiencies 289
plant water relations 3669, 7275
provenance 1908, 6154
seedling growth 3669
site preparation 6154
species trials 1908, 6154
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus maidenii
agroforestry 4192
cut foliage 1991
provenance 5178
social forestry 4192
species trials 5178
Eucalyptus mannifera
precipitation 9281-9282
stemflow 9280, 9282
throughfall 9279, 9282
Eucalyptus marginata
controlled burning 5513
cycling 7967
forest fires 7966-7967
forest influences 8313
forest inventories 8736
forest litter 2789
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 5892, 8216
Eucalyptus marginata *cont.*
insect pests
Perthida 9193
Uraba 5939
nitrogen cycle 5513
stand development 8313
synecology 5513
thinning 5513, 8318
water stress 5892
Eucalyptus melanophloia
biomass 7636
forest influences 2847
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
species trials 7636
volume determination 7636
Eucalyptus melliodora
choice of species 6140
essential oils 3802
fuel plantations 6140
herbicides 8232
insect pests 1701
mistletoes 8232
precipitation 9282
stemflow 9280, 9282
throughfall 9279, 9282
Eucalyptus microcorys
provenance 1908
species trials 1908
Eucalyptus microtheca, irrigation 2486
Eucalyptus muellerana
chemotaxonomy 8076
forest influences 6419
logging 6419
soil fertility 6419
Eucalyptus nitens
altitude 2073
basal area 7100
biomass 7749
crown 7100
diameter 7749
foliage 7100
frost resistance 2073
fungal diseases, *Phaeoseptoria* 6658
height 7749
hybrids 1021
increment 7100
insect pests
Chrysophtharta 8282
Paropsis 8282
pollination 1021
provenance 1908, 2073, 5862, 6855, 7100, 7631
species trials 1908, 6855
tree breeding 5862
wildlife 3238-3239
Eucalyptus nova-anglica, plant disorders 8057
Eucalyptus obliqua, essential oils 3802
Eucalyptus occidentalis
afforestation 6897
frost injury 2068
frost resistance 2068
salt tolerance 8966
waterlogging 8966
Eucalyptus orgadophila, plant nutrition 288
Eucalyptus ovata
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
Eucalyptus paliformis
genetic variation 7228
plant morphology 7228
Eucalyptus paniculata
essential oils 3802
provenance 1908
species trials 1908
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus papuana, plant nutrition 288
Eucalyptus parvifolia, cut foliage 1991
Eucalyptus patentinervis, forest litter 2793
Eucalyptus pauciflora
altitude 2073
frost resistance 2073
insect pests 1701
Chrysophtharta 5913
Eucalyptus pellita
essential oils 3802
planting stock 1326
provenance 1908
species trials 1908
Eucalyptus pellita *cont.*
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus perriniana, plant composition 4675
Eucalyptus pilularis
mycorrhizas 1096, 9121
plant nutrition 3688
seedlings 9121
species trials 8540
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus polyanthemos
essential oils 3802
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
Eucalyptus propinqua
provenance 1908
species trials 1908
Eucalyptus pseudo-globulus
provenance 5178
species trials 5178
Eucalyptus pulverulenta, genetic variation 7224
Eucalyptus punctata, essential oils 3802
Eucalyptus pyrocarpa, wood density 8878
Eucalyptus radiata
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
Eucalyptus regnans
altitude 2073
biomass 166, 7749
decay 8215
diameter 166, 7749
forest fires 6427
frost resistance 2073
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 8209
genetic resources 1057
genetic variation 3960
height 166, 7749
inbreeding 3960, 5853
insect pests, *Chrysophtharta* 9213
plant water relations 7275
provenance 2073, 7631
pruning 8215
seed orchards 5853
soil chemistry 5472, 6427
species trials 6155
stand structure 8405
thinning 166
wildlife 3238-3239
Eucalyptus resinifera
biomass 7636
forest influences 4532
soil chemistry 4532
soil fertility 4532
species trials 7636
transpiration 3668
volume determination 7636
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus rhodantha
genetics 2334
reproductive behaviour 2334
Eucalyptus robertsonii
essential oils 3788
foliage 3788
plant composition 3788
Eucalyptus robusta
agroforestry 4192
biomass 2710, 7636
coppice 4373-4374
insect pests, *Mylloceru*s 4070
pollen 7982
provenance 1908, 7631
social forestry 4192
species trials 1908, 5183, 6154, 7636
volume determination 7636
Eucalyptus rossii
precipitation 9281-9282
stemflow 9280, 9282
throughfall 9279, 9282
Eucalyptus rostrata
biomass 7636
fertilizers 5241
species trials 7636
volume determination 7636
Eucalyptus rudis, insect pests, *Uraba* 5939
Eucalyptus rupicola
genetic variation 7228
plant morphology 7228
Eucalyptus saligna
agroforestry 4302
coppice 762

Eucalyptus saligna *cont.*
fertilizers 97
forest litter 2793
genetic variation 3089, 3966
height 172
insect pests, *Ophelimus* 4954
irrigation 3482
photosynthesis 3844
plant nutrition 97
plant water relations 7275
provenance 1908, 3402, 5173, 6154, 7631
sampling 2744
site preparation 6154
species trials 1908, 4302, 5183, 6154-6155, 6163, 8540
transpiration 3844
volume determination 172, 8464
wood density 8878, 8882
Eucalyptus salmonophloia, insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7393
Eucalyptus salubris
Arid Regions 2102
plant water relations 2102
Eucalyptus scoparia
provenance 6855
species trials 6855
Eucalyptus sideroxylon
Chile 5182
essential oils 3802
fertilizers 5182
herbicides 8232
mistletoes 8232
mixtures 8212
Eucalyptus sieberi
biomass 5978
forest influences 6419
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 8212, 8228
logging 6419
mixtures 8212
nitrogen cycle 5978
soil fertility 6419
underwood 5978
wildlife 5978
Eucalyptus smithii
provenance 6855
species trials 6855
Eucalyptus socialis, plant water relations 2102
Eucalyptus stellulata, insect pests, *Chrysophtharta* 5913
Eucalyptus stuartiana, cut foliage 1991
Eucalyptus tereticornis
afforestation 8636
agroforestry 1842, 3352, 8715
allelopathy 1589, 3918
bark 3466
biomass 799, 829, 3576, 7636
climate 6333
controlled burning 6431
coppice 1962
economics 7693
essential oils 3802, 7112
Ethiopia 3295
farm forestry 3352
felling 3583
fertilizers 3446, 3527
foliage 1382, 1660, 9216
forest influences 1492, 1589, 1842, 2847, 4532
fungal diseases
Alternaria 1660
Phytophthora 8209
genetic resources 1057
genetic variation 60, 2336, 6157
hybrids 2336
increment 60, 3352, 3466, 7693, 8715
India, Indian Punjab 1250
insect pests
Isoptera 3225
Phoracantha 9216
intensive silviculture 3466
irrigation 8636
medicinal plants 1382
nurseries 3225
pinenes 7112
plant competition 3874
plant composition 1382
plant nutrition 3446
planting 1326, 7693

Eucalyptus tereticornis *cont.*
planting stock 1326, 3225, 7693
provenance 60, 1908, 1915, 5183, 6154, 6157, 6160, 6164, 7631, 7637
roots 1492
rotations 3583, 7693
salt tolerance 8966
sapwood 9216
seedling growth 3446, 3874
selection criteria 60
shelterbelts 1788
site preparation 6154
social forestry 3295
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 1492, 2847, 3638, 4532, 6431, 7637
soil fertility 4532
soil types 3446
soil water 1492
spacing 799, 8715
species trials 1270, 1273, 1908, 5183, 6154, 6160, 6164, 7636, 8540
statistical methods 3352
stem form 6157
tree breeding 6157
volume determination 3352, 7636
waterlogging 8966
weeds 3918
weight tables 829
wood density 8878
yield forecasting 3583
Eucalyptus terminalis
forest influences 2847
soil biology 2847
Eucalyptus tessellaris, plant nutrition 288
Eucalyptus tetragona
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Eucalyptus torelliana, wood density 8878
Eucalyptus torquata
Arid Regions 2102
insect pests, *Phoracantha* 7393
plant water relations 2102
Eucalyptus trabutii
afforestation 6897
frost injury 2068
frost resistance 2068, 4553
plant water relations 4553
Eucalyptus urophylla
cankers 3996
foliage 7291
fungal diseases, *Cylindrocladium* 7291
genetic variation 3090
increment 2547
mixtures 2656
mycorrhizas 1095, 3983
nurseries 4365
plant water relations 3474
plantations 262
planting stock 3474
provenance 1908, 3090, 6160, 6164, 6859, 7631
shoot cuttings 3422
species trials 1908, 5183, 6160, 6164
wood density 8878
Eucalyptus viminalis
essential oils 3802
exploitable age or size 3518
forest litter 257
frost resistance 4553
genetic gain 7226
increment 7226
insect pests 1701
intensive silviculture 8552
Italy 7226
mined land 257
plant water relations 4553
precipitation 8321-8322
provenance 1908, 6855, 7631
spacing 3518
species trials 1908, 6855, 8541, 8552
Eucalyptus wandoo
controlled burning 8896
insect pests, *Uraba* 5939
natural regeneration 8896
Eucalyptus woodwardii, plant water relations 2102
Euceraphis betulae 7425
Euchresta japonica
chemotaxonomy 3787

Euchresta japonica *cont.*
flavonoids 3787
roots 3787
Eucommia ulmoides
bark 6275
foliage 6275
histology 4643
plant composition 5644, 6275
pollen 8186
seeds 5644
Eucosma rescissoriana 4015
Eucosma sonomana 3987
Eufidonia convergaria 5934
Eugeissona tristis, weed control 3504
Eugenia tawahense
fruits 9169
insect pests
Lepidoptera 9169
Pyralidae 9169
Scolytidae 9169
Eugenia uniflora
essential oils 2930
foliage 2930
plant composition 2930
Eulachnus intermedius 2369
Eulachnus rileyi 2370
Eulophidae 7378
Eulophonotus 4418
Eulophonotus myrmeleon 3185
Euodia, roots 8916
Euodia elleryana *(see Melicope elleryana)*
Euodia lunu-ankenda
bark 4677
medicinal plants 4677
plant composition 4677
roots 4677
Euodia micrococca *(see Melicope micrococca)*
Euodia vitiflora *(see Melicope vitiflora)*
Euonymus
insect pests
Otiorhynchus 2397
Phyllobius 2397
Polydrusus 2397
nurseries 2397
seed dispersal 1776
Euonymus bungeana, wood anatomy 7984
Euonymus europaeus
insect pests 594
Yponomeuta 1704
Euonymus fortunei, wood anatomy 7984
Euonymus japonicus
foliage 8387
hedges 3255
noise 3255
Eupatorium odoratum 7205
Eupelmus urozonus 2420, 7321
Euphorbia, choice of species 6853
Euphorbia caducifolia, synecology 9041
Euphorbia fidjiana
medicinal plants 8023
terpenoids 8023
Euphorbia tirucalli
bark 5649
terpenoids 1522, 5649
Euphorbiaceae, plant succession 2310
Eupithecia bilunulata 4044
Eupomatia laurina
flowers 2938
lignans 2938
pollination 9005
Eupomatiaceae
evolution 5613
foliage 5613
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4038
Euproctis lunata 3216
Euproctis pseudoconspersa 2429
Euproctis similis 7314
Eupseudosoma aberrans 4052
Eupseudosoma involutum 4052
Euptelea polyandra
forest litter 2796
shoots 2160
Eurema blanda silhetana 1676
Euremeros gibbosa 2395
Euremeros mangifera 2394-2395
Europe
Abies alba 5685, 5829, 8427
acid deposition 5691
agroforestry 651, 1836, 1847, 7474
Agrotis segetum 3186

Europe *cont.*
air pollution 5554, 5690-5691, 7069, 7605, 7933, 7935
bark beetles 2405
biomass 5077
Ceratocystis fagacearum 9138
Ceratocystis ulmi 2347, 4907
Coeloides sordidator 4108
dendrochronology 2492, 5063
dendroclimatology 5063
drainage 3483
education 1836
Eubazus atricornis 4108
farm forestry 7474
farm woodlands 7474
fertilizers 3483, 7390
floodplains 8113
forest decline 1011, 1603, 2492, 3636, 3860, 4605, 5690-5691, 5694, 7069, 7935, 8059, 8989
forest ecology 4238
forest economics 5127
forest inventories 1011
forest recreation 8383
galls 587
Hyaloscypha quercina 7254
legislation 7605, 8429
natural regeneration 764
Nematoda 7390
palaeobotany 8098
palaeoecology 5740, 6542, 8093-8094
Pissodes 4108
planting stock 3417
Protounguicularia barbata 7254
provenance 5171
quarantine 8429
remote sensing 7793
Salix 587
silviculture 4238
simulation 4238
soil pH 3636
training 1836
urban forestry 3310
vegetation 5740
wind damage 4605
European Communities
afforestation 3261, 7482
agroforestry 649, 3261, 7519
biomass 1903, 2501, 3269, 8416
energy resources 1903
farm forestry 3261, 3269
forest economics 2501, 2756, 3261, 3269
forest policy 2526, 6833
forest resources 2526
forestry 2523
intensive silviculture 2756, 3261
land use 3261, 7482
legislation 6833
pulpwood production 2526
subsidies 3269
Eurya
altitude 2820
plant nutrition 2820
Eurya japonica
crown 4411
foliage 4411
height 4411
Eurytoma minasensis 2367
Eurytoma rosae 2420
Eusideroxylon zwageri
cleaning 141
natural regeneration 141
Eutamias townsendii 8304
Euterpe oleracea
autecology 6265
edible species 6265
forest management 6218
minor forest products 6265
multipurpose trees 6265, 8680
Euterpe precatoria
autecology 6259
edible species 6259
ethnobotany 5349
minor forest products 6259
multipurpose trees 6259, 8680
Euura 2422, 3210, 9187
Euura exiguae 1734
Euura lasiolepis 581, 583, 1162, 2422, 3210, 4955, 9187
Euura mucronata 589, 4080
Euwallacea fornicatus 1676
Euzophera batangensis 1146
Evaporation 4551, 5573, 6343, 7010, 7456
Evapotranspiration 114, 217, 627, 1846, 2053, 2101, 2242, 2719, 3678, 4550, 5506, 6366, 6373, 6713, 7452, 7456, 7876, 7879, 7881, 8738, 8809, 8872, 9253, 9292
Evolution 473, 1073, 2160, 3926, 5613, 5805, 6533, 6573, 6617-6618, 7108, 7995, 8159, 8913, 9028, 9032
Excoecaria agallocha
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
synecology 3895
Exorista larvarum 7321
Exospermum, pollination 5708
Exospermum stipitatum
plant anatomy 5710
plant composition 5710
Exosporium 3116
Exoteleia dodecella 921
Exotics 724, 1040, 2540, 6856, 7526, 7537, 8099, 8543
Experimental design 33, 477, 694, 702, 1602, 1826, 1841, 3341, 4241, 5020, 5109-5110, 5112, 5523, 6100, 6736, 7780, 8474, 8726, 9061-9062
Exploitable age or size 2707, 3518
Extension 1253, 1827, 3390, 4179, 4190, 6836, 7491, 7616, 8529
Exudation (*see also* Resins; Roots, root exudates)
Eysenhardtia polystachya, multipurpose trees 6723
Fagaceae
insect pests, Gracillariidae 1151
palaeobotany 8098
vegetation types 2302
Fagraea fragrans
genetic engineering 6865
tissue culture 6865
Fagus
bark 3164
chromosomes 6621
flowering 6621
fungi 3164
genetic resources 6578
genetic variation 6622
insect pests 9174
Cryptococcus 3164
ploidy 6621
Fagus crenata
climate 4783
hydrology 4139, 4994
natural regeneration 457, 3467
stand characteristics 457
vegetation types 4783
Fagus grandifolia
bark 4702
calcium 376
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
control 8640
forest borders 1596
forest influences 7036
fungal diseases, *Nectria* 4848
gas exchange 6475
increment 3924
insect pests, *Cryptococcus* (Homoptera) 4848
landscape 6757
lignin 376
natural regeneration 2619, 4804, 6567, 7686
nitrogen 376
Oligochaeta 7036
ornamental woody plants 6757
phenolic compounds 376
phosphorus 376
photosynthesis 6475
plant composition 4702
plant physiology 6475
roots 376
seedling growth 8755
seeds 4804
soil biology 7036
soil chemistry 7023
soil fertility 376
soil pH 376
stand characteristics 6552
Fagus grandifolia *cont.*
stand development 3924
stand structure 1596
Fagus orientalis
forest litter 2478
height 168
increment 177
shoots 2160
site class assessment 177
vegetation types 2478
veteran or remarkable trees 168
Fagus sylvatica
abscission 352
acid deposition 3713, 4600-4601, 5540, 6385
air pollution 299, 302, 935, 1310, 1461, 2120, 2828, 3700, 3962, 4599-4601, 4604, 5475, 6383, 6391, 7063, 8174, 8473, 8858, 9196
altitude 5469
artificial regeneration 804
assortments 4446, 6970
atmosphere 2131
bacteria 4574
bark 2215
biochemistry 3977
buds 352, 4727, 7012
canopy 4604
carbon cycle 8794
climate 1461
coppice 8611
crown 5594, 5633, 5686, 8905
damage 6990
deer 1172
defoliation 3574, 5686
dendroclimatology 6762
discoloration 5639
fertilizers 1310, 5233
foliage 299, 352, 396, 2048, 2228, 2825, 3803, 4635, 7012
forest decline 212, 304, 352, 1557, 3580, 3594, 3855-3856, 3859-3860, 5686-5687, 7162
forest economics 5450, 7004, 7585
forest influences 5479, 8785
forest litter 2083, 2087, 2788, 7028, 7302, 7852-7860, 8778-8780, 8792-8793, 8795-8796, 8801-8804, 8806, 8808, 8867
frost resistance 5466
fungal diseases
Armillaria 1119, 6643
Kuehneromyces 6642
Pleurotus 6642
fungi 1622
genetic variation 3962, 5860, 8174
genetics 6613
geology 5469
German Federal Republic 8667
ground vegetation 302, 935, 3705, 4379, 4413, 5787, 6391
group fellings 5275
growth models 2120
growth regulators 6385
habit 8905
hedges 8611
herbicides 3494
humus 8785
hydrology 8472
increment 174, 3574, 3580, 5180, 5275, 5686, 6211, 8710
injuries 5639
insect pests 7316
Aphididae 2204
Lepidoptera 9196, 9199
Mikiola 1743
Postelectrotermes 4018
Italy 6892, 7775
Lammas growth 352
landscape 6757
light 5461, 6211, 7012
mixtures 2871, 3468, 5336, 8667
mycorrhizas 3977, 4574, 5540, 7162, 8198
natural regeneration 121, 804, 4379, 5336
nitrogen cycle 5479
nurse trees 4413
nurseries 5246
nutrient uptake 4574, 4580
optical properties 2048

Fagus sylvatica cont.
ornamental woody plants 6055, 6757
palaeoecology 5736
phenology 352, 4635
phloem 2204
plant composition 396, 2204, 2228, 2825, 3803, 5671, 6369, 6480
plant disorders 1119
plant morphology 5633
plant nutrition 2825, 7842
plant physiology 6480
plant succession 3859
plant water relations 2807
plantations 6896
plus trees 8905
pollarding 8611
pollen 3776
provenance 5180
radionuclides 7905
recruitment 174
remote sensing 2048
rhizosphere 4574
root systems 5633, 7106
roots 1119, 2871, 5540, 7162
rootstocks 6055
sap 5671, 6480
sapwood 2807
seed sources 81, 5860
seed treatment 6055
seedlings 3713
shelterwood 5275, 8883
shoots 352
silvicultural systems 5336, 6211
silviculture 1469
soil biology 1310, 7854, 8793-8794, 8808
soil chemistry 250, 1119, 2075, 2778, 4580, 5233, 5475, 5477, 5479, 6369, 6383, 7053, 8775, 8851
soil fauna 2355, 8781, 8792, 8795-8796, 8800, 8802, 8804-8805, 8807
soil pH 8198
soil water 1428, 8472
stand characteristics 5275
stem form 8883
stemflow 1428, 3705, 4604
synecology 2286, 5469
thinning 4397, 8883
tree classes 6970
treelines 5466
vegetation types 2299, 3045
vegetative propagation 6048
voles 4118
volume determination 2015, 5375, 8710
volume tables 4445, 5375
wood anatomy 5639
wood chemistry 2215
wood properties 1469, 8883
yield regulation 6211
Faidherbia albida *(see Acacia albida)*
Fairmaniella leprosa 6656
Falciconus pseudoplatani 3163
Fallugia paradoxa, deer 9274
Faramea occidentalis
natural regeneration 2262
plant morphology 9054
recruitment 2262
seed predation 2262
seed production 2262
synecology 9054
Fargesia
distribution 1024
morphology 1024
taxonomy 1024
Fargesia denudata, ecology 1910
Fargesia rufa, ecology 1910
Fargesia scabrida, ecology 1910
Fargesia spathacea
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Farm forestry
Arid Regions 1873
Asia 1228, 5012, 6082
books 1211
Brazil, Minas Gerais 9323
Central America 3350
conferences 1228, 1873
databases 6082
Denmark 3271
Developing Countries 6330, 9321
Farm forestry *cont.*
economics 3261, 3269-3271, 4158, 6019, 9321
Ecuador 4158
Europe 7474
European Communities 3261, 3269
Finland 637, 3271
German Federal Republic 4156
India 6019
Andhra Pradesh 7591
Haryana 3352
Himachal Pradesh 1916
Indian Punjab 1250
Tamil Nadu 3466
Uttar Pradesh 3272
West Bengal 7490
Italy 6118, 6323
Kenya 6724
Nepal 6020
New Zealand 3271
Nigeria 7491
Pakistan 3273
research 1228, 1873, 7483, 7488-7489
Senegal 2464
Somalia 1804
Sudan 3294, 6748
Sweden 3270
Temperate Zones 6799
Thailand 9322
UK 1211, 4157, 7474, 7483, 7488-7489
USA, California 3271
Farm woodlands
books 1211
Brazil, Paraná 639
classification 639
Europe 7474
Finland 638
history 6725
India 2518
Uttar Pradesh 3272
Italy 6118
Portugal 6725
UK 1211, 3390, 7474
Federated States of Micronesia, agroforestry 5087
Felling
illicit felling 3583
planning 2613, 2707, 5421
simulation 3583
Felling, types of (*see* Silvicultural systems)
Fences 3243, 5985
Ferns 1050, 3505, 5579, 6239, 7705-7706, 8648
Ferrisia virgata 2358
Fertilization (in reproduction) (*see* Pollination, fertilization)
Fertilizers
abiotic injuries 245, 6193
aerial application 6198
age 5244, 7662, 8436
animal products 4365, 5565, 9126
ash 3435, 3439, 5239, 6194, 7390, 7663
boron 6198, 7666-7667, 7897
calcium 1309-1310, 1372, 2600, 2777, 3441, 5495, 6877, 6881, 6888, 8844
Canada, British Columbia 7667
computer techniques 6110
copper 289, 895, 7668, 7893
damage 6193
diseases 3131, 3443, 4903
ecology 934, 1307-1308, 1583, 3233, 4736, 4929, 5238
economics 5243, 7662, 8746
equipment 6936
erosion 9300
foliage 1318, 3436, 4353
foliar application 4112, 7668
genetics 6592
German Federal Republic 1948
hardiness 1424
history 6882
hydrology 3690, 7455, 8596
increment 6193
iron 3441
Kieserit 245
leaching 245, 5232, 5239, 8594, 8596
lime 95, 245, 1372, 1438, 5478, 5522, 6885, 9300
Abies 5505
Fertilizers *cont.*
lime *cont.*
Alnus 6232
Eucalyptus 3439
Fagus 2075
Leucaena 8591-8592
Liriodendron 992
Nothofagus 107
Picea 2089, 2810, 3693, 5470, 5493, 5505, 6883, 7034, 7671, 8791
Pinus 2077, 2810, 6193, 7034, 7390, 8840
Pseudotsuga 1957
machinery 1950
magnesium 245, 1302, 1309-1310, 1948, 2777, 3441, 3693, 5495, 5511, 5694, 6881, 6888, 7672, 8436, 8600, 8844, 8994
manganese 3441
methodology 98, 1233, 5103, 8436, 8596
minor elements 1372, 2599, 4463, 6196, 6885, 7724
mycorrhizas 496, 2237, 2599, 5247, 5879, 8435
New Zealand 7666
nitrogen 1314, 7070-7071
Abies 2602, 8595, 8644
Acacia 103, 6195, 9203
Acer 99
Albizia 103
Alnus 6186, 7031
Bruguiera 7884
Casuarina 3440, 6195
Clethra 4355
Dendrocalamus 7744
Dendropanax 4355
Eucalyptus 96-97, 103, 3527, 4353, 8746
Fraxinus 99
Hedyosmum 4355
Larix 6740
Leucaena 3440
Malus 6879
Picea 98, 1302, 1321, 1424, 2596, 3443, 3509, 4903, 5235, 6190, 6883, 6888, 7048, 8436
Pinus 100, 1313, 1321, 1640, 2596, 2600, 2791, 3131, 3437-3438, 3690, 4357, 4361, 5103, 5234-5235, 5242-5243, 5247, 5494, 6095, 6189, 6192, 6197-6198, 6884, 6886, 7022, 7390, 7670, 7716, 8594, 8596, 8607
Podocarpus 4355
Populus 1316, 5276, 6014, 8845
Prunus 99
Pseudotsuga 105, 871, 2129, 2597-2598, 2602, 4585, 5244, 5482, 8595-8596, 8598, 8644
Quercus 2604, 4741
Salix 7031
Tsuga 104
NPK fertilizers 6885
Acacia 3446, 3463, 5182, 8597, 8837
Acer 3258, 6877
Albizia 3446
Alnus 3258
Aronia 6719
Azadirachta 3446
Betula 6196, 7663
Caesalpinia 5182
Calamus 3448, 7664
Eucalyptus 3436, 3446, 5182, 5300, 9126
Hardwickia 3446
Juglans 1303
Juniperus 3258
Larix 5879
Leucaena 6185
Liriodendron 992
Manilkara 112
Nothofagus 107, 5301
Peltophorum 3446
Picea 2599, 2642, 3434, 4354, 4356, 5230, 5237, 5292, 6102, 6196, 6222, 7663, 8599
Pinus 101, 130, 290, 496, 750, 934, 1304-1305, 1307-1308, 1312,

Fertilizers *cont.*
NPK fertilizers *cont.*
Pinus cont.
1318, 1349, 1437, 1583, 3445, 3563, 3695, 4432, 4463, 5343, 6102, 6191, 6193, 6196, 6222, 6880, 7663, 7724, 8271, 8840
Populus 2601, 3258, 8343
Quillaja 5300
Robinia 3258
Tamarindus 3446
Thuja 5231, 6878
Tsuga 5231
Ulmus 9304
nutrition physiology 1233, 1309, 2237, 3693, 5504-5505, 6186, 6196, 6198, 7666, 8592, 8598-8600, 8607, 9203
organic compounds (*see also* Composts)
persistence 871, 2129, 3564, 5230-5231, 5244, 5470, 5505, 6192, 6878, 8436, 8598, 8600
pests 1162, 8271, 9203
phosphorus 95, 1372, 2777
Acacia 103, 1356, 3447, 6195
Albizia 103, 2603
Casuarina 3440, 6195
Celtis 2603
Clethra 4355
Dendrocalamus 7744
Dendropanax 4355
Eucalyptus 96-97, 103, 3527
Grewia 2603
Hedyosmum 4355
Juglans 2603
Juniperus 5874
Leucaena 646, 1356, 3440, 8591-8592
Malus 6879
Morus 2603
Picea 6883, 8436, 8791
Pinus 102, 1233, 1397, 2237, 2600, 3433, 3437-3438, 5103, 5242-5243, 6095, 6187-6188, 6192, 7662, 7716, 8435
Podocarpus 4355
Populus 4581-4583, 6014
Robinia 5240
Sapindus 2603
Toona 2603
Vaccinium 1360
Ziziphus 596
plant products 2603, 6185
potassium 596, 1311, 2603, 2777, 4733, 5495, 5694, 6192, 6881, 6888, 8436
requirements 98-99, 1233, 3436, 3442, 3483, 3520, 3566, 3693, 4361, 5103, 5230-5231, 5241, 5511, 5694, 6014, 6088, 6187, 6197-6198, 6887, 7565, 7672
resins 4432
reviews 95, 1314, 1950, 7660-7661
roots 3436, 3443
seasons 1424, 3437, 8598
seed production 8067
sewage 1467, 1950, 2835, 5233, 5238, 7665, 7844, 8344
silicon 3441
simulation 2597, 5236, 6196
slow release fertilizers 104, 1313-1314, 2599, 5879, 6052, 6197, 6203, 8593-8594
soil 100, 103-104, 245, 290, 871, 1304, 1310-1311, 1313, 1437, 1948, 2605, 2810, 3435-3436, 3442, 3695, 4353, 5232, 5234-5235, 5238, 5276, 5470, 5478, 5493-5495, 6187-6190, 6232, 6740, 6888, 7022, 7031, 7034, 7390, 7662, 7672, 8591-8592, 8600, 8769, 8776, 8791
South Africa 6187
stand characteristics 3441, 5234, 8595
statistical methods 1349, 6095, 6102
stem form 102, 7893
sulfur 1302, 2600, 5243, 7672
theory 5241
thinning 2597, 2602, 3438, 3509, 5234, 5244, 6190, 6878, 7716
Fertilizers *cont.*
UK 7669
urea 100, 104-105, 596, 1315, 1317, 3233, 4213, 5232, 5244, 5356, 5494, 6014, 6197, 6292, 6878, 7668, 7844, 8593, 8596, 8598, 8776, 8791
USA 1949
water pollution 95, 1312, 2834, 5238, 6740, 8594, 8769
weeds 5300, 9308
wood properties 992, 1467, 2129, 3443, 3723, 8886
Fibres 1781
Ficedula semitorquata 3224
Ficus
bacterial diseases 7287
browse 6941
fodder 6941
foliage 7287
fruits 619
ornamental woody plants 7287
seed dispersal 1020, 1564
seed predation 1564
synecology 5778
taxonomy 4758
wood anatomy 2888
Ficus abutilifolia
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus asperifolia
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus auriculata, tissue culture 1942
Ficus benjamina
chlorosis 7046
control 7534
genetic variation 2980, 4714
nurseries 6889
nutrient deficiencies 7046
ornamental woody plants 2579-2580, 6868, 6889
photosynthesis 2980, 4714
plant nutrition 7046
plant physiology 4714
shoot cuttings 2579-2580, 4714, 6868
synecology 8136
tissue culture 2579-2580
transpiration 4714
Ficus capreaefolia
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus carica
biotechnology 2979
enzymes 2979
foliage 4682
medicinal plants 4682
plant composition 4682
tissue culture 2979
Ficus elastica
air pollution 7925
epidermis 7925
Ficus elasticoides
browse 1371
fodder 1371
plant composition 1371
Ficus glumosa
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus hispida
bark 3780
medicinal plants 7102
plant anatomy 7102
plant morphology 7102
wood anatomy 3780
Ficus infectoria
foliage 4001
fungal diseases, *Elsinoe* 4001
Ficus insipida, medicinal plants 4436
Ficus melinocarpa, synecology 5778
Ficus microcarpa
control 7534
insect pests, *Gynaikothrips* 3154
Ficus microcarpa *cont.*
synecology 3052
Ficus pertusa
insect pests 1016
pollination 1016
seed germination 5706
Ficus platyphylla
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus poacellie, agroforestry 9354
Ficus polita
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus populifolia
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus pumila, shoots 2160
Ficus religiosa
air pollution 6399
control 7534
epiphytes 1668
tissue culture 3423
Ficus retusa, sap flow 1882
Ficus roxburghii
fodder 6955
foliage 6955
Ficus sur
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus sycomorus
branches 8000
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant anatomy 8000
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus thonningii
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus tuerckheimii, seed germination 5706
Ficus vallis-choudae
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Ficus vogelii
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Fiji
agroforestry 1192
Pinus caribaea 3549
Finland
Acari 7379
acid deposition 3096, 6349, 6374, 6783, 8849
agroforestry 3271
air pollution 1450, 1587, 1737, 3707, 5546, 7071, 7371, 7920
Alces alces 6317, 6705, 6818, 7215
Alnus glutinosa 6626
Alnus incana 6626, 6880
amenity value of forests 6042
Aradus cinnamomeus 5929, 8251
arthropods 1671
artificial regeneration 131, 8493
Betula 131
Betula pendula 226, 3435, 6299, 8899
Betula pubescens 3096, 6440, 8899
Betula tortuosa 4642
bibliographies 4230
birds 5991
boreal forests 8668
browsing damage 7215, 7441
Carabidae 541
carbon dioxide enrichment 6059
conferences 8419
coniferous forests 541
coppice 5277
cycling 6374

Finland *cont.*
dendroclimatology 6059
Diprionidae 7371
drainage 3481, 6192, 6196, 6349
education 4283
Epirrita autumnata 7313, 7315, 7341
Euura mucronata 589, 4080
farm forestry 637, 3271
farm woodlands 638
felling 5421
fertilizers 2596, 3435, 6191-6194, 6880, 6886, 7071, 7390, 7663
forest decline 6488, 7166
forest economics 226, 638, 6328, 8740, 8743
forest influences 6409-6410, 6413-6415
forest inventories 5442, 6299
forest management 3589, 5991, 7589, 8456, 8493
forest ownership 56, 6119, 8740
frost injury 2768
fungi 3096
Gremmeniella abietina 6653
growing stock 6299
growth rings 6059
heathland 6317
history 7589
hydrology 6409-6410, 6413-6415
information services 4230
intensive silviculture 3399, 6328
Ips typographus 6680
labour 56
landscape 3589, 6042
Larix 1742
legislation 4277
Lygus rugulipennis 9181
Microtus 7441
mixtures 226, 6880
national parks 1671
natural regeneration 131
nature conservation 541
Nematoda 7390
Nematus pavidus 582
Nematus salicis 582
nurseries 2768, 9181
peat soils 6196
peatlands 3399, 3435, 3481, 3588, 6192, 6194, 6349, 8111
Phacidium coniferarum 6652
phenology 3755
Picea abies 131, 4879, 5340, 6215, 6229, 6299, 6306, 8144, 8665, 9069
Pinus sylvestris 131, 226, 494, 3754, 4609, 5128, 6191-6193, 6229, 6243, 6299, 6317, 6439, 6591, 6652, 6880, 6886, 7076, 7239, 7874, 7945, 8144, 8251, 8849, 9181
plant competition 6820
plant succession 1587, 8338
plantations 8493
ploughing 494
pollution 6488
prices 8740
private forestry 56, 638, 6119, 6298, 6328, 8740, 8743
provenance 6337, 7215
pruning 6652
reclamation 6373
regeneration surveys 6215, 6317
remote sensing 5442, 7799
roads 3588, 6306
Rubus chamaemorus 2675
Salix 582
Salix aquatica 6373
Salix cinerea 589, 4080
site class assessment 8111
site preparation 5308-5309, 6229, 7695
site types 8111, 9050
soil chemistry 7071
soil formation 3653
species trials 3399
stand development 3481
Strobilomyia 1742
subsidies 6328
thinning 6243, 7076, 8665
training 4283
vegetation 1587
virgin forests 1671, 5991
wind damage 6193
Finland *cont.*
yield regulation 6298
Fire (*see* Controlled burning; Forest fires)
Firmiana simplex, insect pests, *Thysagogyna* 4025
Fish farming (*see* Aquaculture)
Fishes 1746, 1876, 4130, 4808, 4991, 8323, 9275
Fishing 8503
Fitzroya cupressoides
botany 1488
dendrochronology 4212
dendroclimatology 4212
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1656
Flacourtia jangomas, synecology 3052
Flammulina velutipes 4902
Flata 2358
Flavobacterium 922
Flemingia congesta
foliage 1374
mulching 1374
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Flemingia macrophylla
choice of species 4625
multipurpose trees 4625
nitrogen fixing trees 4625
soil conservation 4625
Flindersia brassii, phenylpropane derivatives 378
Flindersia brayleyana, pollination 9005
Flood control 7449
(*see also* Torrent training)
Flooding 273, 624, 893, 1545, 3263, 4792, 5595, 6528, 7040, 7271, 7806, 8127, 8155, 8199, 8921
Floodplains 4801, 6017, 6486, 6528, 7051, 8143, 8148
databases 8113
forestry 4792, 8113-8114
Floods 5086, 6013
Flora
Albania 8402
Algeria 3029
Australia 9021
Queensland 9021
Western Australia 1867, 9021
Bangladesh 1031
books 1866-1867, 2498, 4218, 6784, 8394
Brazil
Minas Gerais 9014-9015
São Paulo 9013, 9020
Burundi 9018
Cameroon 7097
Chile 435
China
Guizhou 7186
Qinghai 22
Zhejiang 433
Czechoslovakia 1866
Ethiopia 9019
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 432
Maharashtra 8099
Malawi 5722
Mexico 2283-2284
New Caledonia 9022-9023
Nigeria 1209
Peru 3872
Philippines 4210
Solomon Islands 5721
Southern Africa 3865
Sudan 6784, 8394
Tanzania 3889
USA
Alabama 4218
Florida 4218
Georgia 5, 4218
Hawaii 6761
Nebraska 5723-5725
New York 4769
South Carolina 8384
Southern States of USA 4762
Virginia 5720
USSR 2498
Venezuela 6517
Flourensia thurifera, biomass 178
Flowering
induction 406, 1561, 1598, 2981, 3000, 3424, 3426, 3831, 3833, 4743,
Flowering *cont.*
induction *cont.*
6452, 6496, 7170, 8569, 8997, 9008
periodicity 78, 341, 346, 960, 1272, 1491, 1560, 1997, 2251, 5597, 5703, 5705, 7980, 8283
plant physiology 1561, 2981, 3000, 3833, 8072, 9009
precocity 3396, 4750
reviews 6621
Flowers
abnormal development 2161, 3773, 7105, 7997
anatomy 411, 1560, 4667, 4671, 5629, 6448, 6510, 7176, 7998
chemistry 2927, 2938, 3969, 7140, 8943
conferences 6792
development 411, 969, 2177, 2877, 4213, 4717, 5625, 6494, 6792, 7105, 7998, 8043, 8938
morphology 411, 419, 969, 1015, 1494, 1568, 2177, 2253, 2259, 2877, 3019, 4667, 4671, 5710, 6448, 6510, 7998
pests 8046, 9195
uses 2927
volatile compounds 5708
Fodder
Acacia 6941
Acacia nilotica 6955
additives 812
Africa 6942
Ailanthus excelsa 6955
Artocarpus heterophyllus 6946, 7508
Artocarpus lakoocha 7508
Asia 6940, 7508
Australia, Queensland 1372
Bangladesh 6945
Cajanus cajan 6948
Calliandra calothyrsus 6949
Central America 7511
Chamaecytisus palmensis 6938
chemistry 1371, 6944, 6946-6947
conferences 6798
Developing Countries 6941, 7513, 8685
Erythrina 6941
Erythrina poeppigiana 7511
Erythrina variegata 6946
Ficus 6941
Ficus elasticoides 1371
Ficus roxburghii 6955
foliage 771, 812-813, 1231, 1363, 1365-1370, 1372, 1528, 1530, 1542, 1999, 2681, 4433, 4706, 5354, 6270-6271, 6955-6956, 7143, 7147, 7903, 8032, 8685
fruits 771, 1359, 1529, 7143, 7147, 8690
Gliricidia 6941
Gliricidia sepium 6937, 6946-6948, 6950, 7508, 7511
Grewia elastica 6955
Grewia optiva 8032
Hymenodictyon pachyantha 1371
India 6955
Gujarat 9311
Himachal Pradesh 8032
Indonesia 6949
Bali 7509-7510
Sumatra 1372
Leucaena leucocephala 6941, 6946-6950, 6955-6956, 7144, 7147, 7508, 8685
Malaysia 6948
Moringa oleifera 8685
Morus indica 8685
Nepal 6944
New Zealand 6938
Nigeria 1371, 7147
Pakistan 6943
Paulownia elongata 5354
Philippines 6950
Pithecellobium dulce 7508
Prosopis cineraria 6955, 7508
Prosopis juliflora 9311
research 7510
reviews 6939, 8685
Ricinodendron heudelotii 1371
Robinia pseudoacacia 8032

Fodder *cont.*
Salvadora persica 9311
seeds 771, 1361, 1528
Senegal 771
Sesbania grandiflora 6941, 6947, 6949, 7508
Sesbania sesban 6270
Sri Lanka 6946-6947
Trema orientalis 8685
USSR 813
Byelorussian SSR 4433, 4706
Ziziphus nummularia 6955
Foenatopus 4114
Foetidia capuronii, taxonomy 428
Foetidia cuneata, taxonomy 428
Foetidia delphinensis, taxonomy 428
Foetidia dracaenoides, taxonomy 428
Foetidia macrocarpa, taxonomy 428
Foetidia parviflora, taxonomy 428
Foetidia pterocarpa, taxonomy 428
Foetidia rubescens, taxonomy 428
Foetidia sambiranensis, taxonomy 428
Foetidia vohemarensis, taxonomy 428
Fog 305, 930, 932, 2512, 3032, 3713, 5555-5556, 8857
Fokienia ravenscragensis, palaeobotany 972
Foliage
analysis 97, 291, 1232, 4447, 4588, 5103, 5516, 5656, 5658, 6088, 7165, 7896
anatomy 4670, 6447, 7108, 8814 (*see also* Epidermis; Stomata)
Abies 4603
Ailanthus 1547
Alchornea 2278
Alnus 361
Alseodaphne 4656
Crudia 4672
Degeneriaceae 5613
Eupomatiaceae 5613
Fagus 7012
Griseliniaceae 5613
Juglans 1503
Lauraceae 5613
Magnoliaceae 5613
Phoebe 4656
Picea 300, 904, 3772, 4603, 4655, 5538, 5682, 7158, 7900
Pinus 915, 3956, 4432, 5809, 6365, 6600, 8173
Populus 907, 914, 2114
Prosopis 5604
Prunus 347
Pseudotsuga 1502
Quercus 2170
Rosaceae 5613
Terminalia 1504
Tilia 2176
chemistry 211, 283, 522, 906, 1538, 2936, 4670, 5457, 5544, 5656, 6271, 6453, 7143, 7903 (*see also* Plant nutrition)
Abies 292, 1535, 2224, 2940, 2950, 4690, 5505, 7050, 8006, 8951
Acacia 3919, 6955
Acer 813, 5229, 7331, 8868, 8960
Aesculus 396
Aglaia 7120
Ailanthus 5648, 6955
Albizia 2682
Aleurites 2941
Alnus 3805
Alstonia 2185, 2190, 7135
Arbutus 1368
Asteromyrtus 3790
Azadirachta 1516
Beaumontia 2196
Betula 813, 2824, 2923, 4034, 4433, 7314-7315, 7695, 9017
Bretschneidera 8948
broadleaves 8030
Buxus 1519, 2182, 2956, 7114
Cadaba 2682
Carya 6920, 8050, 8960
Cassia 385, 1380, 7959
Castanea 1368
Cedrus 8387
Cerbera 2200
Chamaecyparis 2961-2962, 8387
Cinnamomum 1532

Foliage *cont.*
Clerodendrum 6461
Combretum 2682
Commiphora 2682
Copaifera 2376, 3172, 5937
Cornus 7331, 8868
Corylus 2824
Cryptomeria 5569
Cupressus 5569, 5643
Cussonia 2932
Dalbergia 383
Delonix 2682
Desmodium 1231
Duboisia 2223
Erica 1368
Ericaceae 8949
Eucalyptus 1382, 2815, 3788, 3802, 4353, 4675, 5516, 5660, 6469, 7112, 7959
Eucommia 6275
Eugenia 2930
Euonymus 8387
Fagus 299, 396, 2228, 2825, 3803
Ficus 4682, 6955
Fraxinus 8005
Ginkgo 1526, 3344
Gliricidia 3796
Gmelina 273
Grewia 2682, 6955, 8032
Guaiacum 5651
Guatteria 2193
Halocarpus 7130
Hesperethusa 7113
Ilex 7332
Inga 3796
Juglans 1303, 2198
Juniperus 2918, 8008
Lagerstroemia 7111
Laguncularia 8945
Larix 6596, 7050
Larrea 2217, 7119
Leptospermum 6468
Leucaena 1231, 1370, 1382, 1530, 6955, 7147, 7161, 8187
Lindera 2186
Liquidambar 5653
Liriodendron 7331, 7913
Litsea 2954
Mallotus 4678
Melaleuca 3789-3790, 6459, 6468
Melia 1531
Morinda 385
Morus 2218
Myrica 2201
Nerium 5650
Nothofagus 3814
Paulownia 5354
Phillyrea 4929
Phyllanthus 7280
Picea 377, 401, 812, 988, 1535, 1738, 2219-2220, 2809, 2950, 3730, 3854, 4082, 4588, 4878, 5505, 5658, 6458, 6466, 6654, 7050, 7065, 7067-7068, 7158, 7994, 8016, 8018, 8031, 8037-8038, 8990
Pinus 377, 900, 910, 912, 925, 995-996, 1535-1537, 2507, 2802, 2957, 3445, 3821, 4068, 4596, 4688, 4705-4706, 4933, 5548, 5569, 5660, 5669, 5916, 6595-6596, 6602, 7050, 7064-7065, 7246, 7920, 8006, 8027, 8040, 8387, 9090, 9095, 9135
Pistacia 4929
Plumeria 6460, 6462
Podocarpus 4691, 8011, 8014
Pongamia 7959
Populus 813, 1382, 4433
Prosopis 6955
Prunus 2824
Quararibea 5664
Quercus 813, 1368, 2824, 4692, 4929, 4934, 5660, 7330, 8868, 8960
Rhododendron 396, 8868
Robinia 6679, 8032
Salix 5713
Sapium 4674
Sassafras 3779
Schinus 3791

Foliage *cont.*
Sciadopitys 4698
Sesbania 1369
Sorbus 2824
Strychnos 4697
Tabernaemontana 1518
Taxodiaceae 8947
Taxus 2951, 4700, 7138, 7141
Tectona 273, 1382, 8030
Terminalia 7284, 9144
Thuja 7050, 8006, 8387
Tilia 813, 926
Trichanthera 3796
Tsuga 5569, 6464
Uvaria 5652
Zanthoxylum 375
Ziziphus 6955
colour 212, 1063, 2369, 2802, 2809, 3343, 3449, 3829, 4663, 4737, 5669, 8142, 8970
computer techniques 3343, 4664
cytology 4731, 6447, 7987
damage 551, 915, 1555, 1680, 2244, 3859, 4603, 4642, 4731, 5547-5548, 5687, 6272, 6471, 6684, 7056, 7068, 7314, 7907-7908, 7918, 7934, 7937, 8300, 8760
development 551, 959, 1504, 2176, 4411, 4519, 4578, 4658, 5547, 5613, 5851, 6472, 7012, 7100, 7108, 7994, 8038, 8050, 8768, 8970, 8978
diseases 522, 3118
Abies 6990, 7163, 8225
Acer 4915, 5901
Albizia 3116, 6639
Alnus 4001, 9141
Anthocephalus 3117
Bambuseae 2349
Boswellia 8224
Carissa 8224
Carya 3147, 7282
Cassia 385, 4914
Ceiba 3989
Chamaecyparis 4885
Cinnamomum 4914
conifers 523
Cryptosporiopsis 3140
Derris 1659
Dryobalanops 4914
Eucalyptus 1660, 6656-6658, 7291, 8223
Fagus 6990
Ficus 4001, 7287
Haloxylon 2350
Hibiscus 1662
Larix 3143, 3988, 6990
Leucaena 3116
Magnolia 4914
Melia 3117
Millettia 1659
Morinda 385
Phyllanthus 7280
Picea 6654, 6990, 7163, 7278-7279, 7283
Pinus 521, 524-525, 918, 1122, 1658, 1667, 3095, 3115, 3997, 3999-4000, 5909, 6990, 7277, 7385, 8222, 9140, 9142
Platanus 538
Podocarpus 4914
Populus 501, 726, 3141-3142, 4006, 5902, 6655, 7474, 9114, 9143
Pseudotsuga 1058
Pterocarpus 3117
Salix 7281, 7474
Schima 4001
Sterculia 4914
Tabebuia 4914
Tamarindus 4914
Terminalia 7284, 9144
equations 8453
fires 1480, 7964
increment 1999, 2681, 4411, 4578, 5674, 5938, 6272, 7977, 8050, 8707, 8768
leaf area index 179, 191, 269, 354, 854, 973, 1234, 1514, 1883, 2174, 2914, 2997, 3674, 4461, 4463, 5457, 7100, 7104, 8445, 8453,

Foliage *cont.*
leaf area index *cont.*
8901, 8906, 8908-8909, 8928, 9055
light 229, 1514, 1548, 2976, 4513, 4519, 4633, 7012, 8910, 8969
mathematics 169
measurement 167, 169-170, 180, 959, 973, 976-977, 1556, 1881, 2722, 3551, 4432, 4440, 4459, 4664, 6275, 6290, 6809, 7815, 7903, 8445, 8908-8909, 8928, 9055, 9216
mechanics 5502
methodology 1234, 1881, 1883, 3343, 3551, 4495, 4587, 5431, 7564, 8433, 8437, 8442, 9055
microbial flora 920, 1168, 3095-3096, 5548, 7059, 7302, 9141
morphology 4513, 4670, 8926
Abies 3006
Acacia 7043
Acer 1458, 5502
Ailanthus 7056
Alchornea 2278
Alnus 7056
Ascarina 7110
Avicennia 419, 1495
Barbeya 8074
Betula 7315
Castanea 7056
Crudia 4672
Dicotyledons 7989-7990
Eucalyptus 2815
Fagaceae 8098
Fraxinus 1087, 3680
Hedyosmum 7110
Juglans 7056
Larix 7153
Liriodendron 4646
Magnolia 4646
Nothofagus 337
Picea 4660, 7831, 7985
Pinus 977, 1078, 3956, 5809, 7831, 8173
Platanus 7056
Populus 9105
Prunus 347, 6684, 7992
Quercus 1458, 1507, 6443
Rhus 368
Sassafras 3779, 4711
Ticodendron 6508
Tilia 1458, 3864
Trema 2722
Zamia 4647
optical properties 210-211, 230, 386, 854, 862, 2048, 4520, 6991, 7789, 7795, 7797, 7799, 7801-7804, 7910, 8442, 8971
pests 565, 1680, 1737, 2362, 2436, 3200, 4027, 4934, 4962, 5916, 5930, 5937, 6679, 6682, 6684, 6809, 7304, 7313-7315, 7330-7332, 7379, 8300, 9231
pigments 522, 904, 1532, 2154, 2203, 2212, 2976, 3779, 4524, 4587, 4711, 6471, 6600, 6654, 7068, 8852
plant physiology 300, 932, 1001, 1502, 1547, 1550, 2174, 2240-2241, 2244, 2976, 2997, 3779, 3845-3846, 4526, 4587, 4658, 4716, 4719, 5687-5688, 6472, 6482, 6596, 6679, 7012, 7067-7068, 7158, 7161, 7282, 7302, 7564, 7887, 7918, 7934, 7937, 8050-8051, 8053, 8072, 8433, 8478, 8868, 8899, 8926, 8983, 9144, 9200
plant water relations 887, 1440, 1480, 1490, 3674, 4552, 4587, 5502, 5928, 6473, 7043, 7385, 7560, 7564, 7815, 7874, 7877, 7977, 8001, 8814, 8817, 8974
sampling 291, 7165, 7560, 8457
seasonal behaviour 234, 283, 341, 352, 959, 1490, 1532, 1566, 1999, 2153-2154, 2315, 2825, 3779, 4635, 4663, 4716, 6471-6472, 7050, 7067, 7330, 7332, 7977, 8038, 8053, 8163, 8817, 8970
Foliage *cont.*
shedding 78, 273, 352, 2153, 2228, 2566, 2825, 3757, 4655, 4663, 5487, 5547-5548, 5600, 7937, 8682, 8825
simulation 8477
thermal properties 6482
uses 1373-1374, 1381-1382, 1531, 1991, 2000, 2489, 2672, 2680, 2930, 2932, 4682, 5350
(*see also* Cut foliage; Fodder, foliage)
volatile compounds 284, 7113
Fomes annosus (*see Heterobasidion annosum)*
Fomes fomentarius 8211
Fomes geotropus 1462
Fomes igniarius (*see Phellinus igniarius)*
Fomes pini (*see Phellinus pini)*
Forest administration 705-706, 859-861, 1415, 2536, 5455, 5759, 7567, 7594, 8497, 8747-8748
Forest borders 937, 1596, 2465, 5658, 5983, 5985, 7203
Forest decline 1460
(*see also* Dieback)
Abies 214, 304, 319, 1010, 1557, 1603, 2491-2492, 2940, 3006, 3859, 5088, 5530, 5541, 5685, 5689, 6381, 6990, 7163, 7791
Acer 304, 400, 4736, 5695, 6881, 7301, 7546, 8987
Australia 8062, 8065
Austria 404, 1553, 5425, 7930, 8061
Belgium 7070
Berlin 1557
Betula 6063
books 6770
Canada 8767
New Brunswick 5529
Quebec 400, 4736, 5529, 5695, 6881, 8987
Chamaecyparis 3311, 8767
conferences 5088
Cryptomeria 2245-2246
Denmark 295-298
Europe 1011, 1603, 2492, 3636, 3860, 4605, 5690-5691, 5694, 7069, 7935, 8059, 8989
Fagus 212, 304, 352, 1557, 3574, 3580, 3594, 3855-3856, 3859-3860, 5686-5687, 6990, 7162
Finland 6488, 7166
France 1009, 2491, 8988
Fraxinus 3856
German Democratic Republic 401, 4732, 8843, 8991
German Federal Republic 212, 304, 352, 397, 404, 1554, 1556-1558, 2244, 2752, 2940, 3006-3009, 3442, 3560, 3574, 3580, 3625, 3627-3628, 3686, 3701, 3712, 3725, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3852-3854, 3857, 3859-3860, 4592, 4598, 4735, 4739-4740, 5088, 5382, 5433, 5437, 5522, 5681, 5686-5687, 5692, 5787, 6471-6472, 6483, 6485, 7068, 7162, 7165, 7375, 7672, 7900, 8019, 8060, 8066, 8213, 8312, 8737, 8994
Ilex 303
Italy 402-404, 2247, 6990, 7164, 7167
Japan 2245-2246
Larix 6990
measurement 7242
methodology 937, 1552-1553, 1556, 1558, 2250, 2492, 3007, 3311, 3580, 4587, 4731, 5425, 5437, 5439, 5692, 6063, 6989, 7165, 7539, 7798, 8437, 8737
Metrosideros 1559, 8063
Mexico 5530, 8737
Netherlands 6485, 7165
New Zealand 7721, 8062-8063, 8237
North America 304, 2492, 5694
Norway 8059
Nothofagus 7721, 8063
Papua New Guinea 8062
Picea 212, 214, 295-298, 304-305, 319, 397, 401, 1009-1010, 1059, 1425, 1553-1555, 1557-1558, 2244,
Picea cont.
2492, 2512, 3007, 3442, 3560, 3625, 3686, 3701, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3852-3860, 4525, 4587, 4592, 4735, 4739-4740, 5088, 5382, 5433, 5522, 5532, 5684, 5688, 5787, 6063, 6381, 6466, 6471-6472, 6485, 6489, 6989-6990, 7068, 7163, 7165, 7242, 7375, 7539, 7672, 7791, 7885, 7900, 8018-8019, 8060, 8066, 8213, 8437, 8760, 8816-8817, 8828, 8843, 8852, 8988, 8991-8994, 9385, 9389
Pinus 212, 304, 397, 681, 1556-1557, 2752, 2997, 3007-3009, 3725, 3855-3860, 4731, 4737, 6485, 6990, 8237, 8437, 8725, 8767
Pinus'Southern' 1237
Platanus 7164
Poland 1056, 1555
Pseudotsuga 397, 2997
Quercus 1008, 1557, 3855-3856, 3859, 4732, 8218
research 4598
reviews 304, 2250, 4734, 5690-5691, 6490, 8062
Shorea 1007
statistical methods 1237, 3854, 5692
Switzerland 319, 404, 1010-1011, 3594, 3640, 4605, 5689
Tectona 6346
Temperate Zones 4734
theory 8989, 8991
UK 3855-3856, 5521, 6485, 6487, 6989, 7165
Upland Areas 4734
USA 5088, 5532, 5683-5684, 8737, 8767, 9389
Alaska 3311
Appalachian States of USA 7163
California 3857
Georgia 681, 8725
Hawaii 1559
Maine 6063
New Hampshire 214, 8817, 8828
New York 8992-8993
North Carolina 681, 6489
Northeastern States of USA 7539
South Carolina 681
Tennessee 8816
Vermont 214
Virginia 4737
USSR
RSFSR 6486
Ukrainian SSR 1008
Vietnam 7075
Forest ecology 462, 9026, 9162
books 3318, 6775, 8399, 8406
Brazil 7303
Minas Gerais 3031
Cameroon 1040
Canada 3318
China, Guangdong 540, 3894
conferences 8406
Costa Rica 4818
Czechoslovakia 8865
Europe 4238
Finland 5991
France 9157
German Democratic Republic 9259
German Federal Republic 9026, 9155, 9248, 9372
India, Haryana 8234
Italy 7198, 7905
methodology 6563
Netherlands 9159
New Zealand 9034
Norway 5920, 9164
Papua New Guinea 5970
Peru 7373
Poland 2356, 5921, 9156
Romania 5918
Sabah 6665
simulation 5734
Sri Lanka 9260
Tanzania 7980
Temperate Zones 8864, 9026
Thailand 9367
Tropics 5734
USA 8864

Forest ecology *cont.*
USA *cont.*
California 9161
Florida 7298, 9158, 9163
Georgia 7298
Hawaii 9052
Missouri 7298
Nebraska 7298
New Jersey 4772
Pacific States of USA 3318
Tennessee 7298
West Africa 5065
Forest economics
Australia 5453, 8517-8518
Bangladesh 5759
bibliographies 4232
books 3317
Cameroon 4200
Canada 4500, 6106, 7826
Alberta 713, 4501
Chile 5151, 5353
computer techniques 8743
conferences 2501, 3332, 6795
damage 1413, 8468
Developing Countries 4200, 9321
equations 7818
Europe 5127
European Communities 2501, 2756, 3261, 3269, 6833
Finland 226, 638, 6328, 8740, 8743
forecasting 225, 1413, 1417, 2759, 4498, 5118, 6303, 6321, 7575, 7586, 7826, 8512
forest management 1406, 2059, 5451, 7575
Canada 2060
Ontario 1419
Finland 226
France 2665
German Federal Republic 3604
Jamaica 5452
Sweden 224, 6986
USA 222, 6324, 8739
California 4504
German Democratic Republic 4267, 5118
German Federal Republic 1416-1417, 5450
India 2518
Haryana 9309
West Bengal 3608
Indonesia 1252
inflation 7819
investment 224, 858, 1252, 2058, 2736, 3601, 3609, 4498, 4505, 6106, 6308, 6328, 6330, 7006, 7586, 7824, 8739
Italy 6254-6256, 6795, 6833, 6842, 6927, 7585-7586, 7822
Ivory Coast 3274
logging 2757, 6303, 8517, 8742
machinery 1986
Malaysia 1252
mathematics 6810, 7004
methodology 225, 6106
Mexico 6329
multiple use 222, 1413, 2443, 2757, 4415, 5046, 5353, 6987, 8744
Netherlands 3601
New Zealand 4324
Norway 3605
Papua New Guinea 1252
Philippines 1252, 3611
Poland 5454
politics 2531, 4200, 5151, 6325, 6833, 6842, 8518, 8724
private forestry 857, 1404, 1415, 1417, 2518, 3592, 3610, 4505, 5067-5069, 6328, 6331, 6836, 6983, 7008, 8524, 8526, 8740, 8743
profitability 227, 857-858, 1415, 1417, 2058, 2758-2759, 3529, 3601, 3603-3604, 3611-3612, 4267, 4505, 4508, 5243, 5359, 5449-5451, 6328, 6331, 7007, 7736-7737, 7820, 8716, 8743, 9309
research 3388
reviews 4502, 5127, 6106, 6988
silviculture 858, 1414, 1416, 1420, 2736, 4414-4415, 4506, 6106,
Forest economics *cont.*
silviculture *cont.*
6328, 6928, 7004, 7575, 7693, 8746
simulation 43, 224, 227, 1404, 1420, 2518, 4502, 4504, 4506, 5118, 5127, 5452-5453, 6324, 6987, 7006-7007, 7575, 7825, 8456, 8468, 8481, 8739
sociology 4504, 6330, 7586
Solomon Islands 6303
South Africa 6331
statistical methods 3610, 6106, 7001-7003, 7819
Sweden 3610, 4508, 6983, 6987, 7001-7003
Switzerland 1413
theory 2059-2060, 2850, 3609, 3612, 6326, 6810, 6987, 6998-6999, 7820, 7824, 8505
Tropics 4200
UK 857, 3609
USA 2443, 3303, 3590, 4281, 4505, 5127, 7824, 8745
California 4506, 8716, 8746
Louisiana 858
Maine 7821
Michigan 5147, 8512
Minnesota 5147, 8512, 8524
Mississippi 858
North Carolina 7823
Pacific States of USA 4498, 6321
Southern States of USA 4499
Western States of USA 8526
Wisconsin 5147, 8512
USSR 6327, 6998-7000, 7005, 7972, 8742
Byelorussian SSR 4415, 4503
USSR Far East 8505
vs. agriculture 2756, 3261, 3269, 3274, 4154, 6842, 6927, 7005, 8716, 9321
Forest fires (*see also* Controlled burning)
Australia
Australian Northern Territory 8895
New South Wales 949, 8519
Queensland 4774, 8894
Tasmania 8891
Victoria 3256
Western Australia 949, 7967
behaviour 330, 948, 1480-1481, 3740, 4614, 5579, 5581, 7085, 7087, 7970, 8892
Brazil 4622
Canada 1481, 6311
Alberta 324, 4615, 4617
British Columbia 3745
Ontario 948, 1479, 5117, 8897
Quebec 4624
China 2146, 5587
computer techniques 6831, 8484
control 9374
Cuba 332
damage 331-332, 458, 2149-2150, 6432, 7094, 7730, 7971, 8892
economics 2143, 2850, 7972
equipment 7089, 7566
fire causes 2291
fire danger 2852, 7086
assessment 1481, 2145-2146, 2849, 4496, 4616, 5575, 5579, 5582, 6424, 7963-7964, 8893
computer techniques 5578
fire weather 948-949, 1479, 1481, 2144-2145, 2291, 2851, 5578, 5583, 7562, 8146
fuels 324-325, 1481, 2145, 2147, 3652, 3741, 3743, 4615-4616, 5579-5581, 5583, 6423, 6817, 7085, 7963, 8146, 8893
methodology 948
seasonality 949
simulation 949, 3741
statistical methods 1479, 2146, 4615
fire detection 3742, 5574, 7090, 7566
fire ecology (*see also* Plant succession, fires; Synecology, fires; Wildlife, fires)
Forest fires *cont.*
fire ecology *cont.*
Australia
Australian Northern Territory 9046
New South Wales 2857
Tasmania 8891
Western Australia 7966
Canada
Ontario 5047
Quebec 4624, 5792
China 570
Heilongjiang 6433
Costa Rica 2858
Indonesia
Kalimantan 2310
Sumatra 2859, 5579
Korea Republic 2860, 4621, 4623
Peru 5761
Sabah 5585
South Africa 5584, 7969
USA
Arizona 5002
California 333
Florida 329, 4819
Minnesota 5576
Northeastern States of USA 2149
Washington 5577, 8378
Western States of USA 6429
USSR 7972
Idaho 325
fire suppression 55, 325-326, 946, 1482, 2148, 2854, 3742, 4617, 5576, 6425-6426, 6831, 7087-7089, 7091
firebreaks 135, 326, 2855, 4617, 5575, 5580, 7091
forecasting 2851, 5117, 8504
France 6423
Greece 8892
history 31, 325, 328, 945, 2291, 3745, 4244, 4613, 5576-5577, 5588, 8519, 8891, 9383
hydrology 2859
Indonesia 458
Kalimantan 2291
Italy 1478, 5582, 7962, 7970
Japan 3740
Korea Republic 2860, 4621, 4623
machinery 2855
Mali 6728
management 2849-2850
mapping 5584, 7090
mathematics 1482, 7088
Mediterranean Countries 1824
methodology 945, 2150, 4244, 4613, 5577, 7090, 9383
nutrients 952, 4579
Poland 3742
prevention 652, 946, 1824, 2852, 5575
regulations 9374
research 8528
resistance 2857, 2860
reviews 1478, 6311, 7966
safety 7087
simulation 331, 1480, 1482, 5117, 5576, 6429, 6831, 7963, 8484
smoke 4622, 7967, 8897
soil 241, 1483, 2151, 2860, 4538, 4618, 4621, 5576, 6427, 7092, 8432
South Africa 6432, 7961
Spain 652
statistical methods 7094
statistics 7961-7962
UK 946
USA 6311
Alaska 4618, 7090
Arizona 2144, 9383
California 2148, 4613, 6831
Idaho 325
Minnesota 328, 945, 5576
New Mexico 2144
New York 952
Oregon 331, 2148
Washington 331, 2148, 5581
Western States of USA 2849
water pollution 5002
Zambia 2468
Forest influences
air 307, 1188, 2121, 2131-2132, 2138, 3622, 3646, 4591, 6334, 7083,

Forest influences *cont.*
air *cont.*
7828, 7830, 7948, 7952-7958, 8858
(*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
Betula ermanii 8890
bibliographies 6790
Chamaecyparis obtusa 8890
climate 696, 1475, 8798
conferences 696, 1877
crops 611, 1189, 3731, 8360-8361
erosion 1186, 1229, 1483, 2133, 2840, 4143, 5572, 6422, 9276-9277, 9293, 9298
fauna 544, 1673, 4130, 5919, 5973, 5983, 6360, 9046
flora 3731, 3896, 3909, 5729, 6418, 7432
hydrology 2137, 4611
Australia 8738
South Australia 7837
Western Australia 8313, 8318
Belgium 6712
Canada
Alberta 5573, 6412
New Brunswick 2843
Nova Scotia 2844
Ontario 2845
Chile 5570
China 2462
Finland 6409-6410, 6413-6415
India 696, 1784
Haryana 1842
Himachal Pradesh 2133, 2848
Uttar Pradesh 1492, 4138, 6422
West Bengal 2135
Indonesia
Java 627
Sumatra 5572
Malawi 9277
New Zealand 1183-1185
Peru 9276
Portugal 8872
South Africa 6367
Spain 3736
Sri Lanka 1229
Sweden 6713
Taiwan 4998
UK 323, 3250, 7080
USA
Oregon 5992
Pennsylvania 3246
Texas 9292
USSR 3247
RSFSR 4142, 5994, 6411, 9293
Siberia 6420
Japan 8890
methodology 4497
microclimate 1188-1189, 2061-2062, 2136, 2139-2140, 2465, 2472, 2846, 3622, 3731, 3896, 5573, 6408, 7948-7949, 7958, 7960, 8054
noise 3255
(*see also* Noise)
reviews 6421
simulation 7948, 9293
soil 249, 633, 874, 897, 944, 1189, 1483, 2141-2142, 2840, 2843, 3341, 3635, 4142, 4567, 4611, 5005, 6363, 6416, 6421, 6790, 7084, 7947, 8890
Abies 2848, 3737-3738
Acacia 1477, 1589, 2134, 2847, 4308
Acer 5489, 5571
Acioa 1820
Albizia 2847
Alchornea 1820
Alnus 3735, 5479, 6358, 8835
Arbutus 7240
Avicennia 1476
Balanites 2134
Bauhinia 1492
Betula 312, 5571
Brachystegia 4532
broadleaves 5998
Capparis 2134
Cassia 7959
Castanea 1474
Casuarina 1589

Forest influences *cont.*
soil *cont.*
Cedrus 3739, 7951
conifers 5998
Cryptomeria 2135, 5569
Cunninghamia 873
Cupressus 5569
Dalbergia 2079, 7950
Dipteryx 7950
Eucalyptus 1492, 1589, 1842, 2842, 2847, 4532, 5032, 6419, 7959
Fagus 5479, 7036, 8785
Fraxinus 7036
Gleditsia 2841
Gliricidia 1820
Gmelina 2079, 3734
Grewia 1492
Juglans 7036
Julbernardia 4532
Larix 7079
Leucaena 1492, 1589, 1820, 4308, 5032
Liriodendron 4612
Lithocarpus 7240
Macaranga 8799
Melaleuca 8799
Ougeinia 1492
Parkia 2079
Picea 312, 2848, 3735, 3737-3738, 5479, 5571, 7079-7081, 8798
Pinus 321, 943, 1229, 2079, 2776, 3646, 3735, 3739, 5496, 5569, 5571, 6353, 6360, 7951, 8888-8889
Plathymenia 2079
Pongamia 7959
Populus 312, 4145
Prosopis 2134, 2847, 3484
Pseudotsuga 5489
Quercus 252, 2130, 2841-2842, 3732-3733, 3735-3736, 3739, 3909, 6358, 7240, 7432, 7951, 8785
Rhizophora 1476
Shorea 943
Stryphnodendron 7950
Tabebuia 7950
Tecomella 2847
Tectona 943, 3734
Tsuga 4612, 5569
Vochysia 7950
statistical methods 5994, 7952, 7956
water pollution 322, 2834, 4610, 7072, 7074
water quality 249, 323, 1472-1473, 2843-2845, 6422, 7451, 8633, 9275, 9287

Forest inventories (*see also* Regeneration surveys)
Australia
New South Wales 7774
Western Australia 8729, 8736
Austria 5425, 7778-7779, 8061
Canada 2036-2037
British Columbia 7780
computer techniques 1891, 8486, 8489-8490
conferences 3332
Czechoslovakia 6554
damage 1010-1011, 1557, 3594, 3860, 4605, 5425, 6989
data collection 5427
data processing 1891, 8489
databases 5429, 8489-8490
economics 3594
Europe 1011
Finland 6299
German Federal Republic 1557, 3384, 3860
Ghana 8728
Italy 6990
Malaysia 7808
measurement 5428
methodology 853, 1880, 2037, 2742, 5427, 7777, 7807
Pakistan 8727
Papua New Guinea 4489
Paraguay 5764
Poland 5424, 5427-5428
Puerto Rico 1409

Forest inventories *cont.*
sampling 207, 852, 1880, 2743-2744, 3594, 4489-4490, 5424-5427, 5430, 6096, 6279, 6315-6316, 6989, 7773-7774, 7776, 7780, 7784, 7786, 8726-8727, 8729
Scandinavia 5442
Senegal 8616
simulation 8471, 8726, 8729
Solomon Islands 8489-8490
Spain 8730
statistical methods 3595, 4251, 6096, 6279, 6316, 7786
Switzerland 1010-1011, 2743, 3593-3594, 4605
Tropics 7776
USA 207, 6318, 7777, 7809
Alabama 8125
Arkansas 7811
Colorado 6314
Florida 7782, 8124
Georgia 8124, 8725
Louisiana 7785, 7811, 8471
Maine 7821
Minnesota 2742
Mississippi 7811, 8471
North Carolina 8124
Oklahoma 7787
South Carolina 8124
Texas 7788
Virginia 8124
Washington 7810
Wisconsin 7783
Wyoming 6314
USSR 5429
USSR Far East 1043
Uzbek SSR 220

Forest litter (*see also* Humus)
chemistry 882, 2083, 2786, 2814, 3642, 3654, 3698-3699, 5104, 5523, 5546, 6354, 6359, 7301, 7849
decomposition 1624, 1672, 2084, 2088, 2093, 2786, 3654, 5104, 7851, 8782
Abies 1435-1436, 5488, 6641, 7030
Acer 2796, 5485, 5489
Aldina 251
Alnus 256, 2787, 7031, 7850
Betula 5488, 7031
broadleaves 4539, 6356
Cajanus 6029
Carpinus 7849
Cecropia 251
Cornus 253, 5485
Cryptomeria 2085, 2794-2795, 4542, 5569
Cunninghamia 3631
Cupressus 5569
Erythrina 6029
Eucalyptus 2789, 3651
Euptelea 2796
Fagus 2087, 2788, 7028, 7852-7857, 7859-7860, 8792-8793, 8796, 8801, 8867
Fraxinus 2787
Inga 6029
Leucaena 6734
Liquidambar 6355
Picea 253, 5546, 7030, 8774, 8784
Pinus 258, 260, 877, 1318, 1437, 2107, 2791, 3631, 4387, 4539, 5514, 5546, 5569, 6354, 6356, 7848-7849, 7863, 8777, 8786
Populus 253, 256, 4544, 6734, 8783
Prunus 7849
Pseudobombax 251
Pseudotsuga 253, 879, 1435-1436, 5489, 7850, 8441
Quercus 252, 2087, 2107, 2811, 3648, 4541, 5485, 6355, 7863
Salix 251, 7031
Shorea 7029
Sweden 2791
Swietenia 258
Thuja 1435-1436, 8441
Tsuga 1435-1436, 5569, 8441, 8784
fauna 879, 1435, 1670, 1672, 2811, 3644, 3648-3649, 3651, 4541-4542, 6734, 7031, 7033, 7301-7302, 7848, 7852, 7854, 7856-7862, 8234, 8777-8781, 8786,

Forest litter *cont.*
fauna *cont.*
8793, 8803-8804, 8806, 8808, 9165
fires 947, 5576, 5579, 7963, 8146
flora 2811, 6354, 8793
fungi 260, 879, 1623-1624, 3095, 5499, 6354, 6359, 6657, 7031, 7302, 7848
hydrology 2135, 4137, 4535-4536, 4991, 4993, 5997, 7028, 8751
measurement 2084, 3698, 4136, 7862, 8751
Abies 255, 7030
Acer 5489, 5571
Alnus 341
Araucaria 878
Avicennia 1434, 4543
Betula 5571
Bruguiera 1434, 4543
Castanea 259
Ceriops 1434
Cornus 253
Cryptomeria 2086, 4540
Cunninghamia 3631
Dalbergia 8234
Eucalyptus 257
Fagus 7028, 7853
Fraxinus 1178
Leucaena 6734
Mallotus (Euphorbiaceae) 4138
Mimosa 257
Picea 253, 255, 5571, 7030
Pinus 255, 257-259, 877, 1318, 1437, 2797, 3631, 3646, 4138, 5487, 5571, 6354, 7976, 8698, 8823
Populus 253, 6734
Pseudotsuga 253, 5489
Quercus 259, 1178, 1566, 4138
Sasa 880
Shorea 4138, 7029
statistical methods 5487
Swietenia 258
methodology 2086, 2786, 5104, 8441
microorganisms 2085, 2098, 2787, 2790, 2811, 6356, 7848, 7854-7855, 8777, 8803, 9165
moisture 252, 947, 3651-3652, 4615, 7963, 8146, 8783
nutrients 2792-2793, 4537, 6344, 7851, 7862, 8782
Abies 255, 7030
Acer 5489, 8836
Aldina 251
Alnus 7031, 7850
Araucaria 878, 884
Avicennia 1434, 9165
Betula 5512, 7031
broadleaves 4539
Bruguiera 1434
Cajanus 6029
Castanea 3647
Castanopsis 3655
Cecropia 251
Ceriops 1434
Cryptomeria 4540, 5569
Cunninghamia 881
Cupressus 5569
Dalbergia 2079
Erythrina 6029
Eucalyptus 257, 3651
Fagus 2087, 7028, 7854
Gmelina 2079
Inga 6029
Leucaena 6734
Liquidambar 876
Michelia 881
Mimosa 257
Nyssa 876
Parkia 2079
Picea 255, 5512, 7030, 8774
Pinus 255, 257, 260, 884, 1318, 1437, 2079, 2107, 2791, 3647, 3655, 4535-4536, 4539, 5507, 5512, 5514, 5569, 8786, 8823
Plathymenia 2079
Populus 6734, 8783
Pseudobombax 251
Pseudotsuga 879, 5489, 7850

Forest litter *cont.*
nutrients *cont.*
Quercus 876, 902, 2087, 2107, 2811, 3647, 4541
Rhizophora 9165
Salix 251, 3655, 7031
Sweden 2791
Tsuga 5569
phytotoxicity 2478, 6362
respiration 6356, 8803
simulation 3652, 3654, 8801, 9285
soil 5507, 6362, 6366, 8774, 8795, 8802
statistical methods 8783
thermal properties 252
Forest management (*see also* Working plans; Yield regulation)
Africa 447, 7769
Australia 5152, 8482-8483
Queensland 7569
Austria 2536
Bangladesh 2741, 5759
books 20, 3317, 4216, 4221, 6780, 8399
Brazil 2028, 8358
Canada 699, 1874, 6109
British Columbia 8329
Ontario 1965, 2095
Caribbean 7486
Chile 5152
China, Liaoning 2031
computer techniques 699, 3362, 6109, 6313, 8488, 8493, 8720
conferences 695, 699, 3332, 3336, 8423
Costa Rica 7722
damage 6311
databases 6843
decision making 6106, 7565, 7575, 7768, 8493, 8721, 8743
ecology 1405, 3157, 4538, 5413, 5991, 6697, 7722, 8694
economics 1406-1407, 2059, 5417, 6812, 7008, 7575, 7771, 8721, 8724
Australia, South Australia 7723
Bangladesh 43
Canada 2060
British Columbia 8525
Ontario 1419
computer techniques 6986
Finland 226, 8743
German Democratic Republic 4267, 8741
German Federal Republic 3604
India 2518
Italy 6323
New Zealand 3584
simulation 43
Sweden 224, 6986
USA 222, 6324, 7825, 8739
Illinois 4488
Montana 6122
New Hampshire 3592
North Central States of USA 2058
Oregon 4487
Southeastern States of USA 8469
Ethiopia 9037
Finland 5991, 7589, 8493
forest economics, USA, California 4504
German Democratic Republic 4475, 5139
German Federal Republic 3384
history 847, 2033, 4216, 5139, 6841
hydrology 1405
India, Jammu and Kashmir 2034
Indonesia 3362, 4216, 7541, 8358
Java 1248, 6841
Italy 6076, 7748
Japan 847, 2032
Malaysia 3381
management units 846, 2059, 2734, 3292, 4466, 4478, 5410, 5422, 5428, 6309, 8452, 8720
mathematics 2734, 8452
methodology 6106, 6308
Mexico 695
multiple use 846, 5972, 6825, 6988, 7008, 7768, 8495
Australia 8305
Victoria 8723

Forest management *cont.*
multiple use *cont.*
Finland 3589
German Federal Republic 3587, 9259, 9363
India, West Bengal 4191
Italy 6118
Japan 6750
Malaysia 206
Norway 5441
simulation 4480
South Africa 6139
Sweden 6987
Tropics 3586
UK 658
USA 203-204, 1404, 1876, 2446, 3590, 6018, 6136, 8353
Arizona 5420
California 3271, 6305
Florida 4787
New Hampshire 849
Oregon 2455
Southeastern States of USA 7443
Washington 712, 2455
Wisconsin 2614
Nepal 636, 1255
New Zealand 5152
Philippines 1255, 4216
planning 20, 699, 846, 2517, 2733-2734, 3362, 3582, 4193, 4261, 4268, 4478, 5120, 5132, 5422, 6308, 6332, 6825, 7771, 8452, 8488, 8721
Australia, Victoria 8723
Austria 7778
Brazil, Bahia 8722
Canada 6311-6312
British Columbia 6304, 8720
computer techniques 6986
Costa Rica 7722
Ecuador 7475
Finland 3589, 8456
German Democratic Republic 4267
German Federal Republic 3585, 3587, 5337, 5416
India, Uttar Pradesh 201
Indonesia 8499
Java 1248
Italy 7604
Ivory Coast 3274
Korea Republic 2739, 4477
Morocco 2027
Papua New Guinea 4489
simulation 2739, 8471
South Africa 4566, 6313
Sweden 3270, 6986
Switzerland 5423
Thailand 6835
UK 851
USA 204, 2735, 3357, 3590, 4474, 6324
California 4504, 6305
Maine 7770
Michigan 850, 6104
Mississippi 6836
Mountain States of USA 2035
New Hampshire 849
New York 848
Oregon 2455
Pacific States of USA 4984
Southeastern States of USA 8469
Washington 2455
Poland 662, 5083, 5418, 6982
research 1901, 2534
reviews 5418, 6988
Sabah 2033
silviculture 206, 2035, 3582, 3586, 4268, 4372, 4415, 4487, 4566, 5152, 5337, 6076, 6106, 6312, 6986, 7575, 7682, 7722, 7770, 8488
simulation 3, 204, 224, 846, 1406-1407, 2035, 2058, 2517, 2738, 3274, 3584, 3592, 4130, 4474-4475, 4480, 4488, 4504, 5120, 5132, 5420, 5422, 6104, 6122, 6305, 6310, 6324, 6812, 6823, 6825, 6987-6988, 7008, 7571, 7575, 8456, 8482-8483, 8721

Forest management *cont.*
Solomon Islands 8488
South Africa 6120
South East Asia 4216
Spain 4538
statistical methods 6106, 8537
Sudan 9359
sustainability 7682
Switzerland 46, 3378, 3593
Thailand 1255, 4216
theory 1406-1407, 5410, 5417, 6310, 8495
Tropics 7682, 8358
UK 5049, 6780
USA 202, 695, 6129, 8537-8538
California 5422
Colorado 46, 3378
Illinois 1964, 4282, 4488, 8876
Indiana 1964
Michigan 4481
Missouri 1964
New England 4482
North Carolina 7823
Pennsylvania 8529
South Carolina 845, 6697
Washington 712
Western States of USA 3338, 5132, 8423, 8515
Wisconsin 205
USSR, Lithuanian SSR 7772
Zaire 8358
Forest nurseries (*see* Nurseries)
Forest ownership 44-45, 56, 845, 1896, 2028, 3376, 6119, 6123, 6305, 6837, 8518, 8525, 8740, 9317, 9338
Forest parks (*see* Amenity forests)
Forest plantations (*see* Plantations)
Forest policy (*see also* Forestry development)
Amazonia 8516
Australia 5153
Austria 3385, 6022
Bolivia 6126
Brazil 3380, 8358, 8516, 9323
Cameroon 2528
Colombia 2529
conferences 6795
Ethiopia 2527
European Communities 2526, 6833
German Federal Republic 3373
history 2522
Hungary 2522
India, Orissa 2497
Indonesia 4216, 8358, 8499
Java 7524
Italy 6795, 6833
Latin America 6021
Nepal 1255
Netherlands 3266
New Zealand 8237
Papua New Guinea 7600
Philippines 1255, 4216
Poland 3374, 5138
simulation 1240
Solomon Islands 2530
South East Asia 4216
Switzerland 46, 1246, 3378
Thailand 1255, 4216, 7593
theory 3373
Tropics 1894, 2528, 6115, 8358
UK 4269
USA 203
Colorado 46, 3378
Southern States of USA 4499
Western States of USA 6122
Zaire 8358
Forest recreation
Brazil, São Paulo 9377
Central America 6787
classification 6752
conferences 3334
Costa Rica 8382, 8386
damage 1196, 3300, 8383-8384
Dominica 8382
ecology 1196, 3300-3301, 5783, 5785, 7721, 8381, 8384
economics 3303, 5045-5046, 5147, 6044, 8382, 8386
Ecuador 8382
Europe 8383
glossaries 6045
Forest recreation *cont.*
Guatemala 8382
Italy 8380
Japan 213, 2480, 3306, 6750, 6850
Korea Republic 1196, 4278, 6044
Malaysia 8381
management 1196, 1853-1854, 3301-3304, 5045, 6044, 6750, 7721, 8385
Netherlands 3301-3302, 7530
New Zealand 7721
Poland 1798, 1853-1854, 5418, 6045
South America 6787
Taiwan 5045
UK 3300, 3304
USA 3303, 6018
Alabama 6043
Arizona 3305
Michigan 5147
Minnesota 5147
Washington 5046
Wisconsin 5147
USSR 6752
RSFSR 1197, 5785
Ukrainian SSR 5783
Forest resources (*see also* Forest statistics)
Australia 5152
books 1213
Canada 6312
Alberta 713-714
Caribbean 4275
Chile 5152
classification 1245
economics 713
European Communities 2526
France 2524
Greece 8892
Indonesia, Sumatra 5145
Italy 7586
Mozambique 4273
New Zealand 5152
Paraguay 5148, 5764
Philippines 7496
Poland 173, 2525
simulation 714, 3357
South Africa 6120
Sri Lanka 4270, 5144
statistical methods 8460
Tropics 5137
USA 2735, 3357, 4198
Louisiana 7598, 8135
Pennsylvania 186
Texas 7599
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 4503
RSFSR 7478
USSR Far East 7, 8505
Vietnam 7075
Forest soils (*see* Soil types)
Forest statistics 5151-5152, 6126-6127, 8514
Forest surveys (*see* Forest inventories; Forest resources; Forest statistics)
Forest taxation (*see* Taxes)
Forest types (*see* Vegetation types)
Forestry
Angola 53
Argentina 48
Australia 8531
Australian Northern Territory 8522
Bangladesh 5086, 5759
bibliographies 1868, 4230, 7544
Bolivia 6126
books 1, 11, 21, 1217, 1220, 4225, 8409
Botswana 53
Cameroon 7592
Canada 6080
conferences 1877
consultants 202, 848, 850
databases 3369
Developing Countries 1868
environment 622, 636, 1195, 1804, 1861, 4272, 5138, 6018, 6838, 6840, 8501, 9338
equipment 8507
Ethiopia 4154
European Communities 2523
German Federal Republic 3372, 3375
glossaries 3325
Greece 8498
Forestry *cont.*
history 1220, 3375, 4216, 6834, 7201, 7588, 8414, 8509
India 1249, 3387
Gujarat 8409
Kerala 8509
Indonesia 8500-8501
Java 1248
Japan 3389
Kenya 6121
Lesotho 53
Madagascar 5038
Malawi 53, 6121
Malaysia 8502
Mozambique 53, 4273
Nepal 636, 1796
New Zealand 6127
Nigeria 4272
Papua New Guinea 7600
Paraguay 5090
Peru 5150
Poland 5083, 5138
Portugal 7587-7588
research 1258, 3369, 3387-3388, 4287, 5082, 5134, 5159, 7600, 7613, 7615, 8357, 8501
Réunion 5146
Sahel 3283, 8347
sociology 21, 446, 718, 1195, 1228, 1249, 1804, 2523, 2527, 2529, 2537-2538, 3273, 3276, 3292, 3294, 3379, 3388, 4154, 4173, 4189, 4195, 5159, 5413, 6023, 6122, 6748, 6838-6840, 6850, 7618, 7620, 8347, 8373, 8409-8410, 8495, 8503, 8509, 8511, 8520, 9335, 9338
Solomon Islands 8530
Sri Lanka 5144
Swaziland 53
Switzerland 6834
Tanzania 53, 6121
Thailand 6835
UK 1220, 5049
USSR, USSR Far East 8506-8507
Vietnam 8504
Zambia 53, 6121
Zimbabwe 53
Forestry development
bibliographies 8494
books 3316, 6069
Brunei 5208
Cameroon 2528
Canada, Newfoundland 709
Caribbean 7486
Chile 5151
China 6114, 6158
Developing Countries 4279, 5156, 6069, 7609
India 622, 3376, 7609
Indonesia 5208, 7601, 8499
Java 1248, 7524
Kenya 6114
Malaysia 5208
Mozambique 4273
Paraguay 5090, 5149
Philippines 3377, 5208
reviews 8494
Sahel 622, 5013
Singapore 5208
Solomon Islands 6303
Somalia 708
Sri Lanka 622
Sudan 6748
Switzerland 1246
Thailand 5208, 6114, 6835
Tropics 1894, 2528, 5013, 6040, 6115, 6847
USA 6786
USSR, USSR Far East 8398
Vietnam 4271
West Africa 8510
Zambia 693
Zimbabwe 6114
Forestry engineering 4483
Forestry law (*see* Legislation)
Forestry machinery 148, 244, 1902, 1984, 1986, 1990
Austria 6074
cleaning 4400
conferences 7547

Forestry machinery *cont.*
damage 5317, 7547
design 4422, 5347, 6074, 6258, 7731, 8677
Developing Countries 6930
economics 1418, 5346
equipment 6933
ergonomics 6074, 6789
fertilizers 2664
India 6930
Japan 7696
maintenance 5346, 8749
mathematics 2666
operational handling 4423-4424
patents 6936
planning 2665
planting 1982, 2664, 8678
Poland 5346
simulation 4423
site preparation 1982, 2660-2661
soil 5317, 7547
specifications 2671
standards 5070, 6071-6074, 6789
stump removal 1983
Sweden 5317
terminology 3324
tillage 2659
USSR 1982-1983
work study 3532, 3534, 4400, 4423, 7696, 7731, 8677-8678
Form factors 826, 5237, 5361-5362, 5372, 5376-5377, 7078
(*see also* Stem form, taper)
Formica 1693
Formica aquilonia 1450
Formica neogagates 3189
Formica polyctena 1450, 5922
Formica subsericea 3189
Formica yessensis 1690
Formicidae 1135, 3011, 3926, 5963, 6665, 6682, 7373
Forsythia europaea, air pollution 5545
Forsythia suspensa, air pollution 7916
France
Abies alba 2491, 3649, 5564
acid deposition 3730, 6783
Adoristes ovatus 3649
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 9148
Alnus 1619
Alnus glutinosa 8824
atmosphere 7957
browsing damage 2452
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 7383
Capreolus capreolus 2452
Cedrus atlantica 4084, 7342
Cervus elaphus 2452
Choristoneura murinana 1698, 7342
Chrysomela tremulae 9225
Cistus salviifolius 7964
clear felling 3732
climate 2491
coppice 3572, 6348
Crumenulopsis sororia 1654
Curculio 4067
Cydia splendana 4067
dendrochronology 5105
dendroclimatology 2491
Dioryctria abietella 4046
Dioryctria sylvestrella 6668
Diplopoda 542
Diprion pini 6668, 8288, 9232
Fagus sylvatica 6613
forest decline 1009, 2491, 8988
forest ecology 9157
forest economics 2531, 2665
forest fires 6423, 7964
forest influences 2130
forest litter 3649
forest resources 2524
forestry machinery 2665
Fraxinus ornus 6550
Genista scorpius 7964
Graellsia isabellae 3171
Gravitarmata margarotana 4046
insect pests 4929
Ips sexdentatus 7347, 8272
Lampra festiva 2430
Larix 4089
Lasiomma melanium 4089
Lymantria dispar 604, 2379
maquis 6423
France *cont.*
Megastigmus suspectus 4084
Myzocallis walshii 1684
Neodiprion sertifer 6668
nitrogen cycle 2823
palaeoecology 1036
Phillyrea angustifolia 7964
Phloeosinus aubei 2430
Phloeosinus thujae 2430
Picea 4046
Picea abies 1009, 5564
insect pests 4044
Pinus 578
Pinus contorta 6668
Pinus pinaster 1060, 7957, 9177
Pinus sylvestris 4046, 5564, 7376, 8272, 8277
Pissodes castaneus 578, 6668, 6676
Pissodes pini 6668
Pissodes validirostris 578
Pistacia lentiscus 7964
plant colonization 6550
Populus 'Beaupré' 3572
Populus canescens 9148
provenance 9072
pruning 2650
Quercus ilex 3732
Quercus petraea 4067, 7832
Quercus robur 7832
Quercus rubra 1684
remote sensing 7792
Reticulitermes 9177
Rhyacionia buoliana 6668
Rhyacionia duplana 6668
Rosmarinus officinalis 7964
Salix alba 1703
Semanotus laurasi 2430
shelterbelts 7464
soil biology 2130
soil chemistry 3732
taxes 2531
Tenthredinidae 586
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 6668
Tomicus piniperda 7347, 8277
tractors 8412
tree breeding 9225
truffles 2688
vegetation types 4929
Yponomeuta rorellus 1703
Frankia 493, 1090, 1092, 1187, 1629, 2342, 2344, 3102-3104, 3397, 3452, 3666, 4883, 4896-4897, 5504, 5876-5877, 6626, 6630, 6632-6633, 6637, 8194, 9118
Fraxinus
chromosomes 6621
flowering 6621
forest economics 8739
frost resistance 3308
genetic variation 6622
herbicides 5312
increment 186
insect pests, *Prays* 4037
ornamental woody plants 3308
ploidy 6621
pollen 4288
seed dormancy 1933
seed testing 1933
shelterbelts 4144
Fraxinus americana
control 8638
coppice 8638
crown 4464
fertilizers 99
forest influences 7036
improvement planting 123
increment 99, 4464
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7403
light 6239
mycoplasmal diseases 531
natural regeneration 6567
Oligochaeta 7036
photosynthesis 2988
plant colonization 7203
plant competition 4464
plant composition 2988
plant succession 3910, 4820
plant water relations 7880
seed germination 3910
seedling growth 6239
seedlings 531
Fraxinus americana *cont.*
shoots 8638
soil biology 7036
stand characteristics 4842
transpiration 2988
viral diseases 531
weed control 8639
weeds 6239
Fraxinus angustifolia
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
phenology 2153
photosynthesis 2988
plant composition 2988
transpiration 2988
Fraxinus caroliniana
light 4518
natural regeneration 4812
photosynthesis 4518
plant succession 4819
seedling growth 4518
Fraxinus excelsior
afforestation 6923, 6928
agricultural land 6015
air pollution 302
biochemistry 4728
browsing damage 1172, 7503
deer 1172
discoloration 5639
erosion control 1186
fats 9273
floodplains 7041
foliage 2048, 8005
forest decline 3856
forest economics 6928
forest litter 1178, 2787
ground vegetation 302
herbicides 3494
humus 261
hydrology 1180
increment 6928
injuries 5639
insect pests 6667
Hylesinus 1723
light 2066
medicinal plants 8005
mined land 1180
mixtures 3530, 6923
natural regeneration 2066
optical properties 2048
phenolic compounds 9273
plantations 3530
protection forests 1178
remote sensing 2048
roots 1178
seeds 2564, 9273
sheep 7503
shelterbelts 9303
silviculture 1469
site class assessment 6928
synecology 2286
transpiration 7041
volume determination 2015
wood anatomy 5639
wood properties 1469
Fraxinus greggii, shoot cuttings 2484
Fraxinus mandshurica
acid deposition 2833
branches 1087
dormancy 2992
foliage 1087, 8970
frost injury 867
genetic variation 1087
light 1052
natural regeneration 1052
photosynthesis 3002, 8970
plant succession 1044
respiration 3002
seed orchards 5207
splits 867
stand characteristics 4406
Fraxinus micrantha
light 1276
seed germination 1276
Fraxinus ornus
agricultural land 6015
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
plant composition 2204
pollen 3862
pollination 3862
seed dispersal 6550

Fraxinus pennsylvanica
buds 5620
drought injury 8046
flowering 3396
foliage 3680
frost resistance 3396
galls 8046
genetic variation 3680, 8158
habit 5590
landscape 2466
mycoplasmal diseases 531
photosynthesis 3680
plant competition 6528
planting stock 6716
protection forests 6007
provenance 3396
reclamation 2466
roots 6528
seedling growth 5614, 6528
seedlings 531
seeds 2564
sex 5590
shelterbelts 6007, 6716
stand characteristics 8128
tree breeding 8158
viral diseases 531
water stress 3680
Fraxinus rhynchophylla
photosynthesis 3002
plant succession 1044
respiration 3002
seed germination 2565
seed treatment 2565
Fraxinus xanthoxyloides
Algeria 3029
genetic resources 3029
French Guiana
Amanoa congesta 6502
Amanoa neglecta 6502
Byttneria morii 6503
dendrochronology 672
Eperua falcata 2256
Jessenia bataua 345
French Polynesia, *Bidens teikiteetinii* 429
Fringilla coelebs coelebs 1780
Frontinella pyramitela 7327
Frost injury 231, 399, 867, 1550, 1907, 2067, 2907, 3627-3628, 4090, 4525, 5253-5254, 5465, 5669, 5931, 6092, 6365, 7537, 8760-8761, 8767, 9002, 9389
reviews 7252
Frost resistance 2546, 5257
Abies 4525
Acer 2063, 2482, 2553, 3308
Amelanchier 2063
Caragana 3308
Cornus 3308
Cupressus 6587
Eucalyptus 235, 2068, 2073, 4523, 4553, 8759
Fagus 5466
Fraxinus 3308, 3396
Illicium 2063
Larix 2553
measurement 6092, 6097
Metasequoia 2553
methodology 2068, 4526-4527, 5101, 6089, 6093, 6340, 8759
Nothofagus 236, 3814
Picea 930, 1424-1425, 1953, 2069, 3625, 4524, 4526-4527, 4733, 5838, 6092, 6228, 7927-7928, 8763
Pinus 868, 927, 1906, 1953, 2069, 2553, 2768, 2983, 3941, 4524, 4527, 5258, 5467, 6093, 6097, 6228, 7214, 7928, 8165
Populus 726, 3308, 6340, 8049
Prunus 3308
Pseudotsuga 233-234, 2069, 3400, 4527, 5101, 6228
Quercus 2063, 2562
Salix 2064, 3308, 4521, 6623
statistical methods 6097
Torreya 2990
Tsuga 6228
Zelkova 2553
Fruiting 341, 1560, 1993, 1997, 5597, 5712
Fruits (*see also* Cones; Seeds)
Fruits *cont.*
anatomy 1569, 4672
chemistry 373, 375, 1359, 1520, 1525, 1529, 2181, 2196-2198, 2214, 2924, 3791, 4428, 4685, 5663-5664, 6456, 7120, 7142-7143, 7147, 7739, 8942, 8949, 8954, 9271
development 1997-1998, 8043, 8558
diseases 8070
ecology 4744, 4746, 9271
edible species 1994, 3538, 7097, 7504, 7746
Anacardiaceae 3539
Coelocaryon preussii 619
Conostegia xalapensis 2870
Dinophora spenneroides 4429
Dioscoreophyllum cumminsii 4429
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 8690
Euonymus 1776
Ficus 619
Malus sieversii 6879
Malus sylvestris 1486
Memecylon ogouense 4429
Pandanus 2672
Pandanus leram 2181
Polyalthia suaveolens 619
Pycnanthus angolensis 619
Pyrus pyraster 1486
Rubus chamaemorus 2675
Rubus strigosus 810
Strychnos ternata 4429
Tristemma mauritianum 4429
Vaccinium 1996-1998
Vaccinium myrtilloides 810
Vaccinium myrtillus 1995, 7741
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1360, 1995, 2676
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1993, 7741
measurement 1272, 1996
methodology 2316
morphology 419, 731, 1041, 4672, 4745, 8002
pests 2569, 3229, 8283, 9169
shedding 731
uses 1359, 1529, 2672, 2924, 4428, 6963, 7142, 7739
Fuel plantations 3394, 5510
Australia, Queensland 6141
Canada, Newfoundland 1262
Developing Countries 6140
economics 227
Ethiopia 844, 4289, 6253
India 2518
Gujarat 7761, 9311
Tamil Nadu 3466
Uttar Pradesh 1193, 3272
Kenya 718
research 718
Senegal 771
simulation 227
Somalia 1195
South Africa 5168, 7622
Sudan 3294, 6748
Sweden 5793, 6623, 6713
Tropics 7522
UK 227
USA, California 8552
Zimbabwe 8539
Fuelwood
Africa 8754
Brazil, Paraná 1908
Canada, Newfoundland 5043
Caribbean 8359
Chile 178
economics 3395
Ghana 6851
India, West Bengal 1904
Italy 3395
Latin America 8359
Mexico 6723
Nigeria 3278
resources 1903, 7623
Developing Countries 2537
Ethiopia 2527
India 6852
Uttar Pradesh 717, 3272
Indonesia, Kalimantan 1905
Pakistan 2538
Peru 58
South Africa 5168
Fuelwood *cont.*
resources *cont.*
Tanzania 5167
Tropics 7522
USA, Illinois 57
reviews 7623
Senegal 1794
South Africa 6142, 7622
Sri Lanka 719
Fumigants 756, 2351, 5261-5262, 6208, 7289
(*see also* Fungicides; Insecticides; Soil sterilization)
Fungal diseases
assessment 5883-5884, 8203, 8222
biology 518, 525, 1112, 1123, 1645, 1658, 1661, 3119, 3144-3145, 6638, 7283, 7619, 9140
books 8400
computer techniques 4262
conferences 4237, 7552
control 522, 1644, 1646, 3112, 3114, 3119, 3151, 5261-5262, 8207, 9374
Acremonium 9145
Apiognomonia 538
Armillaria 1665, 7290
Botrytis 6199
Ceratocystis 1652
Cercospora 3115
Ciboria 1919
Cladosporium 501, 4006
Coniothyrium 9145
Corynespora 3989
Cryphonectria 7729
Cylindrocladium 3122, 7291
Exosporium 3116
Fusarium 535, 3976, 7289
Glomerella 1664
Gnomonia 3147, 7292
Hypoderma 1664
Lophodermium 3997
Macrophomina 4005
Marssonina 9143
Melampsora 501, 9143
Mycosphaerella 3115, 4000, 5902, 5909, 8222, 8230-8231
Nectria 9150
Phacospora 596
Phytophthora 4330
Pollacia 501
Pythium 7289
Rhizoctonia 2346, 7289
Septoria 501, 9143
Sphaceloma 501
Uncinula 501
damage 1644, 1915, 2346, 3132, 3997, 4001, 4901, 5885, 5902, 6670, 9147
databases 8303
detection 514, 521, 7279, 8302-8303
distribution 1110, 1644-1646, 3112, 4026, 5882, 6656, 7277, 8208, 9134
ecology 521, 523, 1111, 1161, 1224, 1644, 1647, 1659, 1727, 1915, 3095, 5690, 5882, 6484, 7163, 7259, 7277, 8205, 8207-8208, 8216, 8237, 9378
economics 8204, 8237, 8302
forecasting 9134
host specificity 9137
increment 6311
infection 524, 1112, 1224, 1728, 3988, 3990, 4262, 6091, 6658, 9140
injuries 1462, 3123
methodology 514, 524, 3111, 5904, 6091, 7279
plant physiology 385, 515, 1161, 7060, 7282, 7284, 9144
resistance 522
Acer 5901
Larix 3143
Picea 5903, 6638
Pinus 535, 919, 1122, 1657, 3138, 4000, 6609, 6638, 7060, 7259, 8231, 9076, 9142
Populus 5902
Pseudotsuga 1058
Quercus 6577

Fungal diseases *cont.*
reviews 502, 4884, 6311, 6657, 7252, 8062, 8223
symptoms 501, 515, 518-519, 521, 1644, 1646, 1659-1660, 2346, 3112-3114, 3118, 3121
Abies 8225
Acer 4915, 7263
Albizia 3116, 6639
Alnus 4001
Anthocephalus 3117
Bambusa 9147
Bambuseae 1123, 2349, 9145
Betula 7263
Boswellia 8224
Carissa 8224
Cassia 4914
Cinnamomum 4914
Corynespora 3989
Dryobalanops 4914
Eucalyptus 6656
Ficus 4001
Leucaena 3116
Magnolia 4914
Melia 3117
Phyllostachys 1124
Picea 7283
Pinus 7060, 7277, 8222
Podocarpus 4914
Populus 3141, 6655
Prosopis 4900
Pterocarpus 3117
Schima 4001
Sterculia 4914
Tabebuia 4914
Tamarindus 4914
Thuja 3144
Trichoderma 9133
taxonomy 1645, 3140, 3992, 4908, 9137
Fungi
biology 1088, 3164, 5499, 6638, 7255, 7267, 7270, 7273, 7619, 9139
culture techniques 524, 3998
detection 5886
distribution 1622, 7258
ecology 1088, 1168, 1224, 1621-1623, 1724-1726, 2791, 3095-3097, 3164, 5499, 6484, 7164, 7232, 7255, 7259, 7320, 9026
identification 8224
inhibitors 6464
morphology 7281, 8224
physiology 3129, 3998, 4885
taxonomy 7254, 7270, 7273
Fungicides
benomyl 1666, 3115, 3147, 8230, 9152
borax 3150
Bordeaux mixture 596
captafol 3989
captan 3460, 3989, 4005, 5263, 6168, 7289, 7673
carbendazim 3989, 4000, 4006
carboxin 4005
chloropicrin 2351, 6660, 7289
chlorothalonil 8200
copper fungicides 538, 1654, 1667, 5909, 8231
copper oxychloride 3989, 4000, 4006
dazomet 3460, 7289
demethomorph 8228
dodine 3147
economics 8231
fenpropidin 7290
flutriafol 7290
folpet 1654, 7673
fosetyl 4005, 8228
German Federal Republic 1777, 3241
hexaconazole 7290
hydrogen peroxide 6168
hydroxyquinoline benzoate 9152
iprodione 4005
JK Stein 4005
mancozeb 1654, 3989, 4000, 4005-4006, 9145
maneb 3115
metalaxyl 596, 8228
methyl bromide 5263, 7289
methyl isothiocyanate 2351, 6660
monolaurin 9151
myclobutanil 7161
Fungicides *cont.*
Penoctine 4005
Penotil 4005
persistence 1666
phosphonates 8228
phytotoxicity 537, 1666, 6662
plant products 6662, 7161
prochloraz 9150
propiconazole 9150
propineb 1667
quintozene 4005
sodium hypochlorite 6168
sodium metabisulfite 5263
tar oils 536
testing 9150
thiabendazole 537-538, 1654, 7292, 9150
thiophanate-methyl 1654
thiram 89, 118, 3431, 3460, 7289
toxicity 2535
translocation 2351
triadimefon 4005
triadimenol 4005
urea 4919
Fusarium 1111, 1664, 3162, 3456, 3460, 5203, 5261-5262, 6209, 6890
Fusarium chlamydosporum 5883
Fusarium oxysporum 535, 5883, 5887, 9139, 9152
Fusarium oxysporum* f.sp. *pini 1113, 3976, 3990
Fusarium solani 9139
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1696
Gabon
Aucoumea klaineana 1572
Cola lizae 424
Conceveiba africana 6516
fruits 619
palaeobotany 4766
seedlings 367
wildlife 619
Galerucella lineola 3201
Galleria mellonella 4112
Galls 587, 589, 1162, 1607, 1734, 1741, 2420, 3209-3210, 3220, 3546, 3795, 4029, 4031, 4080, 4087, 4093, 4260, 4915, 4955, 5052, 5896, 5906, 5914, 6684, 7274, 7379, 8046, 8245-8246, 8248, 9148, 9186
Gamanthera herrerae, taxonomy 7182
Game (*see* Birds; Wildlife)
Ganoderma 4262, 9173
Ganoderma adspersum 7164
Garcinia atroviridis, reproductive behaviour 7173
Garcinia cowa, reproductive behaviour 7173
Garcinia hombroniana, reproductive behaviour 7173-7174
Garcinia livingstonei, reproductive behaviour 7173
Garcinia lucida
bark 7124
medicinal plants 7124
terpenoids 7124
Garcinia malaccensis, reproductive behaviour 7173
Garcinia mangostana
medicinal plants 8009
reproductive behaviour 7173
terpenoids 8009
Garcinia nigrolineata, reproductive behaviour 7173
Garcinia scortechinii, reproductive behaviour 7173
Garcinia treubii, reproductive behaviour 7173
Gardenia jasminoides, vegetation types 8108
Garrya elliptica
light 3415
ornamental woody plants 3415
tissue culture 3415
Garuga pinnata
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Gas exchange 392, 395, 1449, 2132, 2239, 2984, 3658, 3834, 4597, 4725, 4739-4740, 5467, 5537, 5550, 6474-6475, 6479, 7043, 7156, 7282, 7564, 7879, 7918, 8045, 8054, 8852, 8963, 8986, 9077, 9113
Gas exchange *cont.*
Gastropoda 3156, 4007
Gaultheria shallon
control 5230-5231
foliage 9055
leaf area index 9055
light 4813
reproductive behaviour 5790
Gaylussacia baccata, forest fires 952
Gecarcoidea natalis 1175
Gelechiidae 3172
Gelidocalamus annulatus, taxonomy 1027
Genetics (*see also* Chromosomes; Hybrids; Pollination; Tree breeding)
bibliographies 1869, 6571
biochemistry 470, 491, 1069, 1617, 2337, 2996, 3075, 3091-3092, 3935, 3946-3949, 3954, 3961, 3964, 3971, 4854, 4859, 4878, 5106, 5655, 5714, 5806-5807, 5825, 5827, 5831, 5836-5837, 5840, 5848, 6086, 6175, 6468, 6572, 6576, 6595, 6602, 6613, 7153, 7218, 8037, 8168, 8187, 9070, 9090
books 2, 13
computer techniques 704, 5802
conferences 3328, 5091
ecology 2, 1064, 3076, 3964, 5091, 5766, 6544, 6602
gene flow 1597, 2334, 3964, 4856, 4882, 7641, 8157, 8173
genetic resources 2, 467, 1056-1057, 1290, 1603, 1912, 3029, 3070, 3083, 3211, 3296-3297, 3328, 3410, 3927-3931, 3951-3952, 4865, 5091, 5766, 5775-5776, 5803-5804, 5835, 5847, 6570, 6578-6579, 6581-6582, 8174
genetic variation 2, 1776, 3297, 3925, 5801, 6572-6573, 6576, 8156
Abies alba 5685, 5829, 5833, 5835, 8164
Abies amabilis 3950
Abies balsamea 8158
Abies cephalonica 9072
Abies fraseri 7638
Abies lasiocarpa 9079
Abies magnifica 6607
Abies procera 6607
Acacia albida 6370, 7626
Acacia auriculiformis 2335, 2549, 8932
Acacia crassicarpa 2335
Acacia mangium 67, 8932
Acer 488, 6622
Acer platanoides 5901
Acer rubrum 7230
Aleurites fordii 2986
Aleurites montana 2986
Alnus cordata 7227
Alnus glutinosa 8158
Avicennia marina 419
Bactris gasipaes 9112
Balanites aegyptiaca 4310
Betula glandulosa 3963
Betula papyrifera 8158
Betula pendula f. *carelica* 1613-1614, 9063
Betula pubescens 3963
Betula tortuosa 3963
Bombacopsis quinata 5865
Butea monosperma 3969
Castanea sativa 5859
Casuarina cunninghamiana 3397
Casuarina equisetifolia 1187, 3397
Chamaecyparis obtusa 5842
conifers 6601
Cryptomeria japonica 2325, 3957, 4868, 5831, 8172
Cunninghamia lanceolata 704, 1068, 4874, 5813, 6588
Eucalyptus 1620
Eucalyptus burgessiana 7228
Eucalyptus globulus 5186
Eucalyptus grandis 60, 3474, 3844, 8184
Eucalyptus paliformis 7228
Eucalyptus pulverulenta 7224

Genetics *cont.*
genetic variation *cont.*
Eucalyptus regnans 3960
Eucalyptus rupicola 7228
Eucalyptus saligna 3089, 3844, 3966
Eucalyptus tereticornis 60, 2336, 6157
Eucalyptus urophylla 3090
Fagus 6622
Fagus sylvatica 3962, 5860, 8174
Ficus benjamina 2980, 4714
Fraxinus 6622
Fraxinus mandshurica 1087
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3680, 8158
Gleditsia triacanthos 1084, 7337, 9104
Juglans 9116
Juglans cinerea 9115
Juglans mandshurica 9115
Juglans regia 5213, 5701, 9115
Juglans sieboldiana 9115
Larix 9081
Larix laricina 4873
Larix leptolepis 5844
Leptospermum 6468
Leucaena 4882
Leucaena leucocephala 1530, 1609, 6370
Melaleuca 6468
Morus 2686
Nauclea diderrichii 7647
Nothofagus 490
Picea abies 295-298, 4878, 5062, 5171, 5202, 5593, 5714, 5815, 5826, 5834, 5838-5839, 6585-6586, 7216, 8037, 8174, 9063, 9068, 9086
Picea engelmannii 3939, 5816, 6590, 9079
Picea glauca 3949, 4856, 8158
Picea mariana 1073, 8158
Picea obovata 5714
Picea pungens 1066, 3939
Picea rubens 1059
Picea sitchensis 1601, 3938, 7218
Pinus 470, 476, 4569, 5825, 5836, 6595, 6597, 6599-6600, 8624, 9085, 9088, 9090
Pinus armandii 6854
Pinus attenuata 3935
Pinus banksiana 1600, 1602
Pinus brutia 5809
Pinus caribaea 479, 5812, 8161
Pinus contorta 722, 3941, 6589, 8165
Pinus densiflora 3082, 4862, 8173
Pinus densiflora × *P. thunbergii* 3954
Pinus eldarica 5809
Pinus elliottii 478, 1608, 3138, 3520
Pinus koraiensis 472, 1078, 4859
Pinus massoniana 2324, 3953
Pinus maximinoi 8161
Pinus merkusii 475, 480
Pinus monticola 3135
Pinus muricata 1063
Pinus nigra 7210
Pinus oocarpa 479, 3401, 8161
Pinus patula 1471, 8161
Pinus pinaster 1060
Pinus ponderosa 1081, 5847, 8819
Pinus radiata 3942, 8169
Pinus rigida 868, 8158
Pinus sibirica 9080, 9086
Pinus strobus 3135, 8158, 8163
Pinus sylvestris 1064, 1599, 1606, 3956, 4688, 5062, 5819, 5824, 5827, 5840, 6591, 6602, 6661, 7126, 7215, 8040, 8158, 8175, 9063, 9082, 9086, 9094-9095, 9103, 9232
Pinus taeda 474, 931, 2330, 3520, 4855, 5811, 6605, 7212, 8814, 8977, 8981, 9067, 9071, 9073
Pinus thunbergii 3082, 3937, 8173
Pinus virginiana 1077
Pinus washoensis 5847
Platanus occidentalis 9111
Populus 6085, 6615, 7285, 8158

Genetics *cont.*
genetic variation *cont.*
Populus balsamifera 3968, 5855
Populus deltoides 7223, 9077, 9105-9106
Populus deltoides × *P. trichocarpa* 9077
Populus 'I-69' × *P. nigra* 482-483, 1085-1086
Populus 'I-69' × *P. simonii* 482-483, 1085-1086
Populus tremula 1616
Populus tremuloides 5899, 8825
Populus trichocarpa 485, 9077, 9106
Prosopis cineraria 3751
Prunus 6622
Prunus kurilensis 347
Prunus maackii 347
Prunus maximowiczii 347
Prunus sachalinensis 347
Pseudotsuga 4569
Pseudotsuga menziesii 473, 1065, 2026, 2328, 3945, 3958, 4088, 6593, 8158, 8162, 8166, 8681, 9004, 9074, 9102
Quercus 6622, 7178
Quercus hartwissiana 3085, 3093
Quercus ilex 3971, 8180
Quercus nigra 8548
Quercus petraea 5863
Quercus protoroburoides 3085, 3093
Quercus robur 5863, 8189, 9117
Quercus rubra 1618, 5849
Robinia pseudoacacia 487, 8178, 8542, 9104, 9113
Salix 6615, 8080
Salix alba 1610, 5864
Salix dasyclados 5864
Salix discolor 971
Salix eriocephala 971
Salix lasiolepis 1736, 9187
Salix lucida 971
Salix petiolaris 971
Salix viminalis 5864, 6623
Schima superba 3353
Sciadopitys verticillata 4698
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5821
Sorbus aucuparia 7231
Taxodium ascendens 3078
Taxus canadensis 6493
Tectona grandis 5851
Tsuga 1062
Tsuga heterophylla 9075
Ulmus 6622
Ulmus pumila 1617
Zamia pumila 5841
inbreeding 475, 491, 1059, 2334-2335, 3940, 3949, 4856, 5837, 5850, 5853, 6166, 6590-6591, 6599, 7168-7169, 9080
inheritance 33, 67, 475, 478, 481, 486, 1074-1077, 1602, 1606, 1616, 3086, 3091-3092, 3934, 3937-3939, 3942, 3944-3945, 3953, 3960, 4859, 4862-4864, 4874-4876, 4879, 4882, 5818, 5824, 5828, 5831, 5838, 5845, 5852, 6084, 6613, 6650, 7226, 8178, 8189, 9065, 9069, 9081, 9085
isoenzymes 4729, 6576, 6595, 6599, 7211, 8161, 8164, 8167, 8172, 8180, 9068, 9079-9080, 9082-9083, 9086-9090, 9104-9105
methodology 33, 1070, 3934, 4878, 5106, 6083-6084, 7218, 8189, 9086
mutations 1225, 3925, 3959, 4853, 8554, 9083
natural selection 2, 489, 1063, 3962, 5819, 5837, 8175
plant physiology 3932, 5826, 6085, 6145, 6340, 6596, 6605, 8825, 9067, 9116
ploidy 971, 3935, 4852, 4871, 4882, 5640, 5822-5823, 5856, 6576, 6614, 6621, 7222, 8590
research 6571
reviews 3071, 3925, 4852-4853, 5804, 6583, 6622, 8174

Genetics *cont.*
silviculture 1298-1299, 1614, 3932, 8177
statistical methods 13, 1601-1602, 3353
theory 3934
Genista scorpius
crown 6423
fire danger 6423
forest fires 7964
Geographical information systems 699, 2533, 3206, 3362, 3370, 3598, 4161-4162, 4278, 6319, 6991, 7791, 8484, 9318
reviews 6108
Geology 3561, 5086, 5469, 7484
Geometridae 1701, 4935, 6667
Geonoma
multipurpose trees 8680
phylogeny 6451
plant morphology 6451
German Democratic Republic
acid deposition 7079, 8861
air pollution 401, 1309, 4475, 4594, 5118, 5383, 5567, 5757, 8600, 8649, 8843, 8860
amelioration of forest sites 1309
birds 9259
Bupalus piniarius 4252, 4938, 9197
Cephalcia abietis 4112, 9228
Ceratocystis piceae 4732
cost analysis 3606, 8741
dendrochronology 5062
Dendrolimus pini 4252
Diprion 4252
education 4286
Fagus sylvatica 4445, 8792-8793
fertilizers 8599-8600, 8791
forest decline 401, 4732, 8843, 8991
forest ecology 9259
forest economics 3607, 4267, 5118
forest management 4267, 4475, 5139, 8741
ground vegetation 455
growing stock 4467
history 3510, 4285, 5142
labour 6849
Larix decidua 3955, 5383
Larix eurolepis 3955
Larix leptolepis 3955
mechanization 3324
nature reserves 3041
nurseries 3454, 4361, 8607
Operophtera brumata 4732
organizations 4285-4286
Panolis flammea 4252, 9197
Picea abies 3693, 3906, 4112, 4468, 5232, 5338, 5470, 5495, 5567, 8599-8600, 8765, 8791, 8831
Pinus 455
Pinus sylvestris 3454, 4291-4292, 4361, 4405
plant succession 455, 5757
provenance 3400, 4291-4292
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3400, 3441, 3454
Quercus petraea 4732
research 4285-4286
roads 3607
Scolytus intricatus 4732
seed testing 3361
site types 5440
snow 455
snow damage 8765
soil biology 8791
soil pH 455
soil types 7079
standards 6071-6073
synecology 3041
thinning 3510
Tortrix viridana 4732
tree breeding 6603
vegetation types 5757
yield forecasting 4467
German Federal Republic
Abies alba 5833, 6166
acid deposition 245, 2826, 3560, 3625, 3683, 3686, 3699, 3701, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 4222, 5540, 5787, 6783, 8060, 8867
afforestation 6894
agroforestry 3382, 7447

German Federal Republic *cont.*
air pollution 300, 304, 937, 2113, 2940, 3006, 3560, 3625, 3686, 3701, 3709, 3714, 3726-3727, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3858-3859, 3962, 4592, 4598, 4606, 4664, 4739, 5088, 5475, 5525, 5534, 5541, 5553-5554, 5692, 5787, 6062, 6383, 6391, 6401, 6472, 7066, 7068, 7922, 7924, 8037, 8847, 8856, 8858, 8863, 8866
amelioration of forest sites 1310
Apodemus flavicollis 3231
Apodemus sylvaticus 3231
arboricides 715
assortments 4446
bark beetles 1777
Betula pendula 7868
browsing damage 3230
Bursaphelenchus fraudulentus 7383
Calliteara pudibunda 1706
Capreolus capreolus 4185, 5973, 7447
Carabus auronitens 9160
Carpinus betulus 8611
Cephalcia abietis 9233
Cervus elaphus 4185, 5977, 5985
Chiroptera 4125
choice of species 865
Clethrionomys glareolus 3231
climate 865, 6062
coppice 8611
cycling 7455
deer 5985
dendrochronology 678, 3007-3008, 6062
dendroclimatology 397, 678, 9382
extension 1253
Fagus sylvatica 1310, 2778, 2788, 3574, 3580, 4379, 5275, 5860, 6480, 7852-7860, 8611, 8667, 8775, 8778-8781, 8794-8795, 8800-8808, 8905
farm forestry 4156
fertilizers 1302, 1948, 5233, 6882-6884, 7671
floodplains 8114
forest administration 1415
forest decline 212, 304, 352, 397, 404, 1554, 1556-1558, 2752, 2940, 3006-3009, 3442, 3560, 3580, 3625, 3627-3628, 3686, 3701, 3712, 3725, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3852-3854, 3857-3860, 4592, 4598, 4735, 4739-4740, 5088, 5382, 5433, 5437, 5522, 5681, 5686-5687, 5692, 5787, 6471-6472, 6483, 6485, 7068, 7162, 7165, 7375, 7672, 7900, 8060, 8066, 8213, 8312, 8737, 8994
forest ecology 5919, 9026, 9155, 9248, 9372
forest economics 1416-1417, 3604, 5450
forest influences 8785
forest inventories 1557, 3384, 3860
forest litter 2788, 7852-7860
forest management 3384, 3585, 3587, 5337, 5416, 9259, 9363
forest policy 3373
forestry 3372
Fraxinus excelsior 1723
frost injury 231, 3627-3628
fungicides 1777, 3241
Gilpinia hercyniae 7375
grazing 3382, 4185
ground vegetation 5780, 6391
groundwater 5501
hedges 6004, 8611
herbicides 715, 1777, 3241
Heterobasidion annosum 1648
history 3372, 3375, 3382, 3384, 3510, 5009, 5142
hunting 5985
hydrology 8312, 8472
Hylesinus varius 1723
insect pests 9174
insecticides 1755, 1777, 2437, 3241
intensive silviculture 5276
international cooperation 8403

German Federal Republic *cont.*
Ips typographus 5942, 9243
Isoptera 3160
Juglans nigra 4420
labour 1415
land use 5009, 6894
landscape 3587, 3887
Larix decidua 1604
legislation 715, 3382, 4276
Lepidoptera 9199
lime 1438
Lymantria dispar 9209
Lymantria monacha 1705
Malus sylvestris 1486
mapping 2826, 3629, 5780
maps 5692
mechanization 3324
mice 3230
Microtus agrestis 3231
mined land 6038
Mortierella parvispora 5885
mountain forests 4185
Mucor hiemalis 5885
Mycelium radicis 5885
national parks 3299
nature conservation 1486, 3299, 3587, 4125, 5078, 5835, 6038, 8428, 9363
nature reserves 9372
Nectria radicicola 5885, 8213
nutrient deficiencies 3442
ozone 3712
palaeobotany 1034, 2886
palaeoecology 1034
Panolis flammea 4048
Pestalotiopsis funerea 3144
pesticides 715, 8428, 9248
Picea abies 1302, 1310, 1433, 1442, 1648, 1663, 2778, 2809, 3634, 3850, 4606, 5322, 5331-5332, 5337, 5382, 5834, 6883, 7671, 7715, 8038, 8660, 8719, 8990, 9068
Pinus sylvestris 1331, 1417, 1705, 4048, 5534, 6884, 7753, 8832
Pityogenes chalcographus 9243
plant succession 3859
Platanus acerifolia 1744
ploughing 8631
poisoning of animal pests 1777, 3230
pollarding 8611
pollution 5522
Pristiphora abietina 1753
private forestry 1253, 1415, 1417, 4280
provenance 1082, 1604
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3850
Pteleobius vittatus 8278
Pyrus pyraster 1486
Quercus petraea 146, 1327, 1331, 2837-2838, 5863, 6401
Quercus robur 1328-1330, 1793, 5113, 5863
radionuclides 8847
reclamation 1793
remote sensing 212, 2752, 5111, 5433, 5437, 8732
repellents 1777, 3241
Rhyncaphytoptus platani 1744
Rhynchaenus populicola 576
rodents 3241
Rupicapra rupicapra 4185
Salix cinerea 7868
Salix cuspidata 576
silviculture 6894
site types 865, 5440, 5780
snow 3629
soil biology 5493
soil chemistry 1302, 2075-2077, 2778, 3634, 5233, 6383, 7671
soil fauna 2355
soil pollution 2089, 7868
soil properties 3852
soil structure 3630
soil types 1438
soil water 1429
soil water balance 5522
subsidies 4156, 5155
Sus scrofa 5985
taxes 3384, 4280
temperature 3628
thinning 3510, 4397, 5321, 7715

German Federal Republic *cont.*
Tilia cordata 8696
Tolypocladium niveum 8213
tree breeding 1082, 1604, 6603
tree guards 1329
Trichoderma 8213
Trichoderma viride 5885
Trypodendron lineatum 9243
vegetation types 3887
viral diseases 1663
voles 3230
watersheds 7455
wildlife 8428
wind damage 3629, 8631, 9060
yield forecasting 8719
Germany, periodicals 8392
Ghana
agroforestry 1833, 5087
Chlorophora excelsa 5597
education 1833
forest inventories 8728
fuelwood 6851
Khaya ivorensis 5597
Lamprosema lateritialis 5940
Mansonia altissima 5597
minor forest products 2678
Nauclea diderrichii 5597
Pericopsis elata 5940
remote sensing 6994
silvicultural systems 7682
synecology 5760
Tieghemella heckelii 5597
training 1833
Triplochiton scleroxylon 5597
Gibberella fujikuroi 503, 3131, 5883
Gibberellins (*see* Growth regulators, gibberellins)
Gigantochloa
distribution 444
keys 444
Gigantochloa levis
growth 3542
silviculture 3542
Gigantochloa ligulata, species trials 3544
Gigantochloa scortechinii, species trials 3544
Gigântochloa vietnamica, taxonomy 1022
Gigantochloa vinhphuica, taxonomy 1022
Gigaspora margarita 1635, 8197
Gilletteella 8669
Gilletteella cooleyi 4107
Gilpinia daisetusana 2413
Gilpinia frutetorum 4083, 7371
Gilpinia hercyniae 1738, 4082, 7375
Gilpinia socia 1737
Gilpinia virens 7371
Ginkgo biloba
air pollution 6388, 7916
cambium 4673
cytology 7107
foliage 1526, 3344
histology 7107
medicinal plants 2919
phenols 997
plant anatomy 7107
plant composition 1526, 2919, 3344, 7107
roots 4673
street trees 5057
terpenoids 2506
Ginkgoaceae, insect pests, *Lymantria* 7325
Giraffa camelopardalis 1565
Girdling 407, 1110, 2449, 2640, 4213, 6496
Girth (*see* Diameter)
Givotia madagascariensis, wood anatomy 961
Glands 7992
Glasshouses (*see* Greenhouses)
Glaze (*see* Ice damage)
Gleditsia, insect pests 2359
Gleditsia amorphoides, flowers 8938
Gleditsia aquatica, flowers 8938
Gleditsia caspica, flowers 8938
Gleditsia delavayi, flowers 8938
Gleditsia japonica, flowers 8938
Gleditsia longoleguminosa, taxonomy 2274
Gleditsia sinensis, frost resistance 2546
Gleditsia triacanthos
air pollution 301
clay soils 8653

Gleditsia triacanthos *cont.*
flowers 8938
forest influences 2841
fungal diseases, *Thyronectria* 5893
genetic variation 1084, 7337, 9104
herbicides 3450, 8653
insect pests, *Homadaula* 7337
landscape 2466
ornamental woody plants 7337
plant succession 3910
plant water relations 3643
pollarding 57
reclamation 2466
reproductive behaviour 1084
rhizosphere 2841
sandy soils 8653
seed germination 3910, 8653
seedling growth 8653
seeds 1012
shade trees 5051
silty soils 8653
soil chemistry 3643
soil pH 2841
soil toxicity 265, 301, 2841
transpiration 3643
water stress 5893
Gliricidia
browse 6940-6941
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1372, 6940-6941
root nodules 1446
Gliricidia sepium
acid soils 4311
agroforestry 1809, 1813-1814, 1820, 2477, 3284-3285, 4299-4300, 5036, 6731, 7508, 7511, 7522, 8365, 9300, 9353-9354
biomass 2477
browse 1365, 6946-6948, 6950, 7508
erosion control 6731
flowering 78
fodder 6937, 6946-6948, 6950, 7508, 7511
foliage 78
forest influences 1820
fuel plantations 7522
fuelwood 719, 7522
hedges 5036
insect pests, *Azeta* 2377
multipurpose trees 8370
nitrogen fixation 4311
nitrogen fixing trees 719
nurseries 4360
phenology 78, 8903
plant composition 3796, 6947
planting 4360
provenance 4299, 4311, 7634
reproductive behaviour 78, 8903
root nodules 4311
seed germination 78, 4360
seedling growth 78
seeds 4360
shade trees 2477, 3285-3286, 8903
shoot cuttings 6937
soil chemistry 6731
soil physics 1820
soil water 1820, 8903
species trials 1267, 1365, 3406, 4299-4300, 4304, 4311, 6860
support trees 2377, 2476
vegetative propagation 4360
Global warming 3615-3617, 5456, 5462, 6332, 6335, 7794, 7826, 8752, 8757, 8766
Glochidion calocarpum
medicinal plants 159
taxonomy 159
Gloeosporium platani 7164
Glomerella cingulata 1664, 4914, 6916
Glomerella miyabaena 4911
Glomus 3106, 5216
Glomus aggregatum 1626, 3985, 7247, 8200
Glomus caledonium 6631
Glomus clarum 9129
Glomus etunicatum 1356, 6628
Glomus fasciculatum 500, 1636-1637, 3105, 5874, 6628, 7250, 8197
Glomus macrocarpum 500, 6628, 9129
Glomus merredum 6631
Glomus mosseae 1101, 1356, 1956, 3105, 4891, 6628, 6631, 7188, 8197, 9126, 9129
Glomus occultum 1356
Glomus velum 6631
Glomus versiforme 9129
Glossaries
Czech 1208, 1866
English 1208, 1866, 3325, 5074
Estonian 1208
French 1208, 4233, 5074
German 1208
Hungarian 1208
Latvian 1208
Lithuanian 1208
Polish 1208, 1853-1854, 6045
Romanian 1208
Russian 1208
Serbo-Croatian 1208
Spanish 1208, 3325
Swedish 1208
Gluta curtisii
light 2764
seedling growth 2764
Glyphium elatum 7255
Glypta zozanae 2374, 8256
Glyptapanteles porthetriae 604
Glyptostrobus pensilis
cones 358
embryology 358
nucleic acids 8170
phylogeny 8170
wood anatomy 6446
Glyptotermes dilatatus 4018
Gmelina arborea
agroforestry 643, 5026, 5028, 9355
allelopathy 1592
bare rooted stock 2548
biomass 838
cambium 8914
Central America 4454
chlorosis 4570
chromosomes 3967
coppice 6214
cycling 3734
cytology 7221
distribution 3967
flooding 273
flowering 6496
foliage 273, 1374
forest influences 3734
forest litter 2079
fruits 9169
fungi 5886
girdling 6496
green manures 8365
groundwater 3760
growth regulators 6496
hybrids 484
increment 4454
insect pests 1676, 9171
Calopepla 1757, 2439, 4073
Coridius 7309
Lepidoptera 9169
Pyralidae 9169
Scolytidae 9169
mulching 1374
multipurpose trees 5028
mycorrhizas 499, 9124
Nigeria 3760
nurseries 5272
nutrient deficiencies 4570
plant composition 838, 1592
plant water relations 499
plantations 6224
planting stock 5272
plus trees 5867, 6214
pollen 7221
provenance 5189
pulpwood production 6224
reclamation 838
root systems 3760
roots 273
sap 7309
seed collection 2569
seed germination 484, 2569
seed orchards 484
seedlings 499, 9124
seeds 484, 5886, 9124
shoot cuttings 8580
silviculture 8672
Gmelina arborea *cont.*
site class assessment 8873
soil chemistry 2079, 3734, 3760
soil compaction 7840
soil density 3734
soil fertility 8873
soil physics 8873
Solomon Islands 6303
South America 4454
species trials 838, 1917, 5028
tree breeding 484, 3970, 5867, 6496, 7229
Gnathotrichus sulcatus 3202
Gnomonia nerviseda 3147
Gnomonia platani 518, 7292
Goats 612, 1359, 1361, 1369-1370, 1765, 1773-1774, 3743, 6692, 6915, 6941, 6944, 7427-7428, 7430, 7529, 9000, 9251
Gochnatia palosanto, lactones 3813
Godasa sidae 4418
Goethalsia meiantha
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Goldacres sprayer 7707
Gomphostrobus bifidus
palaeobotany 1034
palynology 1034
Goniothalamus giganteus, pyrones 1521
Goniothalamus scortechinii
anthraquinones 4680
roots 4680
Gonystylus
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Gonystylus forbesii, increment 7758
Gopherus polyphemus 4966
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum
distribution 2865
nomenclature 2865
plant morphology 2865
Goupia glabra, secondary forests 9039
Gracillariidae 1151
Grading
automation 5250, 6929
mechanical methods 5561, 6929, 8430
planting stock 1959, 5250, 6929, 8430
simulation 1992
statistical methods 1992
tree classes 757, 1992, 6970
visual grading 5561
Graellsia isabellae 3171
Grafts, grafting (*see* Vegetative propagation, grafting)
Grain and figure 1613-1614, 8879, 9063
Grasses 1618, 2155, 3731, 4964, 5579-5580, 6235, 6239, 7187, 7702, 8649, 9308
Gravitarmata margarotana 4046
Grazing (*see also* Rangelands)
books 8407
computer techniques 6112
damage 652, 3721, 4185
ecology 629, 654, 1763-1765, 1767-1768, 1807, 2442, 2444, 3743, 4115, 4170, 4963, 5978, 6112, 6693-6694, 6913-6914, 7037, 7187, 7208, 7429-7430, 7432, 7434, 7436-7437, 8407, 9000, 9251
economics 2443
glossaries 3325
history 3382
management 4831
Argentina 6914
Australia
New South Wales 6112
Queensland 6112, 6693
Brazil 7430
Ceará 1773, 6913
Roraima 9333
Czechoslovakia 1765
Italy 8354
Japan 5033
Oman 7429
Pakistan 2538
South Africa 1764
Uganda 2444
UK 7503, 7529
Upland Areas 7503, 7529
USA 614, 2443

Grazing *cont.*
management *cont.*
USA *cont.*
California 654
Louisiana 7436
Nebraska 9250
New Mexico 3227
Texas 7437
Utah 3226
methodology 614, 7187, 9251
research 1807
Greece
afforestation 7480
air pollution 7929
forest fires 8892
forest resources 8892
forestry 8498
grazing 7037
land use 3268, 7480
legislation 4276
mapping 7480
maquis 7037
palaeobotany 1035
palaeoecology 1036
Pinus brutia 6544
Pinus nigra 1398
plant composition 6453
plant water relations 274
Quercus coccifera 274
site class assessment 1398, 7480
soil biology 7037
surveying 7480
synecology 6544
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 2380
Green manures 1305-1306, 1373, 1843, 1952, 2799, 3444, 4308, 4571, 5030, 6957-6958, 8365
Greenhouse effect 1421, 1475, 2138, 3614, 3623, 3689, 3692, 4242, 4494, 4514-4516, 4551, 6332, 7794, 7830, 8356, 8358, 8752, 8754
reviews 311
Greenhouses 753, 4358, 5054, 5846, 7680, 8569
Greenland
afforestation 3398
Alnus crispa 3335
Betula tortuosa 3335, 3671, 3963, 4050
Epirrita autumnata 4050
fungi 3974
Operophtera brumata 4050
remote sensing 3597
Sorbus groenlandica 3335
species trials 3398
synecology 3888
treelines 3398
vegetation types 3335, 3597, 3888
Gremmeniella abietina 514, 524-525, 1120, 1657, 3992, 6638, 6653, 7252, 7272
Grevea, wood anatomy 2894
Grevillea, hedges 6031
Grevillea glauca, species trials 6165
Grevillea pteridifolia
provenance 6164
species trials 6164
Grevillea robusta
agroforestry 4192, 4300, 4302
Ethiopia 3295
reclamation 3405
shade trees 7502
social forestry 3295, 4192, 9360
species trials 1270, 3405, 4300, 4302
Grewia bicolor, browse 7427
Grewia elastica
fodder 6955
foliage 6955
Grewia flava
grazing 1768
rangelands 1768
Grewia florida, increment 7758
Grewia oppositifolia
fertilizers 2603
fodder 1542
nurseries 2603
photosynthesis 1542
plant water relations 1542
respiration 1542
Grewia optiva
browse 613
Grewia optiva *cont.*
farm forestry 3272
fodder 8032
foliage 8032
forest influences 1492
fuelwood 3272
plant composition 8032
reclamation 3405
roots 1492
soil chemistry 1492
soil water 1492
species trials 3405
Grewia similis
browse 2682
foliage 2682
Grewia tenax, synecology 9041
Grewia tiliifolia
bark 3780
insect pests 1674
wood anatomy 3780
Griselinia littoralis
light 228
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Griseliniaceae
evolution 5613
foliage 5613
Ground vegetation 302, 400, 455, 496, 652, 934-935, 1307-1308, 1583-1584, 1763, 1865, 1885, 3057, 3663, 3705, 3906, 4170, 4185, 4379, 4413, 4571, 4579, 4593, 4815, 4818, 4823, 4966, 5230, 5276, 5780, 5783-5787, 5790, 5793-5794, 5968, 6366, 6391, 6433, 6563, 7663, 7700, 7930, 7932, 8142, 8145-8146, 8643, 8702, 8851, 9053, 9060, 9295
(*see also* Plant competition, ground vegetation)
Groundwater 280, 874, 1312, 2713, 2814, 3660, 3760, 5310, 5501, 6213, 6220, 6289, 6713, 7040, 7837, 8624, 8635, 8646
reviews 5471
Group system (*see* Silvicultural systems, group fellings)
Growing stock
control 1895, 3581, 4469, 5328
economics 1895
measurement 820
planning 1895, 2726, 2729, 3274-3275, 5328, 5414, 7720
simulation 3275, 4467, 5410, 6299, 8456, 8479
Growth chambers 931, 5100, 5527, 8755
Growth regulators 8650
2,4-D 88, 2593, 4347
abscisic acid 2583, 2827, 2981, 3769, 4318, 4722, 5873, 7157
ascorbic acid 6478
auxins 1551, 2875, 5214, 6478
benzyladenine 88, 748-749, 1947, 2592-2593, 6177, 6385, 7170, 8578, 8585-8586, 8683
brassinosteroids 6476
chlormequat 1275
coumaric acids 1275
cytokinins 1551, 2981, 2994, 3414, 4602, 5873, 6478, 7253, 7554, 8578
dikegulac 513
economics 407
ethephon 3153, 3769, 5199, 6496
ethylene 68, 6378, 8045, 8609
fusicoccin 5199
gibberellins 406-407, 1275, 1296, 1551, 1561, 2981, 3000, 3769, 3831, 3833, 3836, 4743, 5194, 5199, 6385, 6478, 7170, 8072, 8210, 8997, 9008
glutathione 6478
hydrazinium acethydrazide 1002
hydrazinium allylacetamide 1002
IAA 370, 746, 1275, 1947, 2583, 2981, 2999, 5199-5200, 5226, 6180, 6477, 7157, 8019, 8586
IBA 83, 89, 118, 744-746, 2583, 2875, 3431, 5199-5200, 5220, 5222, 5226, 5287, 5303, 6385, 7647, 8586
isopentenyladenine 2981
Growth regulators *cont.*
kinetin 1275, 5199, 7253, 8586
maleic hydrazide 1275
methodology 6476, 7554, 8019
NAA 89, 118, 746, 748-749, 760, 1856, 2592, 2981, 3431, 4335, 4347, 6245, 7170, 8578, 8586, 8997
paclobutrazol 5266, 7150
plant physiology 406-407, 1546, 2225-2226, 2827, 2977, 2981, 3833, 4743, 5214, 7150, 7157, 7253, 8072, 9095
quartazin 1002
testing 2875
triadimefon 7150
uniconazole 3830
zeatin 68, 2981, 7253
Growth rings 309, 314, 318, 670-678, 680, 784, 940, 1464, 1468, 1505, 2128-2129, 2179, 2881, 2907, 3555, 5398, 5562, 5564, 5607, 5830, 5843, 6059, 6400-6401, 6815, 7078, 7946, 8389, 9386
Growth stress 955, 1470, 8881
Guaiacum officinale
foliage 5651
saponins 5651
Guapira fragrans 7873
Guapira olfersiana, plant composition 2949
Guarea guidonia, taxonomy 9013
Guarea macrophylla, taxonomy 9013
Guarea multiflora
limonoids 4435
medicinal plants 4435
Guatemala
deforestation 4274, 8408
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 8690
forest recreation 8382
forest resources 4274
genetic resources 3929
Gmelina arborea 4454
international cooperation 4274
land use 4274, 8408
nature conservation 4274, 9366
Pinus maximinoi 1912
poisonous plants 8690
protection of forests 9366
provenance 1912
Solanum steyermarkii 6515
tropical forests 4274
Guatteria atabapensis, taxonomy 2272
Guatteria clusiifolia, taxonomy 2272
Guatteria hyposericea, wood anatomy 5636
Guatteria liesneri, taxonomy 2272
Guatteria oliviformis
alkaloids 2193
bark 2193
foliage 2193
Guatteria tonduzii
alkaloids 2193
bark 2193
foliage 2193
Guazuma crinita
seed germination 1925
seed treatment 1925
Guazuma ulmifolia
plant succession 1277
seed dispersal 1020
seed germination 1277, 1925
seed treatment 1277, 1925
Guibourtia, plant morphology 2866
Guibourtia coleosperma, tannins 7128
Guiera senegalensis
beekeeping 6960
medicinal plants 2690
Guinea
Avicennia 5447
degraded forests 5447
mangroves 5447
mapping 5447
remote sensing 5447
Rhizophora 5447
Gummosis 509, 7276
Gums 771, 2208, 4430, 7145-7146, 8007
Gunfire and bomb damage 7075
Gustavia superba, insect pests, *Entheus* 1700
Guttiferae
fruits 3538
plant succession 4770

Guttiferae *cont.*
synecology 4770
vegetation types 4770
Guyana
Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia 6514
epiphytes 5789
Guatteria clusiifolia 2272
rain forests 5789
Gymnanthes lucida
increment 8751
precipitation 8751
Gymnobelideus leadbeateri 3239
Gymnocladus dioica
seeds 1012
tissue culture 6174
Gymnopodium floribundum, beekeeping 5358
Gymnosperms
bark beetles 1718
chemotaxonomy 2280
distribution 445
phylogeny 8170
reproductive behaviour 3015
wood anatomy 7983
Gymnosporia emarginata
bark 7131
roots 7131
terpenoids 7131
Gymnostoma papuanum, nitrogen fixation 5876
Gynaikothrips ficorum 3154
Gyrocarpus americanus, wood anatomy 961
Habit 338, 340, 2156, 7210, 8159
Acacia 3759
Acer 958, 7981
Alnus 962
Avicennia 343
Betula 962
Calamus 1376, 7099
Celastraceae 7984
Delonix 5628
Dendrocalamus 3756
Erythrina 5628
Eucalyptus 7915
Fagus 8905
Fraxinus 5590
Larix 2323
Neohouzeaua 3756
Parkia 5628
Peltophorum 5628
Picea 740, 5561, 6434
Pinus 197, 959, 2175, 2320, 3754, 4632, 4637, 5128, 5693, 5832, 8901, 9135
Platanus 7109
Saraca 5628
Tamarindus 5628
Haematoloma dorsatum 4027
Haematostereum sanguinolentum (*see Stereum sanguinolentum)*
Haiti
agroforestry 5018
international cooperation 5018
Pinus occidentalis 7098
Hakea salicifolia, seed germination 7969
Hakea sericea
control 6240
seed germination 7969
synecology 6565
weeds 6565
Haldina cordifolia, insect pests 1674
Halesia, roots 8916
Halesia carolina, plant succession 4829
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 4981, 5980
Halocarpus, palaeoecology 3034
Halocarpus bidwillii
foliage 7130
terpenoids 7130
Haloxylon ammodendron
fungal diseases, *Uromyces* 2350
plant succession 4825
Haloxylon aphyllum
canal plantations 9296
saline soils 6009
sandy soils 6009
shelterbelts 7463
soil stabilization 9296
soil types 4545
Haloxylon persicum
canal plantations 9296
Haloxylon persicum *cont.*
plant succession 4825
soil stabilization 9296
Hamamelididae
flowers 8082
fruits 8082
palaeobotany 8082
Hamamelis mollis
light 3415
ornamental woody plants 3415
tissue culture 3415
Hamamelis virginiana
insect pests
Hormaphis 5914
Lymantria 7336
Hampea appendiculata
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Hansenula capsulata 7361
Hapalia machaeralis 4055
Hardwickia binata
agroforestry 8361
fertilizers 3446
forest influences 8361
plant nutrition 3446
salt tolerance 5184
seedling growth 3446
soil types 3446
species trials 5184
Hares 615, 1779, 2937, 3245, 5315, 5988, 7203, 9262-9263, 9265
reviews 6620
Harknessia eucalypti 6656
Harknessia globosa 6656
Harmonia axyridis 7394
Harmonia conformis 9213
Harmonia obscurosignata 7394
Harmonia octomaculata 1679
Harungana madagascariensis, medicinal plants 156
Hazomalania voyroni, wood anatomy 961
Health 55, 1259-1261, 1496, 2535, 3306, 4288, 4388, 5163-5164, 5166, 5665, 6848, 7619
Heartwood 987, 2127, 2205, 2211, 2351, 4609, 5562, 5845, 7137
Heat injury 8758
Heat resistance 8756, 9116
Hebeloma 3977, 4886
Hebeloma arenosa 9122-9123
Hebeloma crustuliniforme 1108, 1300, 1627, 1642, 3101, 3980, 5871, 5873, 6091, 6635-6636, 7241, 8199, 8435, 9128
Hebeloma cylindrosporum 1642, 6635
Hebeloma sinapizans 7246
Hedera helix
air pollution 7925
epidermis 7925
nature conservation 4199
ornamental woody plants 4199
Hedgerow trees 3987
books 1211
Hedges 1194, 2397, 2430, 2658, 3255, 6004, 6031, 8611, 9343
Hedyosmum
foliage 7110
taxonomy 7110
Hedyosmum arborescens
fertilizers 4355
soil fertility 4355
Height 168
equations 2705, 4407, 6276, 7749
equipment 2692
estimation 2005, 2010, 5370, 6276, 7749, 7774, 8693
measurement 163, 166, 823, 855, 2692, 4411, 4443, 5693, 6758, 6808, 8693
simulation 4814, 7774, 8693
statistical methods 2005
variation 5373
Height classes 2023, 2701
Helicopters 1347, 1753, 2056, 7799
Helicteres isora
bark 3780
insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
wood anatomy 3780
Helietta parvifolia
browse 6723
multipurpose trees 6723
Helietta parvifolia *cont.*
timbers 6723
Heliocarpus appendiculatus
plant succession 1585
seedlings 1585
Heliostibes atychioides 9176
Heliotropium kotschyi
plant composition 3851
plant physiology 3851
plant water relations 3851
Helmiopsiella ctenostegia
distribution 425
taxonomy 425
Helmiopsiella leandrii
distribution 425
taxonomy 425
Helmiopsiella madagascariensis
distribution 425
taxonomy 425
Helmiopsiella poissonii
distribution 425
taxonomy 425
Hemiberlesia pityophila 549, 4024
Hemiptera 4010
Hemitragus jayakari 3905
Hendersonula toruloidea 3129
Hepialus gracilis 3181
Herbicides 2632, 7533
(*see also* Site preparation, chemical treatment; Thinning, chemical treatment)
2,4,5-T 133, 1769, 3504, 5313, 7437, 8652
2,4-D 774, 1347, 3490, 3500, 4115, 5041, 5313, 6230, 6913-6914, 7048, 7697, 8647
additives 8641
aerial application 786, 1347, 4389, 6904, 7703, 7708
alachlor 8653
ametryn 6912
amitrole 3495
asulam 4390, 7706
atrazine 780, 2642, 3501, 4390, 5313, 5318, 6230, 6238, 6910, 8652
bentazone 1334
bifenox 756
bromacil 6912
chloropicrin 756
chloroxuron 8653
chlorpropham 5041, 6027
chlorsulfuron 1775, 7706
chlorthal-dimethyl 1107, 8653
cloproxydim 1334
clopyralid 1769-1771, 1775, 3490, 3495, 6906, 6912, 7700, 7707, 8232
dalapon 2642, 3504, 5041, 6230, 8652
dazomet 756
dicamba 774, 1347, 1771, 2641, 6917
dichlobenil 3485
dichlorprop 3500
didicrin 756
diphenamid 3494, 5041, 6027
diquat 7717
diseases 8232
diuron 3494, 6912
ecology 2633, 3488, 5281, 5314-5316, 6238, 6624, 6696, 8304
economics 6233, 7707
EPTC 8653
equipment 1342, 3485, 5311, 7707
ethephon 4921
fenoxaprop 1346
fluazifop 5318, 6912
fluazifop-P 1346
fluoxypyr 3502
flupropanate 6912
German Federal Republic 715, 1777, 3241
glufosinate 3506
glyphosate 132-133, 147, 774, 785-786, 810, 1340-1341, 1343-1344, 2344, 2633-2637, 2640, 3486-3488, 3490, 3493, 3495, 3497, 3499, 3501-3503, 4389-4391, 4463, 4942, 5041, 5314-5316, 5459, 6027, 6230, 6233, 6237, 6285, 6624, 6696, 6740, 6804, 7048, 7701-7702, 7706-7707, 7709, 7711, 8232, 8304, 8620, 8639, 8641, 8647, 8654, 8700, 8886

haloxyfop 1346, 6912
hexazinone 133-134, 773-775, 777, 785, 1336, 1338-1341, 1667, 1769, 2641, 3485, 3491, 3496-3498, 3501, 3504-3505, 4942, 5041, 5311, 5318, 5968, 6230, 6233, 6912, 7703, 7706, 7711-7712, 8232, 8438, 8644-8645, 8647, 8652
imazapyr 774, 3486-3487, 3490, 3494, 3497, 3501-3503, 3506, 4393, 8654
Indamine 135
kerosene 132
machinery 6934
metabolism 1344
metamitron 3494
metazachlor 2643
methodology 702, 8438
methyl bromide 756
metribuzin 6912
metsulfuron 774, 776, 1337-1338, 1769, 1775, 3490, 3497, 4393, 6903-6904, 7706, 8654
MSMA 7717
mycoherbicides 6916, 8640
napropamide 3450, 3494, 8653
nitralin 756
oryzalin 4391, 5041
oxadiazon 3494, 8653
oxyfluorfen 756, 1343, 6206
paraquat 132, 3495, 8652
pendimethalin 3494
persistence 810, 2641, 3489, 7703, 7708
pests 4942
phenmedipham 5318
phytotoxicity 133, 756, 776-777, 1336-1339, 1341, 1344, 3450, 3486, 3490, 3494, 3496, 3498-3499, 3502, 4390, 4393, 5041, 5312, 6912, 7707, 8232, 8653-8654
picloram 787, 1347, 1769-1771, 1775, 2641, 3490, 3504, 5968, 6913-6914, 6917, 7697
plant products 3802
pollution 6740
profluralin 8653
propazine 1107
propyzamide 6740, 6804
residues 133, 810, 3489, 7703, 8438
reviews 6908
sethoxydim 1346, 3502, 5041
simazine 147, 780, 1343, 2673, 3494, 5041, 6238, 6910, 8652
sodium arsenite 3504
soil 133, 2634-2635, 2641, 6238, 6740, 8438
South Africa 6912
statistical methods 702, 1236
sulfometuron 774, 776, 789, 1337-1338, 1340-1341, 1345, 1775, 3489, 3501-3503, 4391, 4463, 4942, 8700
systems analysis 6909
tebuthiuron 1775, 2641, 3490, 5968-5969, 6917, 7708, 7712
terbuthylazine 756, 3494, 4390, 6230, 6238
testing 134, 702, 1973, 4389, 8640-8641
tetrapion 5312
toxicity 810, 2535
translocation 1344, 6906, 8232
triazines 1973
triclopyr 133, 774, 787, 1770-1771, 3500, 4463, 5231, 6230, 6233-6234, 7697, 8232, 8700
trifluralin 6804
USA 6908
Minnesota 2638
USSR 7713
water pollution 2634, 2636-2637
Heritiera fomes, synecology 3895
Heritiera littoralis
density 3048
diameter 3048
height 3048
plant composition 5667
roots 8913
synecology 3052
Heritiera ornithocephala, sesquiterpenoids 4695
Hermitia germanica
palaeobotany 1034
palynology 1034
Hernandia didymantha
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Hernandia sonora, forest litter 2793
Hesperethusa crenulata
essential oils 7113
plant composition 7113
Heteranthrus aceris 584
Heteranthrus leucomelus 584
Heteranthrus microcephalus 584
Heteranthrus nemoratus 584
Heteranthrus ochropodus 584
Heteranthrus vagans 584
Heterobasidion annosum
biology 1648
control 4919
ecology 506, 1732, 3120, 6641
host specificity 6643
infection 1648, 4903, 6643
injuries 1462
plant physiology 3443, 4903
resistance 1118, 3120, 3443, 4903, 6661, 9135
reviews 506, 7252
symptoms 5682
Heterocampa guttivitta 553, 9189
Heterodendrum oleifolium, mistletoes 3152
Heteromeles arbutifolia, stand characteristics 4845
Heteronygmia nyasica 1761
Heteropsylla 1679
Heteropsylla cubana 1685, 2361, 2371, 2373, 3162, 3169, 3222, 4017, 4627, 4931, 4961, 5926, 6950, 7391
Heteroptera 1671
Heterorhabditis 4099
Heterorhabditis heliothidis 8294
Hevea brasiliensis
pollen 4657
reaction wood 1508, 2158, 8884
shade trees 3287
wood anatomy 3825, 8884
wood chemistry 3825, 5666
Hibbertia, pollination 5697
Hibiscus, synecology 451
Hibiscus cardiophyllus, ornamental woody plants 4209
Hibiscus elatus
agroforestry 644, 4164
bacterial diseases 1662
forest litter 2793
genetics 5856
plantations 3531
Puerto Rico 3531
silviculture 3531
spacing 3531
thinning 3531
tree breeding 5856
Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
air pollution 3307
flowers 8043
fruits 8043
ornamental woody plants 8043
translocation 8043
urban forestry 3307
Hibiscus syriacus
nurseries 2606
ornamental woody plants 2606
vegetative propagation 2606
Hibiscus tiliaceus, agroforestry 9354
Hippomane mancinella, seed dispersal 1020
Hippophae rhamnoides
cambium 5592
cytology 7221
erosion control 6715
flowers 2877
methodology 2316
mined land 2094
phenology 5592
pollen 963, 7221
reclamation 2094
root nodules 3104
symbiosis 3104
wood anatomy 5592
Hirsutella citriformis 3162
Hirsutella longicolla 609
Hirsutella nodulosa 609
Hirtella triandra
plant water relations 395
respiration 395
Hishimonus sellatus 3146
Histology 970, 1653, 2880, 4521, 4643, 4652-4653, 4669, 4897, 4916, 5540, 5638, 6442, 7107, 7158, 8043
History
afforestation 5140
Africa 447
Australia 8414, 8418, 8520-8521
Australian Northern Territory 8522
New South Wales 8519
Victoria 8414
Austria 6116, 7590
bibliographies 8414
books 1220, 1863, 4220, 6774
Canada 8418
Ceratocystis ulmi 4907
conferences 3334, 8418
Cunninghamia lanceolata 707
deforestation 9326
distribution 1037
education 5160
farm woodlands 6725
fences 5985
fertilizers 6882
Finland 7589
flood control 7449
forest administration 7594
forest ecology 6113
forest fires 2291, 3745, 8519
forest management 847, 2033, 3384, 4216, 5139, 6841
forest ownership 6123, 6837
forest policy 2522
forestry 1220, 4216, 6834, 7201, 7588, 8414, 8509
German Democratic Republic 3510, 5142
German Federal Republic 3372, 3375, 3384, 3510, 5142
hedges 6004
Honduras 3379
hunting 5985
India, Maharashtra 446
Indonesia 4216
IUFRO 8496
Japan 847
land use 5009, 8509
landscape 6113
landscape ecology 4220
legislation 3382, 6116
Lymantria dispar 7322
methodology 1897
national parks 7597, 9362
nature conservation 9362
nature reserves 1852
Paraguay 5136
periodicals 8392
Philippines 4216
Picea abies 5340
Poland 5141
Portugal 7588
research 4285, 5160
reviews 8520
Sabah 2033
site types 5440
South East Asia 4216
stand characteristics 1897
Switzerland 1246, 6116, 6834
Tanzania 7594
taungya 4184
taxes 3384
Thailand 4216
thinning 3510
training 5141
tree breeding 9064
UK 1220, 4220, 4780, 7201
USA 8418
California 7596
Montana 6124
New York 6125
Vermont 7595
vegetation 7200
virgin forests 4220
wilderness 6124

Holarrhena pubescens
alkaloids 7122
bark 7122
insect pests, *Margaronia* 8265
medicinal plants 7102
plant anatomy 7102
plant morphology 7102
Holmskioldia sanguinea
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Holoptelea integrifolia
air pollution 3307
urban forestry 3307
Homadaula anisocentra 2359, 7337
Homalanthus novo-guineensis
Formicidae 1135
insect pests 1135
Homalium hainanense, shade trees 3287
Homoeocerus prominulus 4021
Homoeosoma 1681
Honduras
agroforestry 5008
deforestation 3379, 8408
genetic resources 3929
Gmelina arborea 4454
history 3379
land use 5008, 8408
Macrolobium herrerae 8079
nature conservation 9366
nurseries 6201
Pinus caribaea × *P. oocarpa* 3936, 8462
Pinus maximinoi 1912, 8161
Pinus oocarpa 2008, 3379
Pinus patula 3028
protection of forests 9366
provenance 1912
shifting cultivation 8364
Honey 7982
Honeybees 381
Honeydew 3180
Hong Kong
arboriculture 4203
street trees 1200, 5056
urban forestry 1200, 4203
Hopea
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Hopea dryobalanoides, increment 7758
Hormaphis hamamelidis 5914
Hormonema dematioides 4087
Hornius grandis 5948
Horses 1375
Hovenia dulcis, shoot cuttings 1301
Humbertiella, taxonomy 414
Humidity 7960
Humus
chemistry 245, 2075, 2770, 2842, 3645, 4594, 5232, 5660, 6353, 6384, 8450, 8785
decomposition 261, 2077, 2792, 3656, 5232, 5569, 6358, 8785
fauna 5486, 8785
fires 4538
methodology 8450
microorganisms 3656, 5232, 8450
moisture 869, 2770
nutrients 2792, 5507, 5569
terminology 1208
Hungary
acid deposition 6783
Corythucha ciliata 1677
Dendrolimus pini 7321
environmental protection 7398
forest policy 2522
history 2522
insect pests 7398
Lymantria dispar 1691
Picea abies 5339
Platanus acerifolia 1677
protection of forests 7398
soil conservation 7398
wildlife 2522
Hunting 616, 1782, 3234, 5973, 5975, 5979, 5985, 7442, 8308, 8410, 8508, 9258, 9266
Hyaloscypha quercina 7254
Hybanthus prunifolius
plant morphology 9054
synecology 9054
Hyblaea puera 4055
Hybrids
Abies 3940, 5835
Acacia 3972-3973, 8932, 9108-9109
Acer 6054
Alnus 1619
Betula 3963, 6575, 6614, 9063
Cotoneaster 8183
Cupressocyparis 4313
Eucalyptus 1021, 2336
Gmelina 484
Juglans 1611, 1615, 2332, 9115
Larix 2322-2323, 5808, 6575, 9081
Leucaena 4882
Nothofagus 490
Owenia 2273
Picea 562, 1069, 2331, 2910, 6575, 8760, 9065
Pinus 470, 1080, 3936, 4870, 4872, 5172, 6179, 6497, 6575, 7211, 8462, 9096, 9100
Populus 2169, 3084, 5858, 5866, 6575, 6614, 8906
Quercus 3964, 5863, 6179, 6575, 6616, 6621
reviews 6621
Salix 1494, 2267, 5700, 6575
Sorbus 8183
statistical methods 8462
Tilia 6575
Ulmus 2279, 6621
Hydrangea macrophylla, frost resistance 2546
Hydrology
Australia 8738
Victoria 624
Belgium 6712
Canada
Alberta 6412
New Brunswick 2843
Nova Scotia 2844
Ontario 2845
China 2462, 6902
conferences 696
Czechoslovakia 3508
Finland 6409-6410, 6413-6415
German Federal Republic 8312, 8472
India 1784
Himachal Pradesh 2133
Meghalaya 6726
Indonesia 627
Japan 4139, 4994, 6343
Kenya 9283
methodology 2511, 6343
New Zealand 1182, 1184-1185
reviews 696, 1784
simulation 696, 4135, 4992, 4994, 8472, 9286, 9293
Singapore 7460
Southern Africa 3279
Spain 9291
Surinam 4135
Taiwan 4998
Tropics 3249
Tunisia 8336
UK 323, 1785, 3250, 9286
USA
California 2111
Minnesota 2812
Pennsylvania 3246
Tennessee 7450
Texas 9252-9253, 9292
USSR
RSFSR 6411, 6486, 9293
Ukrainian SSR 1180
Hyelaphus kuhlii 4127
Hyeronima oblonga
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
Hylastes 4111
Hylastes ater 4948, 5961
Hylemya 4090
Hylesininae 569
Hylesinus varius 1723
Hylobius abietis 570, 1163, 4066, 4111, 5946-5947, 7359
Hylobius albosparsus 570
Hylobius assimilis 1716
Hylobius pales 4061
Hylobius pinastri 7359
Hylobius radicis 4061, 7362
Hylobius warreni 1110
Hylurgopinus rufipes 7357, 7396
Hylurgus ligniperda 4948, 5961
Hymenaea stilbocarpa, wood anatomy 8924
Hymenochaete corrugata 1088
Hymenodictyon, wood anatomy 961
Hymenodictyon pachyantha
browse 1371
fodder 1371
plant composition 1371
Hymenolobium mesoamericanum
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Hymenoptera 1758, 2362, 4011, 4013, 9174
Hyospathe, multipurpose trees 8680
Hyphantria cunea 4040, 4102, 6667, 7425
Hyphantrophaga virilis 3179
Hypholoma 1665
Hyphomycetes 5548
Hypocala rostrata 1708
Hypocreopsis lichenoides 7255
Hypoderma desmazierii 1664
Hypodermella sulcigena (*see Lophodermella sulcigena)*
Hypogymnia 924
Hypogymnia physodes 923
Hypomeces squamosus 2361
Hyposoter tricloripes 604
Hypoxylon mammatum 5899
Hypsipyla grandella 597, 2585, 3191
Hypsometers (*see* Height, measurement)
Hysterangium setchellii 5878
Ice damage 2070, 4522, 7832, 7834
reviews 7252
Icerya purchasi 2429, 4022, 9176
Idiococcophilus japonicus 2365
Idiococcus bambusae 2365
Idiospermum australiense, wood anatomy 8930
Ilex
ornamental woody plants 6491
pollination 6491
reproductive behaviour 6491
wood anatomy 2888
Ilex altaclerensis, ornamental woody plants 2490
Ilex aquifolium
acid deposition 303
air pollution 303, 7925
epidermis 7925
forest decline 303
ornamental woody plants 2490
Ilex aracamuniana, taxonomy 6517
Ilex cornuta, nurseries 6049
Ilex crenata, weed control 4394
Ilex glabra
mined land 8339
mycorrhizas 8339
plant competition 3492
reclamation 8339
Ilex mitis, medicinal plants 7747
Ilex opaca
abscission 7378
foliage 7332
fruits 8070
insect pests
Lymantria 7332
Phytomyza 7378
plant composition 7332
seed dispersal 8070
Ilex paraguariensis
agroforestry 6031
green manures 3444
Ilex stenophylla, palaeobotany 6534
Ilex verticillata, cut foliage 2489
Ilex vomitoria, nurseries 6049
Illicium floridanum
frost resistance 2063
ornamental woody plants 2063
Illicium parviflorum
frost resistance 2063
ornamental woody plants 2063
Immunology 470, 6800, 7554, 8959
Improvement fellings 1979, 4356, 4419, 6219, 6241, 6244, 9044
Improvement planting 123, 4366, 5285 (*see also* Underplanting)
reviews 4378

Increment
basal area 194
Acer 99, 4848
Avicennia 4846
broadleaves 4464
Cedrus 3578
conifers 4465
Eucalyptus 8661
Fagus 5686
Fraxinus 99
Larix 183, 4470, 7040
Liriodendron 185
Picea 4735, 5237, 6102, 7040, 8665, 8760, 9386
Pinus 132, 144, 791, 800, 839, 3567, 3571, 4458, 5234, 6102-6103, 6301, 7538, 7763
Prosopis 6245
Prunus 99
Pseudotsuga 105, 5244
Quercus 185, 4848
Shorea 6223
Tsuga 4848
data banks 3364
data collection 3364, 7582
diameter 194, 674, 1409, 1884, 2707, 5119, 5796, 8751
Abies 196, 2018, 8595, 8964
Acacia 7656
Acer 3924
broadleaves 189
Chamaecyparis 4457
Cryptomeria 4457
Cunninghamia 8701
Dipterocarpaceae 3581, 6244, 6296
Eucalyptus 2547, 2656, 2721, 8661
Fagus 3574, 3580, 3924, 5275
Gmelina 4454
Juglans 2702, 5384
Larix 8707
Leucaena 2656
Libocedrus 2018
Mansonia 4418
Metasequoia 5458
Nothofagus 5409
Persea 5372
Peumus 5391
Picea 349, 784, 1009, 1558, 4258, 5126, 5341, 5386, 5388, 5799, 6063, 6387, 8665, 8964, 9386
Pinus 130, 681, 721, 791, 1388, 1391, 1454-1456, 1912, 2017-2018, 2020, 4457-4458, 4460, 5125, 5365, 5386-5387, 5523, 5674, 6294, 6387, 6977, 7540, 7763
Podocarpus 5372
Populus 64, 726, 1392, 2550, 4450, 5395
Prosopis 3484, 6245
Pseudotsuga 2018, 5398, 6979, 8595, 8712, 9078
Pterocarpus 195
Shorea 5393, 6223, 6296
Sonneratia 798
Taxodium 822
Toona 7691
Trema 2722
equations 828, 1392, 1884, 2020, 2714, 3581, 4461, 4470, 5382, 6968, 6975, 8700, 8712
fires 7993
forecasting 34, 193, 766, 828, 3581, 4259, 5387, 5396, 6301, 8712, 9113
growth models 19, 37, 41, 184, 194, 199, 1241, 1888, 1892, 2515, 2728, 3354, 3364, 3366, 4259, 5081, 5131, 7569, 7577
Abies 2018, 2708-2709, 8595
Acacia 8718
broadleaves 189, 2704, 2727
Cedrus 6293
conifers 4465
Cryptomeria 4449, 7757
Cunninghamia 8701
Eucalyptus 5408, 8482-8483
Fagus 2120
Larix 8707
Libocedrus 2018
Liriodendron 185

Increment *cont.*
growth models *cont.*
Picea 2708, 5126, 5129, 5386, 5388, 6975
Pinus 1401, 2018, 3355-3356, 5121-5125, 5128, 5130, 5386, 5424, 6103, 6295, 6820-6821, 6827, 7570, 8655
Populus 8475
Pseudotsuga 105, 2018, 2597, 8595
Quercus 185
Salix 1395
Tectona grandis 7572
Thuja 7719
height 2707
Abies 2018, 5283, 9072
Acacia 1911, 5394, 7656
Acer 3924
Araucaria 884
broadleaves 4464
Callitris 7714
Cedrus 2545, 3578
Chamaecyparis 4457
Cryptomeria 2715, 4457
Eucalyptus 828, 2547, 2656, 2721, 7226
Fagus 177, 3574, 3580, 3924, 5275
Fraxinus 6928
Gmelina 4454
Juglans 2702
Lagerstroemia 5394
Larix 183, 2323, 2544, 8707
Leucaena 2656
Libocedrus 2018
Melia 36
Mimosa 1911
Paulownia 6248
Pericopsis 5394
Peumus 5391
Phyllostachys 2711
Picea 740, 765-766, 1073, 2544, 2712, 4735, 5176, 5341, 5381, 7216, 8760
Pinus 65, 130, 132, 188, 765-766, 827, 884, 1060-1061, 1388, 1457, 1600, 1912, 2017-2018, 2020, 2543-2545, 3077, 4457-4458, 5108, 5365, 5387, 5674, 6294, 6808, 6924, 7172
Populus 726, 3572, 4450, 5395
Prosopis 3484
Pseudotsuga 2018, 2026, 2328, 2543-2545, 6979
Pterocarpus 195
Sonneratia 798
Tectona 7572
Toona 7691
Trema 2722
Tsuga 2544
Welfia 832
mathematics 6968
measurement 6808
methodology 34, 784, 1237, 9386
simulation 3, 832, 1241, 1392, 2719, 4135, 4258-4259, 4455, 5119, 5396, 6103, 6821
statistical methods 36, 3352, 3571, 6102, 6285
theory 4259
variation 1394, 2328, 7758, 7974, 8751
Abies 9072
Acacia 6272
Cunninghamia 8701
Dipterocarpaceae 6296
Eucalyptus 3352, 8184
Juglans 5384
Larix 34, 6596
Metasequoia 5458
Phyllostachys 4456
Picea 349, 397, 740, 765, 1558, 3007, 6063, 7216, 9386
Pinus 397, 474, 765, 1060-1061, 1600, 2330, 3007, 3077, 5108, 5523, 6596, 6606, 7210, 7212, 7763, 8700, 8714
Populus 9107
Pseudotsuga 397, 2026, 5398, 9078
Rhus 6754
Robinia 9113
Shorea 6296
volume 1409, 2707, 4461

Increment *cont.*
volume *cont.*
Abies 173-174, 5938
Acer 174, 186
Alnus 8664
Casuarina 3466, 8715
Cedrus 3578
Cryptomeria 4412
Cunninghamia 2654
Eucalyptus 60, 828, 2656, 2721, 3466, 4451, 7100, 7226, 7693, 8184, 8715
Fagus 174, 5180, 5275, 6211, 8710
Fraxinus 186, 6928
Gmelina 4454
Larix 183, 5383
Leucaena 2656, 8715
Persea 5372
Picea 174, 1907, 4356, 5382, 6216, 6883
Pinus 132, 144, 188, 474, 791, 800, 1183, 1305-1306, 1388, 1390, 1457, 2017, 2330, 2713, 4383, 4458, 5365, 5387, 5549, 5854, 6284, 6886, 6924, 7753, 8662, 8714
Podocarpus 5372
Populus 1266, 2550, 4450, 9107
Prosopis 6245
Prunus 186
Pseudotsuga 105, 2598, 5244, 6979, 8664
Quercus 1323, 6554, 8709-8710
Robinia 179, 9113
Sonneratia 798
Tectona 3579
Tilia 174
weight 839, 1316, 2716, 8700
Increment boring 1505, 5617
Indarbela quadrinotata 1750
India
Adhatoda vasica 8699
afforestation 500, 685, 5011, 7525, 8355, 9315
agroforestry 1837, 4163, 5011, 7512, 9339
Albizia lebbek 6639
aquaculture 7448
biomass 862, 8699
biotechnology 1864
Calopepla leayana 2439
Caryedon serratus 1733
choice of species 6853
climate 5767
credit 7609
deforestation 3875, 4160, 6852, 8355, 9319
development aid 7609
Dioryctria castanea 2388
education 1837, 6845
environment 622
erosion control 1786
Eucalyptus 6019
Eucalyptus tereticornis 3583
extension 4190
farm forestry 6019
farm woodlands 2518
fodder 6955
forest economics 2518
forest influences 1784
forest litter 8786
forest ownership 3376
forestry 1249, 3387
forestry development 622, 3376, 7609
forestry machinery 6930
fuel plantations 2518
fuelwood 6852
Heteropsylla cubana 2373
Homoeocerus prominulus 4021
hydrology 1784
Isoptera 7029
labour 4239
land use 635, 5768, 9315, 9319
landscape ecology 9319
Leucaena leucocephala 8182
mangrove forests 5767-5768
medicinal plants 155, 1249, 4679, 6065, 7102
minor forest products 2000
multipurpose trees 685, 5011
national parks 635, 4215

India *cont.*
nature conservation 622, 635, 5767-5768
Nematoda 591
nurseries 6639
organizations 5011
Phyllanthus emblica 3795
Pleiospermium alatum 4679
Podontia quattuordecimpunctata 4072
pollen analysis 3875
private forestry 2518
Prosopis cineraria 4021
Psorosticha zizyphi 2389
Quercus incana 3795
rangelands 4163
reclamation 685, 9319
remote sensing 9315
research 3387
reserved forests 635
Rhizoctonia solani 6639
rural economy 2000, 5011
Scolytidae 2395
shifting cultivation 4183
Shorea robusta 1007, 2249
silkworms 2432, 2683
Sinoxylon 2394
social forestry 4190, 4195-4196, 7525, 9315
soil biology 591
soil types 1786
Spilosoma obliqua 2432
Tamarindus indica 3159
tissue culture 5210
trade 2000
tree breeding 3073, 8182
Xenoencyrtus 4021
yield forecasting 3583
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
buttresses 2873
climate 5769
ethnobotany 2672
flora 432
Glochidion calocarpum 159
mangrove forests 5769
mangroves 1476
medicinal plants 159
nature conservation 5769
Pandanus 2672
Pandanus leram 2181
Terminalia bialata 2873
Tetrameles nudiflora 2873
Trema tomentosa 2722
vegetation types 432
Andhra Pradesh
afforestation 7591, 8636
agroforestry 655, 701, 1826, 6736, 9313
Casuarina equisetifolia 8636
Elatocladus 9033
erosion control 9299
Eucalyptus 1915
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 8636
Eucalyptus tereticornis 8636
farm forestry 7591
forest litter 3651
fungal diseases 1915
Gmelina arborea 484
irrigation 8636
labour 2680
land use 9313
medicinal plants 157
minor forest products 2680
palaeobotany 9033
provenance 1915
rural economy 7591
social forestry 7591
soil biology 3651
species trials 1915
Terminalia chebula 8033
Terminalia pallida 8033
tree breeding 484
Ziziphus mauritiana 7175
Arunachal Pradesh
bamboos 3970
Maesa arunachalensis 3025
Pinus wallichiana 8077
seed orchards 3970
species trials 1272
tree breeding 3970
Assam
Clostera fulgurita 3192

India *cont.*
Assam *cont.*
Clostera restitura 3192
Derris robusta 1659
fungal diseases 1659, 2346
Millettia pachycarpa 1659
nurseries 2346
Rhizoctonia solani 2346
Bihar
afforestation 4133
deforestation 3901
degraded forests 3901
erosion control 4133
flood control 4133
land use 4133
mined land 3901
palaeobotany 2345
reservoirs 4133
silkworms 1379
soil conservation 4133
synecology 3901
watersheds 4133
Chandigarh
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7693
shelterbelts 1788
species trials 7636
Delhi
Adhatoda vasica 1396
Albizia lebbek 575
Bruchidius sparsemaculatus 575
Bruchophagus mellipes 3211
Gujarat
agroforestry 1828
arthropods 2358
Azadirachta indica 1668
books 8409
Cassia sinensis 7959
choice of species 9311
Eucalyptus 7959
Eucalyptus tereticornis 799
Ficus religiosa 1668
fodder 9311
forestry 8409
fuel plantations 7761, 9311
insect pests 2358
irrigation 834
labour 7617
Leucaena leucocephala 834
multipurpose trees 9311
nurseries 4189, 8373
palaeobotany 3039
pollen analysis 3039
Pongamia pinnata 7959
reclamation 9311
rural economy 4189
social forestry 1828, 4189, 8373
soil types 9311
Haryana
Acacia albida 1297
afforestation 9309
agroforestry 1816, 1842, 3352, 6734, 7514, 8369, 9309
alkaline soils 3484, 9309
Antelope cervicapera 2456
Boselaphus tragocamelus 2456
choice of species 6399
Dalbergia sissoo 8234
farm forestry 3352
forest ecology 8234
forest economics 9309
forest influences 1842
irrigation 3484
multipurpose trees 9309
ornamental woody plants 6399
planting 7457
Prosopis juliflora 3484, 9309
reclamation 7472, 9309
soil types 7457
urban forestry 6399
water conservation 7457
wildlife 2456
Himachal Pradesh
Adelges knucheli 1681
Berberis aristata 1943
choice of species 1916
Cladosporium humile 4006
decay fungi 1462
erosion 2133
farm forestry 1916
fodder 8032
forest influences 2133, 2848

India *cont.*
Himachal Pradesh *cont.*
fungal diseases 1462, 1644
Grewia optiva 8032
humus 3645
hydrology 2133
Isthmiella abietis 8225
logging 1462, 2133
medicinal plants 6964
mistletoes 1644
multipurpose trees 1916
Picea smithiana 1926, 1929
reclamation 3405
Robinia pseudoacacia 3455, 8032
root and butt rots 1462
silvicultural systems 2848, 3737-3738
social forestry 1916
soil physics 2848
soil water 2848
species trials 3405
vegetation types 2133
Indian Punjab
agroforestry 1250
Albizia siris 1750
Cassia fistula 1750
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1250
farm forestry 1250
Indarbela quadrinotata 1750
irrigation 782
plantations 782
Populus 'G-3' 1250
social forestry 1250
street trees 1750
Ziziphus mauritiana 1750
Jammu and Kashmir
Ectropis deodarae 2440
forest management 2034
fungal diseases 501
Isthmiella abietis 8225
Lymantria obfuscata 4039
Populus ciliata 6655
Populus nigra 6655
Quercus robur 1966
Selenarctos thibetanus 1966
silviculture 2034
Venturia populina 6655
Karnataka
Acacia nilotica 1158
agroforestry 1810, 1812, 3289
bamboos 2349
Celosterna scabrator 1158
Coridius janus 7309
Curinus coeruleus 3222
development aid 9361
Eucalyptus 6747
Heteropsylla cubana 3222
land use 6997
Leucaena leucocephala 3222, 5287
mycoplasmal diseases 529, 5907
Myllocerus viridanus 4070
remote sensing 6997
Santalum album 529, 5907
Setosphaeria rostrata 2349
social forestry 6747, 9361
Tecoma stans 529
Kerala
afforestation 1270
agroforestry 1806, 7517
Alternaria padwickii 1660
Atteva fabriciella 1697
Calamus 1377
Calopepla leayana 1757
canes and rattans 1377
Cinnamomum zeylanicum 1532
controlled burning 6431
Cossus cadambae 9208
Eligma narcissus 1697
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1660
forestry 8509
insect pests 1674, 1676
land use 8509
Myllocerus viridanus 1757, 4070
Ougeinia oojeinensis 442
Panthous bimaculatus 1697
Pteroma plagiophleps 7406
species trials 1270
synecology 1778
vegetation types 1674
wildlife 1778

India *cont.*
Madhya Pradesh
air pollution 3704, 5552
Annona squamosa 4681
Antelope cervicapera 2456
Boselaphus tragocamelus 2456
buffaloes 9251
Butea monosperma 3969
cattle 9251
Cercospora 8224
coppice 1962
Diospyros melanoxylon 1708, 4837
erosion 9318
Eucalyptus tereticornis 1962
geographical information systems 9318
goats 9251
grazing 9251
green manures 1952
Hapalia machaeralis 4055
Hyblaea puera 4055
Hypocala rostrata 1708
land use 9318
nurseries 1952
palaeobotany 2178
provenance 4000
Selepa celtis 4053
silkworms 1379
soil biology 8790
soil chemistry 1952
Tectona grandis 1952
Trioza obsoleta 9239
watersheds 9318
wildlife 2456
Maharashtra
Casuarina equisetifolia 3132
Diospyros melanoxylon 1708
exotics 8099
flora 8099
history 446
Hypocala rostrata 1708
mangroves 2265
Margaronia laticostalis 8265
ornamental woody plants 3132
Phyllanthus emblica 7280
Ravenelia emblicae 7280
silkworms 1379, 8687
soil bacteria 7871
species trials 5184
synecology 446
Trichosporum vesiculosum 3132
Meghalaya
agroforestry 2474
bamboos 3756
Cinara atrotibialis 1682
Clostera fulgurita 3192
Clostera restitura 3192
coppice 1960
deforestation 6726
Duabanga grandiflora 503
erosion 631
erosion control 2474
fungal diseases 2346
Gibberella fujikuroi 503
hydrology 6726
nurseries 2346
Pinus kesiya 2343, 3619
plant succession 3756
Rhizoctonia solani 2346
Schima khasiana 3619
shifting cultivation 2343
soil biology 2343
soil degradation 2343
watersheds 2474
Mizoram
remote sensing 6995
shifting cultivation 6995
Nagaland, remote sensing 2054
Orissa
biomass 3576
deforestation 2497
Diospyros melanoxylon 1708
Hypocala rostrata 1708
Pinus kesiya 3557
silkworms 1379
soil biology 6363
synecology 9053
Pondicherry, Apocynaceae 3777
Rajasthan
Acacia nilotica 3570
Acacia tortilis 3570

India *cont.*
Rajasthan *cont.*
afforestation 2134, 2658, 3263, 7523
choice of species 7470
deforestation 2753, 3263, 7523
desertification 3263
dunes 2134
erosion control 3263
extension 7523
flooding 3263
land use 3263
Leucaena leucocephala 3570
medicinal plants 2004
nature conservation 2004
nature reserves 8137
palaeobotany 1501
palaeoecology 1501
reclamation 7470, 7523
remote sensing 2753
saline soils 3263
shelterbelts 2463
site preparation 2658
social forestry 7523
synecology 8137, 9041
vegetation types 8137
watersheds 9041
wildlife 8137
Sikkim
fungal diseases 4001
Shorea robusta 2771
soil chemistry 2771
soil physics 2771
Tamil Nadu
Acacia 3407
Acacia mearnsii 2022
agroforestry 7507, 8715, 9356
Casuarina equisetifolia 3466, 8715
degraded forests 3527
Eucalyptus globulus 779, 3577
Eucalyptus tereticornis 3466, 3527, 8715
farm forestry 3466
fuel plantations 3466
Heteropsylla cubana 4931
intensive silviculture 3466
Leucaena leucocephala 4931, 8715
mangrove forests 5776
mangroves 3476
Mylloceras viridanus 4070
nature conservation 5776
nitrogen fixation 3684
Pinus kesiya 3557
planting 779
provenance 2552
reclamation 3527
species trials 2552, 3407
tropical forests 3684
Verbenaceae 3967
Tripura
Acacia auriculiformis 1477
forest influences 1477
Uttar Pradesh
afforestation 2467, 4149, 8547
agroforestry 1193, 3125, 3320, 7506, 8360-8361
air pollution 3307
Albizia falcataria 1271
alkaline soils 4151
biomass 3569
Calopepla leayana 4073
Chukrasia velutina 3412
deforestation 9338
Dicranognathus nebulosus 577
Diploknema butyracea 336
ethnobotany 149, 336, 7734
farm forestry 3272
farm woodlands 3272
flowering 1491
forest influences 1492, 4138, 6422
forest management 201, 3292
forest ownership 9338
forestry 9338
fuel plantations 1193, 3272
fuelwood 717, 3272
hydrology 2511
Isoptera 3225
land use 201
landslides 7471
Leucaena leucocephala 1560, 3404
Mesua ferrea 2571

India *cont.*
Uttar Pradesh *cont.*
mined land 2467, 4149
multipurpose trees 4151
nature conservation 4197
nurseries 2603
organizations 3320
Phellinus noxius 3125
phenology 1491, 7979, 8904
Pinus kesiya 3557
Pinus roxburghii 3569
plant physiology 3845-3846
Populus deltoides 7762
provenance 1271, 3404
Quercus leucotrichophora 577
reclamation 2467, 4149, 4151, 7471
remote sensing 9048
research 3320
rural economy 201
Shorea robusta 7847
soil chemistry 2080, 7951
soil types 3739, 7847, 8141
species trials 2551, 8547
stemflow 2511
streams 2460
synecology 2306, 2467, 7754, 8141, 8904, 9048
taungya 3125
urban forestry 3307
vegetation types 2306, 4138, 7835
viral diseases 532
Viscum loranthi 8233
water quality 2460
West Bengal
afforestation 4133
biomass 3576
deforestation 7481
erosion control 4133
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7637
farm forestry 7490
flood control 4133
forest economics 3608
forest influences 943, 2135, 5569
forest management 4191
fuelwood 1904
land use 4133, 7481
mangrove forests 3608, 3895, 7481
nature conservation 7481
nurseries 1320
Nyphasia apicalis 3195
palaeobotany 2180
Pinus kesiya 3557
provenance 7637
reservoirs 4133
Shorea robusta 2771-2772
silkworms 1379
Sitophilus rugicollis 4075
social forestry 1917, 4191, 7481, 7490
soil chemistry 943, 2771, 3638-3639
soil conservation 4133
soil physics 2771
soil types 1917, 2772, 6357, 7637
species trials 1917
synecology 3895
watersheds 4133
Indicator plants 400, 455, 1043, 2050, 2119, 3057, 3705-3707, 3890, 3898, 3906, 4591, 5541, 6286, 6488, 7190, 8869
Indigofera, urban forestry 7537
Indigofera endecaphylla, plant composition 1231
Indigofera glabra
essential oils 3827
plant composition 3827
seeds 3827
Indigofera spinosa, browse 7433
Indocalamus, taxonomy 9012
Indonesia
Acacia mangium 4314, 7656
Acacia nilotica 135
agroforestry 642, 646, 657, 1838, 4173-4174, 5087, 6082, 6269
Arenga pinnata 4128, 6269
bamboos 154, 444
browse 6949
canes and rattans 1378
Cervus timorensis 4127
Cervus unicolor 4127
choice of species 3403, 4314

Indonesia *cont.*
climate 3032
Crocodylus niloticus 4127
Crocodylus porosus 4127
cycling 657
deforestation 7494, 8358
dendrochronology 674
Dipterocarpus cornutus 2568
Dipterocarpus costulatus 2568
education 1838, 6845
erosion 7494
Eucalyptus urophylla 4365
evapotranspiration 627
farm forestry 5012, 6082
fodder 6949
forest economics 1252
forest fires 135, 458
forest management 3362, 4216, 7541, 8358, 8499
forest policy 4216, 8358, 8499
forestry 8500-8501
forestry development 5208, 7601, 8499
genetic resources 467
geographical information systems 3362
Gigantochloa 444
Heteropsylla cubana 4961
history 4216
hydrology 627
Hyelaphus kuhlii 4127
Irian Jaya, palaeoecology 6543
Isoptera 3667
land use 154, 3362, 4202, 4216, 7494
legislation 1252
mangrove forests 1046, 5770, 8116
mangroves 8116
Manilkara kauki 112
Metroxylon 4426
minor forest products 4426, 6262, 8396
multipurpose trees 5012, 6082, 6269
national parks 135, 154, 4202, 7494
Nectria 3996
nurseries 111, 3463, 4365
Octomeles sumatrana 3403
Palmae 6262
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus 4128
Paulownia 2657
Peronema canescens 3431
Pinanga khulhii 4128
Pinanga zavana 4128
Pinus merkusii 475
plant succession 458, 1586
planting stock 89
research 8501
roads 3358-3359, 4486
rural economy 154, 6262
seed sources 5208
shade trees 642
shifting cultivation 657, 4175
silvicultural systems 7682
site class assessment 4534
social forestry 4216, 5012, 6082
soil biology 3667
species trials 6860
synecology 458, 3032
taungya 4173, 4175
throughfall 627
tissue culture 7656
training 1838
vegetative propagation 89
volcanoes 1586
watersheds 3362
weed control 135
wetlands 8118
wildlife 4128
Bali
agroforestry 7509-7510, 9354
fodder 7509-7510
Irian Jaya
palaeoecology 6538
pollen analysis 6538
Java 4178
agroforestry 1248, 4178, 5087
aquaculture 4178
deer 4127
forest influences 321, 627
forest litter 258
forest management 6841
forest policy 7524
forestry 1248
forestry development 1248, 7524
Heteropsylla 1679

Indonesia *cont.*
Java *cont.*
history 6841
Pinus merkusii 480
rural economy 1248
Santalum album 117
social forestry 7524
soil chemistry 321
Tectona grandis 1248
watersheds 627
wildlife 4127
Kalimantan
afforestation 5040
agroforestry 1821, 2476-2477, 4240, 5034-5037, 5040, 5357
Arenga pinnata 5035
beekeeping 5037
Calamus caesius 5357
Calamus trachycoleus 5357
canes and rattans 2001, 3603, 5035, 6273
cleaning 141
forest fires 2291, 2310
fuelwood 1905
hedges 5036
palaeoecology 2291
plant succession 2310, 6028
rain forests 3049
shade trees 2477
shifting cultivation 4168, 5035, 6028
silvicultural systems 141
support trees 2476
Nusa Tenggara
afforestation 4177
taungya 4177
Sulawesi
agroforestry 1813
shifting cultivation 4176
synecology 453
Sumatra
agroforestry 1817, 5087, 6030
Albizia falcataria 2548
Elephas maximus 5990
erosion control 5572
fodder 1372
forest fires 2859, 5579
forest influences 5572
forest resources 5145
Gmelina arborea 2548
increment 7758
mangrove forests 8136
medicinal plants 5360
Melaleuca leucadendron 2548
natural regeneration 3067
nature reserves 5360, 5778, 5990
Pterocarpus indicus 2548
rain forests 3067, 7758
Shorea javanica 4431
Shorea platyclados 5393
site class assessment 5394
soil chemistry 5394, 8136
soil types 262, 1372
species trials 1372, 2548
Swietenia macrophylla 2548
synecology 5145, 5580, 5778, 5990, 8136
vegetation types 2859
Timur
alkaline soils 1273
nurseries 6200
Santalum album 1273, 6200
species trials 1273
Indosasa chinouensis (*see Acidosasa chinouensis*)
Indosasa singulispicula, taxonomy 1027
Industrial wastes 8870
Information services 2532, 3334, 4230, 6843, 8529
Inga, distribution 1037
Inga edulis
agroforestry 9353
forest litter 6029
mistletoes 6663
nitrogen cycle 6029
plant water relations 6663
Inga felulei, agroforestry 9353
Inga neblinensis, taxonomy 6525
Inga spectabilis, plant composition 3796
Inheritance (*see* Genetics, inheritance)
Injection of trees (*see* Tree injection)

Injuries 515, 2110, 2164, 3123, 3719, 3767, 3961, 4095, 4607, 5639, 5657, 7380, 8035-8036
(*see also* Cankers, injuries; Decay, injuries; Pruning, injuries; Root and butt rots, injuries)
reviews 5634
Innovation adoption 2534, 6697, 7555, 9343
Inonotus tomentosus 7252
Inonotus weirii (*see Phellinus weirii*)
Inostemma melicerta 9234
Insect pests (*see also* Boring insects; Bark beetles; *Choristoneura fumiferana; Choristoneura occidentalis;* Isoptera; *Lymantria dispar;* Wood borers)
air pollution 8254
antifeedants 9192
attractants 1147, 2502, 3196, 5934-5935, 7326, 7333, 7362, 7412, 9198
chalcogran 4065
disparlure 563
dodecenyl acetate 4046, 8259
dodecyl acetate 4046
ethanol 4061
matsuone 9188
methyl decadienoate 4065
pinene 7359
terpenes 4065
terpentine 4061
tetradecadienyl acetate 4046
tetradecenyl acetate 4046
tetradecyl acetate 4046
biology 1016, 1676, 1701, 3326, 9170-9171
Abraxas 4033
Acrosternum 3166
Adelges 3167, 4023
Aenetus 3177
Altica 2411
Andricus 2414
Aphis 3165
Apocheima 7314
Aradus 5929
Archips 566
Argyrestia 1688
Atta 522
Barbara 8260
Bruchidae 7349
Bupalus 5916
Calopepla 4073
Camaratoscena 7312
Cameraria 3173
Catephia 2375
Cephalcia 2413, 2415, 3207-3208, 6683, 7374, 8287, 9228, 9233
Ceroplastes 548
Chermes 1141
Chilades 4937
Chionaspis 1139, 1142
Choristoneura 4932, 8258, 9195
Chrysobothris 1720
Chrysomela 7350
Chrysophtharta 5913
Chyliza 4092
Cinara 1682, 3161
Clostera 3192
Coloradia 4051
Conophthorus 4068
Contarinia 1740
Coridius 7309
Corythucha 5928
Cryptococcus 3164
Cydia 4012
Cynipidae 3209
Dendrolimus 2386, 7321
Dicranognathus 577
Dioryctria 558, 2388
Diprion 7376, 8288, 9232
Diprionidae 4083
Ectropis 2440
Enchenopa 5927
Epirrita 5917, 7313-7315
Erannis 7314
Eriocampa 4081
Eriosoma 4029, 8246
Eulophonotus 4418
Euproctis 4038, 7314
Euura 581, 589, 1162, 1734, 2422, 4080, 4955

Insect pests *cont.*
biology *cont.*
Euzophera 1146
Galerucella 3201
Gilpinia 1738, 2413, 4082, 7371, 7375
Godasa 4418
Graellsia 3171
Hemiberlesia 549
Hepialus 3181
Heterarthrus 584
Heterocampa 9189
Heteropsylla 1685
Hormaphis 5914
Hornius 5948
Hylobius 4061, 4066, 7362
Hyphantria 4040
Hypocala 1708
Ivela 4927
Jalmenus 9203
Kaltenbachiola 4012
Lamprosema 5940
Laothoe 6674
Lasiomma 4012
Libythea 9190
Lygus 1140
Lymantria 563
Lymantriidae 5080
Macalla 5915
Margaronia 8265
Matsucoccus 3168, 8247
Megastigmus 4012, 4084
Megisba 9191
Melanaspis 4028
Metabolus 2399
Microdiprion 7371
Nematus 2422
Neochlamisus 4060
Neodiprion 585, 2417-2418, 7371-7372, 7377, 8285-8286, 9230
Nyphasia 3195
Otiorhynchus 2397
Pachylobius 4061, 7362
Pammene 1688
Panolis 5916, 7343
Paropsis 4063
Pemphigus 8245
Peribatodes 2375
Peridea 1149
Periphyllus 2872, 3016
Phassus 2387
Phratora 3201
Phyllobius 2397, 7365
Phyllocolpa 1736, 2422
Phyllonorycter 565, 1150, 1686
Physokermes 4020
Pineus 8247
Pissodes 1156, 6678, 8273, 8276
Plagiodera 4057-4059
Platycotis 9183
Plautia 2372
Plemeliella 4012
Podontia 4072
Polia 4036
Polydrusus 2397
Pontania 1169, 2422
Prodiplosis 2423
Pseudophilippia 5924
Pseudoxenetus 2368
Psorosticha 2389
Quadraspidiotus 7308
Quercusia 2375
Rhabdotalebra 5930
Rhopalosiphum 9180
Rhynchaenus 576
Rhynchophorus 9211
Sacchiphantes 8248
Saissetia 1678
Schlechtendalia 4031
Sitophilus 4075
Smerinthus 6674
Stenoma 2376, 5937
Thaumetopoea 2380, 2383, 7333, 7345, 9204
Thyridopteryx 1687
Thysagogyna 4025
Tortrix 4041
Toumeyella 7310
Trachymela 2402
Trichiura 2375
Uraba 5939

Insect pests *cont.*
biology *cont.*
Yponomeuta 1703
books 2494, 2496, 5064, 6764, 8400
computer techniques 1142, 9197, 9235
conferences 2502, 3326, 3330, 4237, 7552
control 543, 546, 2359, 2494, 2502, 3159, 3224, 3326, 3987, 4011, 4102, 4105, 6077, 6689-6690, 6801, 7398, 7425, 7474, 7532, 8239-8240, 8301, 9374
(*see also* Biological control, insect pests)
Abraxas 4033
Acleris 4959
Adelges 3167
Algedonia 2441
Anacridium 608
Ancylis 596
Anomala 4946
Barbara 4107, 4109, 9235
Calopepla 1757, 2439
Carposina 596
Cecidomyia 7409
Cephalcia 601, 4112, 7410
Ceroplastes 596
Chrysobothris 1720
Chyliza 4092
Cinara 2370
Coleophora 4958
Coloradia 4051
Contarinia 4016, 4107, 9235
Corythucha 4101, 7292
Cydia 4960
Cyrtotrachelus 8294
Dasineura 2431, 4960
Dendrolimus 567, 1143, 1751, 5966, 7411, 8504, 9244
Dicranognathus 577
Dioryctria 598, 1164, 4016, 4960, 7397, 9235
Diprion 7405
Diptera 1758
Dryocosmus 3220, 8297
Ectropis 2440
Entheus 1700
Ernobius 4016
Eulachnus 2370
Euproctis 3216
Euzophera 1146
Hemiberlesia 549
Heteronygmia 1761
Heteropsylla 1685, 2373, 4627, 7391
Hylobius 1163
Hymenoptera 1758
Hyphantria 4040
Hypocala 1708
Hypsipyla 597
Indarbela 1750
Lambdina 6687
Lasiocampa 1707
Lasiomma 4106
Lepidoptera 1675, 1758
Leucoma 4941
Lygus 1140, 9181
Lymantria 1755, 1758, 4039, 5959-5960
Lymantriidae 5080
Macrotermes 3219
Malacosoma 595
Megastigmus 4016, 4107, 9235
Metabolus 2399
Mindarus 4113
Mylloceras 1757
Neodiprion 585, 610, 2417, 7405
Nesticoccus 7394
Operophtera 6686
Otiorhynchus 4099
Panolis 1759, 2434, 7339, 7422
Paradiplosis 4087
Paranthrene 5966
Peridea 1149
Phloeomyzus 9246
Phyllonorycter 1686, 4110
Physokermes 4020
Pineus 2370, 6671
Pissodes 1166, 4108
Plectrodera 603
Podontia 4072

Insect pests *cont.*
Pontania 1169
Pristiphora 1753, 1756, 5963
Psorosticha 2389
Pteroma 1676, 7406
Pyrrhalta 4962, 9249
Quadraspidiotus 5966, 7308
Rastrococcus 5925
Rhizococcus 7394
Rhyacionia 1762, 4100, 7423
Rhynchophorus 9211
Rondotia 7412
Siphonius 1754
Spilosoma 2432
Strobilomyia 4960
Strophosomus 1163
Sucra 596
Thaumetopoea 1755
Thrips 5962
Thysagogyna 4025
Tortrix 5964
Trachymela 2402
Trioza 9239
Zeiraphera 6688, 9236
damage 543, 546-547, 1133, 1138, 1674, 1676, 3159, 3326, 4010, 4017, 6077, 6667-6668, 6809, 7257, 8300, 9172
Acrocercops 2358
Adelges 4090
Agriopis 7316
Anarsia 2358
Andricus 2414
Anoplonyx 2416
Archips 566
Argyrestia 1688
Aromia 7367
Arotrophora 8067
Banisia 2358
Bruchophagus 3211
Buprestidae 1699
Calliteara 1706, 7316
Cameraria 3173
Cecidomyia 7409
Cecidomyiidae 7305
Cephalcia 2413, 3208, 6666, 8287
Chilades 4937
Chrysophtharta 8282
Cinara 1682
Coloradia 4051
Conophthorus 4015, 4043
Conotrachelus 4043
Contarinia 1740, 3158, 4016, 9231
Corythucha 1677, 1683
Cossus 9208
Curculio 4067
Curculionidae 732
Cydia 4009, 4012, 4043, 4067
Dendrolimus 1143, 7321
Deporaus 3197
Dichelia 9201
Dicranognathus 577
Dioryctria 4015-4016, 4043
Diptera 7305
Diurnea 7316
Dreyfusia 4847, 7163, 7791
Ectropis 2440
Elatobium 4030
Empoasca 7230
Epinotia 9201
Epirrita 4050
Erannis 4935, 7316
Ernobius 4016
Eucosma 4015
Eulachnus 2369
Eulophonotus 4418
Euura 1734
Ferrisia 2358
Flata 2358
Formicidae 7373
Geometridae 4935
Gilletteella 8669
Gilpinia 2413
Godasa 4418
Haematoloma 4027
Hapalia 4055
Heteropsylla 1685, 4627, 6950
Heteroptera 1680
Hornius 5948
Hyblaea 4055
Hylemya 4090

Insect pests *cont.*
damage *cont.*
Hylobius 570, 5947, 7362
Jassidae 551
Kaltenbachiola 4012
Lasiomma 4012
Lepidoptera 1699, 9169
Leptoglossus 4015
Leucoma 4941
Lozotaenia 9201
Lygus 5931, 9181
Margaronia 8265
Matsucoccus 1391, 3168
Megastigmus 3158, 4012, 4016, 4043
Mindarus 6673
Miridae 551
Myzocallis 1684
Neodiprion 5953
Nicuesa 2363
Odontota 1717
Operophtera 4050, 4732, 7316
Ophelimus 4954
Opostegoides 8263
Ossiannilssonola 7311
Pachylobius 7362
Pammene 1688
Paropsis 8282
Peridea 1149
Phalera 7316
Phanaeta 2363
Phassus 2387
Phigalia 4935
Phloeomyzus 9246
Phryganidia 7330
Phylacteophaga 4079
Phyllonorycter 1686
Phytomyza 7378
Pineus 6670, 8249, 9182
Pissodes 1156, 3203, 5292, 5951
Platypus 7721
Plautia 2372
Plemeliella 4012
Podontia 4072
Pristiphora 4085, 5963
Prodiplosis 2423
Psorosticha 2389
Pyralidae 9169
Pyrrhalta 8280
Rabdophaga 5954
Rastrococcus 5925
Rhabdotalebra 5930
Rhyacionia 4942
Selepa 4053
Sitophilus 4075
Strobilomyia 7305
Thecodiplosis 4836
Tortricidae 6666
Tortrix 4732
Trioza 9239
Zeiraphera 6666
data collection 8250
databases 8303
detection 1140, 8239, 8302-8303
disease vectors 1224, 1663, 1727-1728, 3146, 4944, 5891, 5907
distribution 559, 575, 1110, 1151, 1678, 1683-1684, 1698, 1712, 1742, 2358, 2360-2362, 2371, 2373, 2385, 2406, 3171, 3185-3186, 3209, 3326, 4008, 4011, 4014, 4016, 4029, 4037, 4044, 4078, 4931-4932, 4940, 5953, 7342, 7346, 8235, 9167-9168, 9173, 9229
ecology 544, 1016, 1133-1134, 1224, 1674, 1676, 2359, 4017, 4929-4930, 5907, 5923, 6764, 7306, 7356, 7474, 7517, 7532, 8205-8206, 8237, 8240, 9170-9172, 9174
Acrocercops 2358
Agriopis 7316
Anarsia 2358
Anoplonyx 2416
Aphis 3165
Azteca 4078
Banisia 2358
Bruchidae 7349
Calliteara 7316
Caloptilia 9175

Insect pests *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
Carabidae 1132
Caryedon 1733
Cecidomyiidae 7305
Cephalcia 921, 6666
Chermes 1141
Choristoneura 1698, 7342
Coleoptera 1621
Cryptococcus 3164
Curculionidae 7352
Dendroctonus 3206
Diprion 1737
Diptera 7305
Diurnea 7316
Dreyfusia 921, 7163
Elatobium 4032
Epirrita 7341
Erannis 7316
Eucosma 4042
Eulophonotus 4418
Euura 3210, 9187
Exoteleia 921
Ferrisia 2358
Flata 2358
Formicidae 7373
Gilpinia 1737, 7371
Godasa 4418
Graellsia 3171
Heteropsylla 1685, 2373
Heteroptera 1680
Hylobius 570, 4061, 5946-5947
Jalmenus 3170, 9203
Lepidoptera 9169, 9196
Lymantria 563
Lymexylonidae 1724
Microdiprion 7371
Mindarus 6673
Myllocerus 4070
Neodiprion 1737, 7371, 9230
Odinia 9173
Operophtera 2378, 7316
Otiorhynchus 2397
Pachylobius 4061
Phalera 7316
Phassus 2387
Phyllobius 2397
Phyllocolpa 1736, 3210, 9187
Phyllonorycter 9175
Plagiodera 4057-4058
Platypodidae 1724-1725
Platypus 7721
Polydrusus 2397
Pontania 3210, 9187
Pseudocoremia 1148
Psorosticha 2389
Pyralidae 9169
Rhagoletis 4086
Rhyacionia 4942
Rhyncolus 7352
Selepa 4053
Sitophilus 6675
Stigmella 9175
Strobilomyia 1742, 7305
Tenthredinidae 586, 9175, 9187
Thecodiplosis 4260
Tortricidae 1148, 6666
Tortrix 2378
Trachymela 2402
Xenomimetes 7352
Zeiraphera 921, 6666
economics 4941, 4958, 8237, 8301-8302
forecasting 1145, 1705, 4014, 4048, 4089, 4252, 4935, 4940, 5966, 8280, 9197, 9228
fungal diseases 3162, 4103, 4937, 7320
history 547
host specificity 412, 582, 1140, 1151, 1678, 1698, 1703, 1712, 1754, 2387, 2418, 3171, 3178, 3201, 5925, 7297, 7342, 7345, 7350, 9183, 9186, 9204, 9206
identification 543, 578
increment 589, 1143, 5963, 6311
introduced species 4954, 5925, 8239, 8301-8303
laboratory rearing 7371
legislation 9374
maps 2360-2361, 2371

Insect pests *cont.*
methodology 1153, 3169, 3326, 4014, 4252, 6809, 8250
parasites 1133, 4013, 4105, 8256, 9172, 9174
Algedonia 2441
Anadiplosis 2367
Aphididae 550, 9185
Archips 566
Barbara 4109
Brachys 1721
Cecidomyiidae 1741, 7305
Cephalcia 9227, 9233
Ceroplastes 548
Choristoneura 7319
Chyliza 4092
Cinara 1682, 9185
Coleotechnites 609
Contarinia 1740, 9231
Cydia 4009
Dendrolimus 567, 1735, 3198, 7321, 7344, 9244
Dioryctria 1144
Diptera 7305
Drepanosiphum 3163
Dryocosmus 2420, 3220
Epinotia 9207
Euproctis 4038
Eupseudosoma 4052
Euura 4955
Heliostibes 9176
Hemiberlesia 4024
Hepialus 3181
Heteropsylla 7391
Homoeocerus 4021
Hylobius 1716
Icerya 4022, 9176
Idiococcus 2365
Lymantria 4039
Melanaspis 4028
Mikiola 1743
Neochlamisus 4060
Neolithus 2367
Operophtera 6686
Panolis 4048
Paranthrene 2381
Pemphigus 8245
Perthida 9193
Phryganidia 3179
Phylacteophaga 4079
Phyllocolpa 587
Phyllonorycter 1686
Phytomyza 7378
Pissodes 4108, 6676
Podontia 4072
Pontania 587
Pterocomma 9185
Quadraspidiotus 7308
Rabdophaga 5954
Rastrococcus 5925
Resseliella 9234
Rhyacionia 2374
Rhynchaenus 576
Saissetia 1678
Schizolachnus 9185
Siphonius 1754
Strobilomyia 1742, 7305
Thaumetopoea 1689, 2383, 4035, 7345
Thyridopteryx 7335
Thysagogyna 4025
Tortrix 3190
Toumeyella 7310
Trachymela 2402
Trioza 2367
Xylococculus 2364
Yponomeuta 1704
phagostimulants 7314
physiology 3176, 7323, 9192, 9203
plant physiology 1137, 1700, 2366, 2376, 2806, 3172, 3196, 4085, 4936, 5931, 6679, 7309, 7311, 7314-7315, 7330, 7350, 7376, 7378, 8251, 9183, 9203, 9232
population dynamics 6764, 9166
Adelges 1681
Azeta 2377
Brachys 1721
Bupalus 4938, 9197
Camaratoscena 7312
Cephalcia 6683, 7374, 9233

Insect pests *cont.*
population dynamics *cont.*
Choristoneura 1698, 4932, 9195
Cinara 3161
Coloradia 4051
Dendrolimus 3183
Dichrooscytus 2366
Diprion 7376, 8288
Diprionidae 4083
Dryocosmus 2420
Epirrita 7313, 7315
Euura 583
Heterocampa 553
Heteropsylla 3169
Hylobius 570
Hypocala 1708
Lambdina 1145
Laothoe 6674
Lasiomma 4089
Lepidoptera 9199
Lymantria 563, 1705
Lymantriidae 5080
Malacosoma 1695, 9205
Megastigmus 4084
Melanolophia 4049
Nematus 583
Operophtera 2378
Panolis 568, 4933, 7343, 9197
Phryganidia 7330
Phyllobius 7365
Phyllocolpa 583
Phyllonorycter 1686
Pontania 583
Quadraspidiotus 7308
Rhyacionia 4936
Rhynchaenus 576
Smerinthus 6674
Thaumetopoea 2383
Tortrix 2378, 9198
predators 1132-1133, 1135, 2354, 4105, 9160
Adelges 1681
Aphididae 3154
Archips 566
Atteva 1697
Brachys 1721
Camaratoscena 7312
Cecidomyiidae 7305
Cephalcia 9233
Ceroplastes 548
Chrysophtharta 9213
Cinara 3161
Coccoloba 8300
Coleophora 5958
Conocarpus 8300
Contarinia 9231
Dendrolimus 567, 1751, 3183, 7321, 7340
Diptera 7305
Ectropis 2440
Eligma 1697
Gynaikothrips 3154
Heteropsylla 1679, 3222, 4931, 4961, 5926, 7391
Icerya 4022
Matsucoccus 3154
Nesticoccus 7394
Orgyia 564
Peridea 1149
Phyllonorycter 1686, 1690
Physokermes 4020
Pissodes 1166, 4108
Pontania 1169
Psyllidae 3154
Rastrococcus 5925
Rhizococcus 7394
Rhyacionia 2374
Saissetia 1678
Siphonius 1754
Strobilomyia 7305
Thysagogyna 4025
Toumeyella 7310
resistance 9192
Acer 1165
Betula 4034, 7313, 7315
Empoasca 7230
Eucalyptus 1701
Gleditsia 7337
Gustavia 1700
Larix 6145
Leucaena 3188, 7391

Insect pests *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
Picea 4085
Pinus 6577, 6610, 9076, 9232
Populus 1710, 2333, 2384, 9184, 9186, 9225
Prunus 7313
Pseudotsuga 3158, 4088
Quercus 6577
Robinia 8542
Salix 1169, 1710, 1736, 7313, 9187
Sorbus 7313
Taxus 2951
reviews 545, 6311, 8236
simulation 1695, 3163, 3197, 4938
spread 4026, 4943, 7341, 7346, 9208
statistical methods 1145, 5953, 8260
taxonomy 1139, 1694, 1703, 1712, 2406, 3177, 3200, 4091, 4932
trapping 563, 1149, 1675, 1698, 1705, 1878, 2415, 2419, 3196, 4015, 4065, 5932, 5946, 5966, 7356, 7359, 7362, 7412, 9198
viruses 585, 588, 593, 1759-1760, 4052, 4076-4077
Insecticides
2,3,7,8-TCDD 6830
2,4-D 6830
acephate 595, 1164, 2431, 4016, 4107, 4113, 4960, 7292, 8262, 9240
additives 9237
aerial application 1748-1749, 1753, 1755-1756, 2433, 2440, 3346, 5959-5960, 7403, 8444, 9236
simulation 2516
aldrin 2439, 5965, 8244
alpha-cypermethrin 9247
aminocarb 1749, 2433, 6688, 6802
azinphos-methyl 6688
bacterial insecticides 606, 1749, 1752, 1758, 3216, 5964, 6687, 6691, 7399, 7404, 7408, 7411, 7422, 7425, 8504, 9237-9238
Bordeaux mixture 4020
bromophos 2439
camphechlor 2439
carbaryl 595, 2432, 3217, 4962, 9249
carbofuran 598, 3194, 3219, 6801, 7397, 9240
carbosulfan 3219
chlordane 2439
chlordimeform 2407, 2439
chlorfluazuron 1749
chlorpyrifos 607, 1720, 3219, 3225, 4113, 6688, 7396, 9211
cyfluthrin 595, 7423
cypermethrin 607, 1758, 2432, 7406, 9181, 9239
DDT 2439
deltamethrin 601, 1707, 1756, 1758, 5962-5963
demeton-S-methyl 4101
diazinon 595, 4113
dichlorvos 1708, 2407, 2417, 2432, 2439, 3204, 4092
dicrotophos 4960
dieldrin 2439
diflubenzuron 601, 1163, 1753, 1755-1756, 2436, 3216, 4110, 4112, 5966, 9238
dimethoate 598, 1146, 2399, 4020, 4033, 4107, 4113, 7409, 9211, 9240
Dipel 1749, 6687, 7404
Disparvirus 7403
ecology 1746-1747, 1756, 2440, 7420, 9247
economics 5960
endosulfan 2432, 2439
equipment 6801
esfenvalerate 607
fenitrothion 597, 1745, 2439-2440, 4020, 6688, 6802, 7420, 9236
fenpropathrin 7409
fenvalerate 596, 2389, 2431, 9239
flufenoxuron 1755
fluvalinate 607, 4113
formothion 2439
fungal insecticides 603, 605, 2438, 4106, 7405
German Federal Republic 1777, 3241

Insecticides *cont.*
Gomelin 7411
HCH 608, 1149
hexachlorobenzene 6830
isofenphos 7423
Lepidocide 7411
lindane 1720, 2437, 2439, 3392, 6830, 6888, 9181, 9211
Lynx 7423
malathion 598, 1756, 2389, 2439, 4072, 8886
methidathion 549
methodology 2436, 3346, 4112, 6802, 7396-7397, 8262, 8444, 9240
methomyl 6688, 9211
methoxychlor 607
methyl-demeton 9239
mexacarbate 1748, 6688, 6802
microbial pesticides 605, 3218, 4104
mineral oils 549, 594
monocrotophos 1708, 1750, 2432, 2439, 9239
oils 7425
omethoate 596-597
oxydemeton-methyl 4107, 4960, 9181
parathion 9247
parathion-methyl 598, 2439, 7406
permethrin 607, 1746-1747, 2432, 3219, 4111, 6688, 7406
persistence 606, 1745, 1756, 5963, 7407, 9237
phenothrin 595
phorate 3219
phosphamidon 9239
phoxim 3204
phytotoxicity 608
piperonyl butoxide 595
pirimiphos-methyl 597
plant products 1761, 7425, 9245
pollution 2433, 2436, 3217, 3346, 6830
propoxur 9211
pyrethrins 595, 2439, 7425, 9202
quinalphos 549, 2439, 7406
residues 1755, 2436-2437, 3217, 4112, 6802, 6830, 7407
simazine 6830
simulation 6830
soaps 7395, 7425
soil 2437, 6801, 7397, 7407
systemic action 4107, 4960
teflubenzuron 601, 1753, 1755, 9238
testing 3225
tetramethrin 595
thiodicarb 6688
thiosulfuric acid 2417
toxicity 2535, 9247
translocation 9240
trichlorfon 1149, 1762, 2439, 4033, 7407, 9247
triflumuron 1749, 1753, 1755, 1762, 3216
viral insecticides 605, 610, 1759-1760, 2434, 6689, 7401, 7403, 7411
water pollution 1746-1747, 7407
Insects 540, 1671, 2356, 2820, 3926, 4930, 5919, 7298, 7303, 8865, 9156, 9161-9164
Insolation 4517
damage 502
Integrated control 596, 3459, 6690, 7400, 8236, 8298, 8425, 8674, 9152-9153
Interception of precipitation (*see* Precipitation, hydrology)
Interest rates 7003
International cooperation 693, 708, 728, 1195, 1804, 1861, 4181, 4187-4188, 4270-4271, 4274-4275, 4279, 5143, 5156, 5208, 6069, 6114, 8403, 8510, 8531
Intsia
density 3048
diameter 3048
height 3048
Intsia bijuga, synecology 3052
Intsia palembanica
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Investment (*see* Forest economics, investment)
Ionizing radiation 735, 9083
Ipomoea, erosion control 9299

Ipomoea carnea
air pollution 3307
urban forestry 3307
Ipomoea fistula, air pollution 3704
Ipomoea wolcottiana
pollination 5702
reproductive behaviour 5702
Ips 599, 4948, 7360
Ips acuminatus 1729
Ips avulsus 7363, 9222
Ips calligraphus 7015, 7363, 8271, 9222
Ips cembrae 1728
Ips confusus 7358, 7370
Ips cribricollis 7015
Ips duplicatus 580
Ips grandicollis 572, 7363, 8238, 9222
Ips hoppingi 7370
Ips interstitialis 572
Ips lecontei 7358
Ips paraconfusus 7358, 9218
Ips perroti 7351
Ips pini 5943, 9224
Ips schmutzenhoferi 2401
Ips sexdentatus 570, 1161, 7347, 8272
Ips subelongatus 570
Ips typographus
attractants 580, 1722, 5942, 8296, 9242
biology 1160, 1711, 1715, 1722, 2400, 5941, 7369
control 9243
damage 1160, 6680, 7369
disease vectors 526, 5903
forecasting 6680
methodology 1722, 2400
population dynamics 1715, 2400, 7369
resistance 5903, 9220, 9243
trap trees 6680, 7369, 9220
trapping 580, 1160, 5942, 6680, 8296, 9242-9243
Iran
flora 8100
legislation 4277
Phloeomyzus passerinii 9184
tree breeding 9184
Iraq
Anthocoris minki 7312
Aphis intybi 3165
Camaratoscena speciosa 7312
forest influences 944, 6416
Orius 7312
Scymnus 7312
soil chemistry 6416
soil formation 944
soil types 944
Spartium junceum 3165
vegetation types 944, 6416
Iriartea deltoidea, multipurpose trees 8680
Iridomyrmex anceps 3170, 9203
Irish Republic
afforestation 6980
air pollution 7052
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 9221
deer 3243
palaeoecology 5735
pollen analysis 5735
soil types 6980
Taxus baccata 5735
thinning 2648
Irrigated stands 5310, 6902, 9304
Irrigation 1949
Acacia 782, 2486
Alnus 2605, 6232
Caesalpinia 2486
Cassia 2486
Casuarina 3482, 8636
Cercidium 2486
China 1972, 6902
Corylus 3545
Dalbergia 782
economics 1972
Eucalyptus 782, 2486, 3482, 8636
India
Gujarat 834
Indian Punjab 782
Kenya 718
Melia 782
methodology 2486
Morus 782
Nerium 2486
Pinus 3482, 3520, 3563, 3690, 7724
Irrigation *cont.*
Populus 1972, 2631, 3482, 3677
Prosopis 2486, 3484
Pseudotsuga 3566
reviews 3564
saline water 7535, 8636
Salix 1162, 2605
sewage 3480, 3482, 3566, 4121, 4387, 8633
soil 3484, 4387, 5493
Sweden 2605, 6232
USA, Pennsylvania 4121
wildlife 3480
Iryanthera, wood anatomy 8925
Iryanthera macrophylla, reproductive behaviour 4833
Iryanthera polyneura, reproductive behaviour 4833
Iryanthera sagotiana
bark 3822
chalcones 3822
Iryanthera tricornis, wood anatomy 5636
Isoberlinia angolensis, biomass 6291
Isoenzymes (*see* Genetics, isoenzymes)
Isoptera
attractants 8241-8242
biology 4018, 8243, 9177-9178
books 6771-6772
control 3225, 5965, 6771, 8242, 8244, 9245
damage 4019, 5965, 8244, 9178
distribution 3160, 9178
ecology 3160, 3667, 7029, 8244, 8799, 9177-9179
repellents 2939
resistance 1541, 2206, 4018, 6669, 7426, 9177
trapping 8242
Israel
Anthocoridae 3154
Aulonium ruficorne 1714
biomass 6213
Ceratocystis fimbriata 4026
Cistus incanus 6625
Corythucha ciliata 4026
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6213
Eucalyptus salubris 2102
Eucalyptus torquata 2102
fungal diseases 515
Matsucoccus josephi 1391
Microsphaera 4026
ornamental woody plants 2767
Orthotomicus erosus 1714
Phyllonorycter quercus 565
Pinus 1714, 8268
Pinus brutia 1391
Pinus halepensis 1391
Platanus acerifolia 4026
Quercus calliprinos 565
salt injury 2767
Scolytidae 8268
soil types 6625
Thaumetopoea jordana 9204
Thaumetopoea solitaria 9204
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 7346, 9204
Isthmiella abietis 8225
Italy
Abies alba 3468, 4901
Acer 584
Acer negundo 4040
acid deposition 6783
afforestation 6015, 6897, 9278
agroforestry 8354
air pollution 936, 7167
Alnus 584
Alnus cordata 1440, 6015, 7227
Apis mellifera 9247
Armillaria mellea 7258
Armillaria ostoyae 4901
beekeeping 2685, 9247
Betula 584
browse 1368, 7440
cankers 3993, 4910
Castanea sativa 5859, 6926, 7729, 7775, 8229
choice of species 1266
coppice 1323, 3395, 5575, 6117, 6212, 7775, 9278
Corythucha ciliata 7292
Cronartium flaccidum 7266, 8190
Cryphonectria parasitica 2353, 8229
Italy *cont.*
Cryptorhynchus lapathi 9246-9247
cut foliage 1991
Dama dama 7440
decay 7258
dendroclimatology 6762
dieback 2248, 6990, 7261
diseases 3987
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 6147
edible fungi 8688
edible species 2687
erosion 2125
erosion control 9278
Eucalyptus globulus 8209
Eucalyptus regnans 8209
Eucalyptus tereticornis 8209
Eucalyptus viminalis 7226
Eulachnus intermedius 2369
Fagus sylvatica 3468, 6892, 7775
farm forestry 6118, 6323
farm woodlands 6118
forest decline 402-404, 2247, 6990, 7164, 7167
forest ecology 7198
forest economics 6254-6256, 6795, 6842, 6927, 7585-7586
forest fires 1478, 5582, 7962, 7970
forest inventories 6990
forest management 6076, 6118, 6323, 7604, 7748
forest ownership 7775
forest policy 6795, 6833
forest recreation 8380, 8385
forest resources 7586
forestry machinery 148, 2659, 6789
Fraxinus excelsior 6015
Fraxinus ornus 6015
fuelwood 3395
Gnomonia platani 7292
grazing 8354
hedgerow trees 3987
Heterarthrus 584
Heterobasidion annosum 4919
Hyphantria cunea 4040
insect pests 3987, 4102
Juglans nigra 6257
Juglans regia 1319, 6257, 7261
Juniperus communis 7142
labour 6323
land use 6829, 7477, 7604, 8348-8350, 8354, 9278
legislation 4277, 6833, 7604, 8349-8350
Lymantria dispar 1152
medicinal plants 2687
Melampsora pulcherrima 7267
Melanconium juglandinum 7261
minor forest products 2687
Morus alba 4040
Morus nigra 4040
mountain forests 7192, 8354
natural regeneration 1968
Nematoda 7382
nitrogen fixation 5518
nurseries 1319
nutrient deficiencies 402
Oberea pedemontana 7300
Oleaceae 3862
Ooencyrtus pityocampae 1689
palaeoecology 1036, 3036, 3040
Phellinus punctatus 7258
Phloeomyzus passerinii 6147, 9246
Phytophthora nicotianae 8209
Pinus 4100, 4919
Pinus brutia 1906
Pinus eldarica 1906
Pinus halepensis 1906
Pinus heldreichii 1489
Pinus mugo 197, 2369
Pinus nigra 1689, 5518, 7775
Pinus pinaster 1388, 8112
Pinus pinea 148, 936, 7101, 7172, 7756, 8112
plant succession 7477
plantations 6893
Platanus 4910
Platanus acerifolia 7536
pollen analysis 3040
Populus 584, 4102, 6076, 6254, 6256, 6927
Populus alba 5345

Italy *cont.*
Populus canadensis 1266, 5345, 6147, 6150, 6255, 7970
Populus 'I-214' 1266
Populus nigra 5345
precipitation 402
private forestry 7775
provenance 1265, 1440, 1906, 7227
Prunus avium 1319, 6015
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1265, 5518, 6979
Quercus 4035, 4041, 8112
Quercus aegilops 7178
Quercus cerris 6117, 6212, 7178, 7775
Quercus coccifera 7178
Quercus frainetto 6117
Quercus ilex 1507, 2154, 6117, 7178
Quercus petraea 6117
Quercus pubescens 6117, 6212
Quercus robur 6117
Quercus suber 6117, 7178, 7730
Quercus trojana 7178
radionuclides 7905
reclamation 9278
remote sensing 2247
Rhyacionia buoliana 4100
riverside plantations 9278
Salix 584
Saperda carcharias 9246
seed quality 2260
self pollination 7172
silkworms 6961
silviculture 6256, 6893
site preparation 6015
species trials 1906
standards 6789
street trees 7536
stumpage value 7822
subsidies 6842, 6927
Tetrastichus servadeii 1689
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1689, 7320, 7345
Thaumetopoea processionea 4035
thinning 5328, 6919
tillage 2659
Tortrix viridana 4041
tree breeding 7266
urban forestry 3310, 8380
valuation 7822
vegetation 5575
vegetation types 1507, 5582, 7198, 8112
Venturia populina 6147
volume determination 2011
volume tables 2013
water stress 402
weed control 3987
wind 402
Itame brunneata 5935
Itame occiduaria 5935
Ithome lassula 3188
Itoplectis conquisitor 7335
IUFRO 4287, 8496
Ivela auripes 4927
Ivory Coast
Cananga odorata 411
deforestation 1799, 2746, 3274-3275
forest economics 3274
forest management 3274
growing stock 3274-3275
land use 3275, 9316
plant succession 7205
rain forests 6711
remote sensing 2746
shifting cultivation 7205
silviculture 5323
thinning 5323
throughfall 6711
tropical forests 5323
vegetation types 2746
weeds 7205
Ixora coccinea
air pollution 3307
urban forestry 3307
Ixora platythyrsa, pollination 5696
Jacaranda
agroforestry 4192
Ethiopia 3295
social forestry 3295, 4192
Jacaranda copaia
agroforestry 4180
Jacaranda copaia *cont.*
wood anatomy 5636, 8924
Jacaranda mucorossi
light 1276
seed germination 1276
Jalmenus evagoras 3170, 9203
Jamaica
Clethra occidentalis 4355
Dendropanax pendulus 4355
forest economics 5452
Hedyosmum arborescens 4355
Pinus caribaea 5452, 7015
Podocarpus urbanii 4355
soil fertility 4355
wind damage 7015
Japan
Abies 3517
Abies mariesii 1053
Abies sachalinensis 2285, 4396
Abies veitchii 1053
Acer 958, 5622
Acer amoenum 3016
Acer mono 2285, 8970
Acer palmatum 2872
Aesculus turbinata 5712
afforestation 5449
agroforestry 5033
Alnus hirsuta 8970
Alnus sieboldiana 4452
altitude 2820
Andricus mukaigawae 2414
Anomala costata 4946
Anoplonyx orientis 2416
arboreta 4865
Betula maximowicziana 161, 8970
Betula platyphylla 4636, 8263
biomass 2717-2718, 4452
birds 2448
browse 4116, 4815, 4970
buds 4636
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 7383
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 2426, 2438, 4944, 4947, 4956, 6685, 7381, 7383, 7385
Caloptilia sapporella 9175
Carpinus cordata 8970
Castanea crenata 3220, 5905, 8297
Castanopsis cuspidata 5463
Castanopsis sieboldii 1029, 1322
Casuarina 1028
Cephalcia isshikii 3207-3208
Cephalcia variegata 2413
Cervus nippon 4116
chainsaws 5165
Chamaecyparis obtusa 399, 2372, 2639, 3995, 4411, 4457, 4658, 4827, 4920, 4949, 5397, 5842, 5949, 7696
Chloroscypha chamaecyparidis 4885
cleaning 7696
climate 4783
climbers 4920
Coccobius azumai 4024
cooperatives 3391
coppice 4367, 4749
Cornus brachypoda 4927
Cornus controversa 4927
Cryptomeria japonica 796, 2085-2086, 2245-2246, 2715, 3957, 4372, 4412, 4457, 4840, 4860, 4863, 4866, 4868, 4949, 5373, 5397, 5949, 8172, 8907
Daphniphyllum teysmannii 5906
deer 4815
dendrochronology 674, 1207
diseases 399
Dryocosmus kuriphilus 3220, 8297
Elaeocarpus sylvestris 1029
erosion 5001
evapotranspiration 4550, 5506
Fagus crenata 3467
floodplains 4801
forest decline 2245-2246
forest fires 3740
forest influences 8890
forest litter 2794-2796, 4542
forest management 847, 2032, 6750
forest recreation 213, 2480, 3306, 6750, 6850
forestry 3389
Formica yessensis 1690
Japan *cont.*
Fraxinus mandshurica 867, 8970
frost injury 867
genetic resources 4865
Gilpinia daisetusana 2413
grazing 5033
health 5165
Hemiberlesia pityosophila 4024
history 847
hydrology 4139, 4994, 6343
Idiococcus bambusae 2365
irrigation 8633
Ivela auripes 4927
labour 5165, 6850
landscape 213, 2480
landslides 1207
Larix leptolepis 2898, 2993, 5844, 8707
Leptothorax spinosior 1690
Leucaena leucocephala 1999
Lymantria dispar 3174-3175
Mallotus japonicus 4678
mapping 213
medicinal plants 816, 4678, 6454
Meliosma oldhamii 1029
mistletoes 816
mixtures 880, 3517
Monochamus alternatus 2438, 4944, 4947, 7381, 9223
natural regeneration 880
Opostegoides minodensis 8263
organizations 3389
Ostrya japonica 8970
palaeobotany 5616
palaeoecology 3881
Parus varius 2450
Paulownia 2657
Periphyllus californiensis 2872, 3016
Pezicula livida 399
Phyllonorycter 1690
Phyllonorycter leucocorana 9175
Phyllonorycter similis 9175
Picea glehnii 2910
Picea jezoensis 2285, 2910
Pinus 2426, 2438
Pinus densiflora 4457, 4862, 5600
Pinus pumila 2797
Pinus thunbergii 3214, 3524, 4457, 4944, 4947, 4956, 8658
Pittosporum 1029
plant nutrition 2820
plant succession 457, 1595, 3050, 3908, 3911, 4828, 8890
Plautia stali 2372
pollen analysis 3881, 4776-4777
prices 3523
protection forests 8658
Prunus apetala 1029
Pseudomonas syringae 5905
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *daphniphylli* 5906
Pseudotsuga japonica 1070
Quercus 1029
Quercus crispula 161, 2618, 5709, 7975
Quercus dentata 1690, 7975
Quercus gilva 5463
Quercus glauca 2819, 5463
Quercus serrata 4784, 7696
rain forests 4828
reclamation 7473
remote sensing 2751
research 3389
riparian forests 4801
roads 1261, 3591
Rubus palmatus 2639
Sarea resinae 399
Sasa nipponica 4659
Sasa senanensis 880
Sciadopitys verticillata 4698, 4827
seed dispersal 1776, 5709
Seiridium unicorne 3995
Selenarctos thibetanus 4970
Semanotus japonicus 1719, 4866, 4928, 4949, 5949
senescence 3761
shelterbelts 3254
site class assessment 5397
site preparation 7696
Sitta europaea 3174
snow damage 5468

Japan *cont.*
soil types 8890
soil water 6343
stand characteristics 2285, 3068, 3517, 5373
stand structure 4838
Stigmella 9175
streams 4997
synecology 1576, 1595, 3916
Taphrina epiphylla 1125
taxes 1899
Taxus cuspidata 2450
Tenthredinidae 9175
thinning 4396, 4399
Thujopsis dolabrata 399
Tilia japonica 2285
topography 4528
Torymus sinensis 3220
tropical forests 1576
Tsuga 3517
vegetation types 3050, 4528, 4783
veteran or remarkable trees 3761
water quality 5000, 8633
watersheds 4999-5000
wind damage 1595, 4868, 5468
witches' brooms 1125
yield regulation 4471
Jassidae 551
Jatropha curcas, choice of species 6853
Jatropha multifida
latex 8943
medicinal plants 8943
plant composition 8943
Jatropha stanleyi
biomass 7760
roots 7760
Jessenia bataua
autecology 6259
edible species 6259, 7732
ethnobotany 5349
light 345
minor forest products 6259
multipurpose trees 6259, 8680
plant composition 7732
seed dispersal 345
Jordan
Cinara cupressi 3161
Cinara maritimae 3161
conifers 6819
soil conservation 630
streams 630
Jubaea chilensis
Chile 660
nature conservation 660
Juglandaceae
evolution 6533
palaeobotany 6533, 8083
taxonomy 6533
Juglans
drought resistance 9116
genetic variation 9116
heat resistance 9116
insect pests, Aphididae 550
seed dormancy 1933
seed testing 1933
species trials 9116
tree breeding 9116
viral diseases 9149
Juglans californica, stand characteristics 4845
Juglans cinerea
forest influences 7036
genetic variation 9115
insect pests, *Eriocampa* 4081
Oligochaeta 7036
soil biology 7036
Juglans cinerea* × *J. mandshurica
fruits 9115
hybrids 9115
Juglans hindsii
drought resistance 9116
genetic variation 9116
heat resistance 9116
species trials 9116
tree breeding 9116
Juglans mandshurica
genetic variation 9115
hybrids 2332
Juglans nigra
agroforestry 5017, 6739
allelopathy 3917
Juglans nigra *cont.*
botany 4420
breeding programmes 3087
drought resistance 8815, 9116
forest economics 2758
forest management 8876
fruits 2924, 4428
genetic variation 9116
genetics 491
German Federal Republic 4420
growth regulators 3830
heat resistance 9116
hybrids 2332
increment 2702
inheritance 5852
insect pests
Enchenopa 5927
Eriocampa 4081
Italy 6257
juglone 4428
medicinal plants 4428
mixtures 2652, 3979, 4421
nurseries 1958
nuts 6257
plant composition 2924
plant water relations 5927
plantations 8876
seeds 1012
shade trees 5051
species trials 9116
tree breeding 5852, 9116
USA, Kentucky 2702
water stress 8815
weed control 8639
wood properties 8876
Juglans nigra* × *J. regia, tissue culture 6181
Juglans regia
acid deposition 7056
budding 6873
embryo culture 742, 1287
farm forestry 3272
farm woodlands 3272
fertilizers 1303, 2603
foliage 1303, 1503, 2198, 7056
fruits 2198, 2924
fuelwood 3272
fungal diseases 1644
Melanconium 7261
genetic variation 5213, 5701, 9115
hybrids 1611, 1615, 2332, 9115
increment 5384
Italy 6257
nurseries 1319, 2603
nuts 6257, 6953
plant anatomy 1503
plant composition 2924
plant morphology 7056
plant nutrition 7049
planting stock 770
plus trees 5857
pollen 3010
pollination 5857
reproductive behaviour 5701, 8995
sap 7049
tissue culture 5212-5213
tree breeding 1611, 1615, 5857
waxes 2198
wood anatomy 1503
Juglans sieboldiana
genetic variation 9115
hybrids 9115
Juglans sinensis, grafting 2594
Julbernardia globiflora
forest influences 4532
soil chemistry 4532
soil fertility 4532
Julbernardia paniculata
biomass 6291
leaf area index 7104
Juniperus
Ethiopia 3265
fungal diseases, *Phacidium* 1645
insect pests 4008
Haematoloma 4027
rangelands 3226
taxonomy 4762
vegetation types 2478
weed control 3226
wood anatomy 2168
Juniperus chinensis
essential oils 2918
growing media 7675
nurseries 7675
wood anatomy 8934
Juniperus communis
essential oils 7142
foliage 5457
pollen 5621
terpenoids 6470
wood anatomy 8934
Juniperus conferta, nurseries 6049
Juniperus deppeana
rangelands 2445
synecology 2445
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
Juniperus excelsa, synecology 5752
Juniperus foetidissima, essential oils 2918
Juniperus horizontalis
nurseries 6049
pollen 5621
Juniperus monosperma
browse 1774
fertilizers 9308
insect pests, *Styloxus* 9210
mine spoil 9308
planting season 9308
rangelands 2445
seedling growth 9308
site class assessment 198
slash 6428
synecology 2445
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
yield forecasting 198
Juniperus occidentalis, plant nutrition 4563
Juniperus osteosperma
fertilizers 5874
mycorrhizas 5874
seedlings 5874
site class assessment 198
slash 6428
tellurium 8962
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
yield forecasting 198
Juniperus oxycedrus
grazing 4963
rangelands 4963
Juniperus pachyphloea, essential oils 2918
Juniperus pinchotii, plant succession 6566
Juniperus polycarpos, essential oils 2918
Juniperus procera, stand structure 8405
Juniperus recurva, ethnobotany 149
Juniperus sabina
bark 4701
essential oils 2918
foliage 8008
lignans 8008
plant composition 4701
wood anatomy 8934
Juniperus scopulorum
insect pests, *Dichrooscytus* 2366
plant composition 2366
provenance 61
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
Juniperus squamata, wood anatomy 8934
Juniperus thurifera
Algeria 3029
chemotaxonomy 2280
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
genetic resources 3029
insect pests
Argyrestia 1688
Pammene 1688
phenology 2153
Juniperus virginiana
birds 4976
Christmas trees 6268
control 611, 5968, 9250
essential oils 2918
fertilizers 3258
forest influences 611
ground vegetation 5968
insect pests
Hypsipyla 3191
Thyridopteryx 1687, 4943, 7335

Juniperus virginiana *cont.*
nurseries 5261
plant water relations 611
pollen 5621
provenance 61
reclamation 3258
sap 3800
translocation 8048
water stress 8048
wood anatomy 8048, 8934
wood chemistry 1541
Juvenile wood 2881, 4855, 6604
Juvenility 745, 1289, 2163, 2581, 3428, 5220, 6869, 7153
Kaliphora
taxonomy 2894
wood anatomy 2894
Kalmia angustifolia
allelopathy 620
wildlife 620
Kalopanax pictus
dormancy 2992
plant succession 1595
synecology 1595
wind damage 1595
Kaltenbachiola strobi 4012, 4044
Kandelia candel
foliage 3757
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
Kenya
Acacia mearnsii 6724
Acacia reficiens 3759
Acacia tortilis 3759
agroforestry 1843, 4295, 4298, 4300, 5024-5025, 5039, 6033, 6724, 8535, 9347, 9357
browse 7427, 7433
choice of species 4295, 4298, 4345, 6769
climate 6336
Cupressus lusitanica 6252
databases 3367
deforestation 718
edible species 7746
farm forestry 6724
floodplains 4792
fodder 6270
forestry 6121
forestry development 6069, 6114
fuel plantations 718
genetic resources 3070
goats 7427
green manures 1843
hydrology 9283
Indigofera spinosa 7433
international cooperation 4187, 6114
irrigation 718
land use 9283
legislation 4276-4277
mangrove forests 4771
Markhamia lutea 4295
multipurpose trees 4300, 6069, 6114, 6336
mycorrhizas 4893
organizations 5039, 8535
periodicals 4214
Pinus caribaea 4893
plus trees 6619
provenance 6152, 6154, 6619
Prunus africana 1593, 6170
rangelands 9256
remote sensing 2745
rural economy 9314
Sesbania sesban 6270
shade trees 7502
site class assessment 6336
site preparation 6154, 6252
social forestry 718, 4187
species trials 718, 4300, 6154-6155, 6163, 6336
support trees 5022
taungya 6252
vegetation types 2745, 4792
Kerria lacca 2002, 4434
Keteleeria
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
Keteleeria cyclolepis, seed treatment 73
Keys 444, 1509, 6502-6503, 6512, 7180
Keys *cont.*
books 8395
Khaya, agroforestry 4164
Khaya grandifoliola
fungi 5886
medicinal plants 6274
seeds 5886, 6274
Khaya ivorensis
flowering 5597
fruiting 5597
Khaya nyasica
agroforestry 644
forest litter 2793
insect pests, *Heteronygmia* 1761
Khaya senegalensis
agroforestry 644
botany 2152
medicinal plants 2690
silviculture 2152
wood anatomy 2152
Kielmeyera
plant composition 2964
reviews 2964
taxonomy 2964
Kiggelaria africana, insect pests, *Acraea* 3176
Knema furfuracea
bark 3811
lignans 3811
medicinal plants 3811
Knightia excelsa
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Knots 348, 363, 3514, 5329, 7076, 8883
Koelreuteria, roots 8916
Kokoona
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Kokoona reflexa
bark 7131
roots 7131
terpenoids 7131
Kokoona zeylanica
bark 7131
roots 7131
terpenoids 7131
Koompassia malaccensis
synecology 5990
wildlife 5990
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Korea Democratic People's Republic, *Acer pseudosieboldianum* 4765
Korea Republic
Acer pseudosieboldianum 4765
acid deposition 2830, 7921
agroforestry 9352
air pollution 2830, 2832
biomass 4637
birds 4969
breeding programmes 4864
broadleaves 802
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 3215
Chamaecyparis obtusa 4899
Chamaecyparis pisifera 4899
Chloroscypha chamaecyparidis 4899
climate 863
Cronartium ribicola 1126
decay 4902
erosion control 4822
forest fires 2860, 4621, 4623
forest influences 7947
forest management 2739, 4477
forest recreation 1196, 4278, 6044
Fraxinus mandshurica 1087
geographical information systems 4278
habit 4637
land use 7755
Larix leptolepis 802, 7993
legislation 4278
Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis 4899
Lophodermium 3999
Matsucoccus thunbergianae 9188
mixtures 802
mycorrhizas 7248
national parks 684, 1044, 1196
Nematoda 3215
ornamental woody plants 8387
periodicals 684
Phoma pilospora 4899
Phyllostachys bambusoides 4456
Korea Republic *cont.*
Pinus 3999
Pinus densiflora 738, 795, 835, 1044, 1076, 1264, 1694, 2724, 3082, 4260, 4476, 4637, 4836, 5889
Pinus koraiensis 106, 738, 802, 1075, 1078, 1126, 1156, 4476, 5703, 7740, 7976
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 738, 1080
Pinus strobus 725
Pinus thunbergii 835, 1074, 3082
Pinus virginiana 1077
Pissodes nitidus 1156
plant succession 1044, 4623, 4799, 4822
pollution 8387
private forestry 4477
provenance 725, 1264
Prunus maackii 7992
Prunus maximowiczii 7992
Prunus pendula 7992
Prunus sargentii 7992
Prunus yedoensis 7992
Pseudohypatopa longicornutella 1694
Quercus acutissima 835
Quercus mongolica 795, 1044
remote sensing 2755
Rhizina undulata 5889
Seiridium unicorne 4899
silvicultural conversion 802
site class assessment 835, 4456
soil biology 6360
soil chemistry 7921, 7947
soil physics 7947
stand characteristics 4836, 5798
synecology 684, 4799-4800, 4816
Taxus cuspidata 7649
Thecodiplosis japonensis 4260, 4836
thinning 2649, 4395
Thuja orientalis 4899
Tomicus piniperda 1157
torrent training 5993
Torreya nucifera 2990
vegetation types 1044, 3056, 4793, 4798, 4800
Korthalsella japonica 816
Korthalsia
increment 2001
plant anatomy 366
taxonomy 366, 1567
Korthalsia echinometra, increment 2001
Korthalsia rigida, increment 2001
Kuehneromyces mutabilis 6642
L-2 hole maker 7731
Labour
conferences 4239
forestry 56, 705-706, 1415, 1902, 2000, 2536, 2680, 3392-3393, 4154, 4239, 5163, 5165, 6323, 6848-6850, 7617-7620, 8347, 8373, 8511, 8538, 8747
work study 3393
Laburnum watereri
alkaloids 7139
cell culture 7139
metabolites 7139
Lac 2002, 4434, 7659
Laccaria bicolor 3098, 5873
Laccaria laccata 1300, 1627, 3098, 3101, 4574, 5871, 5879, 6091, 6636, 7246, 8199, 8988
Laccaria proxima 1108, 4886, 6368
Laccifer lacca *(see Kerria lacca)*
Lactarius paradoxus 4886
Lactarius pubescens 1108
Lactarius rufus 6091, 6636, 9120
Lactoris fernandeziana
phylogeny 4662
wood anatomy 4662
Ladenbergia lutescens, wood anatomy 5636
Laetia procera
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Laetilia coccidivora 7310
Lagerstroemia
canes and rattans 5357
silkworms 1379
support trees 5357
Lagerstroemia duperreana
bark 7111

Lagerstroemia duperreana *cont.*
foliage 7111
plant composition 7111
Lagerstroemia indica
air pollution 7916
growth regulators 1856
mistletoes 1127-1128
nitrogen fixation 1632
rhizosphere 1632
roots 1632
shoot cuttings 5094
symbiosis 1632
Lagerstroemia loudonii
bark 7111
foliage 7111
plant composition 7111
Lagerstroemia macrocarpa
bark 7111
foliage 7111
plant composition 7111
Lagerstroemia microcarpa
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Lagerstroemia speciosa
bark 7111
foliage 7111
increment 5394
plant composition 7111
site class assessment 5394
Laguncularia racemosa
ecology 3033
foliage 8945
forest litter 4808
light 1050
plant composition 8945
plant morphology 1050
plant physiology 1050, 8963
plant water relations 8963
saline soils 1050
salt tolerance 8963
seedling growth 8963
seedlings 8945
seeds 8945
stand characteristics 4806, 4808
waterlogging 8963
wood anatomy 3762
Lakta seed sorter 6935
Lambdina fiscellaria 1145, 5932, 6687
Lammas growth 352, 5251
Lampra festiva 2430
Lamprosema lateritialis 5940
Lampyridae 7356
Land classification 3262, 5010, 5422, 7479
Land clearance (*see also* Site preparation)
Land reclamation (*see* Reclamation)
Land use
Africa 8417, 8754
Amazonia 8110, 9328-9329
Australia 8517
Australian Northern Territory 8895
New South Wales 8057
Austria 5154
Belgium 6712
books 16, 4216, 7541, 8408
Brazil 5008, 6839, 7499
Canada 8351
Caribbean 7486
Central America 8408
Chile 5008
China 6902
classification 2469
computer techniques 699, 1243, 3362, 7480
conferences 7550
Costa Rica 8408
data analysis 9328
databases 3370, 7611
ecology 636, 3265, 4202, 7431, 8310
economics 4153, 5351
Ethiopia 3265, 4154
German Federal Republic 5009
Greece 3268
Guatemala 8408
history 4810, 5009, 8091, 8509
Honduras 5008, 8408
hydrology 636, 1185, 3249, 6712, 6902, 9283
India 8355
Kerala 8509
Madhya Pradesh 9318
Indonesia 4202, 4216, 7494
Land use *cont.*
Italy 6829, 7477, 8348-8349
Ivory Coast 9316
Kenya 9283
Korea Republic 7755
legislation 5154, 6133
Madagascar 5038
Malawi 9277
methodology 6829
Mexico 5008
multiple use 7431, 7526, 8353, 9316
Nepal 636, 1796, 7484, 7487
Nicaragua 8408
Panama 8408
Philippines 4216, 7494
planning 699, 3370, 4995, 6079, 6332, 7526, 7768, 8721
Africa 3277
Amazonia 7493
Austria 1797, 7531
Bangladesh 3291, 7481
Brazil 6319, 7493
China 6746, 6902
Shaanxi 1243
Sichuan 8345
Xizhang 8345
Yunnan 8345
Developing Countries 9321
Ecuador 7475-7476
European Communities 3261, 7482
German Federal Republic 6894
Greece 3268, 7480
India 635, 5768, 9315, 9319
Andhra Pradesh 9313
Bihar 4133
Karnataka 6997
Madhya Pradesh 9318
Rajasthan 3263
Uttar Pradesh 201
West Bengal 4133, 7481
Indonesia 154, 3362, 7494
Italy 6829, 7604, 8349-8350, 8354, 9278
Ivory Coast 3275
Latin America 5044
Nepal 636, 1796, 6722, 8352
Netherlands 3266
Nigeria 7485
Norway 5441
Philippines 7494, 9346
Poland 6016
Switzerland 5423
Temperate Zones 6799
Thailand 7593, 9317, 9320
Tropics 3275, 6115, 7493
UK 1191, 3264, 7479
USA
Louisiana 4155
North Carolina 7790
Virginia 7611
policy 1797, 3264, 3873, 4154, 8348, 8351, 8353
research 7483
reviews 8353
Senegal 1794
Sierra Leone 9297
simulation 4130, 6829, 8352
site types 2469, 7484
South Africa 8346
South East Asia 4216
sustainability 650, 1850, 3470, 4167-4168, 4566, 4995, 5008, 5085, 5091, 5767, 6735, 7448, 7476, 7485-7486, 7494, 7541, 7593, 8110, 8362, 8377, 8417, 8423, 8517, 9314
Sweden 8310
Thailand 1795, 4216, 9317, 9320, 9322, 9335
Tropics 6040, 8362
UK 7483
USA 4153, 6133, 8353
New York 4810, 6720
Vermont 2047
USSR, RSFSR 7478
Zambia 2468
Landscape 42, 213, 658, 663, 1198-1199, 2466, 2480-2482, 3334, 3587, 3589, 3887, 4155, 5049, 6017, 6042, 6756-6757, 7425, 7531, 8380, 9373
books 3315
Landscape ecology 328, 1866, 2053, 2305, 4155, 5047-5048, 6113, 6720, 9319
books 4220, 4224
Landslides 1207, 4493, 5602, 7471, 8329-8330
Lanius ludovicianus 4976
Lannea coromandelica
agroforestry 9354
insect pests 1674
Lantana aculeata
chromosomes 3967
cytology 7221
distribution 3967
pollen 7221
Lantana camara
chromosomes 3967
control 6917
distribution 3967
Lantana indica
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Lantana montevidens
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Lantana wightiana
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Lao
agroforestry 4181
beekeeping 6959
deforestation 6735
Dipterocarpaceae 4366
improvement planting 4366
international cooperation 4181
land use 6735
shifting cultivation 6735
silvicultural systems 4366
social forestry 4181
subsidies 4181
Laothoe populi 6674
Larix
air pollution 3955
assimilation 6547
China 1042
chromosomes 5822
cones 7305
damage 6990
dieback 1728
distribution 6547
forest fires 5587
forest influences 7079
forest litter 2083
fungal diseases
Amylostereum 1728
Ascocalyx 3992
Ceratocystis 1728
genetic variation 9081
genetics 5822, 6576
hybrids 6575, 9081
insect pests
Anomala 4946
Cecidomyiidae 7305
Coleophora 4958, 5958
Dendrolimus 5966
Diptera 7305
Ips 1728
Lasiomma 4089
Rhyncolus 7352
Strobilomyia 7305
Syneta 2406
Tetropium 4069
Urocerus 1728
mine spoil 4147
mycorrhizas 3982, 6803
nitrogen cycle 6803
nurseries 6206
plant anatomy 6576
plant composition 6803
plant morphology 6576
protection forests 6007
radionuclides 7905
reclamation 4147
shelterbelts 6007
shoot cuttings 6875
site preparation 6230
soil pH 7079
soil water 8772
tree breeding 6575-6576
wood anatomy 2168
Larix dahurica (*see Larix gmelinii*)

Larix decidua
acclimatization 7894
acid deposition 4316
afforestation 6858
air pollution 4654, 5383, 8847, 8859
altitude 6858, 7894
aspect 6858
assortments 4446
bark 7050
biochemistry 6596, 7159
biomass 2323
branches 4654
buds 7894
Bulgaria 2541
crown 4654
cytology 8202
degraded forests 3721
embryology 5640, 7159
fallout 8847
foliage 6596, 7050, 8053
forest litter 3721
fungal diseases 7673
Mycosphaerella 3143
genetics 6596
grazing 3721
ground vegetation 4413
habit 2323
hybrids 5808
increment 183, 2323, 5383, 6596
insect pests
Adelges 6145
Lymantria 7325
Melolontha 6145
Strobilomyia 1742
intensive silviculture 2541
leaf area index 8908
light 5222, 8908
mountains 5140
mycorrhizas 1089, 2341, 3108, 8193, 8202
nurse trees 4413
nurseries 7673
phenology 7999
phloem 7999
photosynthesis 2322, 6596, 8053
plant composition 6145, 7050
plant disorders 4336
plant nutrition 7050, 7894
plant physiology 6596, 7159
ploidy 5640
plus trees 1604
progeny testing 1604, 3955
proline 377
provenance 1082, 1604, 2539, 6145, 7894
pruning 3721
roots 8202
seed orchards 1082, 1604
seedling growth 7894
seeds 1282, 4316
shoot cuttings 5222, 8579
shoots 4654
soil fertility 5383
species trials 6145, 6858
stand characteristics 5379
tissue culture 4336, 5640, 7159, 8579
translocation 7999, 8053
tree breeding 1082, 5808, 6596
treelines 6858
USSR, Estonian SSR 6856
wood anatomy 6596, 7999
Larix decidua* × *L. leptolepis
embryology 5640
ploidy 5640
Larix eurolepis
beating up 5344
biomass 2323
browsing damage 5344
fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 3143
gas exchange 4725
habit 2323
hybrids 2322-2323
increment 2323
light 4725
photosynthesis 2322, 4725
progeny testing 3955
respiration 4725
symbiosis 1092
Larix gmelinii
boreal forests 1043
forest fires 6424, 6433
Larix gmelinii *cont.*
hybrids 5808
increment 724
insect pests
Coleophora 4940
Strobilomyia 1742
provenance 6145
shelterbelts 1790
species trials 724, 6145
synecology 1043, 6433
tree breeding 5808
USSR, Estonian SSR 6856
volume tables 2699
wood anatomy 1466
yield tables 4470
Larix kaempferi *(see Larix leptolepis)*
Larix kamtchatica
flowering 3426
grafting 3426
phenology 3426
Larix laricina
buds 4663
clones 34
cones 70
crown 4663
dendrochronology 9384
ditches 2630
drainage 8634
fertilizers 5879
flowering 9008
foliage 4663, 7153
fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 3143
genetic variation 4873
genetics 3075, 7153
grafting 9008
groundwater 7040
growth regulators 5266, 9008
increment 34, 2630, 7040
insect pests
Dendroctonus 2410, 9212
Strobilomyia 1742
juvenility 7153
mycorrhizas 5879
nurseries 5266
peatlands 1430, 7040, 8634
phenology 4663
phenotypic selection 471
photosynthesis 7153
plant composition 7040
plant physiology 34, 8634
plant water relations 7040
planting stock 5266
plus trees 471
root pruning 9008
seed sources 70
seedlings 5879
shoots 4663
soil water 1430
thermal properties 34
tree breeding 34
wood density 471
Larix leptolepis
agroforestry 6740
air pollution 917
artificial regeneration 4621
basal area 2731
biomass 2323
chromosomes 4858
cones 5623
containers 755
diameter 2731
embryology 5640
fertilizers 6740
flowering 3424, 3426
fungal diseases
Mycosphaerella 3143
Phaeolus 4905
Sparassis 4905
genetic variation 5844
grafting 3424, 3426
grazing 5033
habit 2323
height 2544
herbicides 756
hybrids 5808
increment 2323, 8707
insect pests
Anoplonyx 2416
Strobilomyia 1742
mixtures 802
mortality 2544
Larix leptolepis *cont.*
natural thinning 4403
nitrogen cycle 7901
nurseries 760, 7674
phenology 3424, 3426
photosynthesis 2322, 2993
plant nutrition 7901
plant water relations 8813
ploidy 5640
pollen 7103
progeny testing 3955
provenance 2539
site preparation 774
soil water 6740
stand characteristics 7755
stem form 4442, 8454
stomata 8813
taper 2007
thinning 2649, 4395
tissue culture 5640
tree breeding 5808, 5844
volume determination 2015
wood anatomy 2898, 5844, 7993
wood properties 5844
yield forecasting 2731
Larix lubarskii
biochemistry 6596
foliage 6596
genetics 6596
increment 6596
photosynthesis 6596
plant physiology 6596
tree breeding 6596
wood anatomy 6596
Larix lyallii, wildlife 2447
Larix mastersiana
hybrids 5808
tree breeding 5808
Larix occidentalis
biomass 191, 1444
controlled burning 7094
damage 3232
dead trees 4979
decayed wood 293
extractives 2428
frost injury 4090
fungal diseases
Botrytis 3988
Mycosphaerella 3143
Phellinus 293
genetics 1070
growth models 4465
insect pests
Adelges 4090
Hylemya 4090
leaf area index 1883
mistletoes 2644
mortality 7094
Nematoda 2428
nitrogen fixation 293
nurseries 7678
phylogeny 1070
plant nutrition 1444
runoff 629
seedlings 2428
streams 2461
tannins 2428
thinning 1883, 2644, 3232
Ursidae 3232
Larix olgensis
China, Nei Menggu 5193
dormancy 2992
hybrids 5808
insect pests
Hylobius 570
Ips 570
Monochamus 570
Larix potaninii, wood anatomy 4651
Larix principis-rupprechtii
hybrids 5808
tree breeding 5808
Larix sibirica
cambium 2166
chromosomes 5822
dead trees 1136
foliage 7903
forest influences 5729
frost resistance 2553
fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 3143
genetics 5822, 9089
Greenland 3398

Larix sibirica *cont.*
insect pests 1136
Strobilomyia 1742
mined land 2094
nurseries 6891
palaeoecology 6531
phloem 2166
plant composition 7903
pollen analysis 6531
provenance 6145
reclamation 2094
seed orchards 6891
seeds 2564
shelterbelts 1790, 6891
soil water 2553
species trials 6145
synecology 5729
vegetation types 2295, 2297
vegetative propagation 9081
wood anatomy 1466, 2166
wood chemistry 4712
Larix sukaczewii
chromosomes 5822
genetics 5822
provenance 6145
species trials 6145
USSR, Estonian SSR 6856
Larrea tridentata
browse 2217
control 7461
foliage 2217, 7119
Nematoda 592
plant composition 7119
resins 2217
stems 7119
Larvaevoridae 1704
Lasconotus complex 5943
Lasiocampidae 1701
Lasiomma laricicola 4012
Lasiomma melanium 4089
Latewood 314, 318, 682, 941, 1464, 2128, 2900, 3785, 5398, 5617, 6604
Latex 2945, 3540, 4643, 6839
Lathrostizus euurae 4955
Latin America
agroforestry 1839, 6733
Ampelocera 6520
deforestation 6021, 8356, 8359
education 1839
forest policy 6021
fuelwood 8359
land use 5044
nature conservation 5044
training 1839
Lauraceae
Costa Rica 79
evolution 5613
foliage 5613
keys 7180
plant succession 2310
taxonomy 7181, 8917
wood anatomy 8917
Laurelia, roots 8916
Laurelia novae-zelandiae
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Laurelia philippiana
distribution 5618
increment 5409
silvicultural characters 5618
wood anatomy 5618
yield forecasting 5409
Laurelia sempervirens
distribution 5619
silvicultural characters 5619
wood anatomy 5619
Laurelites doroteaensis, palaeobotany 4775
Laurinoxylon uniseriatum, palaeobotany 4775
Laurus nobilis
foliage 6453
plant composition 6453
Lawsonia, urban forestry 7537
Lawsonia inermis
nitrogen fixation 1632
plant composition 2973
rhizosphere 1632
roots 1632
salt tolerance 2973
symbiosis 1632
Leaf fall (*see* Foliage, seasonal behaviour)
Leases 1896
Leaves (*see* Foliage)
Lecanosticta acicola (*see Mycosphaerella dearnessii)*
Lecythis ampla
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
Lecythis peruviana, wood anatomy 5636
Lecythis pisonis
distribution 3027
taxonomy 3027
Legislation
Africa 4277
Asia 4276
Austria 4276, 5154, 6116
Brazil, São Paulo 9369
Chile 4277
Colombia 6135
Europe 7605, 8429
European Communities 6833
Finland 4277
German Federal Republic 715, 3382, 4276
Greece 4276
history 3382, 6116
Indonesia 1252
Iran 4277
Italy 4277, 6833, 7604, 8349-8350
Kenya 4276-4277
Korea Republic 4278
Madagascar 4276
Malaysia 1252, 3381
Mediterranean Countries 8429
Morocco 4277
Oceania 4276
Papua New Guinea 1252
Philippines 1252, 4277
Poland 4277
Switzerland 4276-4277
Uruguay 6134
USA 49, 4276-4277, 6123, 6128-6131, 6133, 7603
Delaware 7606
Georgia 7607
Maryland 7606
Northeastern States of USA 7606
Southern States of USA 6017
Wisconsin 50
Yugoslavia 4277
Leguminosae
agroforestry 9358
books 8
browse 7143
choice of species 4309
fruits 3538
Madagascar 4309
medicinal plants 158
Mexico 8
multipurpose trees 809
nitrogen fixation 1864
poisonous plants 158
root nodules 3981
roots 2813
seed germination 4309
seed morphology 4309
seedling growth 4309
seeds 4309
species trials 4309
symbiosis 3981
taxonomy 8
tissue culture 1864
Lenticels 1545, 8921
Leopoldinia, multipurpose trees 8680
Lepidoptera 1671, 1699, 1758, 2362, 3172, 4010-4011, 4013, 5970, 9163, 9199
Lepidothamnus fonckii, botany 1488
Leptaulus madagascariensis, taxonomy 431
Leptochlamys chamaecyparidis 4899
Leptoglossus occidentalis 4015
Leptographium wageneri 7060, 9137
Leptographium wingfieldii 1161
Leptospermum
essential oils 6468
foliage 6468
genetic variation 6468
plant composition 6468
Leptospermum juniperinum
reproductive behaviour 3012
sex 3012
Leptospermum laevigatum
reproductive behaviour 3012
sex 3012
Leptospermum lanigerum
reproductive behaviour 3012
sex 3012
Leptospermum myrsinoides
reproductive behaviour 3012
sex 3012
Leptospermum scoparium
flavonoids 2191
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
terpenoids 2191
Leptospermum spinescens
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Leptothorax 2374
Leptothorax spinosior 1690
Lepus 6620
Lepus americanus 615, 1110, 1173, 2937, 8306
Lepus capensis 5988
Lepus europaeus 9265
Lepus timidus 5315
Lesotho
agroforestry 5085
forestry 53
research 53
Lespesia 4052
Leucadendron conicum, seed germination 7969
Leucadendron eucalyptifolium, seed germination 7969
Leucadendron laureolum* × *L. salignum, fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 8228
Leucadendron pondoense, taxonomy 3020
Leucadendron salignum, seed germination 7969
Leucadendron uliginosum, seed germination 7969
Leucaena
agroforestry 1806
browse 6940
choice of species 4627
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1372, 6940
foliage 1373
genetics 7169
green manures 1373
gums 4430
insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 1679, 1685, 2373, 4627, 4931
multipurpose trees 4627
nitrogen fixation 6375
nitrogen fixing trees 4430, 4627
plant nutrition 6375
pollination 7169
reproductive behaviour 7169
root nodules 1446
tree breeding 4882
Leucaena confertiflora
genetics 7169
pollination 7169
reproductive behaviour 7169
Leucaena diversifolia
fertilizers 6185
genetics 7169
insect pests 4017
mycorrhizas 7247
nutrient uptake 3641
plant nutrition 6185
pollination 7169
reproductive behaviour 7169
roots 7247
soil pH 3641
species trials 1267, 4017, 6165, 8546
Leucaena diversifolia* × *L. leucocephala
insect pests 4017
species trials 4017
Leucaena esculenta, symbiosis 3109
Leucaena glauca (*see Leucaena leucocephala)*
Leucaena leucocephala
acid soils 4311
afforestation 500, 7591
agroforestry 642, 644-646, 655-656, 701, 1804-1805, 1808-1814, 1817, 1820-1821, 1826, 1843, 2473, 3284-3285, 3288-3289, 4182,

Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
agroforestry *cont.*
4299, 4307-4308, 5027-5028, 5032, 6031, 6033, 6734, 6736, 7506, 7508, 7517-7518, 8360, 8363, 8715, 9300, 9349, 9354
allelopathy 1588-1589, 3918
anatomy 5603
bacteria 3106
biochemistry 7161
biomass 834, 837, 1999, 2710, 3553, 3570
browse 1365, 3408, 6941, 6946-6950, 7508
choice of species 4308, 6853
control 6917
cycling 5032
enzymes 282, 7161
erosion control 1821
experimental design 1826
farm forestry 1804, 7591
fertilizers 646, 1356, 3440, 5515, 8591-8592
flowering 1560
flowers 1560, 7997
fodder 1231, 1359, 1363, 1366-1367, 1370, 1528, 1530, 1999, 2681, 6941, 6946-6950, 6955-6956, 7144, 7147, 7508, 8685
foliage 1231, 1367, 1370, 1382, 1530, 1999, 2681, 6955, 7147, 7161, 8187
forest influences 1492, 1589, 1820, 4308, 5032, 8360
forest litter 6734
fruiting 1560
fruits 1359, 7147
fuelwood 719
fungal diseases, *Exosporium* 3116
fungi 5886
fungicides 7161
genetic variation 1530, 1609, 6370
genetics 7169, 8187
green manures 1843, 4308, 5032, 6958
growing media 2610
increment 8715
India, Uttar Pradesh 1560
insect pests 7517
Heteropsylla 2361, 2371, 3162, 3169, 3222, 4931, 4961, 5926, 6950, 7391
Ithome 3188
international cooperation 1804
irrigation 834
medicinal plants 1382
mixtures 2656, 4414
multipurpose trees 4303, 5028
mycorrhizas 500, 1356, 1626, 1634-1636, 3106, 3985, 8200
nitrogen cycle 5032, 6958
nitrogen fixation 1446, 3288, 4311, 4562, 4573, 6370
nitrogen fixing trees 719
nutrient allocation 4562
nutrient deficiencies 4311, 5515
nutrient uptake 834, 3985
Pakistan 2655
phenology 1560
plant competition 645
plant composition 834, 837, 1231, 1359, 1361, 1370, 1382, 1528, 1530, 1609, 3570, 3808, 6947, 6956, 7144, 7147
plant nutrition 282, 1635-1636, 3570, 8363, 8592
plant water relations 1356
plantations 1334
planting stock 5287
poisonous plants 1367, 1375
pollen 7982
pollination 7169
proteins 8187
provenance 1363, 3404, 4299, 4311, 6956
reclamation 837, 3405
reproductive behaviour 1560, 7169
reviews 2655
root nodules 1446, 1630, 1633, 1636, 4311, 6629
roots 1492, 5603
salt tolerance 5184

Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
seed germination 2560
seed treatment 2560
seedling growth 282, 6629
seedlings 1446, 3440, 5603
seeds 1361, 2560, 3808, 5886, 7147, 8187
shade trees 642, 1817, 3285-3286
silviculture 2655
social forestry 7591
soil chemistry 1492, 1821, 5032, 8591
soil fertility 4308
soil pH 8592
soil physics 1820
soil water 1492, 1820
spacing 2610, 2681, 8715
species trials 837, 1267, 1270, 1363, 1365, 1804, 1917, 3405-3406, 3408, 4299, 4303-4304, 4311, 5028, 5184, 6860
stems 5603
symbiosis 1106, 1446, 1636, 3985, 6629
tree breeding 7391, 8182
weed control 1334
weeds 3918
wood anatomy 964
Leucaena pulverulenta
fodder 1363
mulching 8629
seed germination 8629
species trials 1363
Leucaena retusa
mycorrhizas 7247
roots 7247
Leucaena shannoni, species trials 6165
Leucaena trichodes
mycorrhizas 7247
roots 7247
Leucoma candida 4941
Leucoma salicis 4102, 4941
Leuconotis eugenifolia, alkaloids 8004
Leuconotis griffithii, alkaloids 8004
Leucopis 1681
Leucostoma niveum 3136
Lianes (*see* Climbers)
Liberation felling 4419, 6219
Liberia
soil chemistry 6346
Tectona grandis 6346
Libocedrus, wood anatomy 2168
Libocedrus austro-caledonica
distribution 445
flavonoids 2953
Libocedrus bidwillii
flavonoids 2953
palaeoecology 443
plant succession 443
Libocedrus chevalieri, flavonoids 2953
Libocedrus chilensis
botany 1488
flavonoids 2953
fungal diseases, *Seiridium* 1656
natural regeneration 463
Libocedrus decurrens
crown 8692
flavonoids 2953
growth models 2018
insect pests, *Xylococculus* 2364
silvicultural systems 4375
Libocedrus formosana
flavonoids 2953
lignans 7129
Libocedrus plumosa, flavonoids 2953
Libocedrus tetragona, botany 1488
Libocedrus yateensis, flavonoids 2953
Libythea geoffroy 9190
Licania micrantha, wood anatomy 5636
Licaria limbosa
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Licaria trinervis, taxonomy 6517
Licences 1896, 8525
Lichens 902, 923-924, 952, 3706, 3741, 5541, 5786, 6354, 6560, 6562, 7202, 7930, 8144
Life form 7108
Light
Abies sachalinensis 3916
Acacia koa 4519
Acer campestre 2066

Light *cont.*
Acer mono 1052
Acer palmatum 2872
Acer platanoides 2066, 3415
Acer pseudoplatanus 228
adaptation 4519
Artemisia tridentata 6996
Attalea funifera 1013
Betula pendula 2203, 3832
Calamus manan 5356
canopy 229, 462, 2066, 2764, 2987, 2993, 3348, 4512, 5460, 6339, 6408, 6417, 6569, 6996, 7960, 8054, 8753, 8901, 8908-8909, 8928
Carpinus betulus 2066, 8054
Carpodetus serratus 228
Castanopsis cuspidata 5463
Cecropia obtusifolia 437
chemistry 5675
Coprosma robusta 228
Cordia megalantha 7829
Crataegus monogyna 228
Cupressus lusitanica 2974
damage 2232
data processing 2519
Dodonaea viscosa 228
ecology 1013, 2236, 3059, 3916, 4513, 4813, 5463, 6239, 6339, 6528, 6569, 6907, 9042
Elaeocarpus hookerianus 228
Erythrina arborescens 1276
Eucalyptus globulus 8928
Fagus sylvatica 5461, 6211, 7012
Fraxinus americana 6239
Fraxinus caroliniana 4518
Fraxinus excelsior 2066
Fraxinus mandshurica 1052
Fraxinus micrantha 1276
Garrya elliptica 3415
Gaultheria shallon 4813
Gluta curtisii 2764
Griselinia littoralis 228
Hamamelis mollis 3415
Jacaranda mucorossi 1276
Jessenia bataua 345
Laguncularia racemosa 1050
Larix decidua 5222, 8908
Larix eurolepis 4725
Larix leptolepis 2993
light penetration 229, 1422, 2987, 2993, 5306, 5460, 6417, 7011, 7960, 8054, 8753
Liriodendron tulipifera 2155, 8706
Lithocarpus edulis 3620
Lonchocarpus guatemalensis 7829
measurement 8908-8909, 8928
Melicytus ramiflorus 228
Minquartia guianensis 1422
Myriocarpa longipes 437
Myrsine australis 228
Nothofagus 5461
Nothofagus procera 2765
Nyssa aquatica 6528
Omphalea oleifera 7829
Pennantia corymbosa 228
Phyllostachys pubescens 2987
Picea abies 1000, 1426, 2233, 6211, 7155, 8908
Picea glauca 5306
Picea glauca × *P. sitchensis* 5253
Picea mariana 394, 5254
Pinus koraiensis 1052, 1978, 2232, 2766, 4564
Pinus ponderosa 8819
Pinus radiata 8901
Pinus resinosa 8908
Pinus strobus 6239, 8908-8909
Pinus sylvestris 142
Pinus taeda 6907
Piper auritum 437
Pithecellobium pedicellare 1422
Pittosporum eugenioides 228
Pittosporum tenuifolium 228
Plagianthus regius 228
plant physiology 276, 394, 1276, 1426, 1550, 2155, 2229, 2233, 2236, 2763-2764, 2766, 2872, 2974, 2976, 3685, 3832, 4511, 4518, 4725, 5222, 5504, 6180, 7011-7012, 7155, 7960, 8054, 8819

Light *cont.*
(*see also* Photosynthesis; Photoperiodism; Seedlings, light)
Platanus occidentalis 4511
Populus 4450
Populus balsamifera 3968
Populus ciliata 1276
Pseudopanax arboreus 228
Pseudopanax crassifolius 228
Pseudotsuga 276
Pyrus pashia 1276
Quercus acutissima 3620
Quercus cerris 8054
Quercus falcata var. *pagodifolia* 4511
Quercus floribunda 1276
Quercus gilva 5463
Quercus glauca 5463
Quercus leucotrichophora 1276
Quercus mongolica 1052
Quercus petraea 8880
Quercus robur 2066, 3415, 8908
Quercus rubra 109, 2155, 6239, 8706
reviews 5461, 7011
Rhizophora mangle 1050, 2976
Rubus palmatus 2639
Salix aquatica 3685
Samanea saman 5675
Sapium sebiferum 4511, 4518, 6528
Senna multijuga 437
Shorea curtisii 2764
Shorea macroptera 2764
Shorea trapezifolia 2763
simulation 4512, 6339
statistical methods 142
Tilia amurensis 1052
Tilia cordata 2066
Trichospermum mexicanum 437
Ulmus davidiana 1052
Ulmus scabra 2066
Zelkova serrata 3620
Lightning 7562
Lightwood (*see* Resin tapping)
Lignification 3768, 7890-7891, 8838
Lignin, chemistry 3815, 4702, 4723
Lignotubers 2857
Ligustrum
pollen 3862
pollination 3862
Ligustrum japonicum
autecology 3867
mycoplasmal diseases 3146
phenology 3867
plant succession 3911
taxonomy 3867
witches' brooms 3146
Ligustrum lucidum, seed treatment 73
Ligustrum microcarpum
autecology 3867
phenology 3867
taxonomy 3867
Ligustrum obtusifolium
Acari 594
mycoplasmal diseases 3146
witches' brooms 3146
Ligustrum ovalifolium
mycoplasmal diseases 3146
witches' brooms 3146
Ligustrum perrottetii
cytology 7221
pollen 7221
Ligustrum pricei
autecology 3867
phenology 3867
taxonomy 3867
Ligustrum vulgare, air pollution 8859
Limonia acidissima, plant composition 1520
Lindera chunii
gas exchange 6474
photosynthesis 6474
Lindera umbellata
coppice 4749
foliage 2186
plant composition 2186
Line planting/sowing (*see* Improvement planting)
Lingnania chungii, fibres 4661
Lingnania wenchouensis, fibres 4661
Liquidambar formosana
bacteria 3106
mycorrhizas 3106
Liquidambar orientalis
distribution 359
plant anatomy 359
pollen 359
silvicultural characters 359
Liquidambar styraciflua
air pollution 2827
control 3491, 4389, 7708, 7712
cycling 876
enzymes 1544
essential oils 5653
foliage 5653
forest economics 8739
forest litter 6355
growth regulators 2827
herbicides 1236, 1344
natural regeneration 7689
nurseries 2573
photosynthesis 2978
plant competition 6907
plant physiology 1544, 2827
plant succession 4819
plant water relations 2573, 2827
planting stock 2573
provenance 6152, 7630
seedlings 2827
stand characteristics 6552
tissue culture 2573, 7651
Liriodendron chinense, genetics 3092
Liriodendron tulipifera
acid deposition 4595, 6394, 7057, 7913
agroforestry 5041, 6739
air pollution 4595, 6394, 7057, 7913
biomass 3575
carbon cycle 3575
control 4389, 7708
diameter 165
fertilizers 992
foliage 4646, 7331, 7913
forest influences 4612
genetics 3092
grasses 2155
growing media 1855
growth models 185
growth regulators 3830
herbicides 5041
insect pests 594
Lymantria 7331
light 2155, 8706
mycorrhizas 3105
natural regeneration 6567, 7690, 8706
plant competition 2155, 4376
plant composition 5642, 7331
plant physiology 7057
plant water relations 4595
planting stock 3105
pollination 8179
seed production 8179
seedling growth 2155, 6394, 8706
seedlings 7057
site class assessment 3561
soil chemistry 4612
soil water 8706
throughfall 7913
volume determination 165
wood chemistry 992
Lirula macrospora 7283
Lithocarpus, insect pests 547
Lithocarpus densiflorus
controlled burning 4619
insect pests, *Phryganidia* 3178
mycorrhizas 7240
pioneer species 7240
Lithocarpus edulis
flowers 2177
light 3620
Lithocolletis (*see Phyllonorycter*)
Lithraea caustica, biomass 178
Litsea calicaris
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Litsea elliptica
bark 2939
plant composition 2939
repellents 2939
Litsea floribunda, insect pests 1674
Litsea japonica
foliage 2954
lactones 2954
Litsea monopetela, silkworms 2683
Litter (*see* Forest litter; Humus)
Livistona rotundifolia
minor forest products 6262
wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Lizards 1020
Loans (*see* Credit; Subsidies)
Lochitoencyrtus gahani 2367
Logging
conferences 3331
damage 1462, 2124, 3123, 3719, 4377, 4608, 5559, 6403, 6405-6406, 8612, 8874
diseases 504, 1462
ecology 897, 1210, 2096, 3237, 3465, 3469, 4136, 4815, 4990, 5585, 5797, 5920, 6219, 6405, 6419, 6563, 6698, 6702-6704, 8125, 8314, 8517, 8782, 9044, 9288, 9290
(*see also* Clear felling, ecology)
economics 2124, 4482, 8517
erosion 623, 2125, 2133, 4141, 5559, 5999, 7941
hydrology 623, 2133, 3249, 7045
losses 5559
planning 846, 2617, 4377, 5043, 6303, 6406
policy 1210
reviews 5559, 6403
roots 7683
seasonal variation 7942
simulation 239, 2617
slopes 1462, 7941
soil 239, 243, 249, 2095, 2125, 2782, 2836, 3632, 3722, 4369, 4377, 4531, 5343, 5558-5559, 6377, 6403-6406, 6419, 7045, 7941-7942, 8871-8873, 8887, 9331-9333
whole tree logging 4369, 4377, 6377, 7045
Loiseleuria procumbens
thermal properties 232
treelines 232
Lonchaea corticis 1166
Lonchocarpus, vegetation types 5763
Lonchocarpus bicolor, taxonomy 2271
Lonchocarpus castilloi
auranols 2952
chalcones 2952
Lonchocarpus guatemalensis, light 7829
Lonchocarpus muehlbergianus
seed anatomy 7996
seed development 7996
Lonchocarpus sericeus
nitrogen fixation 3051
root nodules 3051
synecology 5760
Lonchura punctulata 1127
Lonicera edulis, seed treatment 73
Lonicera maackii
fruits 8070
seed dispersal 8070
Lophira alata, wood chemistry 993
Lophira lanceolata
bark 2199
Cameroon 7097
chalcones 2199
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Lophodermella sulcigena 7277
Lophodermium australe 521, 3999, 8203
Lophodermium durilabrum 3999
Lophodermium nitens 3999
Lophodermium piceae 6638, 7278
Lophodermium pinastri 919, 1111, 3999
Lophodermium pini-excelsae 3999
Lophodermium pini-pumilae 3999
Lophodermium seditiosum 3997, 9140
Lophopetalum
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Loranthus europaeus 7881
Lovoa trichilioides, agroforestry 5026
Loxodonta africana 5971, 5989
Lozotaenia cedrivora 9201
Luehea seemannii
plant succession 1277
seed germination 1277
seed treatment 1277
Luehea speciosa, wood anatomy 3764
Lumnitzera, natural regeneration 8615

Lumnitzera racemosa
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
Lupins 1051, 1305-1306, 1414, 3247, 4148, 4383, 4904, 5342, 6884, 8769, 8840
Lupinus arboreus, reclamation 4148
Luxembourg
Encoelia fimbriata 7255
Glyphium elatum 7255
Hypocreopsis lichenoides 7255
Lycia ursaria 5935
Lycium
dunes 4150
erosion control 4150
Lygus 5931
Lygus lineolaris 1140
Lygus rugulipennis 9181
Lymantria dispar
attractants 5933, 7331-7332
biology 1152, 1170, 3174-3175, 5933, 7334, 7336, 8266
control 604-605, 1170, 3218, 4039, 4104, 7399, 7403-7404, 7425, 8262, 8266, 8295, 9237-9238
damage 554-555, 2042, 3728, 7257
detection 2042
distribution 8266
ecology 2379, 7336, 8261
forecasting 4935, 6828
history 7322
host specificity 2379, 7325, 7331-7332
maps 2042
methodology 1692
parasites 556, 604-605, 1691, 1702, 2379, 4039, 8255, 9209
plant physiology 1154, 4934, 7328, 7331-7332, 8975
population dynamics 556, 560-561, 1153, 4934, 7318, 7336, 8253, 8255, 8257, 9166, 9209
predators 556, 1153, 1691, 1693, 3189, 3221, 8253, 9202
resistance 4934
reviews 1154
simulation 3189
spread 1691
stand characteristics 555
statistical methods 560-561, 6794, 6828, 8261
viruses 556, 605, 1170, 2382, 4934, 7328, 8295
Lymantria monacha 546, 563, 1705, 1755, 1758, 5959-5960
Lymantria obfuscata 4039
Lymantriidae 5080
Lymexylonidae 1724
Lyonia elliptica
coppice 4749
taxonomy 7179
Lyonia macrophylla, taxonomy 7179
Lyonia ovalifolia
crown 4411
foliage 4411
fuelwood 717
height 4411
Lyrodus pedicellatus 4957
Lysiana exocarpi 3152
Lysiloma bahamensis
pioneer species 451
synecology 451
Lysiloma latisiliquum, beekeeping 5358
Lysimeters 2101, 6343, 7023, 7902, 8769
Lytta vesicatoria 6667
Maackia, wood anatomy 2905
Maackia amurensis
flowers 2927
medicinal plants 2927
plant composition 2927
Mabea, allelopathy 9059
Mabea excelsa, terpenoids 2945
Macaca cyclopis 4968
Macaca fascicularis 129, 4746
Macadamia hildebrandii, forest litter 5579
Macalla thyrsisalis 5915
Macaranga, forest influences 8799
Macaranga aleuritoides
Formicidae 1135
insect pests 1135
Macaranga punctata
Formicidae 1135
Macaranga punctata *cont.*
insect pests 1135
Macaranga quadriglandulosa
Formicidae 1135
insect pests 1135
Macaranga tanarius, pollen 7982
Machaerium aculeatum
galls 2367
insect pests, *Anadiplosis* 2367
Machilus, taxonomy 2270
Maclura aurantiaca (*see Maclura pomifera*)
Maclura pomifera, tissue culture 6182
Macrocentrus resinellae 1144
Macrolobium herrerae, taxonomy 8079
Macrophomina phaseolina 4001, 4005, 4900
Macropsis fumipennis 2359
Macropus eugenii 2458
Macropus rufogriseus 2458
Macrosolen cochinchinensis 1128
Macrotermes 4019
Macrotermes barneyi 8242
Macrotermes gilvus 3667
Macrotermes incertoides 3667
Macrotermes michaelseni 6669
Macrotermes natalensis 3219
Madagascar
afforestation 5038
agroforestry 4192, 5038
Aspidostemon 8917
Cedrelopsis 416
choice of species 4309
Commiphora mafaidoha 4320
coppice 4373-4374
Cryptocarya 8917
Foetidia 428
forestry 5038
Helmiopsiella ctenostegia 425
Helmiopsiella leandrii 425
Helmiopsiella madagascariensis 425
Helmiopsiella poissonii 425
Humbertiella 414
Ixora platythyrsa 5696
land use 5038
Lauraceae 8917
legislation 4276
Leguminosae 4309
Leptaulus madagascariensis 431
Malleastrum sepaliferum 5718
medicinal plants 7747
Nesogordonia abrahamii 423
Nesogordonia pachyneura 423
Polyalthia 5717
rain forests 7747
remote sensing 5038
social forestry 4192
species trials 4309
Vitex masoalensis 8078
wildlife 6698
Madeira, broadleaved evergreen forests 5762
Madhuca longifolia
salt tolerance 5184
species trials 5184
Maesa arunachalensis, taxonomy 3025
Magnolia
foliage 4646
genetics 4881
phylogeny 4881
Magnolia biloba
alkaloids 8941
bark 8941
medicinal plants 8941
Magnolia denudata, shoots 2160
Magnolia grandiflora
plant composition 5642
planting stock 4204
root pruning 4204
stand characteristics 6552
Magnolia hypoleuca
acid deposition 2833
bark 6454
coppice 5286
cycling 5286
medicinal plants 6454
plant composition 6454
plant succession 1595
synecology 1595
wind damage 1595
Magnolia kobus, frost resistance 2546
Magnolia malayana, fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4914
Magnolia officinalis
alkaloids 8941
bark 8941
medicinal plants 8941
Magnolia parviflora, dormancy 2992
Magnoliaceae
alkaloids 8941
bark 8941
evolution 5613
foliage 5613
medicinal plants 8941
Magonia pubescens, wood anatomy 8924
Malacosoma americanum 7425
Malacosoma californicum 9205
Malacosoma disstria 595, 1695, 4103, 8264, 9192
Malawi
agroforestry 4308, 5027-5028, 5085
Albizia lebbek 7943
aquaculture 7448
broadleaved evergreen forests 5765
Cassia siamea 7943
choice of species 4308
erosion control 9277
Eucalyptus 4297, 7943
flora 5722
forest influences 9277
forestry 53, 6121
Gmelina arborea 7943
green manures 4308
land use 9277
Melia azedarach 7943
multipurpose trees 3406, 5028
mycorrhizas 4248
Pisolithus tinctorius 1104, 4248
planting 1326
planting stock 1326
provenance 4297
research 53
seeds 1280
social forestry 3406
soil fertility 4308
species trials 1267, 3406, 4297, 5028
watersheds 9277
Widdringtonia nodiflora 8171
Malaysia (*see also* Peninsular Malaysia; Sabah; Sarawak)
Acacia mangium 3973
agroforestry 657
bamboos 3544
browse 6948
climate 3032
cycling 657
education 6845
fertilizers 103
fodder 6948
forest economics 1252
forest inventories 7808
forest management 206, 3381
forest recreation 8381
forestry 8502
forestry development 5208
Garcinia hombroniana 7173
Garcinia mangostana 7173
Glomerella cingulata 4914
Goniothalamus scortechinii 4680
growth models 194
hybrids 3973
legislation 1252, 3381
logging 623, 3722
mangrove forests 3052
mangroves 409, 7808
minor forest products 206, 8396
natural regeneration 4832
ornamental woody plants 4914
Pinus caribaea 188
precipitation 2762
rain forests 3066
remote sensing 7808
reserved forests 3381
seed dispersal 1564
seed predation 1564
seed sources 5208
shifting cultivation 657
Shorea macroptera 4517
silvicultural systems 206, 7682
site class assessment 4534
soil biology 8799
soil chemistry 103, 3722

Malaysia *cont.*
soil types 103, 188, 3722, 8799
species trials 3544
synecology 3032, 3052, 3066, 5460
vegetation types 5460, 8799
water pollution 623
watersheds 623
wetlands 8118
Mali
afforestation 6728
agroforestry 6728
deforestation 6728
desertification 6728
forest fires 6728
forest management 4193
remote sensing 7816
social forestry 4193
Malleastrum sepaliferum, taxonomy 5718
Mallotus japonicus
bark 4678
medicinal plants 4678
plant composition 8939
pollen 7982
tannins 4678
Mallotus paniculatus, insect pests, *Megisba* 9191
Mallotus philippensis
forest litter 4138
Formicidae 1135
hydrology 4138
insect pests 1135
Megisba 9191
precipitation 4138
synecology 9048
vegetation types 4138
Malouetia bubalina, taxonomy 6522
Malouetia molongo, taxonomy 6522
Malouetia naias, taxonomy 6522
Malouetia pubescens, taxonomy 6522
Malus baccata, water stress 4559
Malus sieversii
fertilizers 6879
fruits 6879
thinning 6879
Malus sylvestris
botany 1486
fruits 1486
seeds 1486
silvicultural characters 1486
vegetative propagation 1486
Mammals 621, 1565, 1776, 1778, 3031, 3339, 4744, 4746, 5486, 5974, 7527-7528, 7968, 8304, 8428, 9261
books 1872
Management (*see* Forest management)
Mangifera
distribution 9365
endangered species 9365
Sabah 9365
taxonomy 9365
Mangifera indica
air pollution 5552
cytology 2885
insect pests, *Postelectrotermes* 4018
medicinal plants 2690
Manglietia insignis
alkaloids 8941
bark 8941
medicinal plants 8941
Manglietia lucida, taxonomy 2277
Manglietia tenuipes, pollen 2159
Mangroves
Australia 5772
Australian Northern Territory 387
Queensland 387, 409, 9047, 9165
Bangladesh 798, 5143, 6250, 7481
Brazil 4807, 5775
São Paulo 4806
Cambodia 8117
Central America 4846
China, Guangdong 8913
classification 7808
conferences 5091, 5759
conservation 5091, 5462, 5766-5769, 5771, 5775-5776
damage 5447
ecology 1046, 1050, 1434, 1476, 1495, 2084, 2301, 3033, 3052, 3064, 3608, 3757, 3895, 4201, 4704, 4771, 4808-4809, 5091, 5481, 5759, 5766-5767, 5769-5770,
Mangroves *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
5772-5773, 5775-5776, 7193, 8086, 8136, 8913, 9047, 9165, 9260
economics 3611, 5759, 5773
Guinea 5447
India 5767-5768
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1476, 5769
Maharashtra 2265
Tamil Nadu 5776
West Bengal 3608, 3895, 7481
Indonesia 1046, 5770, 8116
Sumatra 8136
Kenya 4771
Malaysia 409, 3052, 7808
management 2741, 3052, 5091, 5143, 5759, 5767-5771, 5773, 8116
Mexico 2084, 2301, 3033, 4808
Nigeria 3051
Pakistan 4957
Panama 409
Papua New Guinea 387
Philippines 4097, 4131, 8115
Puerto Rico 1050
Qatar 8086
research 5770
reviews 4809
Sabah 8615
silviculture 125, 129, 731, 798, 3476, 3505, 4097-4098, 4201, 5143, 6250, 8615
South Africa 4543
Sri Lanka 9260
Thailand 3048, 3267, 8503
Tropics 5777
USA, Florida 409, 4796
utilization 1476, 3267, 3608, 3611, 4131, 4201, 5091, 5759, 5766-5771, 5777, 7481, 8503, 8615
Venezuela 5774
Vietnam 5771
Manicaria saccifera
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Manilkara hexandra
arthropods 2358
grafting 2358
insect pests
Acrocercops 2358
Anarsia 2358
Banisia 2358
Ferrisia 2358
Flata 2358
nurseries 2358
Manilkara kauki
fertilizers 112
nurseries 112
Manilkara zapota
grafting 2358
increment 8751
precipitation 8751
vegetative propagation 4329
Mansonia altissiima
insect pests
Eulophonotus 4418
Godasa 4418
Mansonia altissima
Cameroon 4418
flowering 5597
fruiting 5597
fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 4418
fungi 5886
increment 4418
nurseries 4418
phenology 4418
seed germination 4418
seeds 5886
silviculture 4418
Manure (*see* Fertilizers, animal products)
Mapping 32, 36, 213, 1879, 2038, 2053, 2057, 2447, 2826, 3362, 3629, 5780, 6187, 7480, 7812
Maps 22, 1866, 3593, 3885-3886, 5010, 5445, 5692, 5756, 8103, 8346
Margaritaria discoidea
autecology 7980
flowering 7980
Margaronia laticostalis 8265
Marine borers 4957
Markhamia lutea
agroforestry 4295
Kenya 4295
Marssonina 9143
Marssonina castagnei 8208
Marsupials 1017
Martesia striata 4957
Mascagnia leticiana, taxonomy 2281
Massaria mori 1661
Mastichodendron foetidissimum, synecology 451
Mastixia trichotoma, increment 7758
Mastrus aciculatus 8256
Mathematics 1238, 1884, 2734, 5119, 6810-6811, 6972, 8452, 8455, 8692
Matsucoccus josephi 1391, 3154
Matsucoccus matsumurae 3168, 9188
Matsucoccus resinosae 8247, 9188
Matsucoccus thunbergianae 9188
Mattesia 9207
Mauldinia mirabilis, flowers 4671
Mauritania
afforestation 9302
dunes 9302
erosion control 9302
Mauritia flexuosa
autecology 6259
edible species 6259, 7732
ethnobotany 5349
minor forest products 6259
multipurpose trees 6259, 8680
plant composition 7732
vegetation types 1862
wildlife 1862
wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Maximiliana maripa
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Maytenus heterophylla, synecology 1575
Maytenus peduncularis, yield regulation 6302
Medicinal plants
Adansonia 2690
Aglaia 7120
Albania 8402
Alstonia 7102
Amazonia 6768
Annona 4681, 6455
Areca 7747
Artocarpus 7118
Asteromyrtus 3790
Azadirachta 1381, 2690, 3826, 4435, 8943
Betula 2947, 3794
books 6065, 6768, 8404
broadleaves 2691
Brucea 2935
Buxus 2182
Camptotheca 2931
Canada, British Columbia 6967
Capparis 2925
Cassia 1380, 2690
Cedrela 4435
China 4438, 6454
Combretum 6966
Cornus 1946, 6456
Crataegus 2919
Crateva 6962
Cupressus 5643
Cussonia 2932
Dalbergia 2187
Eremanthus 4709
Erythrina 2926, 8957
Eucalyptus 1382, 3802
Eucommia 5644
Euodia 4677
Euphorbia 8023
Ficus 4436, 4682, 7102
Fraxinus 8005
Garcinia 7124, 8009
Ginkgo 997, 2919
Glochidion 159
Guarea 4435
Guiera 2690
Harungana 156
Holarrhena 7102
Ilex 7747
India 155, 1249, 6065, 7102
Andhra Pradesh 157
Himachal Pradesh 6964
Rajasthan 2004

Medicinal plants *cont.*
Indonesia, Sumatra 5360
Italy 2687
Japan 6454
Jatropha 8943
Juglans 4428
Khaya 2690, 6274
Kielmeyera 2964
Knema 3811
Korthalsella 816
Leguminosae 158
Leucaena 1382
Maackia 2927
Madagascar 7747
Magnolia 6454, 8941
Magnoliaceae 8941
Mallotus 4678
Mangifera 2690
Manglietia 8941
Melaleuca 3789-3790
Melia 1531
Meliaceae 4435
Mexico 158
Michelia 8941
Monodora 374
Moringa 2689
Morus 2218
Nigeria 150
Nyctanthes 2194
Olea 8013
Parkia 4425
Phellodendron 4645
Picrasma 2188
Pinus 818
Pleiospermium 4679
Plumeria 6457
Populus 1382, 8946
Prunus 2948, 4676
Psidium 2690
Pygeum 7747
reviews 2003
Rhamnus 8015
Salix 2955
Senegal 2690
Sophora 984
Sri Lanka 467
Strychnos 3547
Syzygium 7747
Talauma 2184
Tanzania 2691
Taxillus 816
Tectona 1382
Terminalia 2003, 2922
Tetrapleura 6963
Vitex 4710
Voacanga 2690
Woodfordia 8943
Zanthoxylum 2183, 2690
Ziziphus 3548, 3792
Mediterranean Climate
agroforestry 1807
rangelands 1807
shelterbelts 8331
Mediterranean Countries
agroforestry 1819, 1824
erosion control 1819
forest fires 1824
legislation 8429
nitrogen cycle 5483
palaeoecology 1036
Pinus 8081
quarantine 8429
Quercus ilex 3971
remote sensing 7792
soil chemistry 5483
synecology 8101
Megacyllene robiniae 8269
Megarhyssa nortoni 8299, 9241
Megastigmus 4012
Megastigmus albifrons 4043
Megastigmus spermotrophus 3158, 4014, 4016, 4088, 4107, 9235
Megastigmus strobilobius 4044, 8289
Megastigmus suspectus 4084
Megisba strongyle 9191
Melaleuca
distribution 9032
essential oils 6468
foliage 6468
forest influences 8799
genetic variation 6468
Melaleuca *cont.*
palaeobotany 9032
plant composition 6468
provenance 6098, 6164
seed testing 2557
seeds 6172
species trials 6098, 6164
Melaleuca acerosa
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Melaleuca alternifolia
chemotaxonomy 6459
essential oils 6459
foliage 6459
terpenoids 6459
Melaleuca cajeputi
essential oils 3789, 6468
foliage 6468
genetic variation 6468
medicinal plants 3789
plant composition 6468
Melaleuca citrolens
essential oils 6468
foliage 6468
genetic variation 6468
plant composition 6468
Melaleuca diosmifolia, taxonomy 417
Melaleuca fulgens, taxonomy 417
Melaleuca globifera, essential oils 3790
Melaleuca lateriflora, essential oils 3790
Melaleuca laxiflora, taxonomy 417
Melaleuca leucadendron
bare rooted stock 2548
choice of species 6141
essential oils 6468
foliage 6468
fuel plantations 6141
genetic variation 6468
plant composition 6468
Melaleuca linariifolia
chemotaxonomy 6459
essential oils 6459
foliage 6459
terpenoids 6459
Melaleuca symphyocarpa (*see Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa*)
Melaleuca uncinata
essential oils 3790
medicinal plants 3790
Melampsora 7474, 8208, 9143
Melampsora ciliata 501
Melampsora coleosporioides 8208
Melampsora epitea 5864, 6623
Melampsora larici-populina 3142, 8208
Melampsora medusae 3142, 7223, 8208, 9114
Melampsora occidentalis 3139
Melampsora pinitorqua (*see Melampsora populnea*)
Melampsora populnea 501, 1111, 7268
Melampsora pulcherrima 7267
Melanaspis obscura 4028
Melanconium juglandinum 7261
Melandryidae 7356
Melanerpes formicivorus 9271
Melanips austriaca 1742
Melanolophia canadaria 4049
Melanophila cyanea 9214
Melasoma populi (*see Chrysomela populi*)
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris 7443
Melia, taxonomy 4764
Melia azedarach
branches 8000
foliage 1531
fungal diseases 1644
Cercospora 3117
Rhizoctonia 2346
increment 36
insect pests 7306
irrigation 782
medicinal plants 1531
mycoplasmal diseases 5908
nurseries 2346
plant anatomy 8000
plant composition 1531
plant water relations 3675
shade trees 3287
shoot cuttings 8573
species trials 1267
taxonomy 4764
Melia azedarach *cont.*
witches' brooms 5908
wood density 7943
Melia volkensii
insect pests 7306
shoot cuttings 4345
Meliaceae
limonoids 4435
medicinal plants 4435
taxonomy 4764, 9013
Melicope elleryana, taxonomy 3021
Melicope hayesii, taxonomy 3021
Melicope micrococca, taxonomy 3021
Melicope revoluta
Polynesia 415
taxonomy 415
Melicope vitiflora, taxonomy 3021
Melicytus ramiflorus
light 228
seeds 4755
Meliosma oldhamii
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Meliponinae 6960
Meloidogyne 5052
Meloidogyne arenaria 8291
Meloidogyne incognita 8291
Meloidogyne javanica 8291
Melolontha 6145
Membracidae 5907
Memecylon ogouense, fruits 4429
Mensuration 30, 2692, 3332, 6280, 7579, 7753
Merobruchus 1712
Mesochorus 3179
Mesopolobus 5954
Mespilus canescens, taxonomy 3863
Mesua ferrea
seed germination 2571
seeds 2571
Mesua nagassarium
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Metabolus flavescens 2399
Metaphidippus aeneolus 564
Metarhizium anisopliae 2429
Metasequoia glyptostroboides
agroforestry 5023
autecology 5458
climate 5458
frost resistance 2553
increment 5458
soil water 2553
wood anatomy 6446
Meteorus trachynotus 7319
Metrodorea nigra, vegetation types 9040
Metrosideros, forest decline 8063
Metrosideros polymorpha
forest decline 1559
plant physiology 1559
senescence 1559
synecology 3062
weeds 3062
Metrosideros umbellata
defoliation 7439
opossums 617
Metroxylon
Indonesia 4426
minor forest products 4426
Metroxylon sagu
minor forest products 6262
multipurpose trees 6262
Mexico
agroforestry 695, 5008, 5019, 8370
air pollution 5530, 7058
Arid Regions 695
Armillaria 508
Avicennia germinans 3033
beekeeping 5358
biomass 7760
broadleaved deciduous forests 4134
Brosimum alicastrum 7899
browse 6723
Bursera excelsa 7760
Caesalpinia eriostachys 7760
Cedrela odorata 7899
Cordia megalantha 7829
desertification 695
Dioon edule 4844
Ehretia anacua 6518
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 7899

Mexico *cont.*
flora 2283-2284
forest decline 5530, 8737
forest economics 6329
forest litter 8751
forest management 695
fuelwood 6723
genetic resources 3929, 3951
increment 8751
Ipomoea wolcottiana 5702
Jatropha stanleyi 7760
Laguncularia racemosa 3033
land use 5008
Leguminosae 8, 158
Lonchocarpus guatemalensis 7829
mangroves 2084, 2301, 4808
Mascagnia leticiana 2281
medicinal plants 158
Merobruchus 1712
multipurpose trees 6723
Omphalea oleifera 7829
palaeobotany 5624
palaeoecology 8096
Pinus 7542
Pinus maximinoi 1912
Pinus oocarpa 2282
Pinus praetermissa 2282
Pinus radiata 3951
pioneer species 1585
plant water relations 7899
poisonous plants 158
pollen analysis 8096
precipitation 8751
Prosopis articulata 8052
provenance 1912
rain forests 1585, 4670
Rhizophora mangle 3033
sclerophyllous scrub 6723
Staphyleaceae 2283
stemflow 4134
Surianaceae 2284
synecology 1045, 4811, 5019, 8370, 8751
throughfall 4134
vegetation types 1045, 4811, 8751
Vermivora crissalis 4973
Mice 1693, 1779, 2820, 3230-3231
Michelia
alkaloids 8941
bark 8941
medicinal plants 8941
Michelia brachyandra, taxonomy 2277
Michelia calcicola, taxonomy 3026
Michelia champaca, tree breeding 3970
Michelia chartacea, taxonomy 2277
Michelia flaviflora, taxonomy 3026
Michelia ingrata, taxonomy 2277
Michelia iteophylla, taxonomy 3026
Michelia longipetiolata, taxonomy 3026
Michelia longistyla, taxonomy 3026
Michelia macclurei
forest litter 881
mixtures 881
Michelia microcarpa, taxonomy 2277
Michelia polyneura, taxonomy 3026
Michelia sphaerantha, taxonomy 3026
Michelia xanthantha, taxonomy 3026
Miconia poeppiggii, wood anatomy 5636
Microcerotermes 4019
Microcerotermes championi 7029
Microclimate 701, 1427, 1507, 1877, 2136, 3468, 3622, 6417, 6653, 7083, 7960, 8054, 8976
Microconium beringianum
palaeobotany 2276
taxonomy 2276
Microctonus pachylobii 1716
Microcycas
chemotaxonomy 3804
monosaccharides 3804
mucilages 3804
Microcycas calocoma, pollen 4668
Microdiprion pallipes 7371
Micrometeorology 1877, 2061-2062, 2139-2140, 2465, 2472
Micromonospora 6361
Microrelief 4812, 5470, 8147, 8784
Microscopy 2505, 4245, 7556, 8439
Microsphaera penicillata 519
Microsphaera platani 4026
Microtermes 4019
Microtermes insperatus 3667
Microtropis paucinervia, wood anatomy 7984
Microtropis yunnanensis, wood anatomy 7984
Microtus 6620, 7441
Microtus agrestis 1781, 3231, 4118, 6708
Microtus oregoni 8304
Microtus pennsylvanicus 2449, 4978, 4983
Middle East
rangelands 1766
synecology 1766
Mikiola fagi 1743
Mildews 72, 501, 519, 3119, 3145, 4684
Millettia ferruginea
bark 3818-3819
flavonoids 3818-3819
seeds 3818-3819
Millettia nieuwenhuisii, Formicidae 6665
Millettia pachycarpa
foliage 1659
fungal diseases 1659
Mimosa
nitrogen fixation 6375
plant nutrition 6375
Mimosa pudica, pollen 7982
Mimosa scabrella
forest litter 257
increment 1911
mined land 257
mortality 1911
seed testing 8557
seed treatment 3411
wood chemistry 2963
Mimosoideae, insect pests, *Merobruchus* 1712
Mimusops elengi
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Mimusops heckelii (*see Tieghemella heckelii*)
Mindarus abietinus 6673
Mindarus victoria 4113
Mine spoil
Acacia 6718
Alnus 3260, 4147-4148, 4707
Australia, Western Australia 6718
Canada, Alberta 4886
Eucalyptus 6012, 6718
Juniperus 9308
Larix 4147
Lupinus 4148
Nigeria 6012
Pinus 4147, 4886, 5007
Populus 4707
Pseudotsuga 3260
Robinia 4148
UK 4147-4148
USA
California 7236
Iowa 8340
New Mexico 9308
Pennsylvania 8343
Tennessee 5007
Washington 3260
USSR
RSFSR 6011
Ukrainian SSR 6010
Mined land
Acacia 2467
Alnus 4148
Aronia 8339
Betula 2094
Brazil, Paraná 257
Buddleja 2467
Canada, Alberta 9312
Clethra 8339
Cornus 8339
Dalbergia 2467
Elaeagnus 2094
Eucalyptus 257
German Federal Republic 6038
Hippophae 2094
Ilex 8339
India
Bihar 3901
Uttar Pradesh 2467, 4149
Larix 2094
Lupinus 4148
Mimosa 257
Pinus 257, 2094, 2467
Mined land *cont.*
Populus 2094
Quercus 8197
Robinia 4148
Sapium 8197
Sophora 8197
UK 4148, 9310
Ulmus 2094
USA
Florida 8339
Maryland 8342
Ohio 8341
Tennessee 496
Texas 8151, 8197
West Virginia 8342
USSR
Siberia 2094
Ukrainian SSR 1180
Viburnum 8339
Minor forest products 206, 817, 1358, 2000, 2678, 2680, 2687, 3541, 3608, 4426, 4430, 6218, 6259, 6261-6266, 6951, 7733, 8410, 8508
books 8396
Minquartia guianensis
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
light 1422
Miridae 551
Miscanthus sinensis
forest influences 8890
plant succession 8890
soil types 8890
Mist (*see* Fog)
Mistletoes 539, 816, 1127-1130, 1644, 3152-3153, 4921-4923, 5912, 6663, 7295-7296, 7881, 8232-8233, 9153-9154
Mitragyna parvifolia
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Mixtures
Abies alba 2871, 3468, 3922-3923, 5336, 6924, 8667
Abies grandis 6923
Abies sachalinensis 2285
Acer mono 2285
Acer platanoides 3530
Acer pseudoplatanus 2871, 3530
Acer saccharum 7727-7728
Alnus crispa 256
Alnus glutinosa 1353, 3979
Alnus incana 6880, 8673
Alnus rubra 8664
Betula 4508
Betula alba 1353, 6251
Betula alleghaniensis 7727-7728
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1980, 2654
Dalbergia 4177
economics 226, 4414, 4421, 4508, 7006-7007
Elaeagnus angustifolia 3979
Eucalyptus botryoides 8212
Eucalyptus sideroxylon 8212
Eucalyptus sieberi 8212
Eucalyptus urophylla 2656
Fagus sylvatica 2871, 3468, 3922-3923, 5336, 8667
Fraxinus excelsior 3530, 6923
growth 2652, 2654, 2656, 3530, 4421, 5381, 5386, 6014, 6880, 6923-6924, 7007, 7720, 8212, 8664, 8673
Juglans nigra 3979, 4421
Leucaena leucocephala 2656
management 226, 1981, 2031, 4123, 5331, 6823, 7006-7007
measurement 820
Picea 4508
Picea abies 1353, 2871, 3519, 5336, 5381, 5386, 8667
Picea jezoensis 2285
Pinus 4508
Pinus koraiensis 1978-1979, 2031, 4835
Pinus monticola 6923
Pinus sylvestris 1353, 5381, 5386, 6251, 6880, 6924
Platanus occidentalis 1981
Populus 8673
Populus alba 6923

Mixtures *cont.*
Populus canadensis 6923
Populus tremula 1353
Populus tremuloides 256
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8664
Quercus falcata var. *pagodifolia* 1981
Quercus robur 1353, 3519, 6923
Quercus serrata 4784
Salix 8673
silviculture 802, 1978, 1980, 3519, 4508, 5336, 6251, 6923, 7727
simulation 226, 7006-7007
Tectona grandis 4177
theory 4414
Tilia japonica 2285
Moghania rhodocarpa, seed germination 8561
Moisture meters (*see* Soil water, measurement)
Mollusca 4957
Mongolia, vegetation types 2295
Monhystera 9165
Monilia 9139
Monkeys 2258, 4968, 5796
Monochamus 3215
Monochamus alternatus 2409, 2426, 2438, 4926, 4944, 4947, 7381, 9223
Monochamus bimaculatus 2409
Monochamus carolinensis 7386
Monochamus clamator 5943
Monochamus galloprovincialis 1732, 2248
Monochamus saltuarius 2409
Monochamus scutellatus 879
Monochamus sutor 570, 2409
Monochamus titillator 7363
Monochamus urussovii 570, 574, 2409
Monodora tenuifolia
essential oils 374
medicinal plants 374
terpenoids 374
Monotheca buxifolia, synecology 3902
Montandoniola moraguesi 3154
Montinia, wood anatomy 2894
Montiniaceae, wood anatomy 2894
Montrouziera cauliflora, plant morphology 2171
Moose (*see Alces alces)*
Mor (*see* Humus)
Moraceae, taxonomy 4759-4760
Morinda tinctoria, cytology 2885
Morinda tomentosa
foliage 385
fungal diseases
Curvularia 385
Phomopsis 385
plant composition 385
Moringa oleifera
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
fodder 8685
medicinal plants 2689
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Morocco
Acleris undulana 4959
agroforestry 2027
Amanita citrina 1103
Argyrestia reticulata 1688
Cedrus 2383
Cedrus atlantica 6293
Cenococcum graniforme 1103
conifers 4008
dendrochronology 6060
dendroclimatology 6060
forest management 2027
grazing 4963
insect pests 4008
Juniperus thurifera 1688
legislation 4277
Pammene juniperana 1688
Phoracantha semipunctata 7393
Quercus suber 2027
rangelands 4963
synecology 4789-4791
Thaumetopoea bonjeani 2383
vegetation types 4791
Morphology (*see* Plant morphology)
Mortality (*see* Stand characteristics, mortality)
Mortierella parvispora 5885
Morus
bacterial diseases 7286
foliage 2218
fungal diseases, *Massaria* 1661
genetic variation 2686
insect pests
Rondotia 7412
Spilosoma 2432
irrigation 782
medicinal plants 2218
nurseries 3535
plant composition 2218
roots 7286
shoot cuttings 4348
silkworms 2218, 6961
silviculture 6961
species trials 2686
stems 7286
wilts 7286
Morus alba
browse 613
farm forestry 6020
fertilizers 2603
genetic variation 2686
genetics 3959
growing media 1855
growth regulators 3769
insect pests, *Hyphantria* 4040
nurseries 2603
plant physiology 2240
reproductive behaviour 3959
shoots 3769
species trials 4304
tissue culture 6184, 7658
Morus australis, taxonomy 4760
Morus bombycis, stems 4634
Morus indica
fodder 8685
genetic variation 2686
Morus laevigata, tree breeding 3970
Morus latifolia, genetic variation 2686
Morus nigra
insect pests, *Hyphantria* 4040
tissue culture 1288
Morus rubra
plant succession 3910
seed germination 3910
Morus serrata
chromosomes 7222
ploidy 7222
Mosses 925, 3700, 3706-3707, 4593, 5786-5787, 7663, 7932
Moulds 4684
Mountain forests 81, 237, 433, 3378, 4185, 5140, 5721, 5755, 6560, 6562, 7581, 8354, 8383, 8510, 8862, 9018, 9325
Mozambique
agroforestry 4273, 6791
forest resources 4273
forestry 53, 4273
forestry development 4273
research 53
species trials 4273
Mucor hiemalis 5885
Mud flows 6014
Mulching 1332, 1374, 1932, 1974, 4741, 6285, 8365, 9308
Mull (*see* Humus)
Multipurpose trees (*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
Acacia 1485, 4293
Acacia berlandieri 6723
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 1916
Adhatoda vasica 1396, 8699
Africa 809, 4236, 6942
Albizia 1484
Albizia falcataria 4626
Alnus nepalensis 4630
Aralia elata 7096
Arenga pinnata 6262, 6269
Arid Regions 1873
Asia 1358, 3368, 5012, 5188, 6082
Australia 6069, 6114, 6336
Queensland 6159, 6172
Azadirachta indica 5348
Bangladesh 6945
books 685, 6069
Borassus flabellifer 6262
Bursera simaruba 8370
Burundi 4241
Caesalpinia gaumeri 8370
Multipurpose trees *cont.*
Cameroon 2475, 4241
Casuarina 5169
Casuarina equisetifolia 4628
Central America 2520, 3350
China 6114, 6336
conferences 1873, 3342, 4236, 4241
Cordia dodecandra 8370
databases 2520, 3342, 3363, 3365-3368, 3371, 6082, 8491
Developing Countries 6069
Diploknema butyracea 336
El Salvador 8372
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 4629, 8370
Erythrina burana 4296
Ethiopia 4296
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5028
Euterpe oleracea 6265
Euterpe precatoria 6259
Eysenhardtia polystachya 6723
Flemingia macrophylla 4625
Gliricidia sepium 8370
Gmelina arborea 5028
Helietta parvifolia 6723
India 685, 5011
Gujarat 9311
Haryana 9309
Himachal Pradesh 1916
Uttar Pradesh 4151
Indonesia 6269
Jessenia bataua 6259
Kenya 4300, 6114, 6336
Leguminosae 809
Leucaena 4627
Leucaena leucocephala 5028
Malawi 3406, 5028
Mauritia flexuosa 6259
Metroxylon sagu 6262
Mexico 6723
Nepal 6944
Palmae 6075, 6259, 6263, 6499
Parkia biglobosa 4301
Parkia clappertoniana 4425
Philippines 8549
Piscidia piscipula 8370
Pithecellobium ebano 6723
Plumeria rubra 8370
Prosopis cineraria 3751
Prosopis glandulosa 4631
Prosopis juliflora 9311
research 1255, 1873, 3342, 3363, 3371, 4241, 5029
reviews 5188
Rwanda 6745
Salvadora persica 9311
Schinus terebinthifolius 3749
Somalia 728
South Africa 6743
Tanzania 4303
Thailand 6114, 6336
Trema tomentosa 2722
Tropics 3342, 3363, 5021, 7459, 7504
Uganda 4307
Vitex gaumeri 8370
Zambia 4303, 5029
Zimbabwe 6114, 6336
Ziziphus mauritiana 2475
Muntingia calabura, seed dispersal 1018
Murraya paniculata
bark 2933
irrigation 7535
ornamental woody plants 7535
plant composition 2933, 3786
roots 2933
salt tolerance 7535
Musanga cecropioides
forest ecology 1040
plant competition 1040
Museums 6834
Mutagens 735, 1225
Mycelium radicis 4886, 5885, 6484, 6637
Mycobacterium 922
Mycoplasmal diseases 529, 531, 533, 3146, 4004, 5907-5908
reviews 530
Mycorrhizas
Acaulospora 7233, 9131
Amanita 1103, 1108, 1627, 2341, 6091, 6636, 8202, 9120
Amphinema 6637

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
anatomy 1096, 1102, 2340, 3099-3100, 3108, 4894, 8202, 9130
Astraeus 4886
biology 3098, 3977, 5875, 5878, 7247, 8198
Boletinus 6803
Boletus 4330, 7245, 8688
Cenococcum 1097, 1103, 1642, 1974, 3711, 3977, 4886, 5868, 6091, 6635, 7239-7240, 7249
Chaetomium 9124
classification 2340
Coltricia 6637
Complexipes 4886, 6637
culture techniques 1109, 1641, 3108, 8195, 9128
diseases 1113, 3976, 4237, 4330, 7162
distribution 498, 1628, 1638, 7234, 8193
ecology 1108, 1623, 1628, 1638, 1864, 2344, 3099, 3101, 3975, 3978, 3982, 4886, 4892-4893, 4898, 5601, 5870, 6484, 6627, 7035, 7235, 7240, 7248-7249, 7251, 9127, 9131
Endogone 1109
fungicides 8200, 9152
Gigaspora 1635, 8197
Glomus 500, 1101, 1356, 1626, 1636-1637, 1956, 3105-3106, 3985, 4891, 5216, 5874, 6628, 6631, 7247, 7250, 8197, 8200, 8339, 9126, 9129
Hebeloma 1097, 1108, 1300, 1627, 1642, 3101, 3977, 3980, 4886, 5871, 5873, 6091, 6635-6636, 7241, 7246, 8199, 8435, 9122-9123, 9128
herbicides 1107, 2344, 6624
host specificity 1095, 9119
Hysterangium 5878
increment 494-495, 500, 1097, 1101, 1626, 2343, 3106, 3984, 4888, 4891, 4893-4895, 5874, 6151, 6627-6628, 6631, 6636, 8197, 8201, 9124, 9126
infection 494, 497, 535, 1095, 1101, 5880, 6392, 6637, 7233, 7235
inoculation methods 1641
Acer 9129
Betula 1108, 8965
Castanea 7245, 8688
Dalbergia 1637
Eucalyptus 3983, 9126
Gmelina 9124
Larix 2341
Leucaena 1634, 1636
Liriodendron 3105
Picea 2341
Pinus 1104, 1640, 2237, 2341, 2343, 4248, 4886, 6091, 6635-6636, 7239, 9120, 9152
Quercus 1300, 7245, 8688
Rhododendron 7237
Sequoia 1956
Laccaria 1097, 1108, 1300, 1627, 3098, 3101, 4574, 4886, 5871, 5873, 5879, 6091, 6368, 6636, 7246, 8199, 8988, 9119
Lactarius 1108, 4886, 6091, 6636, 9120
measurement 5601
methodology 5872, 6803, 7237, 8192, 8435
morphology 1102, 2340, 3100, 3108, 3982, 4887, 4894, 7249, 9121, 9130, 9132
Mycelium 4886, 6637
nutrition physiology 496, 1101, 1626, 1635-1637, 2104, 2237, 2604, 3101, 3980, 3984-3985, 4574, 4577, 5869, 5871, 5874-5875, 5878-5879, 6368, 6628, 6636, 6803, 7239, 7241-7244, 7246, 8195, 8435, 8846, 8988, 9122-9124, 9126
Oidiodendron 7237
Paxillus 535, 1113, 1300, 2344, 3976, 4898, 6624, 7239, 7243, 7246, 8965

Mycorrhizas *cont.*
physiology 1093-1094, 1108, 3107, 5872-5873, 6635-6636, 7238, 7242-7244, 8195, 8435, 9123, 9128
Piloderma 2341, 6091, 7239, 8202
Pisolithus 495-496, 1095, 1104, 1640, 1642, 2104, 2237, 2341, 2604, 3107, 3983-3984, 3986, 4248, 4886, 4888, 4893-4895, 4898, 5007, 5216, 5247-5248, 6091, 6151, 6392, 6635, 7236, 7238, 7244, 8197, 8202, 8341, 8821, 9121, 9125, 9152
plant water relations 496, 499, 1356, 4898, 6636, 8199
pollution 1089, 3663, 3703, 3711, 3770, 4602, 4887, 5533, 5540, 6359, 6392
research 7610, 8201
reviews 4890, 5875, 6634
Rhizopogon 1642, 3101, 3984, 5871, 6635, 7240, 7249, 9125, 9130
Scleroderma 6151
Sclerogone 1109
Scutellospora 7250
soil 495, 497, 1622, 1640, 1642, 2339, 2343, 3978, 5247-5248, 5868, 5878, 5880, 6625, 7035, 7233, 7236, 7251, 8197-8198, 8339, 8341, 8988
soil treatment 496, 1089, 1356, 1640, 3106, 5874, 5879, 8988, 9122-9123, 9126, 9129
Sphaerosporella 4886
Suillus 1093-1094, 1627, 1642, 2341, 3108, 3984, 4886, 5870, 5872, 6091, 6635, 7234, 7239, 7246, 8195, 8199, 8202, 9120
Thelephora 496, 1627, 3100, 4886, 5533, 5873, 6091, 6368, 6636-6637, 7244, 8196, 8199, 9119-9120
Tricholoma 1108, 6091, 6636, 9120, 9132
Tuber 3545, 4886
Wilcoxina 3982
Mycosphaerella dearnessii 521, 1112, 1122, 3138, 3998, 8230
Mycosphaerella dendroides 7282
Mycosphaerella gibsonii 3115, 4000, 8203
Mycosphaerella laricina 3143
Mycosphaerella nubilosa 6656
Mycosphaerella pini 1658, 1667, 5909, 7619, 8203-8204, 8222, 8231, 9076, 9140, 9142
Mycosphaerella populorum 3133, 5902
Mylloceras viridanus 1757, 4070
Mymarommatidae 7033
Myocastor coypus 8135
Myoporum platycarpum, mistletoes 3152
Myrceugenellites maytenoides, palaeobotany 4775
Myrcia itambensis
galls 2367
insect pests, *Trioza* 2367
Myrcia splendens 7873
Myrcianthes fragrans 7873
Myriapoda 1443, 5957, 7857
Myrica cerifera
plant nutrition 5610
root systems 5610
Myrica faya
control 6917
nitrogen fixation 1570
plant succession 1570
pollen 1496
reproductive behaviour 1570
synecology 3062
weeds 3062
Myrica gale
biomass 7759
browse 7759
choice of species 1930
flavonoids 2201
foliage 2201
glycosides 2201
nitrogen fixation 5876
seed germination 1930
seed treatment 1930
seeds 1930

Myriocarpa longipes
light 437
photosynthesis 437
plant competition 437
plant nutrition 437
Myristica fragrans, agroforestry 6030
Myristica insipida, pollination 9005
Myrmeconauclea strigosa, Formicidae 6665
Myrmica ruginodis 1450
Myrsine australis, light 228
Myrsine seguinii, vegetation types 8108
Myrtaceae, vegetation types 1580
Myrtus communis
foliage 6453
plant composition 6453
Mystrops mexicanus 1015
Mytilaria laosensis
galls 4093
spacing 2651
Myzocallis walshii 1684
Myzus persicae 1663
Nabidae 8865
Nanophyes shoreae 8283
Nasutitermes 5965
National parks
Africa 3298
Australia 9362
Bolivia 6126
books 4215
Brazil, São Paulo 9369-9370, 9377
Canada, Quebec 9376
Chile 660-661
Finland 1671
German Federal Republic 3299
history 7596-7597, 9362
India 635, 4215
Indonesia 135, 154, 4202, 7494
Korea Republic 684, 1044, 1196
Nepal 9314
periodicals 684
Peru 5761
Philippines 7494
Poland 6041, 8787, 9049
Thailand 2479
Turkey 663
Uganda 2444
UK 3264, 9375
USA 7596-7597
Washington 8378
Natual regeneration, logging effects, USA, Appalachian States of USA 4380
Natural layering 372, 3430
Natural regeneration 3283, 8513
(*see also* Coppice; Natural layering; Seedlings; Suckering)
Abies alba 764, 3468, 4185, 5282-5283, 5336, 7192
Abies balsamea 620, 3228, 4377, 7684, 7770
Abies fraseri 4847
Abies homolepis 457
Abies lasiocarpa 4805, 8979
Abies magnifica 2616
Abies sachalinensis 880
Acacia sieberiana 2444
Acer campestre 2066
Acer mono 880, 1052
Acer platanoides 2066
Acer pseudoplatanus 4185
Acer rubrum 1019, 4839, 7687, 7690, 8614
Acer saccharum 465, 4391, 4804, 4839, 6567, 7686, 7727-7728, 8614, 8987
Acer spicatum 4377
advance growth 141, 803, 1324, 2619-2620, 2763, 3061, 3465, 4377, 4380, 4608, 5280, 5366, 5794, 6090, 8617
Alnus rugosa 4377
assessment 317, 463, 2261, 2619, 2763, 2837-2838, 4377, 4379, 5336, 5366, 6090, 7684, 8615
Avicennia 8615
Banksia cuneata 8996
Beilschmiedia tawa 6217
Betula 131
Betula alleghaniensis 4804, 4839, 7686, 7727-7728
Betula ermanii 880

Betula lenta 8614
Betula papyrifera 2615, 4377
Betula pendula 5794, 6229
Betula pubescens 6229
Blechnum buchtienii 2858
books 4221
Borassus aethiopum 8616
broadleaves 788, 2623, 3235, 4748
Bruguiera parviflora 8615
Callitris columellaris 7714
Callitris glaucophylla 8617
canopy gaps 457, 465, 1968, 3061, 4517, 4827, 4832, 6081, 6498, 6567-6568, 8987
Carpinus betulus 2066
Carya 7687
Cecropia peltata 4747
Cedrus atlantica 8670
Ceriops tagal 8615
Chamaecyparis obtusa 4827
classification 5366
conferences 6081
damage 333, 2444, 4185, 4608, 8874
Diospyros melanoxylon 4837
Dipterocarpaceae 6219, 6405
Dipterocarpus hasseltii 141
Dryobalanops 6219
Eperua falcata 2256
Eucalyptus diversicolor 7685
Eucalyptus wandoo 8896
Eusideroxylon zwageri 141
Fagus crenata 457, 3467
Fagus grandifolia 2619, 4804, 6567, 7686
Fagus sylvatica 121, 804, 4379, 5336
Faramea occidentalis 2262
fires 333, 461, 952, 1965, 2858, 4805, 5585, 5792, 5800, 6432, 7965, 7969, 8996
Fraxinus americana 6567
Fraxinus caroliniana 4812
Fraxinus excelsior 2066
Fraxinus mandshurica 1052
Libocedrus chilensis 463
Liquidambar styraciflua 7689
Liriodendron tulipifera 6567, 7690, 8706
logging effects
  Canada
    Ontario 1965
    Quebec 4377, 4608, 7727-7728
  Japan 2618
  Madagascar 6698
  Peninsular Malaysia 6405
  Sabah 5585, 8615
  Sarawak 6219
  USA
    Alaska 8874
    Arkansas 7689
    Michigan 122
    New Hampshire 788, 6700, 7686
    New York 2619, 2623
    Ohio 7687
    Virginia 7690
  USSR 3465, 3469
    Ukrainian SSR 763
Lumnitzera 8615
methodology 2763
Nothofagus 236, 1054
Nothofagus antarctica 463
Nothofagus betuloides 466
Nothofagus dombeyi 463, 466
Nothofagus menziesii 6709
Nothofagus obliqua 466
Nothofagus procera 466
Nothofagus pumilio 466
Nyssa sylvatica 4812
Ocotea bullata 6432, 8307
Oxydendrum arboreum 7690
Picea abies 131, 764, 1324, 2233, 2260, 3465, 3469, 4185, 5280, 5336, 5794, 6229, 6251
Picea engelmannii 461, 4805
Picea glauca 4377, 8874
Picea mariana 4377, 4608, 5792, 7684
Picea sitchensis 408, 5192
Pinus banksiana 952
Pinus contorta 461, 1051, 1129, 1967
Pinus densiflora 1963
Pinus flexilis 4805
Pinus koraiensis 1052, 1978-1979, 4835
Pinus radiata 6709, 7965
Pinus strobus 8614
Pinus sylvestris 131, 803, 3469, 5837, 6229, 6251, 7725, 8154
Piper 5788
Populus balsamifera 4377
Populus grandidentata 1965
Populus tremula 1316, 5281
Populus tremuloides 1965, 2453, 2621, 3030, 4377
Prosopis cineraria 3751
protection 121, 2444, 7445, 8307
Prunus pensylvanica 4377
Prunus serotina 4391, 4839
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6568
Quercus alba 122, 7687, 7690
Quercus cerris 6212
Quercus coccinea 5599, 7690
Quercus crispula 880, 2618
Quercus douglasii 333
Quercus falcata var. *pagodifolia* 7689
Quercus mongolica 1052
Quercus nigra 7689
Quercus petraea 317, 2837-2838
Quercus phellos 7689
Quercus prinus 5599, 7690
Quercus pubescens 6212
Quercus robur 763, 1966, 1968, 2066
Quercus rubra 122, 2620, 4380, 7687, 8614, 8706
Quercus velutina 7687
reviews 764
Rhizophora apiculata 8615
Rhizophora mucronata 8615
Rhizophora racemosa 3064
Sabal palmetto 4812
Salix 4377
Salix lasiandra 618
sampling 1887
Sciadopitys verticillata 4827
seedbeds 408, 457, 2615, 4379, 4391
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5800
Shorea 6090, 6219
Shorea bracteolata 141
Shorea leprosula 141
Shorea macroptera 4517
Shorea robusta 2249
Shorea trapezifolia 2763
simulation 131, 4380
site factors 121, 123, 236, 457, 466, 764, 1019, 1051, 1577, 1966-1967, 2260, 3468, 4377, 4747, 4805, 4839, 5280, 5282, 8987
site preparation 2615, 3467, 4379, 4391, 5192, 6229, 8896
stand characteristics 140, 317, 465, 764, 788, 1052, 1577, 2261, 2615, 2619, 3061, 3064, 3067, 4832, 4837, 5283, 5585, 8617
statistical methods 7684
Tachigalia versicolor 2261
thinning 1975, 7714, 7727-7728
Tilia amurensis 1052
Tilia cordata 2066
Tilia japonica 880
Tsuga canadensis 4839, 8614
Tsuga heterophylla 408, 1975, 6568
Ulmus davidiana 1052
Ulmus scabra 2066
vegetative propagation 333, 1019, 2621, 3030, 4748, 5788, 6432, 7690, 8899
wildlife 618, 620-621, 1966, 2444, 2453, 3228, 3235, 4128, 4185, 6317, 6709, 7445, 8307
Xylocarpus granatum 8615
Naturalization (*see* Acclimatization)
Nature conservation 3017, 3297, 5462, 6749, 8376, 9026
(*see also* National parks; Wilderness; Wildlife, conservation)
  Africa 3298
  Arid Regions 6581
  Australia 9362, 9364
    New South Wales 7527-7528
  Bangladesh 7481
  Bermuda 9368
  books 16, 4225, 6780
  Brazil 1037, 5775
  Cameroon 4200
  Caribbean 4275
  Central America 9366
  Chile 334-335, 659, 1488
  Colombia 2529
  conferences 5078, 5091
  Developing Countries 4200
  Ethiopia 9019
  Finland 541
  German Federal Republic 1486, 3299, 3587, 4125, 5078, 5835, 6038, 8428, 9363
  Guatemala 4274
  history 7596, 9362
  India 622, 635, 5767-5768
    Andaman and Nicobar Islands 5769
    Rajasthan 2004
    Tamil Nadu 5776
    Uttar Pradesh 4197
    West Bengal 7481
  Latin America 5044
  Nepal 7444
  New Zealand 616, 9034
  Paraguay 6039
  Philippines 4201
  Poland 1798, 9373
  research 2478, 6139
  Sahel 622, 5013
  Singapore 3904
  South Africa 6139, 8374
  Sri Lanka 622, 4270, 5144, 7197
  Sweden 8310
  Tanzania 1803, 3296, 9314
  Thailand 2479, 7593, 9367
  Tropics 3280, 4200, 5013, 5766, 6040, 6582, 6742
  UK 658, 4199, 6037, 6780, 7201, 7529
  USA 4198, 7596, 7603, 9374
    California 7526
    Massachusetts 6537
    Minnesota 328
    Vermont 7595
  USSR 6579
    Georgian SSR 2478
    RSFSR 6058, 6578
    Siberia 5803
  Vanuatu 8375
  Vietnam 5771
  West Africa 5065
Nature reserves
  Africa 3298
  Bolivia 6126
  Brazil, Bahia 9371
  Costa Rica 8386
  Czechoslovakia 3045
  economics 8386
  German Democratic Republic 3041
  German Federal Republic 9372
  history 1852
  India, Rajasthan 8137
  Indonesia, Sumatra 5360, 5778, 5990
  Poland 8787
  Singapore 3904
  South Africa 4977, 5061, 8379
  Sri Lanka 8377
  UK 1852, 7701
  USA
    California 7526
    Wisconsin 8091
  USSR, RSFSR 5784
Nauclea diderrichii
  agroforestry 5026
  clones 7647
  flowering 5597
  fruiting 5597
  genetic variation 7647
  shoot cuttings 7647
  shoots 7647
Naval stores (*see* Resins)
Nectandra
  autecology 6549
  climate 6549
  Costa Rica 6549
  distribution 6549
  vegetation types 5763
Nectandra coriacea
  pioneer species 451
  synecology 451
Nectandra globosa
  seed germination 79
  seedling growth 79

Nectandra globosa cont.
stand characteristics 79
Nectandra laurel
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Nectandra sinuata
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Nectar 2253, 7992, 9247
Nectria 3996
Nectria cinnabarina 9150
Nectria coccinea 4848
Nectria fuckeliana 3134, 4607, 7271
Nectria radicicola 5885, 6091, 7253, 8210, 8213
Needles (*see* Foliage)
Nematicides 2435, 2438
Nematoda 2356
animals 1729, 3199, 7307, 7351, 7353, 7381
books 2494
conferences 4237
control 2435, 2438, 2494, 5261, 5956, 8429
damage 545, 7384-7385, 7389, 8291
plants 7385, 7389
reviews 2427, 7382
soil 271, 591, 2091, 2355, 6888, 7034, 7380, 7390, 8781, 9165
woody plants 90, 272, 545, 591-592, 2424-2428, 2435, 2438, 2448, 3004, 3213-3215, 4007, 4094-4096, 4237, 4944, 4947, 4956, 5052, 5923, 5955-5956, 6685, 7252, 7380-7384, 7386-7388, 8291-8293, 8429
Nematus 583, 2422
Nematus pavidus 582
Nematus salicis 582
Nemosema elongatum 580, 9217
Neoaplectana feltiae 2438
Neobalanocarpus heimii
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Neobeguea mahafalensis, wood anatomy 961
Neocallitropsis pancheri
distribution 445
flavonoids 2953
Neocerambyx mandarinus 2429
Neochlamisus platani 4060
Neodiprion fulviceps 7372, 8285
Neodiprion guangxiicus 2417, 7405
Neodiprion merkeli 8286
Neodiprion pratti 7377
Neodiprion sertifer 585, 610, 1737, 1760, 2418-2419, 4077, 4083, 5953, 6577, 7371
Neodiprion taedae 4076
Neoditylenchus eremus 7307
Neohouzeaua dullooa
habit 3756
nutrient allocation 3756
plant morphology 3756
plant succession 3756
Neolithus fasciatus 2367
Neoparasitylenchus 7353
Neopolycystus insectifurax 2402
Neoseiulus fallacis 8290
Neotermes dalbergiae 7426, 9245
Neotoma lepida 2217
Nepal
afforestation 636
agroforestry 6082, 6722, 7501, 8352, 9339
Betulaceae 2897
biotechnology 1255
birds 7444
browse 6944
choice of species 6020
Corylaceae 2897
databases 5134
deforestation 636, 1801, 6951
degraded forests 1801
education 6845
energy resources 9314
farm forestry 5012, 6020, 6082
Ficus auriculata 1942
fodder 6944
Nepal cont.
forest management 636
forestry 636, 1796
fungal diseases 5882
information services 2532
land use 636, 1796, 6722, 7484, 7487, 8352
minor forest products 6951
Morus alba 6020
multipurpose trees 5012, 6082, 6944
national parks 9314
nature conservation 7444
research 5134
reserved forests 636
rural economy 7487
silvicultural conversion 1355
silviculture 1355
site class assessment 7484
social forestry 1796, 5012, 6082
soil 1801
sustainability 9314
Nephelium juglandifolium, increment 7758
Nerium oleander
air pollution 2767
foliage 5650, 6453
irrigation 2486
ornamental woody plants 2767
plant composition 6453
salt injury 2767
terpenoids 5650
Nesogordonia abrahamii, taxonomy 423
Nesogordonia pachyneura, taxonomy 423
Nesticoccus sinensis 7394
Netherlands
acid deposition 3697, 6351, 6783
air pollution 1461, 2824, 7923, 7985
Aphididae 9185
Araneae 9159
broadleaved deciduous forests 1132
Carabidae 1132
Ceratocystis ulmi 3149
climate 1461
coniferous forests 1132
cut foliage 2489
cycling 2814
Dendrolimus pini 1735
fertilizers 6885
forest decline 6485, 7165
forest ecology 9159
forest economics 3601
forest litter 2087
forest policy 3266
forest recreation 3301-3302, 7530
land use 3266
Larix leptolepis 7901
nitrogen cycle 7901
nurseries 1855, 3601
ornamental woody plants 1855, 2490
Paranthrene tabaniformis 2381
Pinus 3633
Prunus serotina 6905
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4584-4585, 7923
remote sensing 7800
research 7612
Salix caprea 4742
Salix repens 4742
soil chemistry 2814, 3633, 7901
street trees 2488
Telenomus phalaenarum 2381
Telenomus tetratomus 1735
Ulmus 3149
Neurotrichus gibbsii 2835
New Caledonia
Acropogon aoupiniensis 427
Acropogon domatifer 427
Acropogon veillonii 427
Aenetus 3177
Calophyllum caledonicum 2171
Cupaniopsis grandiflora 430
Cupaniopsis mackeeana 430
Cupaniopsis phalacrocarpa 430
Cupaniopsis squamosa 430
Dacrydium araucarioides 983
Dacrydium balansae 983
Dacrydium guillauminii 983
Dacrydium lycopodioides 983
Exospermum stipitatum 5710
flora 9022-9023
Gymnosperms 445
New Caledonia cont.
Libocedrus austro-caledonica 445
Montrouziera cauliflora 2171
Neocallitropsis pancheri 445
nurseries 1951
Winteraceae 5708
New Zealand
Abies 3746
Acari 8301
Ackama rosifolia 2879
Aenetus 3177
agroforestry 651, 3271, 5017, 5496, 6938, 7505
Armillaria limonea 8214
Armillaria novae-zelandiae 8214
artificial regeneration 6404
Avicennia marina 419
Beilschmiedia tawa 6217
biological control 4079
biomass 839-840
Bracon confusus 4079
Bracon phylacteophagus 4079
browse 6709
browsing damage 3229
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 8293
Cervus elaphus 616
cover crops 5342
Cupressaceae 7273
Cupressocyparis leylandii 4313
Cupressus macrocarpa 5288
cycling 899-900, 5508
Dama dama 5975, 6709
deer 6709
deforestation 2471, 9034
dendrochronology 6815
dieback 8062, 8204
Diplodia pinea 8204
diseases 8239
Drepanopeziza punctiformis 8208
energy relations 2519
Eucalyptus 4523
Eucalyptus nitens 5862
Eucalyptus regnans 8215
farm forestry 3271
fertilizers 5234, 7893
fodder 6938
forest decline 7721, 8062-8063, 8237
forest ecology 9034
forest economics 4324
forest management 3584, 5152
forest policy 8237
forest recreation 7721
forest resources 5152
forest statistics 5152, 6127
forestry 6127
frost injury 5465
fungal diseases 8062, 8207, 8302-8303
health 7619
Heliostibes atychioides 9176
hunting 616, 5975
hydrology 1182, 1184-1185
Icerya purchasi 9176
insect pests 8239, 8301-8303
light 2519
logging 6404
lupins 5342
Macropus eugenii 2458
Macropus rufogriseus 2458
mammals 3245
maps 3885-3886
Marssonina castagnei 8208
Melampsora 8208
Melampsora coleosporioides 8208
Melampsora larici-populina 8208
Melampsora medusae 8208
Melicytus ramiflorus 4755
Metrosideros umbellata 7439
Mycosphaerella pini 6609, 7619, 8204, 8231
nature conservation 616, 9034
Nothofagus 7721
Nothofagus solandri 7299
Nothofagus truncata 7299
Notornis mantelli 616
nurseries 5962
nutrient deficiencies 7843, 7893
nutrient uptake 7892
Ophelimus eucalypti 4954
palaeoecology 443, 3034
photosynthesis 1004
Phylacteophaga 4079

New Zealand *cont.*
Phylacteophaga froggatti 4079
Picea abies 4606
Pinus pinaster 3747
Pinus radiata 175, 839, 864, 976, 978, 1004, 1182-1184, 3355, 3522, 5079, 5152, 5320, 5509, 5832, 6284, 7666, 7843, 7888, 7893, 8204, 8237, 8655, 8901
plant competition 7207
plant composition 995
plant disorders 3005
plant succession 443, 3058, 7207
Platypus 7721
Platypus caviceps 3196
poisoning of animal pests 2458
pollen analysis 3034
precipitation 2519
provenance 5862
pruning 8215
Pseudocoremia 1148
quarantine 7602, 7608, 8207, 8301
seed banks 3058
seed dispersal 2257
seed orchards 4324
seed production 5196-5197
seed sources 3409
Seiridium 7273
shelterbelts 9307
silviculture 3522
site preparation 5305, 5465, 5507, 6231
soil chemistry 7551, 7843, 7888, 7892
soil compaction 6404
soil degradation 2471
soil formation 254
solar radiation 864
species trials 4313, 4523
surveying 8239
synecology 1055, 2288, 3903, 7207
temperature 2519
thinning 978, 5320, 8655
Thrips tabaci 5962
Tortricidae 1148
tree breeding 5832, 5862, 6609
Trichosurus vulpecula 617, 3229
Ulex europaeus 6903-6904, 6915
underplanting 5342
vegetation 4773, 7207
vegetation types 3885-3886
volume determination 175
watersheds 1182-1184, 2519
weed control 6903-6904, 6915
Weinmannia racemosa 2879, 7439
Weinmannia sylvicola 2879
wind damage 254, 3327, 7014
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *populi* 8208
yield forecasting 3433
Newtonia, taxonomy 5715
Newtonia buchananii
agroforestry 4302
species trials 4302
Newtonia nitida, degraded forests 8139
Nicaragua
deforestation 8408
Gmelina arborea 4454
land use 8408
Lonchocarpus bicolor 2271
nature conservation 9366
Pelliciera rhizophorae 8102
Pinus oocarpa 8161
Pinus patula 8161
protection of forests 9366
Styphnolobium caudatum 2271
Nicodrilus caliginosus 2092
Nicuesa speciosa 2363
Niger
Acacia 7043
beekeeping 6960
Nigeria
Acacia albida 3257
Acacia nilotica 3257
Acacia senegal 3257
acid soils 4311
agroforestry 656, 1809, 1820, 2473, 3896, 4152, 4166, 4301, 4310, 5026, 5032, 9300, 9345, 9349
Azadirachta indica 3257
Balanites aegyptiaca 4310
books 1209
browse 1365, 1371, 4117
Nigeria *cont.*
Cassia siamea 3257
choice of species 3257, 4301, 4310
deforestation 3278, 4272, 7485, 7491
desertification 4152
environmental protection 4272
erosion 656
erosion control 9300
ethnobotany 150
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 66, 3257, 6012
extension 7491
farm forestry 7491
flora 1209
fodder 1371, 7147
forest influences 3734
forestry 4272
fuelwood 3278
Gmelina arborea 3734, 3760, 9124
land use 7485
mangroves 3051
medicinal plants 150
mine spoil 6012
mulching 1374
Parkia bicolor 4425
Parkia clappertoniana 4425
Pinus caribaea 2720, 5812, 9125
Pinus oocarpa 9125
provenance 4311, 5812, 6157
rain forests 7485
reclamation 4152, 6012
Rhizobium 1106
savanna woodlands 4117, 4152
shelterbelts 3257, 9305
shifting cultivation 656, 5498
silvicultural systems 7682
soil biology 5498
species trials 66, 1365, 4311
synecology 3896
taungya 3579
Tectona grandis 3734, 7016
Triplochiton scleroxylon 8923
vegetation types 1579
Nitidulidae 411, 1727
Nitrogen cycle 3637, 5030, 6490, 7451, 7851, 7898
Abies 255, 286, 875, 2823, 8466
Acer 1445, 2106, 7023
Alnus 5479, 7025, 7031
Betula 2818, 2824, 5512, 7031, 8466
Cajanus 6029
Cedrus 875
conferences 5093
Corylus 2824
Cunninghamia 2817
Erythrina 6029
Eucalyptus 5032, 5513, 5978
Fagus 5479, 7023
Inga 6029
Larix 6803, 7901
Leucaena 5032, 6958
Liquidambar 876
methodology 6803, 7023
Nyssa 876
Picea 255, 286, 2810, 5235, 5479, 5512, 7052, 7054, 8466
Pinus 255, 286, 875, 899-900, 2107, 2810, 2817, 3690, 4357, 4571, 5235, 5483, 5508, 5512, 5514, 6374, 7022, 7052, 8466, 8823, 8889
Prunus 2824
Quercus 876, 1445, 2107, 2811, 2818, 2824, 4541, 5483
Salix 1395, 7031
Shorea 7029
simulation 5236, 6101, 6105
Sorbus 2824
Tilia 2106
Nitrogen fixation 1255, 1625, 2799
(*see also* Nitrogen fixing trees)
Abies 293
Acacia 1100-1101, 1446, 4573, 5513, 6370
Aeschynomene 6375
Allocasuarina 6630
Alnus 1090-1091, 1629, 2342, 2344, 3103, 3979, 5504, 5876-5877, 6186, 8824
Atriplex 1631
Baphia 3051
Bassiaea 5513
Betula 5512, 7869
books 6788
Casuarina 1105, 3397, 4883, 5876, 6375, 6630, 6632-6633, 9118
Dalbergia 1637, 3051
Delonix 1632
Drepanocarpus 3051
Elaeagnus 3979, 6555
Gliricidia 4311
Gymnostoma 5876
Lagerstroemia 1632
Larix 293
Lawsonia 1632
Leguminosae 1864
Leucaena 1446, 3288, 4311, 4562, 4573, 6370, 6375
Lonchocarpus 3051
methodology 3684
Mimosa 6375
Myrica 1570, 5876
Parasponia 1643
Pentaclethra 492
Picea 5512, 7869
Pinus 290, 293, 2092, 5512, 5514, 5518
Prosopis 1446, 4889
Pseudotsuga 3101, 5518, 5880
Pterocarpus 3051
research 6633
Robinia 7047
Sesbania 6375, 7288
Shepherdia 1051
simulation 7047
Thuja 293
Tilia 2092, 7869
Tsuga 293
Nitrogen fixing trees 27, 747, 4294, 4299, 7459
(*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
Acacia 729, 1485, 4293, 4430, 4439, 4573
Albizia 1484, 4626
Alnus 2652, 4148, 4421, 4572, 4630, 8673
Astragalus 4430
Casuarina 4628, 5169
conferences 3330
Cordeauxia 4439
economics 4421
Elaeagnus 2652, 4421
Enterolobium 4629
Erythrina 4439
Flemingia 4625
Gliricidia 719
Leucaena 719, 4430, 4573, 4627
Pentaclethra 492
Prosopis 4430, 4631
Robinia 4148
Sesbania 719, 4430, 4439
Noise 3255
(*see also* Forest influences, noise)
Nomenclature 413, 1027-1029, 1572, 2861-2862, 2865-2868, 4788
books 2496
North America
Acari 1621
air pollution 304
bark beetles 2405
books 1217
Chionaspis 1139
Choristoneura 4932
Choristoneura fumiferana 5116
Coleoptera 1621
conifers 7543
dendrochronology 2492
Dendroctonus frontalis 7400
dieback 523
forest decline 304, 2492, 5694
greenhouse effect 311
insect pests 5064
integrated control 7400
Larix laricina 4873
Larix occidentalis 1070
Lymantria dispar 1152, 7318
nurseries 5084
ornamental woody plants 5064
palaeoecology 4782
Picea 4108
Pinus 4108
Pissodes strobi 4108
Pseudotsuga macrocarpa 1070

North America *cont.*
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1070
Pyxidiophora 1621
Quercus 8810
Salix 8080
vegetation types 4788, 6779
Norway
Acer pseudoplatanus 2482
acid deposition 3708, 7932, 9230
air pollution 3707-3708
Alces alces 5314
amenity forests 5441
arboriculture 2482
arthropods 5920
Betula 3487
Betula pendula 5314
Betula pubescens 5314
Betula tortuosa 4050, 5917
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 7383
choice of species 2482
clear felling 5441
concessions 3605
cycling 8842
Epirrita autumnata 4050, 5917
fertilizers 6102
forest decline 8059
forest ecology 5920, 9164
forest economics 3605
forest inventories 5442
forest management 5441
grazing 7434
Gremmeniella abietina 1657
Ips typographus 1715, 5903, 6680, 8296
land use 5441
Lepus timidus 5315
Neodiprion sertifer 9230
Operophtera brumata 4050
Ophiostoma polonicum 5903
ornamental woody plants 2483
Picea abies 3708, 6975
Pinus sylvestris 3708
plant composition 6467
plant succession 2633
prices 3605
provenance 1657, 2482
rangelands 7434
remote sensing 5441-5442
Sorbus aucuparia 5314
Tetrao tetrix 5316
Tetrao urogallus 5920, 6702-6704
tissue culture 2483
Trypodendron lineatum 2396
Trypodendron piceum 2396
vegetation types 5920
water pollution 2634, 2636-2637
weed control 3486-3487, 5314-5316
Nosema 608, 3218, 4104
Nosema lymantriae 605
Nothofagus
botany 26, 337
Chile 337
conferences 26
distribution 337, 659
foliage 337
forest decline 7721, 8063
forest management 5284
forest recreation 7721
frost resistance 236
fungal diseases 502
genetic variation 490
increment 5284
insect pests 545
Platypus 7721
insolation 502
light 5461
mortality 7721
natural regeneration 236, 1054
nature conservation 659
Nematoda 545
palaeoecology 418, 443
plant succession 443
plant water relations 236
silviculture 5284
synecology 466
underplanting 5301
vegetation types 449-450
Nothofagus alessandri, distribution 659
Nothofagus antarctica
distribution 659
genetic variation 490
Nothofagus antarctica *cont.*
natural regeneration 463
stand characteristics 463
Nothofagus betuloides
distribution 659
hybrids 490
natural regeneration 466
Nothofagus cunninghamii
fungal diseases, *Chalara* 5891, 8219
insect pests, *Platypus* 5891
wilts 8219
Nothofagus dombeyi
dendrochronology 4212
dendroclimatology 4212
distribution 362, 659
foliage 3814
form factors 5377
frost resistance 236, 3814
genetic variation 490
hybrids 490
increment 5409
lipids 3814
natural regeneration 463, 466
plant water relations 236
secondary forests 5377
silvicultural characters 362
volume tables 5377
wood anatomy 362
yield forecasting 5409
Nothofagus fusca, palaeoecology 3034
Nothofagus glauca
distribution 659
hybrids 490
Nothofagus leoni
distribution 659
hybrids 490
Nothofagus menziesii
browse 6709
dendrochronology 6815
growth rings 6815
natural regeneration 6709
palaeoecology 3034
Nothofagus nitida
distribution 659
hybrids 490
Nothofagus obliqua
distribution 659
fertilizers 5301
genetic variation 490
hybrids 490
increment 5409
insect pests, *Hornius* 5948
natural regeneration 466
nurseries 5948
secondary forests 5284
thinning 136
underplanting 5301
yield forecasting 5409
Nothofagus procera
distribution 364, 659
fertilizers 107, 5301
form factors 5376
genetic variation 490
increment 5409
light 2765
natural regeneration 466
nurseries 107, 5271
secondary forests 5284, 5376
seedling growth 5271
shoots 2765
silvicultural characters 364
thinning 136
underplanting 5301
volume tables 5376
wood anatomy 364, 2765
yield forecasting 5409
Nothofagus pumilio
arthropods 1669
dendrochronology 4212
dendroclimatology 4212
distribution 659
natural regeneration 466
Nothofagus solandri
dendrochronology 6815
forest ecology 7299
growth rings 6815
insect pests, *Platypus* 3196
Nothofagus truncata, forest ecology 7299
Notornis mantelli 616
Nucifraga columbiana 9269
Nuclear fall-out (*see* Air pollution, fallout; Radionuclides, fallout)
Nudobius lentus 9217
Nurse trees 4421, 8212
Nurseries (*see also* Planting stock; Vegetative propagation)
Abies 760, 4113, 8602
Acacia 2551, 3463, 7038, 7626
Acer 1720, 1855
air quality 753, 1426, 8763
Albizia 2551
Alectryon 2572
Algeria 3462
Alnus 7643
artificial light 1426
Astronium 115-116
bibliographies 1870, 4229
Canada 108
Alberta 6637
British Columbia 5163, 5267
Quebec 114
Castanea 1932
Castanopsis 1322
Cedrela 597
Cedrus 2606
Chamaecyparis 2606
China, Heilongjiang 5273
Colombia 6077
Commiphora 4320
computer techniques 3458
conditioning 2573, 5251, 5253-5254, 5256-5258, 5260, 5293, 6089, 6204, 8820
conferences 5084
containers 109, 1973, 2611, 3453, 6210
Abies 8602
Acer 4208
Agathis (Araucariaceae) 111
Astronium 115
Betula 119, 755
Chamaecyparis 7675
conifers 5262-5263
Cordia 115
Cunninghamia 2099
Elaeagnus 6637
Euonymus 2397
Fagus 5246
Ilex 6049
Juniperus 6049, 7675
Larix 755, 7678
Picea 110, 119, 753, 1953, 2599, 3449, 4898, 5255, 5292, 6637, 6806, 7677, 7680, 8604, 8763
Pinus 110, 755, 1953, 2607, 3451, 5258, 5268, 6052, 6201, 6203, 6637, 6806, 7679, 8601
Pseudotsuga 113, 2607, 5268
Quercus 755
Shepherdia 6637
Taxus 2397
Thuja 2397, 8603
Tsuga 5251
Coprosma 2572
Cordia 115-116
Cordyline 2572
Corylus 1855
Cuba 597
Cunninghamia 2099
Dendrocalamus 814, 2551
diseases 1646, 3112-3114, 3118-3119
Albizia 3116, 6639
Anthocephalus 3117
Azadirachta 2346
Caesalpinia 527
Cassia 2346
Ceiba 2346, 3989
conifers 3456, 3459, 5262-5263
Derris 2346
Engelhardtia 2346
Eucalyptus 6658, 8209
Juniperus 5261
Larix 3988, 7673
Leucaena 3116
Melia 2346, 3117
Picea 3122, 3460, 7673
Pinus 1111, 3111, 3115, 4094, 5883, 6209, 6890, 7289, 7673
Populus 3139, 9148
Pseudotsuga 5887, 6199, 7673
Pterocarpus 3117
Dysoxylum 2572

Nurseries *cont.*
economics 3601-3602, 4362, 7677
El Salvador 8372
Elaeagnus 6637
Elaeocarpus 2572
equipment 3535, 8430
Eucalyptus 2551, 4289, 9126
fertilizers 109, 1315, 2606, 3463, 5264, 5267
Albizia 2603
Calamus 3448
Celtis 2603
Eucalyptus 4365, 9126
Grewia 2603
Ilex 6049
Juglans 2603
Juniperus 6049
Manilkara 112
Morus 2603
Nothofagus 107
Picea 1321, 1953, 2599, 3449, 5252
Pinus 101, 1321, 1953, 4361, 6191, 6203, 7660, 8607, 8839
Pseudotsuga 1957
Sapindus 2603
Toona 2603
Ficus 6889
Finland 2768
Gleditsia 3450
Gliricidia 4360
Gmelina 5272
Griselinia 2572
growing media 109, 3463
Acacia 2610, 8606
Acer 1855, 4208
Albizia 1271
Chamaecyparis 4359, 7675
Corylus 1855
Cunninghamia 2099, 4359
Eucalyptus 3422
Fagus 5246
Ilex 6049
Juniperus 6049, 7675
Larix 7673
Leucaena 2610
Liriodendron 1855
Morus 1855
Picea 1953, 5255, 7673
Pinus 1953, 4333-4334, 4337, 4359, 5247-5248, 6191, 7673
Prosopis 4889
Pseudotsuga 1957, 7673
Santalum 117, 6200
Taiwania 4359
Tamarindus 1320
Ulmus 1855
growth regulators 89, 118, 760, 1856, 5266
Hibiscus 2606
India, Gujarat 4189, 8373
Indonesia 3463
irrigation 114, 2551, 3449, 3458, 3463, 4208, 6049, 6204
Italy 1319
Juglans 1319, 1958
Juniperus 5261
Knightia 2572
Lagerstroemia 1856
Larix 760, 5266, 6891, 7678
Laurelia 2572
Leptospermum 2572
lifting 751, 4715, 5245, 5249, 5251, 5257, 5293, 6202, 6931, 8609
Liquidambar 2573
Liriodendron 1855
Litsea 2572
machinery 1870, 3533, 6931, 8677
Mansonia 4418
mechanization 2667, 6929
methodology 5259
Morus 1855, 3535
mycorrhizas 1956, 3982, 4892, 4898, 5247-5248, 6628, 6637, 8196, 9120, 9126, 9131
Netherlands 3601
New Caledonia 1951
North America 5084
Nothofagus 107, 5271, 5948
ornamental woody plants 3602
Ostrya 2563

Nurseries *cont.*
pests 597, 603, 1140, 1720, 2358, 2397, 2399, 3225, 3459, 4053, 4111, 4113, 5261, 5948, 5962
Picea 108, 114, 751-752, 754, 760, 1426, 3449, 3457, 3460, 4362, 4715, 5249, 5252-5255, 5259, 5270, 5292, 6208, 6637, 6931, 7676-7677, 7680, 8604, 8763
Pinus 106, 722, 760, 1959, 3450, 3454, 3457, 3533, 4361-4362, 5245, 5258, 5266, 5268, 5318, 5962, 6201-6202, 6204-6205, 6208, 6637, 7676, 7679, 8196, 8601, 8608, 8820, 8839, 9098, 9120
Pittosporum 2572
planning 4715, 5245
Platanus 5054
Populus 4583
Prosopis 7038
protection 2606
Prunus 1319
Pseudopanax 2572
Pseudotsuga 113, 233-234, 751, 760, 3450, 3454, 5260, 5265, 5268, 5293, 6199, 8609, 8820
Quercus 109, 1958, 2609, 3461, 7643, 8628
reviews 1870, 4363, 6210
Robinia 3450, 3455
root pruning 119, 752, 754, 1870, 1958, 2607, 2609, 3461, 4361, 5249, 5267-5268, 5292, 6210, 6895, 7676, 8628, 8839
Salix 5054
Santalum 1951
Schefflera 6889
Schima 7643
seed covers 1932, 3457
Sequoia 1956
shading 106, 115, 1322, 5270-5271
Shepherdia 6637
shoot pruning 1856, 6895
soil 114-115, 1332, 1952, 3454, 5261, 6208, 7038, 7289
Sophora 2572
South Africa 6205, 6210
sowing 1271, 2551, 3533, 3535, 4320, 4362, 5272, 8677
spacing 1958, 5267, 5271
Sudan 7038
Syria 4989
Taxus 2606
Tectona 1952
thinning 7676
Thuja 2606, 5256, 8603
transplanting 116, 2573, 5249, 7676, 8839
Tropics 1646
Tsuga 5251, 5256, 5269, 5293, 8609
Ulmus 1855
USA
Florida 6204
Oregon 233-234
Pacific States of USA 3456
Washington 233-234
USSR 2667
Vitex 2572
weed control 756, 1973, 2632, 2643, 3450, 3459, 4390, 5261, 5318, 6206-6207, 6909, 7674
work study 3453
wrenching 754, 5267, 7676
Zimbabwe 7626
Nutrient cycles (*see* Carbon cycle; Cycling; Nitrogen cycle)
Nutrient deficiencies 402, 1553, 3694, 4311
boron 96, 896, 3691, 4570, 5264, 6198, 6440, 7666-7667, 7843, 7889, 7897, 8830
calcium 401, 5492, 5690, 6881, 7375, 7895, 8843, 8994
cobalt 7843
conferences 7551
copper 96, 289, 895-896, 3774, 4581-4583, 5264, 7668, 7844, 7890-7893, 8830, 8838
economics 7723
iron 5264, 7046, 7843-7844, 8830
magnesium 401, 896, 1442, 2809, 3634, 3859, 4587, 5492, 5511, 5690,

Nutrient deficiencies *cont.*
magnesium *cont.*
5694, 6881, 7070, 7375, 7895, 7900, 8060, 8066, 8599, 8828, 8831, 8843-8844, 8994
manganese 1974, 7843-7844, 8830, 8994
measurement 2109
methodology 2809, 4576, 4731, 5474, 6088, 7565, 8841
minor elements 7551
molybdenum 7843
nitrogen 96, 896, 930, 4564, 4570, 4578, 5230, 5515, 6882, 7048, 8841, 8852
phosphorus 96, 896, 2109, 3688, 3692, 4564, 4570, 4576, 4578, 5230, 5492, 5515, 6419, 6882, 8828
potassium 96, 263, 896, 2809, 3634, 4564, 4570, 4578, 4587, 4731, 5491, 5515, 5694, 6881, 7375, 7900
sulfur 4570, 6198
zinc 96, 401, 896, 4570, 4581-4583, 5264, 7723, 7843-7844, 8830, 8843, 8994
Nutrition (*see* Plant nutrition)
Nuts 5351, 6920, 6953, 7729
Nuxia floribunda, yield regulation 6302
Nuytsia floribunda
histology 2880
plant anatomy 2880
Nyctalus noctula 7321
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis
air pollution 3307
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
glycosides 2194
medicinal plants 2194
urban forestry 3307
Nypa fruticans
minor forest products 6262
synecology 8136
Nyphasia apicalis 3195
Nyssa aquatica
assimilation 7867
flooding 5595, 6528
forest management 8125
insect pests, *Malacosoma* 1695, 8264
light 6528
roots 5595
salt tolerance 7867
seedling growth 6528
soil air 7867
stand characteristics 8128
stand development 8155
Nyssa sylvatica
cycling 876
flooding 5595
natural regeneration 4812
roots 5595
Nyssa talamancana, taxonomy 6504
Oberea pedemontana 7300
Oceania
Avicennia alba 419
Avicennia integra 419
Avicennia lanata 419
Avicennia marina 419
Avicennia officinalis 419
Crossotarsus externedentatus 3186
Heteropsylla cubana 2361, 2371
Heteropsylla cubana 7391
legislation 4276
Leucaena leucocephala 2361, 2371
Scirtothrips dorsalis 2360
Ochrosia oppositifolia, flowers 6448
Ocotea alata, taxonomy 7183
Ocotea bullata
coppice 8307
forest fires 6432
mortality 8058
natural regeneration 6432, 8307
plant disorders 8058
yield regulation 6302
Ocotea cernua
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Ocotea cuneata
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763

Ocotea infrafoveolata, taxonomy 7183
Ocotea rodiaei
epiphytes 5789
taxonomy 7181
Ocotea rotundata, taxonomy 7183
Ocotea venenosa, taxonomy 7181
Ocotea veraguensis
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Octomeles sumatrana, Indonesia 3403
Odinia boletina 9173
Odinia xanthocera 9173
Odocoileus hemionus 2455, 3226, 6237, 6694, 8306, 9274
Odocoileus virginianus 1173, 2454, 3235, 3237, 4980, 6695, 6700, 7093, 7203, 7436, 7443
Odontota dorsalis 1717, 6679
Odontotermes 4019, 5965
Odontotermes formosanus 8241-8242
Odontotermes javanicus 3667
Odontotermes obesus 7029
Oecophoridae 3172
Oenocarpus
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Oidiodendron maius 7237
Oidium 4001
Old and fossil wood 1501, 1860, 2180, 2345, 3038, 5612, 5635, 6446, 6450
Olea
pollen 3862
pollination 3862
Olea capensis, yield regulation 6302
Olea cuspidata
plant succession 3902
synecology 3902
Olea europaea
branches 8000
crystals 4665
cytology 4665
foliage 6453
plant anatomy 8000
plant composition 4665, 6453
Olea glandulifera
cytology 7221
pollen 7221
Olea yunnanensis
glycosides 8013
medicinal plants 8013
Oleoresins (*see* Resins)
Olesicampe monticola 9227
Oligochaeta 2092, 2356, 4007, 5486, 5496-5497, 7031, 7036, 7860, 8796-8797, 8799-8800, 8802, 8808
Oligonychus ununguis 2161, 7425, 8290
Oligoporus placenta 879
Olinia ventosa, yield regulation 6302
Oman
Calligonum comosum 3851
Capra ibex 3905
choice of species 3751
grazing 7429
Heliotropium kotschyi 3851
Hemitragus jayakari 3905
Prosopis cineraria 3851, 3905
rangelands 7429
synecology 3751, 3905
vegetation types 3905
wildlife 3905
Zygophyllum qatarense 3851
Omphalea oleifera, light 7829
Oncideres impluviata 2403
Oncideres pustulatus 4062
Oncideres saga 2403
Oncosperma horridum, wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Oncosperma tigillarium
synecology 3052
wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Onychiurus zschokkei 3648
Ooencyrtus 7321
Ooencyrtus erionotae 4114
Ooencyrtus kuvanae 604
Ooencyrtus masii 4035
Ooencyrtus pityocampae 1689, 2383
Operations research 1986, 3331, 5455
reviews 6108
Operophtera brumata 2378, 4050, 4732, 6686, 9166
Operophtera fagata 7316
Ophelimus eucalypti 4954
Ophiostoma brunneo-ciliatum 1161, 8272
Ophiostoma minus 8272
Ophiostoma polonicum 526, 5903
Ophthalmoblapton macrophyllum
distribution 3027
taxonomy 3027
Opius striatriventris 7378
Opossums 617, 3245, 7439
Opostegoides minodensis 8263
Opuntia, control 1771
Opuntia elence, erosion control 3263
Orbignya cohune
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Orbignya martiana
vegetation types 1862
wildlife 1862
Orbignya phalerata
edible species 7732
minor forest products 6261
plant composition 7732
pollination 6492
reproductive behaviour 1015
Oreocalamus hejiangsis
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Organizations 3320, 3365, 3389, 3931, 4285-4287, 5011, 5039, 5156, 5159, 6847, 7531, 8497, 8535-8537
Orgilus laevigator 7321
Orgyia leucostigma 9192
Orgyia pseudotsugata 564, 9166
Orius laticollis 3154
Ormyrus punctiger 2420
Ornamental branches and foliage (*see* Cut foliage)
Ornamental woody plants 1949
(*see also* Christmas trees; Street trees)
Acacia 2486, 6047
Acer 1855, 1857, 2063, 2485, 3415, 4208, 6048, 6054
Acoelorrhaphe 7535
Aesculus 6759
Amelanchier 2063
Amyris 4209
Aucuba 2487
Australia, Australian Northern Territory 7287
Belgium 1973, 2606
Bernardia 4209
books 5064
Caesalpinia 2486
Canada 3308, 6755
Alberta 3099
Cassia 2486
Casuarina 3132
Cedrus 2487, 2606
Cercidium 2486
Cercis 2484, 3309
Chamaecyparis 2606
Chimonanthus 6866
China 6866
Shanghai 548
Chrysalidocarpus 7535
Cinnamomum 1343
conferences 5075
conifers 2578
Cornus 4205
Corylus 1855
Cotoneaster 2483
Cupressus 2404
Czechoslovakia 543
damage 543
Denmark 2579-2580
Elaeagnus 2767
Eucalyptus 1343, 2486, 4079
Fagus 6048, 6055, 6757
Ficus 2579-2580, 6868, 6889, 7287
Forsythia 7916
Fraxinus 2484
Garrya 3415
Gleditsia 7337
Hamamelis 3415
Hedera 4199
Hibiscus 2606, 4209, 8043
Ilex 2489-2490, 6049, 6491
Illicium 2063
India
Haryana 6399
India *cont.*
Maharashtra 3132
Israel 2767
Juniperus 6049
Korea Republic 8387
Lagerstroemia 1856, 7916
Liriodendron 1855, 3748
machinery 1202
Malaysia 4914
Morus 1855
Murraya 7535
Nerium 2486, 2767
Netherlands 2490
Norway 2483
Picea 3099
Pinus 1343
Pithecellobium 4209
Pittosporum 2767
Platanus 5054
Populus 5055, 5858
Prosopis 2486, 6245
Prunus 2483
Quercus 2063, 3415
reviews 2577-2578
Rhamnus 4205
Rhus 2484
Ribes 2483
Sabal 4209
Salix 5054
Schefflera 6889
Sequoiadendron 2487
Spiraea 7916
Stewartia 6048
Syringa 7916
Syzygium 6047
Tamarix 2767
Taxus 2483, 2606, 6050
Thuja 2606
Tilia 2483, 6758
Turkey 664
Ulmus 1855, 8280
USA 3308, 6755, 6757
California 4, 8280
Florida 6760
Hawaii 6761
Kansas 6053
Ohio 7425
Pacific States of USA 6756
Texas 668, 3758, 4209
Utah 9274
USSR 2498
Ukrainian SSR 2546
Viburnum 4205
Washingtonia 6760
Orphanodendron bernalii, taxonomy 6501
Orthotomicus caelatus 8279
Orthotomicus erosus 602, 1714, 2248, 4948, 8268
Oryctolagus cuniculus 5988
Ossiannilssonola callosa 7311
Osteophloeum platyspermum, reproductive behaviour 4833
Ostrya japonica
foliage 8970
photosynthesis 8970
Ostrya rehderiana
phenology 4638
seeds 2563
Ostrya virginiana
control 7712
crown 4464
increment 4464
plant competition 4464
plant succession 4819
Otiorhynchus ovatus 2397
Otiorhynchus rugosostriatus 2397
Otiorhynchus salicicola 4099
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 2397
Otovicia hypnoides
palaeobotany 1034
palynology 1034
Otus flammeolus 9270
Ougeinia oojeinensis
distribution 442
farm forestry 3272
forest influences 1492
fuelwood 3272
roots 1492
soil chemistry 1492
soil water 1492
Ouratea nitida 7873

Owenia acidula, hybrids 2273
Owenia reliqua, taxonomy 2273
Owenia venosa, hybrids 2273
Ownership (*see* Forest ownership; Private forestry; Social forestry)
Oxydendrum arboreum
natural regeneration 7690
tissue culture 1935, 5209
Oxypteris acuminata 9214
Pachylobius picivorus 4061, 7362
Pachymerus 7349
Pachyneuron muscarum 7321
Pacific Islands, agroforestry 5087
Paecilomyces 1115
Paecilomyces farinosus 1696, 3162, 5499
Paecilomyces javanicus 4937
Pakistan
Acacia nilotica 8718
afforestation 59
agroforestry 9339
browse 6943
deforestation 3253
desertification 3253
education 6845
farm forestry 3273
fodder 6943
forest inventories 8727
fuelwood 2538
grazing 2538
labour 4239
Leguminosae 2813
Leucaena leucocephala 2655, 2681
mangroves 4957
marine borers 4957
nitrogen cycle 875
reclamation 3293
scrub 2538
social forestry 3293
soil conservation 3293
soil types 1631
species trials 59, 2686
synecology 3902
vegetation types 3902
water conservation 59
Palaeobotany 4767, 5805
Africa 5748
Aricycas 8912
Australia 9032, 9035
Queensland 9031
Austria 2886
Buxus 8085
Canada, Saskatchewan 972
Chile 4775
China
Guangxi 4656
Jilin 8088
Liaoning 9027
Chloranthaceae 8097
conferences 7553
Egypt 4766
Elatocladus 9033
Europe 8098
Fagaceae 8098
Gabon 4766
German Federal Republic 1034, 2886
Greece 1035
Hamamelididae 8082
India
Andhra Pradesh 9033
Bihar 2345
Gujarat 3039
Madhya Pradesh 2178
Rajasthan 1501
West Bengal 2180
Japan 5616
Juglandaceae 6533, 8083
Mexico 5624
Panama 6535-6536
Platanaceae 8097
Rutaceae 8084
Switzerland 2886
Trochodendrales 8097
USA
Arizona 8912
Illinois 2290
Maryland 4671, 4766
Tennessee 4672
USSR
Moldavian SSR 6534
USSR Far East 2275-2276, 6532
Palaeoecology 4767
(*see also* Vegetation, history)
Amazonia 8140
Australia 8092, 9028-9030
Australian Northern Territory 8522
New South Wales 5744
Queensland 4774, 9031
Tasmania 418
Victoria 418
Austria 5736
Brazil 2292
Santa Catarina 3035
Canada, Alberta 5738
Central America 6504
China
Jilin 8090
Yunnan 4778
conferences 7553
Europe 5740, 6542, 8093-8094
France 1036
German Federal Republic 1034
Greece 1036
India, Rajasthan 1501
Indonesia
Irian Jaya 6543, 6538
Kalimantan 2291
Irish Republic 5735
Italy 1036, 3036, 3040
Japan 3881
Mediterranean Countries 1036
methodology 3038, 9031
Mexico 8096
New Zealand 443, 3034
North America 4782
Panama 3880, 7191
Papua New Guinea 6543
simulation 4774, 5739
South Africa 8087
South America 8095
Sweden 3037, 6529, 7073
UK 439, 5737, 6541
USA
Alaska 4781, 5742
Arizona 3124
Illinois 440, 5741
Iowa 3877, 3879
Minnesota 3876
Nevada 3878
New Hampshire 1571
North Carolina 6530
Texas 3124
Utah 3124, 3878
Virginia 5739
USSR, RSFSR 6531, 6556
Palaeomymar 7033
Palaquium, wood chemistry 993
Pales pavida 7321
Paliurus, palaeobotany 9027
Palmae
autecology 6259
conferences 6075
databases 3017
economics 6260
edible species 6259, 6263
ethnobotany 6267
evolution 6617
foliage 6617
forest litter 7861
insect pests, Bruchidae 7349
minor forest products 6259, 6261-6263
multipurpose trees 6075, 6259, 6263, 6499, 8680
mycorrhizas 6627
nature conservation 3017, 6749
oils 5352
pollen 6617
rural economy 6262
seeds 7349
silviculture 6627
stand characteristics 1032
taxonomy 1567, 3017, 6499
vegetation types 8122
wood anatomy 2896, 2899
Palontus exospermii 5710
Palynology 416, 1034, 1259, 1496, 1563, 5740
Pammene juniperana 1688
Pammene querceti 4037
Panama
Alseis blackiana 9054
Ampelocera macphersonii 6520
Apeiba membranacea 1277
Panama *cont.*
Apeiba tibourbou 1277
Ardisia lundelliana 7184
Cavanillesia platanifolia 5707
deforestation 7492, 8408
Desmopsis panamensis 9054
drought 1490
Entheus priassus 1700
Faramea occidentalis 2262, 9054
foliage 1490
forest ecology 6559
Guazuma ulmifolia 1277
Gustavia superba 1700
Hybanthus prunifolius 9054
land use 8408
Luehea seemannii 1277
mangroves 409
nature conservation 9366
Nyssa talamancana 6504
palaeobotany 6535-6536
palaeoecology 3880, 7191
plant succession 1277
pollen analysis 3880, 6535-6536
protection of forests 9366
Quararibea asterolepis 5707
rain forests 7196, 7492
Tacarcuna gentryi 6519
Tachigalia versicolor 2261
Trichilia tuberculata 9054
Trichospermum mexicanum 1277
vegetation types 6559
Virola sebifera 9054
Pandanaceae
evolution 6618
reproductive behaviour 6618
Pandanus, edible species 2672
Pandanus andamanensium, ethnobotany 2672
Pandanus leram
edible species 2181
ethnobotany 2672
fruits 2181
plant composition 2181
seeds 2181
Pandanus odoratissimus, ethnobotany 2672
Pandanus simplex
minor forest products 3541
rural economy 3541
silviculture 3541
Pandanus tectorius, ethnobotany 2672
Panolis flammea 546, 568, 1759, 2434, 4048, 4252, 4933, 5916, 7339, 7343, 7422, 8254, 9197
Panthous bimaculatus 1697
Papilio glaucus 7323
Papio ursinus 6707
Papua New Guinea
Acacia auriculiformis 2335, 4262, 8568
Acacia crassicarpa 2335
Acari 1621
Agrilus opulentus 3205
Avicennia marina 387, 419
birds 5970
books 1210
Cedrela odorata 4381
choice of species 4451
Coleoptera 1621
deforestation 1210
dieback 8062
education 6845
Eucalyptus deglupta 145, 3205, 4451
Eucalyptus tereticornis 2336
forest decline 8062
forest ecology 5970
forest economics 1252
forest inventories 4489
forest litter 3644
forest management 4489
forest policy 7600
forestry 7600
fungal diseases 8062
Ganoderma 4262
Homalanthus novo-guineensis 1135
hunting 8410
legislation 1252
Lepidoptera 5970
logging 1210
Macaranga aleuritoides 1135
Macaranga punctata 1135
Macaranga quadriglandulosa 1135

Papua New Guinea *cont.*
Mallotus philippensis 1135
mangroves 387
minor forest products 8410
natural regeneration 1054
Nothofagus 1054
palaeoecology 6543
Phellinus noxius 4262
plant succession 5970
provenance 8568
Pyxidiophora 1621
reptiles 5970
research 7600
rural economy 8410
shifting cultivation 5970
tropical forests 1210
vegetation 1048
vegetation types 1048
wood anatomy 3765
Papuacedrus papuana, flavonoids 2953
Paradiplosis tumifex 4087
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus 4128
Paraguay
agroforestry 6031
choice of species 6057
climate 3053
conferences 5090
deforestation 5148
degraded forests 5285
dieback 9139
Eucalyptus 5183
forest inventories 5764
forest resources 5148, 5764
forestry 5090
forestry development 5090, 5149
history 5136
improvement planting 5285
Melia azedarach 5908
mycoplasmal diseases 5908
nature conservation 6039
provenance 5183, 5185
species trials 5183, 5185
street trees 6057
synecology 5733
taungya 6031
vegetation types 3053, 5733, 5763-5764
watersheds 5995
Paraia bracteata, taxonomy 7181
Paranthrene tabaniformis 2381, 5966
Paraphyllanthoxylon abbottii, wood anatomy 6450
Parapiptadenia rigida
growth rings 676
insect pests, *Oncideres* 2403
seeds 80
Parasarcophaga uliginosa 4038
Parasetigena silvestris 604
Parashorea plicata, stand improvement 6241
Parashorea tomentella
fruits 4744
seed dispersal 4744
wildlife 4744
Parasitaphelenchus 7307
Parasites of insect pests (*see* Bark beetles, parasites; Insect pests, parasites; Wood borers, parasites)
Parasitic plants 117, 533, 2880, 6200, 8233, 9367
(*see also* Mistletoes)
Parasitylenchus 7353
Parasponia andersonii
root nodules 1643, 8191
symbiosis 1643, 8191
Parasponia rigida
root nodules 1643
symbiosis 1643
Parasponia rugosa
root nodules 1643
symbiosis 1643
Paratetranychus ununguis (*see Oligonychus ununguis)*
Parechthrodryinus cylococculi 2364
Parinari curatellifolia, indicator plants 3890
Parkia bicolor, Nigeria 4425
Parkia biglobosa
agroforestry 4301
beekeeping 6960
choice of species 4301
multipurpose trees 4301
Parkia biglobosa *cont.*
silvicultural characters 4301
Parkia clappertoniana
Cameroon 7097
distribution 4425
edible species 4425, 7097
medicinal plants 4425
multipurpose trees 4425
Nigeria 4425
phenology 4425
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Parkia oppositifolia
seed germination 4319
seed treatment 4319
Parkia pendula
forest litter 2079
soil chemistry 2079
Parkia roxburghii
habit 5628
phloem 5628
wood anatomy 5628
Parkinsonia aculeata
agroforestry 9343
choice of species 3259
hedges 9343
plant succession 3913
planting 59, 7457
site preparation 59
social forestry 9343
species trials 59, 1267, 6165
water conservation 59, 7457
Paromalus parallelopipedus 9217
Paropsis atomaria 4063
Paropsis charybdis 8282
Paropsis delittlei 8282
Paropsis porosa 8282
Parrotia persica, colour 3343
Parthenium argentatum, choice of species 6853
Parthenocissus quinquefolia, air pollution 5545
Parthenocissus tricuspidata, frost resistance 2546
Parus major 3183
Parus varius 2450
Pasania (*see Lithocarpus)*
Pastures (*see* Grazing)
Patents
equipment 6936
tissue culture 1290
tree breeding 1290
Pauesia laricis 1682
Paulownia
mycoplasmal diseases 533
roots 8916
silviculture 7627
uses 7627
witches' brooms 533
Paulownia catalpifolia
tissue culture 7648
witches' brooms 7648
Paulownia coreana, tissue culture 4342
Paulownia elongata
distribution 2657
fodder 5354
plant nutrition 898
silviculture 2657
tissue culture 4342
Paulownia fargesi
distribution 2657
silviculture 2657
Paulownia fortunei
distribution 2657, 7627
nucleic acids 2230
plant nutrition 898
silviculture 2657
species trials 7627
tissue culture 4342
Paulownia glabrata
distribution 2657
silviculture 2657
tissue culture 4342
Paulownia kawakamii
distribution 2657, 7627
silviculture 2657
species trials 7627
tissue culture 4342
Paulownia taiwaniana
dieback 9139
distribution 7627
Paulownia taiwaniana *cont.*
species trials 7627
tissue culture 4342
witches' brooms 4245
Paulownia tomentosa
agroforestry 5041, 6027
air pollution 7916
distribution 2657, 7627
herbicides 5041, 6027
increment 5042, 6248
mortality 5042
planting 5042
seedling growth 5042
silviculture 2657
site preparation 6027
spacing 6248
species trials 7627
taxonomy 7176
tissue culture 4342, 4918
USA 6435
witches' brooms 4918
Paxillus involutus 535, 1113, 1300, 2344, 3976, 4898, 6624, 7243, 7246, 8965
Peat 3454, 6191
Peatlands 784, 1247, 1430, 3399, 3435, 3481, 3588, 4823, 5793, 6192, 6194, 6349, 6846, 7017, 7201, 8634
(*see also* Afforestation, peatlands; Soil types, peat soils; Vegetation types, peatlands)
Pegascapus silvestrii 1016
Pelliciera rhizophorae, distribution 8102
Peltophorum dubium, agroforestry 6031
Peltophorum ferrugineum
agroforestry 4299
habit 5628
phloem 5628
species trials 1917, 4299
wood anatomy 5628
Peltophorum pterocarpum
fertilizers 3446
plant nutrition 3446
seedling growth 3446
soil types 3446
Peltostigma parviflorum, taxonomy 7185
Pemphigus betae 9186
Pemphigus matsumurai 8245
Penicillium expansum 5883
Peninsular Malaysia
Acacia mangium 3447, 3558
agroforestry 7664
Alstonia angustiloba 3540
Clerodendrum hendersonii 4756
coppice 6214
Dipterocarpaceae 8283
Elaeocarpus 3870
Eugeissona tristis 3504
ferns 3505
logging 6405
Macaca fascicularis 129
mangroves 129, 3505
Nanophyes shoreae 8283
natural regeneration 6405
plus trees 6214
provenance 6156
Pterocarpus indicus 195
Rhizophora apiculata 129
Rhizophora mucronata 129
Sesarma 129
weed control 3504-3505
wildlife 129
Pennantia corymbosa, light 228
Pentaclethra macroloba
increment 1394
nitrogen fixation 492
nitrogen fixing trees 492
phenology 1394
root nodules 492
symbiosis 492
Pentagonia donnell-smithii
insect pests
Nicuesa 2363
Phanaeta 2363
Pereute 5911
Perga 1701
Perga affinis 1701
Peribatodes manuelaria 2375
Pericopsis elata
fungi 5886
insect pests, *Lamprosema* 5940
plant morphology 2863

Pericopsis elata *cont.*
seeds 5886
taxonomy 2863
Pericopsis mooniana
increment 5394
site class assessment 5394
Peridea anceps 1149
Peridermium pini 517
Peridermium harknessii *(see Endocronartium harknessii)*
Peridermium klebahnii 6651
Periodicals
Africa 4214
agroforestry 4214, 6064
Brazil 8391
Germany 8392
history 8392
Kenya 4214
Korea Republic 684
national parks 684
synecology 684
Periphyllus californiensis 2872, 3016
Periploca graeca, wood anatomy 6407
Peromyscus maniculatus 2449, 2835, 8304
Peronema canescens, shoot cuttings 3431
Persea
roots 8916
taxonomy 2270
Persea americana
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Persea bombycina, silkworms 2683
Persea caerulea
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Persea lingue
form factors 5372
increment 5372
volume determination 5372
Persea major, lactones 1517
Persea thunbergii, vegetation types 8108
Perthida glyphopa 9193
Peru
agroforestry 1839, 6029, 9353
Amanoa nanayensis 6502
Amburana 2628
arboreta 3872
Cedrela odorata 2628, 5371
Cedrelinga 2628
Chusquea exasperata 3869
Copaifera 2628
deforestation 6024
dyes 5350
edible species 5349, 5352, 6263
education 1839, 5160
environmental protection 6024
erosion 5098
ethnobotany 5349
Eucalyptus globulus 5408
Euterpe precatoria 6259
Ficus insipida 4436
floodplains 8148
flora 3872
forest ecology 7373
forest fires 5761
forestry 5150
Formicidae 7373
fuelwood 58
history 5160
Jessenia bataua 6259
Lauraceae 7183
Malouetia naias 6522
Mauritia flexuosa 6259
minor forest products 6259, 6263
national parks 5761
oils 5352
Palmae 1032, 5349, 5352, 6259, 8122
plant succession 8148
Polylepis incana 8713
Prosopis pallida 5310
protection forests 9276
Pterocarpus 2628
rain forests 3872, 7196
research 5160
rural economy 6259
silvicultural systems 7682
soil types 9353
species diversity 8120
sustainability 5150
Peru *cont.*
swamps 6259
Swietenia macrophylla 2628
synecology 1032, 5732
Tacarcuna amanoifolia 6519
training 1839
tropical forests 7373
vegetation types 5732, 5761
volume determination 5114, 5370
weed control 2640
wetlands 8121-8122
Pestalotia microspora 4910
Pestalotiopsis funerea 441, 1664, 2248, 3144
Pestalotiopsis palmarum 7284, 9144
Pestalozzia 521
Pesticides
aerial application 3346, 7563
conferences 8428
ecology 8428, 9248
legislation 715
machinery 1202
methodology 3346
plant products 8940
pollution 2834, 3346
safety 4227
toxicity 2535, 4129, 8428, 9248
UK 4227
Petalostigma pubescens, seed dispersal 2255
Petaurista petaurista 4967
Petauroides volans 2457
Petrova 1110
Peumus boldus
alkaloids 5391
biomass 5369, 5391
increment 5391
Pezicula livida 399
Phacidium coniferarum 4607, 6652
Phacidium infestans, reviews 1645
Phacospora zizyphi-vulgaris 596
Phaenops cyanea 1732
Phaeocryptopus gaeumannii 1058
Phaeoisariopsis anthocephala 3117
Phaeolus schweinitzii 1462, 4905
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 6656, 6658, 8223
Phanaeta ruficollis 2363
Phassus nodus 2387
Phellinus igniarius 8211
Phellinus noxius 3125, 4262
Phellinus pini 293, 3120
Phellinus punctatus 7164, 7258
Phellinus robustus 8211
Phellinus weirii 534, 2351, 6660, 7252, 9134, 9151
Phellodendron amurense
bark 4645
medicinal plants 4645
plant succession 1595
pollen 4645
seed germination 2565
seed treatment 2565
synecology 1595
wind damage 1595
Phellodendron chinense
bark 4645
medicinal plants 4645
Phenology 1015, 1394, 1491, 2315, 3755, 3758, 5596, 5796, 7979, 8142, 8904
Abies 6607, 8964
Acacia 67, 6436
Acanthus 2265
Acer 2153, 2872, 3016
Aegiceras 2265
Aesculus 2902
Alnus 341, 8069
Avicennia 2265
Betula 4636
books 4219
broadleaves 7101
Bruguiera 2265
Cecropia 4747
Ceriops 2265
Chamaecyparis 4743
conferences 6797
Conostegia 2870
Crataegus 2153
Dipterocarpaceae 8283
Elaeagia 4641
Eucalyptus 235, 346
Excoecaria 2265
Phenology *cont.*
Fagus 352, 4635
Fraxinus 2153
Gliricidia 78, 8903
Hippophae 5592
Juniperus 2153
Kandelia 2265
Larix 3424, 3426, 4663, 7999
Leucaena 1560
Ligustrum 3867
Lumnitzera 2265
Mansonia 4418
Ostrya 4638
Parkia 4425
Picea 2103, 2266, 4045, 4332, 5253, 5591, 5838, 7160, 8964
Pinus 344, 1600, 2153, 3754, 5600, 5606-5607, 5609, 7160, 7976-7977
Populus 2153, 4721, 8969
Prosopis 7978
Prunus 2153
Pseudotsuga 113, 2268, 2328, 8627
Pyrus 2153
Quercus 612, 953, 1493, 2153, 2902, 7975, 9183
Rhizophora 2265
Rhododendron 2902
Shepherdia 2874
simulation 4639
Sonneratia 731, 2265
Tsuga 8627
Vaccinium 1995, 1997-1998
Phialophora 1115
Phigalia titea 4935
Philadelphus satsumanus, plant succession 3911
Philippines
afforestation 3251, 3377
Agrilus sexsignatus 3193, 4074, 4114, 6681
agroforestry 657, 3541, 4182, 6082, 6731, 8368, 9344, 9346, 9355
aquaculture 4131
Avicennia marina 4098
bamboos 3542-3543, 4210
biotechnology 1255
botanical gardens 4210
browse 6950
Calamus 3871
Calamus ornatus 3432
Calliandra calothyrsus 4368
canes and rattans 3871
Corypha elata 3536
cycling 657
Daemonorops polita 3871
deforestation 7494, 7496, 7500, 8368
dieback 4570
Dipterocarpaceae 3581, 4419
education 6845
environmental protecton 7500
erosion 7494
erosion control 3251
farm forestry 5012, 6082
flora 4210
fodder 6950
forest economics 1252, 3611
forest management 4216
forest policy 4216
forest resources 7496
forestry development 3377, 5208
green manures 6958
Heteropsylla cubana 3162, 6950
history 4216
land use 4216, 7494, 9346
legislation 1252, 4277
mangrove forests 8115
mangroves 3611, 4097-4098, 4131, 4201, 8115
minor forest products 3541
multipurpose trees 5012, 6082, 8549
national parks 7494
nature conservation 4201
Pandanus simplex 3541
plant succession 8368
provenance 4074, 6151, 6681, 8549
Rhizophora stylosa 4098
rural economy 3537, 3541, 3543
seed sources 5208
shifting cultivation 657, 8368
silvicultural conversion 4419
social forestry 4131, 4216, 5012, 6082

Philippines *cont.*
soil chemistry 4570
species trials 8549
viral diseases 6659
watersheds 3251
wetlands 8118
Wikstroemia indica 3537
Wikstroemia lanceolata 3537
yield forecasting 3581
Phillyrea angustifolia
crown 6423
fire danger 6423
foliage 4929
forest fires 7964
insect pests 4929
plant composition 4929
Phillyrea latifolia
foliage 6453
plant composition 6453
wood anatomy 2911
Phlebiopsis gigantea 4919
Phloem 998, 2166, 2204, 2216, 2244, 2878, 3767, 4245, 4903, 5628, 5682, 6441, 6509, 7149, 7151, 7389, 7999, 8043, 8159
reviews 7108
Phloeomyzus passerinii 4102, 9184, 9246
Phloeosinus 441
Phloeosinus aubei 2430
Phloeosinus sinensis 2407, 3204
Phloeosinus thujae 2430
Phlyctema vagabunda 7281
Phobocampe unicincta 604
Phoebe
foliage 4656
palaeobotany 4656
Phoebe brenesii
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Phoebe goalparensis, tree breeding 3970
Phoebe mexicana
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Phoebe tonduzii
seed germination 79
seedling growth 79
stand characteristics 79
Phoenix canariensis
insect pests, *Rhynchophorus* 9211
pollen 1496
Phoenix paludosa, synecology 3895
Phoenix reclinata, reclamation 6013
Phoenix sylvestris, synecology 8137
Pholiota aurivella 8211
Phoma 2787
Phoma pilospora 4899
Phomopsis 385, 2787, 4910
Phomopsis pseudotsugae (*see Potebniamyces coniferarum)*
Phoracantha semipunctata 7393, 9216
Phoradendron 5911
Photography 30, 855, 1234, 1883, 3348, 6339, 8434
Photoperiodism 2996, 4635, 4727
Photosynthesis
age of trees 1000
air pollution 295-298, 308, 903, 905, 939, 1449, 1547, 3717, 3834, 4597, 4606, 5525, 5550-5551, 5679, 7068, 7937, 8478
carbon dioxide 387, 389, 395, 437, 1547, 2322, 3689, 4606, 4714, 4725, 5467, 8055, 8445, 8478, 8972-8973, 8980, 8986, 9077
light 388, 437, 1000, 1548, 2233, 2236, 2976, 2980, 2987, 2993, 3001-3002, 3620, 3832, 3840, 4518-4519, 4721, 4725, 6284, 6408, 7155, 7827, 7960, 8054, 8477, 8969, 8980
measurement 2053, 4587, 4740, 7564, 8053, 8445
metabolism 387, 389-390, 1005-1006, 1549, 1909, 2131, 2227, 2231, 2802, 2976, 2978, 3688, 3779, 3828, 3841-3842, 3844, 4511, 5537, 5704, 5826, 5871, 6479, 7153, 7311, 7937, 8053, 8055,
Photosynthesis *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
8829, 8833, 8926, 8972-8973, 8980, 9113
methodology 2978, 4254, 4715, 6087, 7564, 8445
reviews 6226
seasonal variation 216, 389-390, 999, 1542, 2067, 2227, 2988, 2991, 3003, 4715, 5525, 5557, 8899, 8970, 8974
simulation 1004, 2993, 3355-3356, 8475-8477, 8986
statistical methods 4254
temperature 388, 2067, 2227, 2980, 2982, 2991, 3001-3003, 3840, 5467
transpiration 891, 1006, 1547, 1549, 2236, 2322, 2998, 3001-3002, 3680, 3841-3842, 3850, 4555, 4557, 4714, 4725, 4740, 6474-6475, 6479, 7311, 7564, 7827, 8477, 8821, 8974, 8980, 8986, 9077
Phototropism (*see* Tropisms)
Phratora vitellinae 3201, 4102
Phryganidia californica 3178-3179, 7330
Phryxe caudata 7345
Phthirusa pyrifolia 6663
Phylacteophaga 4079
Phylacteophaga froggatti 4079
Phyllachora pterocarpi 3117
Phyllanthus emblica
amino acids 3795
erosion control 1786
foliage 7280
fungal diseases, *Ravenelia* 7280
galls 3795
insect pests, *Selepa* 4053
Phyllobaenus binotatus 2374
Phyllobius calcaratus 2397
Phyllobius maculicornis 7365
Phyllocladus, palaeoecology 3034
Phyllocolpa 587, 1736, 3210, 9187
Phyllocolpa excavata 583, 2422
Phyllonorycter leucocorana 1690, 9175
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 1150, 1686, 4110
Phyllonorycter quercus 565
Phyllonorycter similis 1690, 9175
Phylloscopus trochilus acredula 1780
Phyllostachys aurea, tissue culture 1936
Phyllostachys bambusoides
cambium 966
increment 4456
Phyllostachys edulis
carbohydrates 3812
plant composition 2222
Phyllostachys glauca
ecology 815
growth 815, 830
silviculture 815
species trials 3544
Phyllostachys heteroclada
cambium 966
soil chemistry 872
Phyllostachys heterocycla
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Phyllostachys makinoi
forest litter 3631
soil 3631
Phyllostachys meyeri, flowering 2251
Phyllostachys nigrahexonis, species trials 3544
Phyllostachys praecox
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
increment 2711
Phyllostachys pubescens
anatomy 967
biomass 3553
cambium 966
fertilizers 5565
insect pests, *Algedonia* 2441
photosynthesis 2987
soil temperature 4529
species trials 3544
yield forecasting 831
Phyllostachys viridis
fungal diseases, *Aciculosporium* 1124
Phyllostachys viridis *cont.*
species trials 3544
witches' brooms 1124
Phyllosticta 4087
Phyllosticta abietis 523
Phyllosticta acicola 523
Phyllosticta multicorniculata 523
Phyllosticta thujae 523
Phylogeny 486, 1070, 4667, 4767, 4881, 6451, 6617-6618, 7983-7984, 8081, 8084, 8097, 8170, 9070
Physalospora zeicola 9139
Physiology (*see* Growth regulators; Photosynthesis; Plant physiology; Plant water relations)
Physokermes jezoensis 4020
Phytelephas basslerana, ethnobotany 5349
Phytelephas microcarpa, multipurpose trees 8680
Phytolacca americana
fruits 8070
seed dispersal 8070
Phytomyza ilicicola 7378
Phytopathology (*see* Diseases)
Phytophthora 8062
reviews 8216
Phytophthora cinnamomi
control 8228
damage 8212
distribution 6640
methodology 5892
plant physiology 5892
resistance 9076
reviews 7256, 8216
South Africa 6640
Phytophthora cryptogea 9076
Phytophthora gonapodyides 6484
Phytophthora nicotianae 8209
Phytoptus emarginatae 6684
Picea
China 1042
chlorosis 1680
chromosomes 5822, 9092
cycling 8822
cytology 9092
dendrochronology 1207
fertilizers 6888
foliage 1680, 7407
forest influences 8798
fungal diseases, *Gremmeniella* 3992
galls 8248
genetics 5822, 6576
humus 6384
hybrids 6575
insect pests 580
Adelges 4023
Cephalcia 2415, 3208
Choristoneura 4924-4925, 6672, 7407
Dendroctonus 1722, 7424
Dioryctria 4046
Elatobium 2371
Heteroptera 1680
Ips 1722
Pissodes 4108
Pristiphora 1753, 1756
Rhyncolus 7352
Sacchiphantes 8248
Trypodendron 1722
landslides 1207
mycorrhizas 3975, 3982
nitrogen fixation 7869
plant anatomy 6576
plant morphology 6576
planting stock 758
pruning 143
runoff 629
soil biology 6888, 7869
soil chemistry 242, 264, 6384
soil pH 6350
soil pollution 6384
soil types 264
soil water regimes 242
tree breeding 6575-6576
vegetation types 3055
wood anatomy 2168
Picea abies 889, 8436
Acari 2161
acid deposition 938-939, 2116, 2512, 3560, 3625, 3683, 3686, 3701, 3708, 3730, 3770-3772, 3801,

Picea abies *cont.*
acid deposition *cont.*
3834-3839, 4600-4601, 4603, 7934, 8060, 8853-8855, 8994
acoustic properties 3670
afforestation 6858
age of trees 1000, 8045
agricultural land 1649
air pollution 295-298, 300, 306, 320, 401, 903-904, 909, 921, 937-939, 1268, 1309-1310, 1450, 1553, 1555, 2113, 2119, 2513, 3351, 3560, 3625, 3686, 3693, 3696, 3700-3701, 3708, 3714, 3716, 3726, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3858, 4588, 4590, 4592, 4594, 4599-4603, 4606, 4654, 4716, 4733, 4739, 5062, 5088, 5475, 5525-5526, 5531, 5536-5538, 5542-5544, 5546, 5567, 5834, 6379-6381, 6383, 6386-6387, 6390, 6396, 6471-6472, 6666, 7061, 7065-7066, 7068, 7375, 7453, 7907-7908, 7917, 7919, 7924-7925, 7928, 7937, 7985, 8037, 8174, 8600, 8843, 8847, 8850, 8852, 8858, 8862-8863
altitude 2260, 5181, 6858
amenity value of forests 6042
amines 3730
amino acids 8850
artificial regeneration 131, 4185, 7728
aspect 6858
assortments 4446, 5379
bark 2696, 2967, 5368, 7050
beating up 5341, 5344
biochemistry 3977, 4878, 7159, 7242, 7937
biomass 3550, 4459, 4879, 5179, 6196, 9069
boreal forests 2313, 5727, 8668
branches 4654, 5593
browse 1765
browsing damage 4185, 5344
buds 5202, 5591, 5838, 6337, 7160, 7894
Bulgaria 2541, 5339
calcium 2081, 3781
cambium 7149
Canada, Ontario 8704
cankers 7271
canopy 3508
carbon cycle 2810, 3683, 3699
carbon dioxide enrichment 1426
carotenoids 6654
cell walls 5638
chemotaxonomy 5714
chlorophyll 998, 1447
chlorosis 1442, 3801, 5505, 5688, 6458, 7068, 8990
Christmas trees 4427
chromosomes 2119, 6083
cleaning 5317
clear felling 5794, 7453
clones 740, 1071, 3701, 5830, 7216
cones 999, 3014, 5171
controlled burning 327
crown 398, 3508, 4654-4655, 4879, 5593, 9069
cycling 284, 4575, 7455
cytology 7066, 7994, 8202
Czechoslovakia 5339
damage 3595, 6990
dead trees 5322, 9155
decay 320, 3349
decay fungi 4398
deer 1172, 5977
defoliation 398, 1558, 3007, 3702, 4735, 5505, 5527
degraded forests 3721
dendrochronology 1009-1010, 3007, 5062, 6062
dendroclimatology 6762
density 6247
dew 7831
diameter 5097, 5333
dieback 1649
distribution 5338, 6540
dormancy 6337, 7160
drainage 6901

Picea abies *cont.*
drought 891
drought injury 888-890, 1009
drought resistance 889
earlywood 5617
ecotones 8152
electrical phenomena in trees 7149
embryology 7159
enzymes 4716, 4719, 5543, 5714, 6478, 7065
epidermis 6485, 7925
epiphytes 8144
ethylene 8045
evapotranspiration 6366
fallout 8847
fertilizers 1309-1310, 1321, 1948, 2596, 2642, 2810, 3442-3443, 3693, 4112, 4356, 4733, 4903, 5232, 5235, 5237, 5470, 5495, 5505, 5511, 6102, 6196, 6883, 7034, 7663, 7671-7672, 8436, 8599-8600, 8791, 8994
Finland 5340, 6229
flooding 7271
flowering 8072
flowers 2161
fog 2512
foliage 284, 300, 377, 401, 812, 904, 988, 1550, 1555, 2219-2220, 2244, 2809, 3730, 3772, 3854, 4459, 4587-4588, 4603, 4655, 4664, 4716, 4719, 4878, 5505, 5538, 5544, 5658, 5682, 5688, 6458, 6466, 6471-6472, 6654, 7050, 7065, 7067-7068, 7158, 7165, 7278-7279, 7831, 7900, 7907-7908, 7937, 7985, 7994, 8016, 8018, 8037-8038, 8437, 8852
forest decline 212, 295-298, 304, 319, 397, 401, 1009-1010, 1553-1555, 1557-1558, 2244, 2512, 3007, 3442, 3560, 3625, 3686, 3701, 3770-3772, 3801, 3834-3839, 3852-3860, 4587, 4592, 4735, 4739-4740, 5088, 5382, 5433, 5522, 5688, 5787, 6381, 6466, 6471-6472, 6485, 6989, 7068, 7165, 7242, 7375, 7672, 7885, 7900, 8018-8019, 8060, 8066, 8213, 8437, 8843, 8852, 8988, 8991, 8994
forest ecology 9155, 9248
forest economics 4415, 5450
forest influences 3735, 5479, 7079, 7081, 8858
forest inventories 3595, 6299, 7778, 7781
forest litter 3699, 3721, 5512, 5546
forest management 5337, 5410, 7778
form factors 826, 5237, 5362
frost injury 231, 1550, 6092
frost resistance 3625, 4733, 5838, 6092, 7928
fungal diseases 4607, 5903, 7279, 7673
Armillaria 6643, 7781
Ceratocystis 7271
Chrysomyxa 6654
Cryptosporiopsis 5884
Gremmeniella 6638
Heterobasidion 1648, 3443, 4903, 5682, 6643
Mortierella 5885
Mucor 5885
Nectria 5885, 7271, 8213
Ophiostoma 5903
Sarea 7271
Tiarosporella 7278
Tolypocladium 8213
Trichoderma 5884-5885, 8213, 9133
fungi 6638
gas exchange 3834, 4739-4740, 5537, 8045
genetic engineering 3074, 6586
genetic variation 295-298, 5062, 5171, 5202, 5593, 5714, 5815, 5826, 5834, 5838-5839, 6585-6586, 7216, 8037, 8174, 9063, 9068, 9086
genetics 4875, 4878-4879, 9069
German Democratic Republic 5338

Picea abies *cont.*
German Federal Republic 5337
gibberellins 3836, 8072
grazing 3721, 4185, 7434
ground vegetation 3057, 3906, 4413, 5784, 5787, 7741
growth models 5129
growth regulators 1002
growth rings 349, 940, 5564
habit 740
herbicides 2633, 3486
histology 7158
history 5340
humus 3735, 4594, 5232, 8450
Hungary 5339
hydrocarbons 3715
hydrology 1785, 3508, 7453, 8472
increment 174, 349, 397, 740, 1009, 1558, 2712, 3007, 4258, 4356, 4735, 5126, 5176, 5237, 5322, 5341, 5381-5382, 5386, 5388, 6102, 6216, 6387, 6883, 6975, 7216
increment boring 5617
injuries 4607
insect pests 4009, 4013, 4044
Adelges 3167
Cephalcia 601, 921, 4112, 6666, 6683, 7374, 7410, 8287, 9233
Cydia 4009
Elatobium 4030
Gilpinia 1738, 4082, 7375
Haematoloma 4027
Ips 1160, 1715, 2400-2401, 5903, 5941-5942, 6680, 7369, 9220, 9243
Lasiocampa 1707
Lepidoptera 9199
Lymantria 563
Megastigmus 8289
Pityogenes 1730, 4065, 9217, 9243
Plemeliella 8289
Pristiphora 4085, 5963
Thera 9206
Trypodendron 9242-9243
Zeiraphera 921
insecticides 6830
intensive silviculture 2541
juvenility 2581
knots 7077
landscape 2466
landscape ecology 7478
latewood 5617
leaf area index 8908
lichens 8144
light 1000, 1426, 1550, 2233, 6211, 7155, 8908
lignin 3815, 8952
logging 3465, 3469
lupins 1414
methodology 2081
microrelief 5470
mixtures 1353, 2871, 3519, 4508, 5331, 5336, 5381, 5386, 7007, 8667
mortality 6386, 8061
mountains 5140
mycorrhizas 1627-1628, 2340-2341, 3100, 3108, 3770, 3977, 4602, 7242, 7244, 8193, 8202
natural layering 372, 3430
natural regeneration 131, 764, 1324, 2233, 2260, 3465, 3469, 4185, 5280, 5336, 5794, 6229, 6251
natural thinning 6247
nitrogen cycle 2810, 5235, 5479, 5512
nitrogen fixation 5512
nurse trees 4413
nurseries 119, 760, 1321, 1426, 6206, 6208, 6806, 6931, 7673, 8604
nutrient deficiencies 401, 1442, 1553, 2809, 3442, 3634, 3859, 4587, 5474, 5491, 5511, 7375, 7900, 8060, 8599, 8831, 8843, 8852, 8994
palaeoecology 5736
peat soils 6196
peatlands 6846
phenology 5591, 5838, 7160
phloem 998, 2244, 4903, 5682, 7149, 7151

Picea abies *cont.*
photosynthesis 295-298, 891, 903, 939, 999-1000, 2233, 2988, 2991, 3003, 3834, 3840, 3850, 4587, 4606, 4740, 5525, 5537, 5826, 7068, 7155, 7937
plant anatomy 7066
plant competition 5129, 5341, 6247, 8660
plant composition 1738, 2220, 2809, 2967, 2988, 3835, 3837-3839, 3853, 4588, 4878, 4903, 4983, 5505, 5544, 6369, 6471-6472, 7050, 7065, 7068, 7242, 7994, 8016, 8019, 8022, 8037-8038, 8858, 8990
plant disorders 398, 5682, 7149, 7278-7279
plant growth regulators 8018
plant nutrition 909, 2809, 2821, 3634, 3686, 3693, 3708, 3847, 4575, 4606, 5511, 5519, 5536, 6390, 7042, 7050, 7068, 7158, 7165, 7244, 7883, 7885-7886, 7919, 8831, 8853-8855, 8988
plant physiology 3781, 6379-6380, 7042, 7061, 7159, 8045
plant succession 2313, 3859, 5727, 5794, 9060
plant water relations 891, 938, 3850, 4561, 5097, 7018, 7042, 7271, 7883, 7886, 8001, 8813
plantations 2309
planting stock 119, 2622, 6092, 6806
plus trees 9063
Poland 5339
pollution 1447, 5522
precipitation 4258, 6338
progeny testing 5815
proline 377
provenance 889-891, 1268-1269, 2581, 4085, 4427, 4878, 5171, 5176, 5179, 5181, 5834, 6337, 8852, 9063
pruning 3721, 5560, 7077
pulpwood production 4508
quinic acid 5688
radionuclides 7905
rangelands 7434
reaction wood 5638
reclamation 2466
recruitment 174, 6216
regeneration surveys 6215
remote sensing 5433
reproductive behaviour 2260
respiration 939, 999, 5537
rhizosphere 7883, 8855
root and butt rots 1649, 4398
root systems 7106
roots 372, 2871, 3770, 3847, 3853, 4602, 5884, 6092, 8202, 8213, 8855
rotations 5410
salt injury 5682
seed germination 1002, 5199-5200
seed orchards 6862
seed quality 2260
seed treatment 5199-5200
seed weight 5202
seedling growth 5179, 8443, 8826
seedlings 2233, 3847, 5884-5885, 6092, 6337, 7061, 9133
seeds 999, 1282, 1920, 2564, 6863
selection 6216
shelterbelts 6005
shelterwood 6215
shikimic acid 5688
shoot cuttings 2581, 3430, 4427, 5219
shoots 231, 2908, 4588, 4654, 5591, 5838-5839, 7042
silicon 3854
silvicultural systems 5336, 6211
silviculture 1414, 4415
site class assessment 833, 2703, 8704, 8711
site preparation 6229-6230
slash 9155
snow 3906
snow damage 8765
soil 5470
soil bacteria 1439

Picea abies *cont.*
soil biology 1310, 2810, 3683, 5493, 5495, 8791, 9248
soil chemistry 1302, 1433, 1442, 1555, 2081, 2778, 2809-2810, 3634, 3683, 3735, 4533, 5232, 5235, 5474-5475, 5479, 5536, 6369, 6383, 7883
soil compaction 4185
soil degradation 3906
soil fauna 7034
soil fertility 5491
soil fungi 1439
soil organic matter 3699
soil parent materials 1554, 8831
soil pH 1433, 3560, 3701, 3847, 3853, 7079, 7671, 8855
soil pollution 2089, 2810
soil properties 7081
soil water 1442, 2808, 7018, 7902, 8472
soil water balance 5522
sowing 4362
spacing 2313, 5331-5332, 5560
species trials 6858
stain fungi 320
stand characteristics 1000, 1353, 5379, 6229, 8665
stand development 6216, 6539, 7715, 9060
stand structure 2313, 5333, 6539, 8660
starch 7917
stem form 3554, 5237, 7781
stems 7155
stomata 904, 6381, 7066, 8001, 8813
strontium 2081
stumps 9155
sulfur dioxide 5527
synecology 5784, 7195
taxonomy 5714
temperature 4258
terpenoids 988, 2219, 5542
thermal properties 6806
thinning 1350, 3507-3508, 4356, 4398, 4468, 5321-5322, 5324, 6306, 6918-6919, 7715, 8660, 8665
tissue culture 6478, 7159, 8578
tracheids 5638
translocation 998, 2244, 7151, 7244, 7917
transpiration 295-298, 903, 2988, 4740, 6806
tree breeding 295-298, 1071, 2581, 5838-5839, 9086
tree classes 1558, 5379
treelines 3430, 6540, 6858
underplanting 6211
underwood 2712
USSR 5339
Byelorussian SSR 1353, 4415
vegetation types 5338
vegetative propagation 740, 7216
viral diseases 1663
vitamins 8022
voles 4978, 4983
volume determination 826, 5362, 5368
water pollution 7073
water stress 3670, 4733, 5526, 6379-6380, 7061, 7149
watersheds 7455
waxes 904, 3771, 7985
weed control 2633, 2642, 5314-5316
wind damage 9060
wind resistance 3508
wood anatomy 349, 3781, 4561, 5617, 5637
wood chemistry 319, 3443, 4903
wood density 940, 2881, 5564, 5617, 5830
wood properties 3726, 5560, 5567, 5617
yield forecasting 5129, 6306, 8719
yield regulation 6211
yield tables 4468

Picea asperata
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Physokermes 4020

Picea breweriana
distribution 5728
synecology 5728

Picea engelmannii
biomass 286
buds 8761
Christmas trees 151
controlled burning 7094
cycling 255, 7030, 7904
damage 3232
dendrochronology 2311
dendroclimatology 4211
distribution 5728
dormancy 2069
drought resistance 8811
embryology 8936
fertilizers 2599
flowering 8997
foliage 4440
forest litter 255, 7030
forest recreation 5046
frost injury 8761
frost resistance 2069, 4527
genetic variation 3939, 5816, 6590
genetics 1069, 9079
growth models 4465
hybrids 1069, 2331
inbreeding 6590
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Dendroctonus 3223
isoenzymes 9079
mortality 7094
natural regeneration 461, 4805
nitrogen cycle 286
nurseries 2599, 5255, 5270, 8604
photosynthesis 8445
plant nutrition 286
proteins 8936
respiration 5680
roots 2069
rotations 5046
sapwood 4440
sex 8997
stand characteristics 2311
streams 4137
synecology 5728
thinning 3232
tissue culture 4332, 8587
transpiration 8811
tree breeding 5816
Ursidae 3232
volume determination 4440

Picea engelmannii* × *P. glauca
buds 8761
Canada, British Columbia 4382, 6285
fertilizers 5292
frost injury 8761
frost resistance 6228
increment 6285
insect pests, *Pissodes* 5292
nurseries 5292
planting 4382
planting stock 5292, 5297, 6228
seedling growth 4382
site preparation 4382
soil temperature 4382
water stress 4382

Picea engelmannii* × *P. sitchensis,
Canada, British Columbia 2331

Picea excelsa *(see Picea abies)*

Picea glauca
acid deposition 312
amino acids 3679
bare rooted stock 3457
bark 7050
biochemistry 7159
biomass 286, 324
boreal forests 8466
buds 8761
Canada
British Columbia 765-766
Ontario 6285
carbon cycle 8466
Christmas trees 7736
cones 1924, 8571
cycling 255
cytology 4243, 7653
dendrochronology 6061, 9384
diameter 4441
distribution 5728
drought injury 888
electrical phenomena in trees 8964
embryo culture 7653

Picea glauca *cont.*
embryology 7159, 8936
enzymes 5807
evapotranspiration 114
fertilizers 3509, 6222
fire detection 5574
foliage 7050
forest economics 7736
forest fires 324, 4618
forest litter 253, 255, 5571
forest resources 714
frost injury 8761
fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 1117
genetic engineering 4338, 4854
genetic variation 3949, 4856, 8158
genetics 5807, 8168
grasses 8646
groundwater 8646
growth regulators 7150
growth rings 5843
hares 2937
heat resistance 8756
increment 765-766, 6285, 8964
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Choristoneura 230, 606, 2390, 3184, 4960, 6061, 7317, 7319, 7324, 7327, 7338
Cydia 4960, 8259
Dasineura 2431, 4960
Dendroctonus 2390, 5952, 6677, 9240
Dioryctria 4960
Lasiomma 4106
Strobilomyia 4960
Zeiraphera 6688, 9236
light 5306
logging 8874
mammals 9257
mensuration 6280
mortality 2390
mycorrhizas 6637
natural regeneration 4377, 8874
nitrogen cycle 286, 8466
nurseries 108, 110, 114, 754, 3457, 3460, 4715, 5252, 5259, 5270, 6637, 7676
optical properties 230
phenology 2103, 4332, 8964
phenotypic selection 471
photosynthesis 4715
plant competition 3472
plant composition 2937, 4983, 7050
plant nutrition 286, 7050
plant physiology 7159, 8964
plant water relations 2103, 8964
planting 6222
planting season 8619
planting stock 108, 110, 765-766, 1954, 1971, 2622, 5298, 8619
plus trees 471
proteins 8168, 8936
provenance 1914, 6222, 7641
remote sensing 4441
riparian forests 9257
root and butt rots 505
root pruning 754
seed collection 1914, 7641
seed dispersal 7641
seed germination 5252
seed sources 1914
seedling growth 7150, 8646
seedlings 4715, 7676, 8756
seeds 1924, 8571
shelterwood 8874
shoots 2103
site preparation 765-766, 773, 4384, 5306
site types 7338
soil chemistry 4618, 5571
soil fertility 3472
soil physics 7338
soil temperature 3472, 5306
soil water 114, 7338
sowing 4362
stand characteristics 766
stand establishment 6222
synecology 5728
thinning 3509
throughfall 312

Picea glauca *cont.*
tissue culture 3416, 4243, 4332, 4338, 5224, 7159
tree breeding 8158
voles 4983
water stress 3679
weed control 773
wildlife 2449
wood density 471, 5843
wrenching 754
yield tables 8717
Picea glauca* × *P. pungens, inheritance 9065
Picea glauca* × *P. sitchensis
Greenland 3398
light 5253
nurseries 5253, 5270
Picea glehnii
hybrids 2910
insect pests, *Cephalcia* 3207
plant morphology 2910
stem form 4442
Picea jezoensis
cones 4660
distribution 1043
drought injury 888
foliage 4660
growth models 2708
hybrids 2910
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Cephalcia 3207
mixtures 2285
plant morphology 2910
stand characteristics 2285
synecology 3916
Picea koyamai
forest fires 6433
frost resistance 4524
synecology 6433
Picea lutzii, insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 5952
Picea mariana
acid deposition 8848
allelopathy 620
amino acids 3679, 5503
artificial regeneration 7770
atmosphere 7953
boreal forests 8466
buds 394
Canada, Ontario 6285, 8645
carbohydrates 5503
carbon cycle 8466
carbon dioxide enrichment 8763
cones 74-75, 1284, 1934
distribution 5728
drainage 784, 4354, 8634
drought injury 888
drought resistance 4898
electrical phenomena in trees 8964
extractives 2428
fertilizers 98, 4354, 6222, 6592
fire detection 5574
flowering 3831
flowers 3773
foliage 6482
forest fires 4618, 5792, 7091
forest litter 8774
forest resources 714
frost resistance 1953, 8763
fungal diseases, *Cylindrocladium* 3122
genetic engineering 4854
genetic variation 1073, 8158
gibberellins 3831
groundwater 7040
heat resistance 8756
herbicides 1336-1339
hybrids 562, 8760
increment 784, 1073, 6285, 7040, 8964
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Choristoneura 562, 3184, 4045
Cydia 8259
Dasineura 2431
Dioryctria 7397
Polygraphus 7351
Rabdophaga 5954
isoenzymes 8167
light 394, 5254
mensuration 6280
mineralization 1432

Picea mariana *cont.*
mistletoes 5910, 6664
mortality 562
mycorrhizas 1974, 3098, 3975, 4898
natural regeneration 4377, 4608, 5792, 7684
natural thinning 8451
Nematoda 2428
nitrification 1432
nitrogen cycle 8466
nurseries 108, 110, 119, 753, 1953, 3122, 4898, 5254, 7677, 7680, 8763
palaeoecology 5738
peatlands 784, 1430, 7040, 8634
permafrost 8774
phenology 4045, 8964
phenotypic selection 471
plant competition 8434
plant composition 7040
plant nutrition 285, 1974, 8774, 8826
plant physiology 394, 8634, 8964
plant water relations 4898, 5503, 7040, 8964
planting 6222
planting season 8619
planting stock 108, 110, 119, 1953, 2622, 6482, 8619, 8622, 8645
plus trees 471
pollination 74-75
progeny testing 6592
provenance 1073, 5191-5192, 6222
root and butt rots 505
roots 1543
seed orchards 75
seed production 1284
seed trees 6801, 7397
seedling growth 753, 5192
seedlings 394, 2428, 6482, 8756, 8763
seeds 74-75
silvicultural systems 4371
site preparation 774, 776-777, 1336-1339
soil chemistry 4618
soil density 5192
soil temperature 8774
soil water 1430
sowing 4362
stand characteristics 4371, 5792
stand establishment 6222
synecology 5728
tannins 2428
tissue culture 5211, 5224
tree breeding 6583, 8158
vegetation types 8133
volume tables 8695
water stress 3679, 6482
weed control 776-777, 1974, 8645
weeds 8434
wood density 471
yield tables 8717
Picea obovata
chemotaxonomy 5714
chromosomes 5822
drainage 6899
enzymes 5714
foliage 377, 1535, 2212, 7903
genetic variation 5714
genetics 5822
palaeoecology 6529, 6531
plant composition 2212, 7903
pollen analysis 6531
proline 377
synecology 1043
taxonomy 5714
treelines 6529
vegetation types 2297
Picea omorika
foliage 377
planting stock 3449
proline 377
Picea orientalis
height 168
insect pests, *Adelges* 3167
veteran or remarkable trees 168
Picea peuce* × *P. strobus
fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 5818
inheritance 5818
tree breeding 5818
Picea polita
drought injury 888

Picea polita *cont.*
insect pests, *Adelges* 3167
Picea prostrata
autecology 6434
habit 6434
taxonomy 6434
Picea pungens
air pollution 5544
Christmas trees 2673, 7736
dendroclimatology 6762
distribution 5728
drought resistance 888
foliage 377, 5544
forest economics 7736
genetic variation 1066, 3939
genetics 1069
hybrids 1069
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Lymantria 7325
mycorrhizas 3099
nurseries 8604
ornamental woody plants 3099
plant composition 5544
proline 377
riparian forests 9051
synecology 5728
Picea rubens
acid deposition 2100, 2112, 2122, 3711, 4597, 5533, 5551, 5555-5556, 7911-7912, 7927, 7934, 8857, 9200
age of trees 8992
air pollution 305, 309, 930, 932, 1425, 2112, 2122, 5088, 5532, 5551, 5556, 6489, 7912, 8857, 9200
altitude 6489
cankers 7163
dead trees 4444
defoliation 8828
dendrochronology 6063, 6763, 7539, 8992-8993, 9385-9387
distribution 5728
electrical phenomena in trees 8964
enzymes 932
evapotranspiration 2101
fertilizers 1424, 6190
foliage 305, 932, 1168, 2950, 4526, 7163, 8031, 8760, 9200
forest decline 214, 304-305, 1059, 1425, 2492, 4525, 5088, 5532, 5684, 6063, 6489, 7163, 7539, 7791, 8760, 8816-8817, 8828, 8992-8993, 9385, 9389
frost injury 1907, 4525, 8760, 9389
frost resistance 930, 1424-1425, 4526, 7927
fungal diseases 7163
gas exchange 4597
genetic variation 1059
heavy metals 8857
hybrids 562, 8760
ice damage 4522
increment 5799, 6063, 8760, 8964, 9386
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Choristoneura 557, 562, 1168, 3184, 7327, 9200
Dreyfusia 7163, 7791
Pikonema 1907
lysimeters 2101
mixtures 6063
mortality 562, 7791
mycorrhizas 3711, 5533
nitrogen oxides 1424
nutrient deficiencies 930, 8828
nutrient uptake 2950
phenology 8964
photosynthesis 4555, 4597, 5551
plant anatomy 8788
plant composition 309
plant nutrition 305, 930, 7896, 8828
plant physiology 6489, 8964
plant water relations 2100, 2122, 3643, 4555, 8816, 8964
precipitation 6338
provenance 1907, 4525, 8760
reproductive behaviour 7911
rhizosphere 3642
roots 7163, 8788
Picea rubens *cont.*
seedling growth 2112
seedlings 1424, 8788
shoots 8993
soil chemistry 2781, 3642-3643, 7896, 8828
soil toxicity 8788
soil water regimes 6190, 7896
stand characteristics 5799
synecology 5728
taper 2694
thinning 6190
tissue culture 8574
translocation 8048
transpiration 3643
volume determination 2694
water stress 8048, 8817
waxes 5556
wood anatomy 8048
wood chemistry 309
wood properties 2126
Picea schrenkiana
autecology 6434
habit 6434
increment 724
species trials 724
stand characteristics 160
taxonomy 6434
vegetation types 2289
volume determination 160
yield forecasting 2289
Picea sitchensis
afforestation 6980
air pollution 4032, 7919
biomass 8691, 8708
branches 2070, 5561
breeding programmes 3933
canopy 9286
clear felling 1179
clones 9119
crown 2012
deer 3242
diameter 2012, 8691
distribution 5728
drought injury 888
fertilizers 1317, 3434, 5230, 7048
flowering 3000, 3833
foliage 4578, 7283
forest decline 3855-3856, 6989
forest influences 3731, 7080
forest litter 8784
forest management 3157
fungal diseases, *Lirula* 7283
genetic variation 1601, 3938, 7218
grading 5561
ground vegetation 5230
growth regulators 3000, 3833
growth rings 940, 2881
habit 5561
height 2012, 2544
hybrids 2331
hydrology 1785, 3250, 9286
ice damage 2070
increment 1073
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Dendroctonus 5952, 9240
Elatobium 4030, 4032
Pissodes 1166, 5230, 5951, 8273, 8276
juvenile wood 2881
light 3731
microrelief 8784
mixtures 7048
mortality 2544
mycorrhizas 1097, 9119
natural regeneration 408, 5192
nitrogen cycle 7052, 7054
nucleic acids 7218
nurseries 751-752, 760, 5249, 7674
nutrient allocation 3849
nutrient deficiencies 4578, 5230, 7048
nutrient reserves 3689
phenology 2266
photosynthesis 8477
plant competition 7048
plant nutrition 2109, 7919
plant physiology 3833, 8477
plant water relations 8477
planting 2626-2627, 3434
Picea sitchensis *cont.*
planting stock 751-752, 759, 2626, 5249, 8605, 9119
pollination 2266
precipitation 7010, 9286
provenance 2554
reproductive behaviour 2266
root systems 2627
roots 752, 954, 980, 3672, 8605, 9119
sapwood 8691
seed orchards 2266
seeds 2554
site class assessment 841-842, 6980
snow damage 2070
soil chemistry 7054, 7080
soil temperature 2626
spacing 5561, 5951, 9286
stand characteristics 8708
stem form 5951
stemflow 9286
stems 3753
streams 3250, 7080
synecology 5728
terpenoids 2554, 8273
thinning 2648
throughfall 1179, 9286
translocation 3849
UK 7048, 9119
volume determination 2015
water stress 4032, 5192
waterlogging 3672
watersheds 3250
wildlife 3157
wind damage 7013
wind resistance 3753
wood density 940, 2881
Picea smithiana
cones 1926, 1929
ethnobotany 149
forest influences 2848, 3737-3738
fungal diseases 1644
insect pests, *Adelges* 1681
seed germination 1926, 1929
seeds 1926, 1929
silvicultural systems 3737-3738
soil chemistry 2848, 3737-3738
soil physics 2848
soil water 2848
Picea spinulosa, insect pests, *Ips* 2401
Picea wilsonii, tissue culture 7646
Pichia pinus 7361
Picnic areas (*see* Amenity and recreation areas)
Picoides borealis 4974-4975, 8311
Picramnia macrostachys
dyes 5350
foliage 5350
Picrasma javanica
bark 2188
medicinal plants 2188
plant composition 2188
Picrasma quassioides, alkaloids 6463
Pieris japonica
crown 4411
foliage 4411
height 4411
Pigafetta filaris, minor forest products 6262
Pigs (*see* Wild pigs)
Pikonema alaskensis 1907
Piliostigma malabarica
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Piliostigma thonningii, vegetation types 3884
Piloderma croceum 6091, 8202
Pimelodendron griffithianum, synecology 3904
Pinaceae
branches 7573-7574
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7325
plant morphology 7573-7574
Pinanga, minor forest products 6262
Pinanga khulhii
natural regeneration 4128
pollination 4128
reproductive behaviour 4128
seed dispersal 4128
Pinanga zavana
natural regeneration 4128
pollination 4128

Pinanga zavana *cont.*
reproductive behaviour 4128
seed dispersal 4128
Pineus boerneri 8247
Pineus pini 2370, 6610, 6670, 8249, 9076, 9182
reviews 6671
Pinus
afforestation 1229
agroforestry 4163, 6031
air pollution 6382
Argentina 48
bark 384
biochemistry 6595-6596
biomass 3575, 8698
bog soils 2770
books 7542
calcium 2081
carbon cycle 3575
chemotaxonomy 2280
China 1042
chromosomes 470, 5822, 9092
Collembola 3155
cytology 9092
defoliation 1143
diameter 3515
distribution 3882, 6595
edible fungi 6965
enzymes 6595
erosion 631
erosion control 7449
farm woodlands 639
fertilizers 7022
foliage 977, 2436, 4495, 6595-6596, 9090
forest influences 1229
forest litter 3646, 6354, 8698
forest management 2028, 7825
forest ownership 2028
forest resources 714
fungal diseases 8203
Cercospora 3115
Cronartium 4909, 7266, 8190
Gremmeniella 3992
Mycosphaerella 3115
Phacidium 1645
genetic variation 6595
genetics 470, 5822, 6576, 6596, 9090
ground vegetation 455
herbicides 702, 3490
humus 3646
hybrids 470
immunology 470
increment 6596
insect pests 580
Aphrophora 8250
Cinara 2370, 9185
Dendroctonus 1722, 2412, 3206, 7360-7361
Dendrolimus 567, 1143, 2386, 3183, 9244
Diprion 7405
Eulachnus 2370
Haematoloma 4027
Hylobius 1716
Ips 599, 1722, 7360
Monochamus 1732, 2426, 2438, 7381
Neodiprion 585, 4077, 7405
Orthotomicus 1714, 8268
Panolis 568
Phaenops 1732
Pineus 2370, 6671
Pissodes 578, 4108, 6676
Pityogenes 8268
Postelectrotermes 4018
Rhyacionia 4100
Schizolachnus 9185
Sirex 1732
Thaumetopoea 4035, 9204
Tomicus 1732, 7307, 8268
Trypodendron 1722
insecticides 1755, 2436
lichens 6354
methodology 2081
mycorrhizas 1109, 3982, 4890, 7234
Nematoda 2426-2427, 2438, 5956, 7381, 8429
nitrogen cycle 7022
nurseries 7660
palaeoecology 6530

Pinus *cont.*
Paraguay 5185
photosynthesis 6596
phylogeny 8081
pinenes 2412
plant anatomy 6576
plant composition 2507, 6595, 9090
plant morphology 6576
plant physiology 6596
plant succession 3908
plantations 1229
planting stock 758, 8430
pollen 1563, 8998, 9006
provenance 7624
pruning 143
rangelands 3226
resins 2412
root nodules 4890
seedling growth 495
shoot cuttings 5221
soil chemistry 2081-2082, 3633, 7022
soil fauna 2092
soil water 8772
South Africa 6120
Sri Lanka 1229
stand characteristics 3515
strontium 2081
symbiosis 4890
synecology 6557
tannins 384
taxonomy 470, 6595, 7542, 8081
terpenoids 2412
tissue culture 2578, 3071
trap trees 599
tree breeding 6576, 6580, 6596, 7266
weed control 1257, 3226, 6916, 7739
wildlife 4966, 6707
wood anatomy 2168, 6580, 6596
wood properties 7944
Pinus albicaulis
dendrochronology 3567
increment 3567
leaf area index 354
mistletoes 7296
wildlife 2447
Pinus aristata, wood anatomy 5626
Pinus arizonica, fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 508
Pinus armandii
distribution 6595
genetic variation 6595, 6854
Nematoda 5955
provenance 6854
Pinus attenuata, genetic variation 3935
Pinus ayacahuite, fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 508
Pinus banksiana
acid deposition 6402
adventitious roots 2875
age 5500
amino acids 3679
atmosphere 7953
biochemistry 5677
birds 3240
boreal forests 8466
Canada, Ontario 6285
canopy gaps 4615
carbohydrates 1941
carbon cycle 8466
cell culture 3418
controlled burning 6817
dendrochronology 277, 5115
direct sowing 778
drought resistance 8820
fertilizers 6222
fire danger 4615
fire detection 5574
flowers 9195
foliage 5669
forest fires 948, 952, 7091
forest litter 947, 4615
frost injury 5669
frost resistance 1953
fungal diseases
Cronartium 5897
Diplodia 5895
Endocronartium 4913, 5897
Fusarium 535
genetic engineering 4854
genetic gain 1061
genetics 470

Pinus banksiana *cont.*
growth regulators 2875, 5266
heat resistance 8756
hybrids 470, 5172
increment 277, 827, 1061, 1600, 6285
insect pests 4010
Choristoneura 8258, 9195
Ips 7351
Pissodes 6678
isoenzymes 8167
mine spoil 4886
mistletoes 1130, 4921, 5912
mycorrhizas 535, 4886, 6637
natural regeneration 952
Nematoda 5955
nitrogen cycle 8466
nurseries 110, 1953, 5266, 6637, 8820
phenology 1600
plant competition 477, 8434
plant nutrition 952
plant water relations 277, 5500, 8820
planting 6222
planting stock 110, 1953, 1971, 2622, 5266, 8620, 8622
pollination 470
provenance 1600, 5172, 5897, 6222
sapwood 277, 5500
seed treatment 778
seedlings 535, 4886, 5669, 8756
shoot cuttings 1941
site class assessment 827
site preparation 774, 8620
slash 947
soil types 8820
sowing 4362
stand characteristics 277
stand establishment 6222
thinning 4395, 5319
tracheids 5500
tree breeding 477, 1600, 1602, 3081, 4849, 5845-5846, 6100
volume determination 1886
water stress 3679
weed control 4392
weeds 8434
wood density 3081
yield forecasting 2060, 6981
Pinus banksiana* × *P. contorta
air pollution 4596
foliage 4596
Pinus brutia
air pollution 7929
distribution 6544
drought resistance 1906
foliage 5809
frost resistance 1906
fungal diseases, *Peridermium* 6651
genetic variation 5809
genetics 6544
Greece 6544
increment 1391
insect pests, *Orthotomicus* 602
provenance 1906
soil physics 241
species trials 1906
synecology 6544
Pinus bungeana
altitude 9100
cytology 4720
enzymes 4720
frost resistance 4524
hybrids 9100
Nematoda 5955
reproductive behaviour 9100
tree breeding 9100
Pinus canariensis
branches 8000
plant anatomy 8000
tissue culture 8575
Pinus caribaea
Acari 590
agroforestry 6738
arthropods 1673
bark 5693
biomass 2720
calorific value 3798
clones 4337
cones 3798, 6452
containers 3451
Cuba 332
diameter 5693

Pinus caribaea *cont.*
dieback 4570
forest economics 5452
forest fires 332
forest influences 321
forest litter 2079, 2793
fungal diseases
Coleosporium 520
Lophodermium 521
Mycosphaerella 521, 1122
Pestalozzia 521
genetic variation 479, 5812, 8161
growing media 4337
growth regulators 1947
habit 2175, 5693
height 5693
hybrids 3936, 8462
IAA 370
increment 188
insect pests
Dioryctria 558-559
Hemiberlesia 549
Ips 572, 7015
Xyleborus 7015
mined land 2467
mycorrhizas 495, 1642, 3984, 4893, 4895, 6635, 9125
Nigeria 9125
nurseries 3451, 6201, 8839
nutrient deficiencies 4570, 8830
plant composition 281, 3798
plant disorders 2175, 5693
plant nutrition 281, 6376, 8839
plant water relations 3676
plantations 6224
pollination 6497
provenance 1229, 5812, 6452, 7632
pulpwood production 6857
reaction wood 370
reclamation 2467
resin tapping 476, 479
rotations 2028
seedling growth 8839
seedlings 281, 6376
soil chemistry 321, 2079
soil toxicity 1642
soil types 188
species trials 1270, 2552, 5185, 8543, 8547
stand structure 8405
thinning 2028
tissue culture 1947, 4337
tree breeding 476, 479, 7015
variation 476
vegetative propagation 92
volume determination 3549
volume tables 188, 3556
water stress 3676
waterlogging 3676
weed control 1346
wind damage 7015
wood anatomy 964, 2175

Pinus caribaea × ***P. elliottii,*** Australia, Queensland 6497

Pinus caribaea × ***P. oocarpa,*** Honduras 3936, 8462

Pinus cembra
afforestation 6858
altitude 6858
aspect 6858
chemotaxonomy 5825
choice of species 721
damage 6990
degraded forests 3721
enzymes 5825
forest litter 3721
genetic variation 5825
grafting 5198
grazing 3721
increment 721
mountains 5140
mycorrhizas 5872
provenance 5198
pruning 3721
seed orchards 5198
species trials 6858
taxonomy 5825
treelines 6858

Pinus clausa
forest ecology 9158
genetics 4870

Pinus clausa *cont.*
hybrids 4870
insect pests, *Neodiprion* 7377
Lepidoptera 9163
scrub 9163
seed germination 6167
seed treatment 6167
seedling growth 8572
seeds 8572
site preparation 7699
synecology 1131
volume determination 170
weight determination 170

Pinus clausa × ***P. virginiana,*** plant morphology 4870

Pinus contorta
afforestation 2754
age of trees 8902
air pollution 1451, 7910
assimilation 8972
bare rooted stock 3457
bark 1781
beating up 5344
biochemistry 8967
biomass 190-191, 286, 324, 1444, 7668
branches 1480, 8750, 8972
browsing damage 1110, 5344
buds 8044
Canada, British Columbia 765-766, 6285, 8666
chlorosis 7910
cleaning 5317
cones 5704, 8044, 8972
controlled burning 7094
crown 167, 7750
cycling 255
damage 3232
dead trees 4979
deer 3242
dendrochronology 2311, 3567
dendroclimatology 6762
diameter 4441
drought resistance 8811
fertilizers 2600, 5243, 6198, 7668, 8435, 8596
fibres 1781
fire detection 5574
flooding 1545
foliage 167, 973, 1480, 4440, 4933, 7910, 8768
forest fires 324, 1480
forest influences 5573
forest litter 255, 8777
frost injury 5465
frost resistance 3941, 6228, 8165
fungal diseases 1110
Armillaria 1117, 5888
Atropellis 2348
Ceratocystis 5904
Cronartium 2348, 5900
Endocronartium 3994, 6648
Gremmeniella 1657
Leptographium 9137
genetic variation 722, 3941, 6589, 8165
genetics 470, 4876
girdling 1110
Greenland 3398
growing stock 2729
growth models 4465
hybrids 470
increment 765-766, 3567, 6285
insect pests 1110, 6668
Dendroctonus 571, 573, 1713, 2045, 2729, 5904, 7355, 7392, 7402
Ips 5943, 9218
Neodiprion 2418-2419
Panolis 1759, 2434, 4933, 7343, 7422
Pissodes 6678
Rhizophagus 8270
leaf area index 354, 2914
lenticels 1545
mine spoil 4147
mistletoes 1129, 3153
mortality 7094, 7576
mycorrhizas 6637, 9128
natural regeneration 461, 1051, 1129, 1967
nitrogen cycle 286, 7052
nurseries 722, 760, 3457, 5258, 6637
nutrient deficiencies 6198, 7667-7668

Pinus contorta *cont.*
peatlands 7194
phenology 344
photosynthesis 3003, 5704, 8445
plant composition 4933, 9218
plant nutrition 286, 1444
plant physiology 1545, 8972
plant water relations 7872
planting stock 765-766, 5258, 5297, 6228
provenance 344, 722, 1657, 1781, 6144
reclamation 4147
remote sensing 2754, 4441
reproductive behaviour 5704, 8972
resin tapping 1362
resins 1781
respiration 5680, 8044
roots 980, 9137
rotations 6985
runoff 629
sapwood 167, 973, 4440
seed dormancy 5201
seed germination 5201, 8967
seed maturation 5201
seed treatment 5201
seedling growth 8900
seedlings 8435
seeds 9003
site class assessment 2025
site preparation 765-766, 5465
snow 5573
soil chemistry 1451, 7667
soil water 190, 7872
spacing 8666
stand characteristics 167, 766, 1967, 2311, 5573, 7750, 7872, 8902
synecology 5731
terpenoids 2942
thermal properties 1480
thinning 573, 1051, 3232
transpiration 1545, 8811
tree breeding 722, 4876, 6612, 7213
underwood 1051
Ursidae 3232
USSR, Estonian SSR 6856
voles 1781
volume determination 4440
wildlife 2449
wood anatomy 344
wood chemistry 3799
wood density 29
yield forecasting 7576
yield regulation 2729

Pinus coulteri, insect pests, *Ips* 7358

Pinus cubensis
calorific value 3798
cones 3798
insect pests
Dioryctria 558, 598
Ips 572
plant composition 3798

Pinus densiflora
biomass 2724, 4637
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 3215
cones 8173
containers 755
early selection 1076
enzymes 2971, 3082
erosion 5001
evapotranspiration 5506
foliage 3999, 5600, 7385, 8173
forest influences 8633, 8890
fungal diseases
Lophodermium 3999
Rhizina 5889
genetic engineering 1067
genetic gain 1076
genetic variation 3082, 8173
genetics 3080, 4862
habit 4637
herbicides 756
hybrids 4872
hydrology 4994
increment 3523, 4457
inheritance 1076
injuries 7380
insect pests
Monochamus 2426, 4926, 9223
Pseudohypatopa 1694
Thecodiplosis 4260, 4836
irrigation 8633

Pinus densiflora *cont.*
landscape 2480
myrcene 2424
natural regeneration 1963
Nematoda 2424-2426, 3213, 3215, 5955, 6685, 7380, 7385
phenology 5600
plant composition 9223
plant nutrition 2108
plant succession 1044, 8890
plant water relations 7385
plus trees 4457
pollination 4751
prices 3523
provenance 1264
pruning 318
reaction wood 2912
rotations 3523, 4476
seed collection 738
seedlings 7380
seeds 8173
site class assessment 835
soil types 8890
stand characteristics 1044, 4836, 5798, 7755
synecology 4816
taper 2007
thinning 795, 2649
tree breeding 1079, 3080
water stress 2425
wilts 7385
wood anatomy 318, 2900, 3080
Pinus densiflora* × *P. thunbergii
genetic variation 3954
increment 3523
prices 3523
rotations 3523
Pinus discolor, insect pests, *Ips* 7370
Pinus divaricata, voles 4978
Pinus echinata
biomass 62
cleaning 3497
control 7708
erosion control 7449
forest decline 304, 8725
herbicides 1341
hybrids 7211
insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 4945
progeny testing 3501
provenance 62
remote sensing 215
root systems 342
rootstocks 9009
shoot cuttings 87
silvicultural systems 7766
site class assessment 6978
species trials 62
stand characteristics 8725
USA, Oklahoma 6978
weed control 3497, 3501
yield forecasting 7766
Pinus edulis
birds 9270
fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 9137
growth rings 8041
insect pests, *Ips* 7370
mycorrhizas 7249
plant composition 8041
rangelands 2445
roots 9137
site class assessment 198
slash 6428
synecology 2445
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
yield forecasting 198
Pinus eldarica (*see also Pinus brutia*)
drought resistance 1906
foliage 5809
frost resistance 1906
genetic variation 5809
species trials 1906
Pinus elliottii
agroforestry 4170, 4192
assortments 6301
biomass 3563, 4463, 6992
carbon cycle 8467
cell culture 2989, 3137, 5096
China, Zhejiang 2540
choice of species 858
clones 6497
Pinus elliottii *cont.*
controlled burning 290, 3695
diameter 1386
drainage 8635
fertilizers 102, 290, 3520, 3563, 3695, 4463, 6187, 6197, 7565, 7660, 7665, 7724, 8271
foliage 8971
forest decline 304, 8725
forest economics 858
forest influences 8888
forest litter 2793
fungal diseases
Alternaria 5883
Cladosporium 5883
Cronartium 1608, 2989, 3137, 5896, 7274
Fusarium 5883
Gibberella 5883
Mycosphaerella 1112, 1122, 3138
Penicillium 5883
Pythium 5883
Rhizoctonia 3111, 5883
galls 7274
gas exchange 2239
genetic variation 478, 1608, 3138, 3520
grading 757
grazing 4170
green manures 3444
increment 132, 791, 2020, 5108, 6301
insect pests
Dendroctonus 8284
Hemiberlesia 549
Ips 572, 8271
Neodiprion 8286
Orthotomicus 8279
Pineus 8249
irrigation 3520, 3563, 7724
leaf area index 4463
mined land 2467
mycorrhizas 8196
Nematoda 5955
nitrogen fixation 290
nurseries 8196
nutrient deficiencies 7565
phellandrene 1608
plant competition 3492
plant composition 991
plant nutrition 2984, 8467, 8827
plant physiology 2989, 8971
plant water relations 3676, 8467, 8827
planting stock 757
podzols 8773
pollination 6497
provenance 5185
reclamation 2467
remote sensing 215, 6992
resin tapping 478
resins 991
root deformation 8773
roots 2239, 2984, 8827
rotations 2028
seedlings 8827
seeds 7639, 8448, 8570
site class assessment 6286
site preparation 8635
social forestry 4192
soil chemistry 2984, 3695
soil fauna 8888
soil water 2984, 8635
spacing 5108
species trials 5185, 8543, 8547
stand characteristics 8725
stand tables 6300
stem form 102
terpenoids 1608
thinning 791, 2028
tissue culture 8584
tree breeding 478, 1608
water stress 3676
waterlogging 2239, 3676
weed control 132, 3520, 4463, 7724
witches' brooms 3150
woody weeds 3492
yield forecasting 6300-6301
Pinus fenzeliana, Nematoda 5955
Pinus flexilis
birds 9269
drought resistance 8811
insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 571, 7355
mistletoes 7296
Pinus flexilis *cont.*
natural regeneration 4805
photosynthesis 7827, 8445
seeds 9269
stomata 7827
transpiration 8811
Pinus glabra, stand characteristics 6552
Pinus greggii, species trials 8547
Pinus halepensis
air pollution 7064
branches 8000
drought resistance 1906
foliage 2153, 7064
forest litter 2153
frost resistance 1906
fungal diseases
Ceratocystis 2248
Crumenulopsis 1654
Diplodia 2248
Pestalotiopsis 2248
increment 1391
insect pests 4008
Cinara 3161
Matsucoccus 1391, 3154
Monochamus 2248
Orthotomicus 2248
Pissodes 2248
Thaumetopoea 2380, 7346
Tomicus 2248
mycorrhizas 8192
nitrogen cycle 5483
phenology 2153
plant anatomy 8000
proteins 1524
provenance 1906
soil chemistry 5483
species trials 1906
Pinus hartwegii
air pollution 7058
rotations 6329
thinning 6329
Pinus heldreichii
stand characteristics 1489
wood properties 1489
Pinus insularis (*see Pinus kesiya*)
Pinus jeffreyi
air pollution 260
controlled burning 2853
fertilizers 6203
forest litter 260
fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 9137
height 2543, 2545
insect pests, *Ips* 9218
mistletoes 9153
mortality 2543, 2545
nurseries 6203
nutrients 246
plant composition 9218
roots 9137
soil pH 246
synecology 5749
Pinus kesiya
agroforestry 4182, 4192, 4416
biomass 3576
chlorosis 4570
climate 3619
flowering 6452
forest litter 8786
insect pests
Cinara 1682
Dioryctria 2388
Ips 572
mycorrhizas 1104, 2343, 4248
nurseries 8839
nutrient deficiencies 4570
plant nutrition 8839
provenance 7633
seedling growth 3619, 8839
shoots 6452
site class assessment 4416
social forestry 4192
species trials 8543
stand characteristics 4416
Vietnam 4416
volume tables 3557
Pinus koraiensis
artificial regeneration 1979, 4621
breeding programmes 4864
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 3215
chemotaxonomy 5825
early selection 1075

Pinus koraiensis *cont.*
enzymes 5825
flowering 5703
foliage 1078, 3999
forest influences 6360
frost injury 2067
frost resistance 4524
fungal diseases
Cronartium 1126
Lophodermium 3999
genetic variation 472, 1078, 4859, 5825
genetics 9085
herbicides 756
increment 724, 2017
inheritance 1075, 4864
insect pests, *Pissodes* 1156
light 1052, 1978, 2232, 2766, 4564
mixtures 802, 1978-1979, 2031, 4835
natural regeneration 1052, 1978-1979, 4835
Nematoda 3215, 5955
nurseries 106
phenology 7976
photosynthesis 2067
plant composition 7740
plant nutrition 4564
plant physiology 2232
plantations 6360
reproductive behaviour 5703
rotations 4476
seed collection 738
seed dormancy 4318
seedling growth 2723
seedlings 9085
seeds 7740
soil fauna 6360
solar radiation 2067
spacing 2766
species trials 724
stand development 4835
taxonomy 5825
thinning 4395
tree breeding 9085
Pinus kwangtungensis, Nematoda 5955
Pinus lambertiana
crown 8692
growth models 2018
height 2543, 2545
insect pests, *Ips* 9218
mortality 2543, 2545
plant composition 9218
silvicultural systems 4375
Pinus laricio (*see Pinus nigra)*
Pinus leiophylla
air pollution 7058
bark 384
tannins 384
Pinus leucodermis (*see also Pinus heldreichii)*
Pinus longaeva
age of trees 974, 8554
growth rings 8041
mistletoes 7296
mutations 8554
plant composition 8041
pollen 8554
seeds 8554
shoots 974
Pinus luchuensis, insect pests, *Hemiberlesia* 4024
Pinus maestrensis
calorific value 3798
cones 3798
Cuba 128
fertilizers 101
fungal diseases
Coleosporium 520
Lophodermium 521
Mycosphaerella 521
Pestalozzia 521
insect pests, *Ips* 572
nurseries 101
plant composition 3798
planting stock 128
Pinus maritima (*see Pinus pinaster)*
Pinus massoniana
cycling 2817
erosion 9295
fungal diseases
Glomerella 1664
Hypoderma 1664
Pinus massoniana *cont.*
fungal diseases *cont.*
Mycosphaerella 1122
genetic variation 2324, 3953
grading 1959
ground vegetation 9295
height 2005
insect pests
Hemiberlesia 549
Matsucoccus 3168
Monochamus 2409
latewood 941
Nematoda 5955
plant nutrition 2105
planting stock 1959
seedlings 2105
site class assessment 187
species trials 8543
throughfall 2817
wood anatomy 941
Pinus maximinoi
genetic variation 8161
genetics 1912
increment 1912
provenance 1912
seed weight 1912
wood density 1912
Pinus merkusii
erosion control 5572
forest influences 321, 5572
forest litter 258
genetic resources 467
genetic variation 480
genetics 475
habit 4632
insect pests, *Dendrolimus* 8504
mixtures 4414
plant morphology 4632
plant succession 458
reproductive behaviour 4632
resins 994
runoff 5572
shoots 6452
soil chemistry 321
species trials 8543
stand characteristics 458
synecology 458
tree breeding 475, 480, 4632
underwood 458
Pinus monophylla
birds 9269
distribution 3878
fertilizers 6203
fungal diseases, *Leptographium* 9137
growth rings 8041
insect pests, *Ips* 7358
nurseries 6203
nutrients 246
palaeoecology 3878
plant composition 8041
roots 9137
seeds 9269
soil pH 246
tellurium 8962
Pinus montezumae, air pollution 7058
Pinus monticola
afforestation 6923
benzyladenine 8585
decayed wood 293
forest decline 8767
forest litter 3655
frost injury 8767
fungal diseases
Cronartium 3135
Phellinus 293
growth models 4465
height 2544
increment 6606
insect pests
Conophthorus 4015
Dioryctria 4015
Eucosma 4015
Leptoglossus 4015
mixtures 6923
mortality 2544
nitrogen fixation 293
nurseries 2607, 5268, 8601
planting stock 5268
root pruning 2607
tissue culture 4335, 8585
tree breeding 6606
Pinus mugo
air pollution 6977
callus 517
deer 9274
foliage 8006
fungal diseases, *Peridermium* 517
genetics 470
habit 197
hybrids 470
increment 197, 6977
insect pests, *Eulachnus* 2369
lipids 8006
pollination 470
rootstocks 5198
seed germination 2566
slow release fertilizers 6052
stem form 197
Pinus muricata
foliage 1063
forest fires 4613
frost injury 5465
genetic variation 1063
insect pests, *Pissodes* 6678
site preparation 5465
soil fertility 1063
Pinus nigra
afforestation 6897
air pollution 1268, 2828, 3710
Bulgaria 2541
callus 517
cankers 7272
carbon dioxide enrichment 4358
cones 470
deer 9274
drought resistance 888
evapotranspiration 2719
foliage 4705, 7977, 8006, 9140
forest litter 7848
fungal diseases 7673, 9140
Gremmeniella 1120
Heterobasidion 4919
Mycosphaerella 1658
Peridermium 517
genetic variation 7210
genetics 470
height 2543-2545
hybrids 470
increment 2719, 6289, 6294, 7210
insect pests
Arhopalus 4069
Dendrolimus 7321
Graellsia 3171
Thaumetopoea 1689
Tomicus 4069
intensive silviculture 2541
Italy 7775
lipids 8006
mortality 2543-2545
mycorrhizas 1089, 3986
nitrogen fixation 5518
nurseries 760, 7673
nutrient reserves 3689
phenology 7977
photosynthesis 2988
plant composition 2988, 4705
planting stock 769
pollination 470
prairie soils 3986
provenance 1268, 6148
remote sensing 5435
root systems 6289, 6294
sandy soils 6289
seedling growth 4358
site class assessment 1398
site preparation 781
soil physics 241
stand characteristics 448
transpiration 2988
Pinus nigra* × *P. sylvestris, tree breeding 470
Pinus occidentalis
reviews 7098
species trials 8543
Pinus oocarpa
bark 384
chlorosis 4570
clones 4337
deforestation 3379
forest influences 321
genetic variation 479, 3401, 8161
growing media 4337

Pinus oocarpa *cont.*
history 3379
Honduras 3379
hybrids 3936, 8462
insect pests, *Ips* 572
mycorrhizas 1104, 4248, 6151, 9125
Nigeria 9125
nurseries 6201
nutrient deficiencies 4570
provenance 2552, 3401, 6151
pulpwood production 6857
reaction wood 371
resin tapping 479
rotations 2028
soil chemistry 321
species trials 2552, 5185, 8543
tannins 384
taper 2008
taxonomy 2282
thinning 2028
tissue culture 4337
tree breeding 479
Pinus pallasiana
genetic variation 6595
taxonomy 6595
Pinus palustris
birds 4974-4975
cavities in trees 4974-4975
choice of species 858
forest economics 858
forest fires 329
fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 8230
increment 6103
mortality 4819
nurseries 3533
plant composition 991
planting stock 8230
remote sensing 215
resins 991
stand characteristics 6103
USA, Southern States of USA 8230
Pinus parviflora
drought injury 888
foliage 3999
fungal diseases, *Lophodermium* 3999
medicinal plants 818
plant composition 818
Pinus patula
agroforestry 4192
autecology 3028
biomass 3576
clones 4337
fertilizers 5343, 7660
foliage 5569
forest influences 5569
forest litter 5569
genetic variation 1471, 8161
growing media 4337
herbicides 6912
humus 5569
insect pests, *Pineus* 9182
mycorrhizas 1104, 4248, 8196
nurseries 8196
plant composition 5569, 6377
plantations 5343
provenance 730, 7624
pulpwood production 5343
rotations 2028, 5343
seedlings 9182
seeds 7639
silviculture 5343
site class assessment 2725
social forestry 4192
soil chemistry 3638, 5343, 5569
soil fertility 5343
South Africa 8319
species trials 8543, 8547
stand structure 8405
taxonomy 3028
thinning 2028, 8405
tissue culture 4337
transpiration 7558
watersheds 8319
weed control 6912
wood anatomy 7946
wood density 1471, 7946
Pinus peuce
forest influences 6353
humus 6353
increment 724
species trials 724
Pinus peuce* × *P. strobus, fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 6650
Pinus pinaster
agroforestry 652
atmosphere 7957
bark 8035-8036
biochemistry 2975
birds 8309
browsing damage 2452
cankers 7272
cell culture 86
cones 6670
controlled burning 2856
cytology 8035
deer 2452
evaporation 7456
evapotranspiration 7456
fertilizers 6187, 7660
foliage 5660
forest fires 652
fungal diseases
Cenangium 2248
Diplodia 6670
Heterobasidion 4919
Leptographium 1161
Melampsora 7268
Peridermium 6651
genetic variation 1060
geranyl-linalool 9177
grazing 652
ground vegetation 652
height 2545
humus 5660
increment 1060, 1388
injuries 8035-8036
insect pests 4008
Graellsia 3171
Monochamus 2248
Orthotomicus 2248
Pineus 6610, 6670, 8249
Pissodes 2248
Reticulitermes 9177
Thaumetopoea 7345
Tomicus 1161, 2248
mortality 2545
natural thinning 4409
New Zealand 3747
phenolic acids 5660
plant anatomy 1499, 3775
plant composition 1161, 2975, 8035-8036
plant water relations 1441, 4549
provenance 7624
roots 1499
sap flow 4549
seed orchards 6670
seedlings 1499, 7652
shoots 7268
site class assessment 6286
soil chemistry 6358
stand characteristics 1388
synecology 6565
tissue culture 84, 7652
transpiration 4549
tree breeding 1060, 6610
weeds 6565
wood anatomy 8035
wood chemistry 8035
yield tables 5407
Pinus pinea
air pollution 936
branches 8000
cankers 7272
cones 148
foliage 2153, 5457
forest ecology 7101
forest litter 2153
fungal diseases, *Heterobasidion* 4919
increment 7172
insect pests 4008
Italy 8112
mycorrhizas 7246
nitrogen cycle 5483
phenology 2153
plant anatomy 8000
pollen 936
self pollination 7172
soil chemistry 5483, 6358
volume tables 7756
yield tables 7756
Pinus pityusa, vegetation types 2478
Pinus ponderosa
air pollution 260, 7060, 7910
bark 3217
biomass 6993
canopy 8449
chlorosis 7910
Christmas trees 151
controlled burning 950, 2150, 2853
crown 8692
cycling 8823
dead trees 4979
dendrochronology 3312, 4054, 7540
dendroclimatology 3312, 6762
dormancy 2069
drought resistance 8811, 8819
electrical phenomena in trees 8431
foliage 7910
forest decline 3857
forest fires 325, 2150, 4614, 5577, 5581, 6429, 7085
forest litter 260, 7085, 8823
frost resistance 2069, 4527
fungal diseases 7060
Armillaria 2645
Cronartium 42
Leptographium 9137
genetic engineering 8160
genetic variation 1081, 5847, 8819
genetics 470
greenhouse effect 311
ground vegetation 1763
growth models 2018, 4465
growth rings 8041
height 2543, 2545
herbicides 3450
increment 6974
insect pests
Coloradia 4051
Conophthorus 4043
Conotrachelus 4043
Cydia 4043
Dendroctonus 2046
Dioryctria 4043
Eucosma 4042
Ips 9218
Megastigmus 4043
Neodiprion 7372, 8285
Rhizophagus 8270
Rhyacionia 2374
insecticides 3217
landscape 42
light 8818-8819
mistletoes 4922, 9153
mortality 2150, 2543, 2545
mycorrhizas 3980, 3986
nitrogen cycle 8823
nurseries 2607, 5268, 6202, 7679, 8608
nutrients 246
photosynthesis 8445
plant competition 785, 6974, 7540
plant composition 8041, 9218
plant succession 3060
plant water relations 8819
planting 5294, 6202
planting stock 2624, 5268, 8608
prairie soils 3986
remote sensing 6993
riparian forests 9051
root pruning 2607
roots 2069, 7060, 9137
runoff 629
seedling growth 8900
seedlings 7060
silvicultural systems 4375
silviculture 8823
site class assessment 35, 2706
site preparation 4042
soil chemistry 6345
soil pH 246
stand characteristics 6921, 6974, 8823
streams 2461
synecology 5749
thinning 1976, 2645, 8823
translocation 6345
transpiration 8811
vegetation types 3055, 5577
volume determination 824
water stress 8818
weed control 1335
weeds 785
yield regulation 6921

Pinus praetermissa, taxonomy 2282
Pinus pseudostrobus, species trials 8547
Pinus pumila
biomass 2797
chemotaxonomy 5825
enzymes 5825
forest litter 2797
genetic variation 5825
insect pests
Cephalcia 2413
Gilpinia 2413
taxonomy 5825
Pinus radiata
agroforestry 3271, 5496
artificial regeneration 6404
Australia 3522, 5079, 5152
New South Wales 7865
South Australia 7865
Tasmania 7865
Victoria 7865
bark 5365, 5508, 5662
biomass 180, 839-840, 864, 978, 6249
branches 363
browse 6709
browsing damage 3245
carbohydrates 995
carbon cycle 4514
carbon dioxide enrichment 3692, 4514
Chile 5152, 5390, 5988
choice of species 6140
Christmas trees 7409
clear felling 2309, 8889
climate 6333
cones 5196-5197
conferences 5079
controlled burning 7965
cover crops 5342
crown 976, 1514
cycling 899-900, 5508, 8887
diameter 6278, 6281
dieback 8204
diseases 8206
early selection 3942
earlywood 7891
energy relations 2519
epicormics 7717
farm forestry 3271
ferns 7705-7706
fertilizers 96, 1318, 3433, 3437-3438, 3690, 5234, 5242, 6187-6188, 7660, 7662, 7897
foliage 180, 900, 959, 976, 1514, 6249, 7560
forest decline 8237
forest economics 2759, 4324
forest fires 3743
forest influences 5496, 8889
forest inventories 8729
forest litter 1318, 4387, 5507
forest management 3584, 5152
forest resources 5152
forest statistics 5152
frost injury 5465
fuel plantations 6140
fungal diseases 8203, 8237
Amylostereum 9076
Armillaria 8214
Cyclaneusma 9076
Diplodia 8204
Mycosphaerella 1667, 5909, 6609, 8204, 8222, 8231, 9076, 9142
Phytophthora 9076
genetic resources 1057, 3951
genetic variation 3942, 8169
genetics 9070
greenhouse effect 3692
growing media 4333-4334
growth models 3355-3356
habit 959, 5832, 8901
hares 3245, 5988
herbicides 1107, 1343, 7707, 7717
hydrology 1182
increment 839, 1183, 3692, 5234, 5365, 6284, 6295, 8655
insect pests 8206, 8237
Cecidomyia 7409
Pineus 6610, 8249, 9076
Pissodes 6678
Pseudocoremia 1148
Rhyacionia 1762
Scolytidae 4948
Pinus radiata *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Sirex 1739, 8298-8299, 9076, 9241
Thaumetopoea 7345
Thrips 5962
irrigation 3482, 3690, 4387
knots 363
leaf area index 8901
light 2519, 8901
logging 6404
logging effects 8887
lupins 5342
mortality 6295
mycorrhizas 1107
natural regeneration 6709, 7965
natural thinning 6249
Nematoda 4094, 8293
New Zealand 3522, 5079, 5152, 6284, 7666
nitrogen cycle 3690, 5508, 8889
nucleic acids 9070
nurseries 5962, 6205
nutrient deficiencies 96, 3691-3692, 3774, 7666, 7723, 7843, 7891-7893, 7897, 8838
nutrient uptake 899-900, 3437, 7892
opossums 3245
ornamental woody plants 1343
photosynthesis 1004, 3355-3356, 6284
plant competition 7705
plant composition 5508, 7891
plant nutrition 3356, 3691, 7888, 7893, 8838
plant water relations 3355-3356, 3774
plantations 2309
planting season 6205
planting stock 2759, 5305, 5365
precipitation 2519, 8321-8322, 9282
provenance 8169
pruning 5320, 7717
rabbits 3245, 5988
reclamation 3650
repellents 3245
resin tapping 5353
root shoot ratio 839
root systems 6231
roots 978-979, 4333-4334, 6205
seed development 5196
seed germination 5196-5197
seed maturation 5196-5197
seed orchards 4324, 5196-5197
seed production 5196-5197
seedling growth 3451, 8838
seeds 7639
shoot cuttings 4324, 5365
silviculture 3522, 5079
site class assessment 181, 192, 5389-5390, 5392, 6287-6288, 6297
site preparation 5305, 5307, 5465, 6231, 8632
slash 5307
soil 192, 3650
soil chemistry 899, 3690, 7888, 7893, 8632
soil compaction 5305, 6404
soil fauna 5496
soil fertility 8169
soil pH 5496
soil types 7864
soil water 5570
solar radiation 864, 1423
spacing 959, 5320
species trials 8543
stand characteristics 5320
stem form 895, 5365, 6231, 6281, 7891, 8169
stemflow 9280, 9282
synecology 6565
tannins 5662
temperature 2519
thinning 839, 900, 978, 1183, 3438, 5320, 6295, 8655, 8729, 9279, 9282
throughfall 9279, 9282
tissue culture 4333-4334, 5225
transpiration 2510
tree breeding 4324, 5832, 6609-6610, 8169, 8231, 9076, 9142
Turkey 6283
underplanting 5342
underwood 3743
Pinus radiata *cont.*
vegetative propagation 9142
volume determination 175, 5365, 6279, 6281, 7773
volume tables 6283
water stress 3692
watersheds 1182-1183, 2519
weed control 1343, 1667, 5342, 7706-7707
weeds 6565
wind damage 7014
wood anatomy 350, 3774, 6611, 8838
wood chemistry 5508-5509
wood density 315-316, 6284, 6611
wood properties 350, 5568
yield forecasting 3433, 6295, 7865
Pinus resinosa
acid deposition 5523, 6402
biochemistry 7243
birds 3240
browse 6695
chromosomes 5810
controlled burning 2149
damping off 9152
dendrochronology 680
early selection 5854
enzymes 9123
foliage 524-525, 4068
forest economics 8739
forest fires 2149, 4624
forest litter 5523
fungal diseases
Diplodia 5895
Fusarium 535, 1113, 3976, 3990
Gremmeniella 524-525
growth models 7570
growth regulators 5266
growth rings 680
herbicides 6624
increment 5523
insect pests 594
Conophthorus 4068
Hylobius 7362
Ips 9224
Matsucoccus 8247, 9188
Pachylobius 7362
Pineus 8247
leaf area index 8908
light 8908
mycorrhizas 535, 1113, 6624, 7243, 9122-9123, 9152
nurseries 5266, 7676
phenotypic selection 5854
plant competition 6695
plant composition 4068, 4983, 5523
plant nutrition 9122-9123
plant succession 6695
planting stock 1954, 1971, 2622, 5266
root exudates 7243
seedlings 535, 7676
silvicultural conversion 1354
site class assessment 182, 4462, 8703
site preparation 774
soil 3664
sowing 4362
spacing 139, 9066
synecology 6695
thinning 138-139
tree breeding 9066
voles 4978, 4983
yield forecasting 1235, 7570
Pinus rigida
dead trees 8656
embryo culture 2592
foliage 3999, 8027, 8387
frost resistance 868
fungal diseases, *Lophodermium* 3999
genetic variation 8158
genetics 470
mycorrhizas 3107, 4888
shoot cuttings 87
soil toxicity 3107
stand characteristics 7755
thinning 2649, 4395, 8656
tree breeding 8158
Pinus rigida × ***P. taeda***
containers 755
embryo culture 2592
foliage 3999, 8027
fungal diseases, *Lophodermium* 3999
herbicides 756

***Pinus rigida* × *P. taeda* cont.**
increment 1080
Korea Republic 1080
seed collection 738
USA 1080
Pinus roxburghii
biomass 3569, 7835
ethnobotany 149
farm forestry 3272
foliage 4000
forest influences 943, 3739, 7951
forest litter 2107, 4138
fuelwood 3272
fungal diseases 1644, 4000
hydrology 4138
mined land 2467
nitrogen cycle 875, 2107
precipitation 4138
provenance 4000
reclamation 2467
silvicultural conversion 1355
silviculture 1355
soil chemistry 943, 3739, 7951
soil organic matter 7951
species trials 8547
stand characteristics 7754
stemflow 2511
synecology 2306, 7754
vegetation types 2306, 4138
Pinus sabiniana
insect pests, *Ips* 9218
plant composition 9218
Pinus schwerinii
foliage 377
proline 377
Pinus serotina
biochemistry 7159
embryology 7159
forest ecology 9158
plant physiology 7159
synecology 1131
tissue culture 7159
Pinus sibirica
air pollution 6598
altitude 9100
chemotaxonomy 5825
chromosomes 5822
enzymes 5825
flowering 5705
foliage 1535
genetic variation 5825, 6595, 9080, 9086
genetics 5822, 9087-9088
hybrids 6575, 9100
increment 724
plus trees 9084
pollination 9080, 9100
reproductive behaviour 5705, 9080, 9100
seed production 9084
site preparation 6230
species trials 724
subalpine forests 2296
taxonomy 5825, 6595
tree breeding 6575, 6598, 8176, 9084, 9086, 9100
vegetation types 2295
***Pinus* 'Southern'**
forest economics 8739
increment 7763
insect pests, *Dendroctonus* 8468
seedling growth 7726
silvicultural characters 7726
silviculture 3521
site preparation 7698
USA, Southern States of USA 3521, 6137
Pinus spinulosa
insect pests
Curculionidae 7352
Xenomimetes 7352
Pinus strobus
acoustic properties 1137
agroforestry 5041, 6739
air pollution 7055, 7062
bark 7050
biochemistry 7159
branches 5598
browse 6695
buds 8683
Bulgaria 2541
***Pinus strobus* cont.**
Canada, Ontario 6285, 8704
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
choice of species 1390
Christmas trees 2673, 8683
clones 5304
cones 71
control 787
direct sowing 126
dormancy 5245
embryology 7159
enzymes 7154
fertilizers 6189
foliage 3999, 4737, 5431, 7050, 8387
forest decline 4737
forest economics 8739
forest litter 5571
fungal diseases
Cronartium 1121, 3135
Fusarium 535, 7289
Lophodermium 3999
Pythium 7289
Rhizoctonia 7289
genetic variation 8158, 8163
growth regulators 8683
height 2544
herbicides 5041
increment 724, 1390, 6285
insect pests 1137
Dendrolimus 1735
Ips 9224
Lymantria 554-555
Pissodes 3203
Thyridopteryx 1687
intensive silviculture 2541
leaf area index 8908-8909
light 6239, 8908-8909
mortality 2544
mycorrhizas 535, 1089
natural regeneration 8614
Nematoda 3213, 7388
nurseries 5245, 7289, 7676
palaeoecology 5739
plant competition 3203, 3472, 6695
plant composition 4983, 7050
plant nutrition 7050, 8683
plant physiology 7159
plant succession 6695
plant water relations 7388, 8623
plantations 6225
planting 8623
planting stock 1954, 5304
provenance 725, 8163
remote sensing 5431
roots 5245, 8623
seedling growth 6239, 8755
seedlings 535, 5245, 7676
seeds 71
shoot cuttings 5304
shoots 5598
site class assessment 8704
soil chemistry 2082, 5571
soil fertility 3472
soil temperature 3472
soil texture 6189
species trials 724
synecology 6695
tissue culture 7159
tree breeding 8158, 9101
underplanting 2614
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1390
voles 4978, 4983
water stress 1137
weeds 6239
weight determination 164
yield forecasting 2730
Pinus sylvestris
acid deposition 3708, 4316, 4731, 7932, 8849, 8861, 9230
afforestation 1791, 5548
age of trees 6246
agroforestry 5041
air pollution 906, 910-912, 915, 918-922, 925, 933-934, 1454-1457, 1737, 1798, 2118, 2829, 3708, 3727, 3858, 4593, 4930, 5062, 5531, 5534, 5544, 5546-5549, 6356, 6387, 6393, 6395, 6598, 7065, 7067, 7371, 7919-7920, 7928, 8649, 8850, 8860
amenity value of forests 6042
***Pinus sylvestris* cont.**
amino acids 8850
artificial regeneration 131, 7725
assimilation 5674
assortments 1383, 4446, 5364, 8697
bacteria 4574
bark 1385, 1781, 2967, 7050
basal area 6972
beating up 5344
biochemistry 2983, 4723, 4728, 8983
biomass 5128, 6196
bogs 4823
branches 6439
browsing damage 5344, 7215, 7441
buds 6337, 7160, 7441
Bulgaria 2541
callus 517
cambium 5606, 6477
carbon cycle 2810
carbon dioxide enrichment 6059
chlorophyll 2802
Christmas trees 2673, 7736
chromosomes 5823
cleaning 6236
composts 130
cones 1279, 6890, 9094, 9103
contour ridging 5006
cover crops 4571
crown 3754, 5363, 6439, 8154
cycling 1443, 2791, 4571, 6374
damage 6990
dead trees 4408
decay 3349
deer 9267, 9274
defoliation 1556, 2752, 3007-3009, 3702, 5674, 7376
dendrochronology 3007-3008, 3313, 5062
dendroclimatology 3313, 4460, 6059, 6762
density 6247
dew 7831
diameter 4460
direct sowing 5289-5290
dormancy 6337, 7160
drainage 6192, 6898-6899
drought resistance 4565, 5824, 5828, 9098
dunes 2846
earlywood 5617
enzymes 470, 5827, 5837, 5840, 6599, 7065, 7670
epidermis 6485
epiphytes 8144
esters 986
evapotranspiration 2719, 6366
extractives 1540, 2428
fatty acids 987, 1536
fertilizers 100, 750, 934, 1304-1305, 1307-1308, 1312-1313, 1321, 1349, 1437, 1583, 2596, 2791, 2810, 3445, 4357, 4361, 4432, 5233, 5235, 5494, 6102, 6191-6192, 6196, 6880, 6884, 6886, 7034, 7390, 7663, 7670, 8593-8594, 8607, 8769, 8840
fibres 1781
Finland 6191-6192, 6229, 7945
flowering 4750
fodder 4706
foliage 377, 906, 910, 912, 915, 918, 920, 925, 996, 1535-1537, 1556, 2048, 2153, 2212, 2802, 2957, 2997, 3095, 3445, 3821, 4432, 4706, 4731, 4933, 5487, 5544, 5547-5548, 5674, 5916, 6600, 6602, 7050, 7065, 7277, 7831, 7903, 7920, 8437, 8983, 9095, 9135, 9140, 9231
forest decline 212, 397, 1556-1557, 2752, 2997, 3007-3009, 3725, 3855-3856, 3858-3860, 4731, 6485, 8437
forest ecology 5922
forest economics 1417, 4415, 5450, 7004, 7736
forest fires 3742, 6433, 7971
forest influences 3247, 3735
forest inventories 6299

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
forest litter 259, 1437, 2153, 2791, 3095, 3647, 5487, 5512, 5514, 5546, 6356, 6362, 7849, 8146
forest management 8456
form factors 5361
frost injury 2768, 5931, 6365
frost resistance 2553, 2768, 2983, 4524, 5467, 6093, 6097, 7214, 7928
fungal diseases 3095, 7673, 9140
Armillaria 6643
Cronartium 1655
Endocronartium 3120, 6648
Fusarium 535, 1111, 6209, 6890
Gremmeniella 6638, 6653
Heterobasidion 506, 3120, 6661, 9135
Lophodermella 7277
Lophodermium 919, 1111, 3997
Melampsora 1111
Nectria 6091, 7253, 8210
Ophiostoma 1161
Peridermium 517
Phacidium 6652
Phellinus 3120
Sydowia 918
fungi 3095
gas exchange 5467
genetic variation 1064, 1599, 3956, 4688, 5062, 5819, 5824, 5827, 5836, 5840, 6591, 6597, 6600, 6602, 6661, 7126, 7215, 8040, 8158, 8175, 9063, 9082, 9086, 9094-9095, 9103, 9232
genetics 470, 1606, 3076, 3934, 5806, 5823, 5828, 5837, 6599, 9083
German Democratic Republic 4405
glycosides 2216
grasses 8649
green manures 1305-1306, 4571
Greenland 3398
ground vegetation 1307-1308, 1587, 3663, 4571, 4823, 5784, 7725, 7741, 8145-8146
groundwater 2713, 3660, 5501
growth models 5128, 5130, 6827
growth regulators 1002, 2999, 6476-6477, 7253, 9095
growth rings 5562, 5564, 5607, 6059
habit 2320, 3754, 5128, 9135
heartwood 986-987, 2127, 2205, 4609, 5562, 7137
heathland 6317
height 4407, 4443, 6808
herbicides 5041
humus 3656, 3735, 8450
hybrids 470, 6179, 9096
hydrology 7454
inbreeding 6591
increment 130, 397, 800, 1305-1306, 1401, 1454-1457, 2713, 2719, 3007, 3516, 4383, 4458, 4460, 5121-5125, 5386-5387, 5424, 5549, 5674, 6102, 6193, 6289, 6387, 6820-6821, 6886, 6924, 7753
increment boring 5617
inheritance 481
insect pests 546
Aphididae 9185
Aradus 5929, 8251
Arhopalus 4069
Bupalus 4252, 5916, 8254
Chionaspis 1142, 7425
Contarinia 9231
Dendrolimus 4252, 7321
Diprion 1737, 4252, 7376, 9232
Diprionidae 4083
Exoteleia 921
Gilpinia 1737, 7371
Graellsia 3171
Gravitarmata 4046
Hylobius 570, 1163, 4061, 5946-5947
Ips 570, 1161, 7347, 8272
Lygus 5931, 9181
Lymantria 1705
Microdiprion 7371
Monochamus 570, 7386
Neodiprion 610, 1737, 1760, 2418, 5953, 6577, 7371, 9230

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Pachylobius 4061
Panolis 4048, 4252, 4933, 5916, 8254
Strophosomus 1163
Thera 9206
Tomicus 1155, 4064, 4069, 5944-5945, 6246, 7347, 7366, 7368, 8274, 8277
intensive silviculture 2541
ionizing radiation 9083
knots 5329, 7076-7077
landscape ecology 7478
latewood 5617
leaning stems 4443
lichens 8144
light 142
lignin 4723
lipids 987, 8039
logging 3469
lupins 1305-1306, 4383, 4904, 8840
mensuration 7753
mine spoil 6011
mined land 2094, 5006
mixtures 226, 1353, 4508, 5381, 5386, 6251, 6823, 6880, 6924
mortality 4408, 7971, 8061
mutagens 735
mycorrhizas 494, 535, 1089, 1093-1094, 1627, 2341, 3986, 4574, 5870, 6091, 6636, 7035, 7239, 8193, 8195, 8199, 9120, 9127, 9130, 9132
natural regeneration 131, 803, 3469, 5837, 6229, 6251, 7725, 8154
natural thinning 6247
Nematoda 2428, 4095, 5955, 7383, 7386
nitrogen cycle 2810, 4357, 4571, 5235, 5512, 5514, 6374
nitrogen fixation 5512, 5514
NPK fertilizers 130
nurseries 760, 1111, 1321, 3454, 4361, 5318, 6191, 6206, 6208-6209, 6806, 7673, 8607, 9098, 9120, 9181
nutrient deficiencies 4731
nutrient reserves 3445, 3689
nutrient uptake 4574
optical properties 2048
palaeoecology 5736, 6529, 6531
peat soils 6196
peatlands 4823, 6846
phenology 2153, 3754, 5606-5607, 5609, 7160
phloem 2216
photosynthesis 1000, 2802, 2982, 2991, 3003, 3840, 5467, 8055
plant competition 6247, 6820, 8649
plant composition 910, 912, 990, 1161, 1536-1537, 2212, 2829, 2967-2968, 4688, 4706, 4933, 5544, 5548, 5827, 5836, 5929, 6369, 6602, 7050, 7065, 7067, 7441, 7903, 8040, 8840, 8955, 9095, 9135
plant morphology 9103, 9135
plant nutrition 3009, 3708, 6886, 7050, 7239, 7919, 8832, 8840
plant physiology 2983, 2997, 6246
plant succession 3859, 4823, 7204, 8338
plant water relations 5828, 6365, 7874, 8861
plantations 8697
planting 130, 1357, 2653
planting stock 6806
ploughing 494, 5006
plus trees 9063
pollen 737, 6608
pollen analysis 6531
pollination 470, 1562, 5840, 6608, 9097
prairie soils 3986
proline 377
provenance 470, 750, 919, 1606, 3076, 4253, 4291-4292, 5175, 6337, 7215, 9063, 9099, 9136, 9232
pruning 5329, 5563, 6246, 6652, 7076-7077, 7945
pulpwood production 4508

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
radionuclides 7905
reclamation 1791, 2094
remote sensing 2048, 5435, 8732
reproductive behaviour 2320, 4750, 9095
resin acids 2957, 3821, 4095
resin tapping 153, 811, 4432, 7742
resins 811, 1536, 1781, 5836, 7366, 8955
rhizosphere 4574
root and butt rots 4904, 9136
root systems 6289
roots 494, 996, 3752
rootstocks 5198
salt spray 7833
sandy soils 4458, 5501, 6289
sapwood 986-987, 2127, 2205, 4609, 5562, 7137
seed collection 1278
seed germination 911, 1002, 1279, 5199-5200, 8567, 9091
seed orchards 737, 1562, 4750, 6608, 7219
seed production 1279, 9091, 9097
seed quality 1278, 1283, 8567
seed treatment 5199-5200
seed weight 1279
seedling growth 9120
seedlings 535, 2428, 2768, 4731, 5467, 5837, 5931, 6093, 6337, 7253, 8195
seeds 735, 1282-1283, 2564, 4316, 6597, 6863, 6890, 7253
shoot cuttings 5223
shoots 5931, 8039
silvicultural conversion 1798
silvicultural systems 5403-5404
silviculture 4415
site class assessment 4458, 5121, 6898
site preparation 1305-1306, 4383, 4904, 5006, 6229-6230
site types 1582, 1865, 8145
slopes 5006
soil bacteria 922, 1439, 7035
soil biology 1091, 2810, 3661-3662, 6362
soil chemistry 2077, 2810, 3659, 3735, 5233, 5235, 5477, 6349, 6369, 8769-8770
soil fauna 7034
soil fertility 6439
soil formation 3653
soil fungi 1439, 5494
soil pH 6374
soil physics 3454
soil pollution 2118, 2802-2803, 2810, 3656, 3659-3663
soil water 1429, 1431, 2553, 4556, 5501, 8594
spacing 2653, 3516, 3752, 4405, 4407, 5128, 5334, 6820, 7076
stand characteristics 797, 800, 803, 1351-1353, 2298, 2700, 3718, 4407, 4458, 4797, 5123, 5128, 5363, 5379, 5606-5607, 6229, 6439, 7076, 7945, 8154
stand development 6539, 6827, 7753
stand establishment 5006
stand structure 6539, 6827
stem form 2011, 4253
sterols 986-987
stomata 8849
strip roads 6821
Sweden 9120
synecology 2294, 2298, 4556, 4571, 5784, 5786, 6433
tannins 2428
terpenoids 7126
thermal properties 232, 6806
thinning 142, 792, 800, 934, 1349, 2653, 4408, 5122, 5124, 5324-5325, 6242-6243, 6251, 6821, 7076, 7945
throughfall 6374
tissue culture 6179
translocation 8055
transpiration 5501, 6365, 6806
tree breeding 1562, 1599, 1605, 3079, 4432, 5609, 5824, 5827-5828, 6179, 6597-6598, 6600, 6603,

Pinus sylvestris *cont.*
tree breeding *cont.*
6608, 6612, 6661, 7214-7215, 7219, 7441, 8158, 9086, 9091, 9093, 9096-9099, 9103
tree classes 1556, 8154
treelines 232, 6365, 6529
underplanting 1331, 3441
underwood 803, 2712, 8649
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1353, 4415, 4458
vegetation 1578
vegetation types 2294, 2298
vegetative propagation 5828
voles 1781
volume determination 2011, 5361, 5364
volume tables 1383, 2013, 2700, 5364
water quality 7454
watersheds 7454
waxes 8849
weed control 3496, 5315-5316
wildlife 6317, 6705
wind damage 6193
wood anatomy 1466, 3727, 4609, 5562, 5606-5609, 5617, 5637, 7556
wood chemistry 986-987, 2127, 2205, 4609, 6661, 7137
wood density 5564, 5617
wood properties 3725, 5563, 5617, 7945
yield forecasting 843, 5403-5404, 8456
yield regulation 843, 5403-5404
yield tables 1401
Pinus tabulaeformis
clones 7170
crown 8662
drought resistance 4565
flowering 7170
frost resistance 4524
genetics 470
grafting 7170
hybrids 470
increment 8662
insect pests, *Matsucoccus* 9188
plus trees 2321
pruning 8662
seed sources 2321
seeds 1922
selection criteria 2321
sex 7170
soil water 2074
Pinus taeda
acid deposition 313, 5535, 5550, 6392, 7931
air pollution 301, 308, 927, 929, 931, 2816, 3703, 5535, 5550, 5557, 5679, 6392, 7931
allelopathy 2312
biochemistry 7159
biomass 62, 3563, 3575, 4463, 6249
birds 4981, 8311
carbohydrates 8981
carbon cycle 3575
China, Zhejiang 2540
chlorophyll 8442
choice of species 858
cleaning 3497
clones 9009
control 7708
controlled burning 951, 7093, 7716
cycling 2816, 4579
dendrochronology 681, 7834
dendroclimatology 7538
dormancy 2235
drainage 8635
early selection 6594
embryo culture 2592
embryology 7159
erosion control 7449
ethylene 8977
fertilizers 1233, 1397, 1467, 1640, 2237, 3131, 3520, 3563, 4463, 5103, 6095, 7565, 7716, 7724
flowering 9009
foliage 3999, 5103, 6249, 8027, 8814
forest decline 304, 681, 8725
forest economics 858
forest influences 2776
forest litter 257, 877, 4535-4536
frost resistance 927

Pinus taeda *cont.*
fungal diseases
Ceratocystis 7259
Cronartium 516, 5896
Gibberella 3131
Lophodermium 3999
Mycosphaerella 1112, 1122
fungicides 8230
gas exchange 392
genetic engineering 2587
genetic variation 474, 931, 2330, 3520, 4855, 5811, 6605, 7212, 8624, 8814, 8977, 8981, 9067, 9071
genetics 6084, 9073
grading 5250
greenhouse effect 311
ground vegetation 4579
groundwater 8624
herbicides 1341, 3498-3499, 7708, 7711, 8654
hybrids 7211
ice damage 7834
increment 65, 144, 474, 681, 791, 1397, 2020, 2330, 3077, 3571, 7212, 7538, 8700, 8714
insect pests
Contarinia 1740
Dendroctonus 4945, 7259, 7363, 8284, 8311, 9222
Hemiberlesia 549
Ips 7363, 9222
Monochamus 7363
Neodiprion 4076
Pseudophilippia 5924
Rhyacionia 4936, 4942
Sirex 2421
Toumeyella 7310
irrigation 3520, 3563, 7724
juvenile wood 6604
latewood 6604
leaf area index 4463
light 6907
logging 2096
mine spoil 5007
mined land 257, 496
mortality 8626, 8714
mycorrhizas 496, 1640, 2237, 3703, 6392
natural thinning 474, 6249
Nematoda 5955
nurseries 6204
nutrient deficiencies 896, 7565
optical properties 8442
photosynthesis 308, 2978, 5550, 8980
plant competition 3492, 6907-6908
plant composition 8977
plant nutrition 884, 1233, 2237, 3703, 6605, 7694, 9009, 9067
plant physiology 5557, 7159, 8977, 8981
plant water relations 3077, 3703, 5550, 8623, 8812
plantations 6907
planting 8623
planting stock 5250, 7694, 8447, 8624, 8714, 8981, 9073
pollination 5699
precipitation 7082
progeny testing 2330, 3501
provenance 62, 65, 4877, 6604, 7641, 8980
pruning 3131
remote sensing 215
reproductive behaviour 5699
root systems 342, 4857
roots 6204, 8447, 8623, 8981, 9071
rotations 2028
seed collection 7641
seed dispersal 7641
seed germination 2312
seed orchards 77, 2326, 5811, 7310
seedling growth 6605, 8700, 9073
seedlings 2237, 3131, 4857, 4936, 8446
seeds 77, 7639, 8448, 8570
shoot cuttings 516, 9071, 9073
shoots 3077
silvicultural systems 7766
site class assessment 6978
site preparation 1397, 2096, 8635
soil chemistry 313, 951, 1640, 4535-4536, 5535, 7931

Pinus taeda *cont.*
soil fungi 2096
soil pH 2776
soil texture 1397
soil toxicity 265, 301
soil types 883-884
soil water 8626, 8635
soil water potential 8812
spacing 7082
species trials 62, 5185
stand characteristics 144, 801, 8725
stand development 2318
stand structure 3571
stem form 6084
thinning 791, 1465, 2028, 3506, 7716, 8652, 8812
tillage 77
tissue culture 4855, 6871, 7159
tree breeding 516, 931, 1607, 2326, 3077, 3943, 4857, 8177
USA
Alabama 9073
Arkansas 8624
Georgia 7708
Oklahoma 6978
Texas 8626
vegetative propagation 9009
volume determination 176
water stress 8446, 8814
waxes 8814
weed control 1340, 1344-1345, 3497-3499, 3501-3503, 3520, 4389, 4463, 4942, 6908, 7711, 7724, 8652, 8654, 8700
weeds 2312
wildlife 621
witches' brooms 3150
wood density 4855, 4877, 6604, 8977
wood properties 1467
woody weeds 3492
yield forecasting 200, 1242, 7568, 7766
Pinus taiwanensis
forest litter 3631
genetic variation 4569
growing media 4359
nutrient deficiencies 3694
plant nutrition 4569
plant water relations 4359
soil 3631
Pinus takahasii, fungal diseases, *Cronartium* 4912
Pinus tawainensis, Nematoda 5955
Pinus tenuifolia *(see Pinus maximinoi)*
Pinus thunbergii
air pollution 2832
birds 2448
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 3215
cambium 7389
cones 8173
dunes 3524
enzymes 2971, 3082
fertilizers 5247
flowering 1074
foliage 3999, 8173, 8387
forest influences 8633
fungal diseases, *Lophodermium* 3999
genetic variation 3082, 3937, 8173
genetics 470, 3946-3947
herbicides 756, 3450
hybrids 470, 4872
increment 3523, 4457
inheritance 1074
injuries 7380
insect pests
Hemiberlesia 549
Matsucoccus 8247, 9188
Monochamus 2426, 4944, 4947, 9223
Pineus 8247
Sirex 3214
irrigation 8633
Japan 3524
landscape 2466
mycorrhizas 5247-5248
myrcene 2424
Nematoda 272, 2424-2426, 2448, 3214-3215, 4095-4096, 4944, 4947, 4956, 5955, 6685, 7380, 7384, 7387, 7389, 8292
nurseries 5247-5248
phloem 7389

Pinus thunbergii *cont.*
plant composition 7384, 9223
plant physiology 7389
plant water relations 272, 7387
plus trees 4457
prices 3523
reclamation 2466
resin acids 4095
resins 7387
rootstocks 9009
rotations 3523
sap flow 7389
seedlings 7380
seeds 8173
shelterbelts 1188
site class assessment 835
stand characteristics 5798
thinning 8658
tissue culture 90, 4347
tree breeding 90
water stress 2425
wilts 3214, 4956, 8292
wood anatomy 7389
Pinus tropicalis
insect pests, *Ips* 572
species trials 5185
Pinus uncinata
foliage 5457
insect pests, *Graellsia* 3171
Pinus virginiana
Christmas trees 7737
erosion control 7449
genetics 4870
hybrids 4870
increment 2714
inheritance 1077
insect pests, *Rhyacionia* 7423
mine spoil 5007
mined land 8341
Pinus wallichiana
earlywood 2128
ethnobotany 149
fungal diseases 1644
growth rings 2128, 2839
latewood 2128, 2839
mistletoes 1644
Nematoda 5955
nitrogen cycle 875
taxonomy 8077
wood anatomy 2128, 2179, 2839
wood properties 2839
Pinus washoensis
endangered species 5847
genetic variation 5847
Pinus yunnanensis
biomass 8702
forest litter 4539
insect pests, *Neodiprion* 2417
Nematoda 5955
***Pinus*'Southern'**, forest decline 1237
Pioneer species 451, 1585, 2313, 3911, 4821, 5797, 6474, 7240
Piper, natural regeneration 5788
Piper auritum
light 437
photosynthesis 437
plant competition 437
plant nutrition 437
Piscidia erythrina
bark 3797
plant composition 3797
roots 3797
Piscidia piscipula, multipurpose trees 8370
Pisolithus arrhizus 495
Pisolithus tinctorius 496, 1095, 1104, 1640, 1642, 2104, 2237, 2604, 3983-3984, 3986, 4248, 4886, 4888, 4894-4895, 4898, 5007, 5216, 5247-5248, 6091, 6151, 6392, 6635, 7236, 7238, 7244, 8192, 8197, 8202, 8341, 8821, 9121, 9125, 9152
Pissodes castaneus 578, 6676
Pissodes costatus 2248
Pissodes nitidus 1156
Pissodes strobi 126, 1166, 3203, 4108, 5292, 5951, 8273, 8276
Pissodes terminalis 1110, 6678
Pissodes validirostris 578, 4108
Pistacia, insect pests, *Thaumetopoea* 9204
Pistacia chinensis, seed treatment 73
Pistacia lentiscus
crown 6423
fire danger 6423
foliage 4929, 5457, 6453
forest fires 7964
insect pests 4929
plant composition 4929, 6453
synecology 4789-4790
Pistacia mutica, vegetation types 2478
Pistacia terebinthus
insect pests, *Lymantria* 2379
wood anatomy 2911
Pistacia vera, dendroclimatology 1206
Pitavia punctata
botany 334
nature conservation 334
Pithecellobium, root nodules 1446
Pithecellobium anajuliae, wood anatomy 2909
Pithecellobium dulce
agroforestry 7508
bark 2884
browse 7508
fodder 7508
Pithecellobium ebano, multipurpose trees 6723
Pithecellobium elegans
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
Pithecellobium flexicaule
mulching 8629
plant succession 3913
provenance 8550
seed germination 8629
seeds 8550
Pithecellobium lanceolatum, synecology 2301
Pithecellobium pallens
ornamental woody plants 4209
timbers 6723
Pithecellobium pedicellare, light 1422
Pithecellobium saman (*see Samanea saman*)
Pithecellobium tortum, wood anatomy 2909
Pittosporum boninense
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Pittosporum crassifolium, wind damage 7014
Pittosporum eugenioides
light 228
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
wind damage 7014
Pittosporum parvifolium
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Pittosporum tenuifolium
light 228
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Pittosporum tobira
air pollution 2767
ornamental woody plants 2767
salt injury 2767
Pityogenes calcaratus 8268
Pityogenes chalcographus 580, 1730, 4065, 9217, 9243
Plagianthus regius, light 228
Plagiodera erythroptera 4059
Plagiodera versicolora 1710, 4057-4058, 4102
Planning 1256, 1797
Plant anatomy (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage)
Allamanda 3777
Alstonia 7102
Apocynaceae 3777
Broussonetia 355
Calamoideae 8919
Calamus 366
Carissa 3777
Cassia 5629
Cornus 6445
Daemonorops 366
Exospermum 5710
Ficus 7102
Ginkgo 7107
Holarrhena 7102
Juglans 1503
Plant anatomy *cont.*
Korthalsia 366
Larix 6576, 7103
Liquidambar 359
Nuytsia 2880
Picea 6576, 7066, 8788
Pinus 1499, 3775, 6576
Plumeria 3777
Populus 6576
Pseudotsuga 1502
Rauvolfia 3777
reviews 7108
Rhododendron 6805
Tabernaemontana 3777
Tamarindus 6441
Terminalia 1504
Thevetia 3777
Thuja 2162
Torreya 2990
Ulmus 5615
Vallaris 3777
woody plants 8000
Wrightia 3777
Plant competition (*see also* Crown, plant competition; Roots, plant competition)
control 3479
genetics 477, 1064
ground vegetation 436, 1764, 2024, 2459, 3473, 4847, 4964, 5280, 6239, 6907-6908, 7048, 7187, 7189, 7705, 7725, 8643, 9056
habit 338
increment 132, 193, 785, 2024, 3473, 3492, 3874, 4453, 4464, 5129, 5341, 5372, 6014, 6235, 6292, 6820, 6974, 7540, 8434, 8649, 8661, 8664
methodology 8434
simulation 5129, 6820
site factors 4964, 5280
stand characteristics 144, 2313, 4376, 6247, 6820, 8660, 8664
statistical methods 193, 477, 6292
woody plants 132, 437, 785, 1040, 1764, 2024, 2629, 3203, 3472, 3492, 4453, 4796, 5280, 5747, 6695, 6907, 6974, 8336, 8643
Plant composition (*see also* plant parts concerned, e.g. Bark; Foliage; Seeds; Wood chemistry)
Abies alba 989, 2224, 2940
Abies balsamea 7050
Abies borisii-regis 2224
Abies cephalonica 2224
Abies cilicica 2224
Abies firma 7132
Abies marocana 8951
Abies nephrolepis 4690
Abies nordmanniana 2224
Abies numidica 2224
Abies pinsapo 2224
Abies sachalinensis 8006
Abies sibirica 1535, 7903
Abies veitchii 7133
Acacia aneura 8017
Acacia gerrardii 2958
Acacia iteaphylla 393
Acacia mangium 836, 8837
Acacia mearnsii 8956
Acacia senegal 7146
Acer pseudoplatanus 2209, 7654-7655
Acer rubrum 5229
Acer saccharinum 6864
Acer saccharum 6465, 8960
acetates 5641
acetogenins 6455, 7116
acetophenones 6458
Actinidia chinensis 2208
adenosine phosphates 6472
Aegle marmelos 8942
aesculin 2226
Aglaia roxburghiana 7120
Ailanthus altissima 5648, 6800
Albizia 7145
Albizia lebbek 1359
alcohols 2940
aldehydes 4686
alditols 5719
Aleurites 2941
alkaloids 1154, 1518-1519, 2223

Plant composition *cont.*
alkaloids *cont.*
Acer 7331
Ailanthus 5648
Alstonia 2185, 2190, 7135
Anacardiaceae 3866
Aristotelia 2192
Buxus 2182, 2956, 7114
Camptotheca 2917
Capparis 2925
Castanospermum 7117
Colubrina 8028
Cornus 7331
Erythrina 2929
Euodia 4677
Guatteria 2193
Holarrhena 7122
Ilex 7332
Laburnum 7139
Lagerstroemia 7111
Leuconotis 8004
Liriodendron 7331
Maackia 2927
Magnolia 8941
Magnoliaceae 8941
Manglietia 8941
Michelia 8941
Murraya 2933
Peumus 5391
Pleiospermium 4679
Rutaceae 6500
Sapium 4674
Solanum 7739
Strychnos 3547, 4697, 7115
Tabernaemontana 7177
Talauma 2184
Ziziphus 3548
Alnus firma 7140
Alnus glutinosa 2988, 3805, 4707
Alnus japonica 7140
Alnus pendula 7140
Alnus serratuloides 7140
Alstonia undulata 7135
aluminium 309, 996, 2809, 2949, 4707, 8840
amides 393, 1520, 5654
amines 68, 3730, 3839
amino acids 281, 393, 1528, 2202, 2214, 2941, 3679, 3795, 3839, 4433, 4706, 5503, 5713, 5929, 7655, 8034, 8850, 8942
anacardic acid 7107
analysis 1232, 4588, 4903, 6395, 6458, 6466, 6803, 7145-7146, 7330, 8850, 8960
Annona bullata 6455
Annona densicoma 2916
Annona reticulata 2916
Annona squamosa 2195, 8003
annonins 2195
anthocyanidins 1532, 8033
anthocyanins 522
anthraquinones 373, 4680
arachidonic acid 4694
Araucaria araucana 8029
Aristotelia chilensis 2192
ascorbic acid 2507
asparagine 393
Aspidosperma olivaceum 8940
Asteromyrtus symphyocarpa 3790
ATP 7242
Attalea colenda 152
Azadirachta indica 1515-1516, 3314, 3826, 4435, 4683, 5641, 7121, 8010, 8943
azadirachtin 3314
Bambuseae 2214
Beaumontia brevituba 2196
Beaumontia murtonii 2196
Betula 2923, 2947, 3794, 4689, 4952
Betula alba 2988, 7903
Betula pendula 4034, 8959
Bixa orellana 3793
books 1219, 6767
bornyl acetate 2937, 4690
boron 2936, 4730
Bretschneidera sinensis 8948
Brucea javanica 2935
Bursera penicillata 8025
Butea monosperma 2197
Buxus hildebrandtii 2956

Plant composition *cont.*
Buxus papillosa 7114
Buxus sempervirens 1519
c-AMP 2975
cadmium 996
Caesalpinia paipai 5663
caesium 4588
calcium 309, 376, 990, 2809, 3781, 3853, 5505, 5523, 6275, 7068, 8840
Calligonum comosum 3851
camphene 2224, 4690, 6602
Camptotheca acuminata 2917
Canella winterana 7123
carbamates 4699
carbohydrates 995, 1335, 1364, 1941, 2222, 2920, 3835, 4082, 4983, 5503, 6465, 8945, 8981
carbon 395, 3803, 8041
carboxylic acids 2967
3-carene 989, 6602, 8955
carotenoids 2212, 2976, 3793, 4524, 6471, 6654
Carya 376
Carya illinoensis 6920
Carya ovata 8960
Cassia siamea 2002
Cassia tora 5646
Cassine balae 7131
Castanea sativa 6348
Cedrela odorata 4435
Celastrus paniculatus 7131
cellulose 281, 1537, 6145, 7330
Ceratozamia 3804
Cerbera manghas 2200
chalcones 615, 2186, 2199, 3822
Chamaecyparis obtusa 2961-2962, 4699
Chigua 3804
chlorine 2973
chlorophyll 2154, 2203, 2941, 2976, 2988, 3407, 4524, 6471, 7068, 7284, 8945
choline 2204
Cinnamomum aromatica 5645
citral 4684
citric acid 7065
Cleistocalyx operculatus 8012
Clerodendrum inerme 6461
Clusia nemorosa 8954
Colubrina arborescens 8028
Colubrina elliptica 8028
Combretum 7146
communic acid 4691
coniferyl alcohol 379
Copaifera langsdorfii 3172
copper 990, 4730, 6275, 7891
Cornus officinalis 6456
Corylus avellana 4730
Corylus colurna 8944
coumarins 385, 2933, 3786, 4679, 6462, 6500
Cryptomeria japonica 2822, 5569
Cupressus funebris 5643
Cupressus lusitanica 380
Cupressus torulosa 5569
cyanide 7331
cyclitols 5719
cymenes 3788
Dalbergia hupeana 2002
Dalbergia obtusifolia 2002
Dalbergia sissoides 383
Dalbergia szemaoensis 2002
Dendrocalamus sikkimensis 2202
dienols 9245
Dioon 3804
Dipterocarpus grandiflorus 7426
Dipterocarpus hasseltii 7426
Dipterocarpus intricatus 7426
Dipterocarpus kerrii 9245
Dipterocarpus retusus 7426
Duboisia leichhardtii × *D. myoporoides* 2223
Elaeagnus angustifolia 2208
ellagic acid 2928
Entandrophragma utile 4703
enzymes 7554, 8068
Eremophila interstans 3820
Ericaceae 8949
Erythrina variegata 2189
Erythroxylum amazonicum 2949

Plant composition *cont.*
esters 986
ethylene 8977
eucalyptol 3788, 4063, 6469
Eucalyptus globulus 3577, 6377, 7238
Eucalyptus mackintii 8076
Eucalyptus perriniana 4675
Eucalyptus tereticornis 7112
Eucommia ulmoides 5644, 6275
eudesmol 3788
Euodia lunu-ankenda 4677
Euphorbia tirucalli 1522, 5649
Eupomatia laurina 2938
Exospermum stipitatum 5710
extractives 1219, 1380, 1382, 1526, 1531, 1537, 1592, 2428, 2966, 3919, 8956, 9245
Fagus grandifolia 376, 4702
Fagus sylvatica 2825, 3803, 5671, 6369, 6480
fats 1528, 9273
fatty acids 987, 2940, 2986, 3808-3809, 3827
Ficus elasticoides 1371
flavanols 985, 2958, 3866
flavonoids
Alnus 3805
Anacardiaceae 3866
Artocarpus 7118
Betula 2923, 3794
Crataegus 2919
Cupressus 5643
Erythrina 2926, 5647, 8957
Eucalyptus 8076
Euchresta 3787
Ginkgo 2919, 3344
Lagerstroemia 7111
Leptospermum 2191
Libocedrus 2953
Lindera 2186
Millettia 3818-3819
Morus 2218
Myrica 2201
Neocallitropsis 2953
Papuacedrus 2953
Piscidia 3797
Platanus 2959
Podocarpus 4691
Populus 4687
Prunus 2948, 4676
Sophora 984, 3345
Taxodiaceae 8947
Taxus 4700
Terminalia 8033
Tsuga 6464
Vitex 4710
Flindersia brassii 378
fluorine 910
Fraxinus americana 2988
Fraxinus angustifolia 2988
fructose 7142
furans 7119
gallic acid 5660
Garcinia lucida 7124
Garcinia mangostana 8009
genetics 1608, 8814
genistein 383
geranyl-linalool 9177
Ginkgo biloba 997, 2506, 7107
Gliricidia sepium 3796, 6947
glucose 7142
glucosinolates 8948
glutamic acid 2214
glutathione 3839, 8016
glycoproteins 8959
glycosides
Alnus 7140
Beaumontia 2196
Betula 2923
Cassia 5646
Chamaecyparis 2961-2962
Cinnamomum 1532, 5645
Cornus 6456
Dalbergia 383
Eucommmia 5644
Fagus 4702
Ginkgo 3344
Myrica 2201
Nyctanthes 2194
Olea 8013
Picrasma 2188

Plant composition *cont.*
glycosides *cont.*
Platanus 4693
Plumeria 6457
Populus 7323
Prunus 4676
Rhamnus 8015
Schumanniophyton 7125
Terminalia 2922
Gmelina arborea 838
Gochnatia palosanto 3813
Goniothalamus giganteus 1521
Goniothalamus scortechinii 4680
grandinol 4675
Grewia optiva 8032
growth effects 309, 377, 1533, 2970, 3853, 5523, 5662, 5664, 6396, 8850, 8945, 9272
Guaiacum officinale 5651
Guapira olfersiana 2949
Guarea multiflora 4435
Guatteria oliviformis 2193
Guatteria tonduzii 2193
Gymnosporia emarginata 7131
Halocarpus bidwillii 7130
Heliotropium kotschyi 3851
hemicelluloses 1537, 6615
Heritiera littoralis 5667
Hesperethusa crenulata 7113
history 6467
Holarrhena pubescens 7122
hydrocarbons 3715
Hymenodictyon pachyantha 1371
Ilex opaca 7332
imides 2197
indoles 1518
Inga spectabilis 3796
inorganic compounds 309, 5664, 5671, 6369
inositols 7067, 7138
iridoids 2200, 3866, 5644
iron 179, 990, 996, 2228, 3853, 4730, 6275, 8840
Iryanthera sagotiana 3822
Jatropha multifida 8943
Juglans nigra 4428
Juglans regia 2198
juglone 4428
juniperol 9223
Juniperus 2918
Juniperus communis 6470, 7142
Juniperus sabina 4701, 8008
kaempferol 383, 385, 1380
ketones 8954
Kielmeyera 2964
Knema furfuracea 3811
Kokoona reflexa 7131
Kokoona zeylanica 7131
Laburnum watereri 7139
lactones 1517, 2954, 3813, 4701, 7133, 7331, 8003, 8011
Lagerstroemia 7111
Laguncularia racemosa 8945
Larix decidua 377, 7050
Larix laricina 7040
Larix sibirica 7903
Larrea tridentata 2217, 7119
lead 179, 396, 990, 2228
lectins 2189, 2207
Leptospermum scoparium 2191
Leucaena leucocephala 837, 1359, 1361, 1370, 1530, 6947, 6956, 7144, 8187
Leuconotis eugenifolia 8004
Leuconotis griffithii 8004
Libocedrus 2953
lignans 2184, 2938, 3811, 3817, 6454, 7119, 8008
books 8404
lignin 281, 376, 1537, 7143
limonene 989, 2224, 3791, 4690, 4983
Limonia acidissima 1520
limonoids 1516, 4435, 6500, 7127
linalool 4684
linoleic acid 1361
lipids 987, 1533, 3814, 7107, 8006, 8039, 8944-8945, 9271
Liquidambar styraciflua 5653
Liriodendron tulipifera 5642
Litsea elliptica 2939
Litsea japonica 2954

Plant composition *cont.*
Lophira lanceolata 2199
magnesium 309, 990, 2809, 3853, 5505, 6275, 7068, 7994, 8840
Magnolia biloba 8941
Magnolia grandiflora 5642
Magnolia hypoleuca 6454
Magnolia officinalis 8941
Magnoliaceae 8941
major elements 834, 836-838, 1232, 1528, 1537, 2022, 3570, 3577, 4117, 4568, 5508, 5548, 6348, 6480, 6920, 7330, 8153, 8837, 9135, 9144, 9272
malic acid 7065
Mallotus japonicus 4678, 8939
manganese 990, 2228, 3853, 7068, 8840
Manglietia insignis 8941
mansonones 3126-3127, 6645, 7265
Melaleuca alternifolia 6459
Melaleuca cajeputi 3789
Melaleuca globifera 3790
Melaleuca lateriflora 3790
Melaleuca linariifolia 6459
Melaleuca uncinata 3790
Meliaceae 4435
methodology 1231, 2506-2507, 2809, 2975, 3344-3345, 4708, 6800
methyl-acetoxyhexanal 4684
Michelia 8941
Microcycas 3804
Millettia ferruginea 3818-3819
mimosine 1609, 6956, 7147
minor elements 1232, 1525, 1537, 2822, 2936, 4588
Monodora tenuifolia 374
monolignols 4702
monosaccharides 1535, 3804
moulting hormones 2951
mucilages 3804
Murraya paniculata 3786
myrcene 2224, 2424, 4068, 8037, 9218
Myrica gale 2201
naphthoquinone 2924
Neocallitropsis pancheri 2953
Nerium oleander 5650
nicotinamide 8939
nitrogen 376, 4730, 4929, 4933, 5523, 6803, 7040
Nothofagus dombeyi 3814
nucleic acids 2230, 2941, 2996, 5106, 7218, 8170, 8967, 9070, 9095
Nyctanthes arbor-tristis 2194
octanol 4684
oils 152, 1538, 2918, 2972, 3808-3809, 3827, 5352, 7732, 8034
Olea europaea 4665
oligosaccharides 1535
organic acids 7655
Pandanus 2181
Papuacedrus papuana 2953
peptides 2209, 2337
peroxides 5642
Persea major 1517
Peumus boldus 5391
phellandrene 1608, 3791
Phellodendron amurense 4645
Phellodendron chinense 4645
phenolic acids 3866, 5660
phenolic compounds 281, 376, 912, 2218, 2226, 3816, 4034, 4929, 4934, 5214, 5645, 7107, 7284, 7314, 7328, 7330, 7441, 8033, 8950, 8961, 9273
phenols 997, 1162, 1436, 3796
phenylpropane derivatives 378, 2366, 7331
Phillyrea angustifolia 4929
phospholipids 4705, 6864
phosphorus 376, 990, 4730, 4929, 4933, 5523, 7994, 8840
Phyllanthus emblica 3795
Phyllostachys edulis 2222
phytoalexins 385, 1538, 3126-3127, 6645
Picea abies 377, 988, 1738, 2220, 2967, 2988, 3696, 3715, 3730, 3781, 3837-3839, 3853, 4082, 4588, 4878, 4903, 4983, 5688, 6369, 6458, 6471-6472, 6654,

Plant composition *cont.*
Picea abies cont.
7050, 7065, 7068, 7242, 7994, 8016, 8022, 8850, 8990
Picea engelmannii 8936
Picea glauca 2937, 4983, 7050, 8168, 8936
Picea mariana 7040
Picea obovata 377, 1535, 7903
Picea omorika 377
Picea pungens 377
Picea rubens 309
Picea sitchensis 2554, 3938, 8273
picein 6458
pigments 1537, 2212, 6471, 7068
pimanal 9223
pimaric acid 4691
pinenes 989, 2224, 2412, 3788, 4068, 4690, 6602, 7112, 8955
pinitol 3851, 7067
Pinus 2507, 5508, 5548
Pinus banksiana 1941
Pinus caribaea 3798
Pinus contorta 1781, 2942, 4933, 9218
Pinus cubensis 3798
Pinus densiflora 2424, 9223
Pinus elliottii 991
Pinus halepensis 1524
Pinus jeffreyi 9218
Pinus koraiensis 7740
Pinus lambertiana 9218
Pinus maestrensis 3798
Pinus mugo 8006
Pinus nigra 2988, 4705, 8006
Pinus palustris 991
Pinus parviflora 818
Pinus patula 5569, 6377
Pinus pinaster 9177
Pinus ponderosa 9218
Pinus radiata 995, 5662, 7891
Pinus resinosa 4068, 4983, 5523
Pinus sabiniana 9218
Pinus schwerinii 377
Pinus sibirica 1535
Pinus strobus 4983, 7050
Pinus sylvestris 377, 910, 986-987, 990, 996, 1535-1537, 1781, 2829, 2957, 2967-2968, 3821, 4688, 4933, 6369, 7050, 7065, 7903, 8039-8040, 8849-8850, 8955, 9095, 9135
Pinus taeda 8814, 8977
Pinus thunbergii 2424, 9223
Pistacia lentiscus 4929
Platanus acerifolia 2959, 2988, 4693
Pleiospermium alatum 4679
Plenckia populnea 8940
Pleurostylia opposita 7131
Plumeria obtusa 6460, 6462
Plumeria rubra 6457
Podocarpus brevifolius 8014
Podocarpus fleuryi 8011
Podocarpus imbricatus 4691
polyphenols 1527, 3837, 4903, 6767
polysaccharides 1535, 5710, 7242
Populus 6615
Populus alba 8068
Populus alba × *P. deltoides* 8068
Populus angustifolia 3816, 5866
Populus balsamifera 615, 4687, 4694, 4708, 5866
Populus canadensis 381
Populus deltoides 4707, 5866, 8068
Populus lasiocarpa 3806
Populus nigra var. *italica* × *P. simonii* 512
Populus 'Robusta' 4726
Populus tremula 379, 1533, 4686, 7903
Populus tremuloides 2451, 7323, 9272
Populus trichocarpa 8950
potassium 990, 2809, 3853, 4730, 5229, 6275, 7994, 8840
procyanidins 2947, 2955, 3794, 8953
proline 377, 2970, 3681
Prosopis cineraria 2970, 3851
Prosopis glandulosa 5659
Prosopis juliflora 1529, 2970
prostaglandins 2234, 4694, 4708
proteins 1162, 1524, 1528, 2215, 2337, 2941, 3838, 4724, 4878, 4983, 6595, 7050, 7143, 7238, 7284,

Plant composition *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
8029, 8034, 8168, 8187, 8936, 8945, 8967, 9090, 9271
Prunus avium 2988
Prunus cerasoides 4676
Prunus jamasakura 2948
Prunus persica 2208
Pseudotsuga menziesii 377, 2967, 2996, 8953
pyridoxine 2507
pyrocatechol 512
pyrones 1521
Quararibea cordata 5664
quassinoids 2935, 6800
quaternary ammonium compounds 3851
quercetin 385, 2966
Quercus 3546
Quercus agrifolia 7330, 9271
Quercus chrysolepis 9271
Quercus coccifera 4929
Quercus coccinea 376
Quercus gambelii 1335
Quercus ilex 4929
Quercus incana 3795
Quercus lobata 9271
Quercus macrocarpa 8960
Quercus petraea 6467
Quercus prinus 376
Quercus robur 2988, 4692, 6369, 6467
quinic acid 4082, 5688, 7065
quinones 2924
Reissantia indica 7131
resin acids 2957, 3821, 8035-8036
resins 1781, 2217, 2968, 4903
reviews 2964, 7116
Rhamnus cornifolius 373
Rhamnus frangula 8015
Rhamnus pallasii 373
Rhizophora mangle 4704, 5663
rhododendrol 4952
riboflavin 2507
Richeria grandis 2949
Ricinodendron heudelotii 1371
Robinia pseudoacacia 179, 8032
rotenoids 3797
rotenone 3797
rubidium 5544
Salix 2955, 6615
Salix viminalis 4724
Salvadora persica 2970
Sambucus canadensis 2207
Sambucus nigra 2207
Sambucus sieboldiana 2207
sampling 988, 5662, 6465, 8457
Santalum album 8034
Santiria trimera 2946
Sapium baccatum 4674
sapogenins 6462
saponins 3866, 4681, 5651, 7332, 8028
Schinus molle 3791
Schumanniophyton magnificum 7125
Sciadopitys verticillata 4698
scopoletin 2226
seasonal variation 377, 995, 1535-1536, 2220, 2228, 2234, 2825, 2967, 2988, 4726, 5664, 5671, 6453, 6471-6472, 6480, 7330, 7332, 7994, 8032, 8038-8039, 8960
Sesbania grandiflora 6947
sesquiterpenoids 2366, 2376, 3172, 5667, 5937, 6454, 7123, 7331, 7426, 8017
shikimic acid 5688, 7065
silicon 3854
silvicultural effects (*see* Plant composition, growth effects)
sodium 990, 2973, 5229, 6275, 8840
Sophora flavescens 2435
Sophora japonica 984
Sorbus aucuparia 985
Sorbus decora 985
starch 281, 1502, 7284, 7348, 7917
steroids 1519, 3796, 7111
sterols 986-987, 4691, 7120
stilbenes 2218
strontium 5544
Strychnos longicaudata 7115
Strychnos pungens 4697
Strychnos variabilis 7115

Plant composition *cont.*
sucrose 4726
sugars 281, 2936, 4726, 6615, 7284
sulfur 2829, 4730, 5523, 7040, 7916, 7994
Tabernaemontana 7177
Tabernaemontana citrifolia 1518
Taiwania cryptomerioides 3681
Talauma ovata 8940
tannins 384, 732, 1231, 1436, 2213, 2218, 2428, 3546, 3866, 4678, 4929, 4933-4934, 5662-5663, 6615, 6767, 7145, 7330, 7428, 8028, 8960, 9192, 9271
Taxodiaceae 8947
taxonomic value (*see* Chemotaxonomy)
Taxus baccata 7138
Taxus cuspidata 2951
Taxus wallichiana 4700
Taxus yunnanensis 7141
Tecomella undulata 2970
tellurium 8962
Terminalia arjuna 2003
Terminalia chebula 8033
Terminalia pallida 8033
terpenoids 2831, 7131
Abies 8951
Alnus 7140
Asteromyrtus 3790
Azadirachta 1515, 1523, 4683, 7121, 8010
Betula 4689, 9017
Bixa 3793
Bursera 8025
Chamaecyparis 2961
Clerodendrum 6461
Cornus 6456
Cupressus 380
Cussonia 2932
Entandrophragma 4703
Eremophila 3820
Eucalyptus 3788, 4063, 4675
Eugenia 2930
Euphorbia 1522, 5649
Ficus 4682
Garcinia 7124, 8009
Ginkgo 2506
Halocarpus 7130
Juniperus 6470
Leptospermum 2191, 6468
Liquidambar 5653
Liriodendron 5642
Magnolia 5642
Melaleuca 3790, 6459, 6468
Monodora 374
Nerium 5650
Picea 988, 2219, 2554, 2937, 3837, 3938, 4983, 5542, 8037-8038, 8273, 8858
Pinus 991, 1161, 1608, 2412, 2942, 4068, 4983, 5827, 5836, 6602, 7384, 8035-8036
Plumeria 6460, 6462
Populus 381, 8946
Pseudotsuga 4331, 9102
Santiria 2946
Sapium 3807
Schinus 3791
Sciadopitys 4698
Swietenia 2960
Taxus 7141
Terminalia 2922
Tsuga 1062
Uvaria 5652
Zanthoxylum 375
Ziziphus 3792
Zuelania 2944
Thuja occidentalis 7050, 8006
Tilia heterophylla 4707
Tilia tomentosa 2988
titanium 3853
Toona sinensis 2208
toxins 1260
Trichanthera gigantea 3796
Trichilia havanensis 7127
Tsuga brunoniana 5569
Tsuga canadensis 309
Tsuga diversifolia 6464
Ulmus pumila 1918
Uvaria chamae 5652
Vatica astrotricha 8153

Plant composition *cont.*
Virola calophylla 3817
Vitex leucoxylon 4710
waxes 2198, 2224, 4692, 5659, 8814, 8849, 8949
Woodfordia fruticosa 8943
xanthophylls 2976, 6471
xylan 2921
xyloglucans 5661
Zamia 3804
Zanthoxylum avicennae 4684
Zanthoxylum monophyllum 2183
Zanthoxylum rubescens 5654
zinc 990, 996, 2228, 5505, 7068
Ziziphus mauritiana 3792
Zuelania guidonia 2944
Zygophyllum qatarense 3851
Plant disorders 398, 1119, 2110, 2487, 2574, 3005, 4336, 4730, 5682, 5693, 6484, 7149, 7263, 7278-7279, 8057-8058, 8875, 8991, 9378
Plant morphology 5632
Acacia 3759
Afzelia 2867
Ailanthus 7056
Alnus 7056
Alseis 9054
Alstonia 7102
Amblygonocarpus 7097
Avicennia 343, 419
Barbeya 8074
broadleaves 2163
Calophyllum 2171
Castanea 7056
computer techniques 704
Cunninghamia 704
Dalbergia 2165
Daniellia 2864
Dendrocalamus 3756
Desmopsis 9054
Eucalyptus 7228, 8076
Fagus 5633
Faramea 9054
Ficus 7097, 7102
Geonoma 6451
Gossweilerodendron 2865
Guibourtia 2866
Holarrhena 7102
Hybanthus 9054
Juglans 7056
Larix 6576
Lophira 7097
Montrouziera 2171
Moringa 7097
Neohouzeaua 3756
Parkia 7097
Pericopsis 2863
Picea 2910, 6576
Pinaceae 7573-7574
Pinus 4632, 4870, 6576, 9103, 9135
Platanus 7056, 7109
Populus 4721, 6576, 8969
Prosopis 7097, 7978
Pseudotsuga 9102
Quercus 8810
simulation 7573-7574
Syzygium 7097
Terminalia 2861-2862, 3035
Trichilia 7097, 9054
Virola 9054
Plant nutrition
air pollution 4606, 7914, 7923, 7931, 7935, 8066, 8478, 8845, 8853-8855
aluminium 884, 2090, 2809, 3847, 7895, 8592, 8828, 8840
boron 3691, 7888-7889
calcium 291, 834, 884, 909, 952, 2078, 2081, 2108, 2809, 2821, 3693, 3847, 4564, 4569, 6185, 6361, 6881, 7068, 7165, 7886, 7894-7896, 8363, 8828, 8840, 8844-8845, 8968
carbon 437, 3685, 3980, 4586, 4589, 5679, 7188, 8833, 8937, 8973
chlorine 2108
conferences 3336
copper 7844, 7888, 7893
iron 4564, 4569, 7046, 7844, 8840
leaching 3686, 3857, 5536, 8853

Plant nutrition *cont.*
magnesium 291, 834, 909, 952, 2108, 2809, 2821, 3634, 3693, 3847, 4447, 4569, 6185, 6881, 7068, 7165, 7886, 7895-7896, 8363, 8828, 8840, 8844-8845, 8968
manganese 4564, 7068, 7844, 7888, 8828, 8840
methodology 291, 2081, 2674, 2809, 4572-4573, 4575-4576, 5516, 6088, 8457
nitrogen 5517, 5869, 6372
Abies 286, 291-292, 2823, 4447, 7050
Acacia 3446, 3570, 8837
Acer 4586, 7914
Aeschynomene 6375
Albizia 3446
Alnus 4572
Araucaria 884
Azadirachta 3446
Betula 3832, 5236, 7241
Bruguiera 7884
Cassia 4573
Casuarina 6375
conifers 5554, 5694
Eucalyptus 97, 288, 901, 2104, 3446, 3688, 4573, 5516, 7887
Hardwickia 3446
Juglans 7049
Larix 1444, 7050, 7894
Leucaena 282, 834, 1636, 3570, 4562, 6185, 6375, 8363
Mimosa 6375
Peltophorum 3446
Picea 285-286, 305, 909, 930, 2821, 5511, 5519, 6390, 7050, 7165, 7883, 7896, 7919, 8774, 8826, 8831, 8855
Pinus 286, 884, 899-900, 952, 1444, 2108, 4564, 4569, 6605, 6886, 7050, 7239, 7246, 7694, 7919, 8683, 8832, 8838-8839, 9009, 9067
Populus 4572, 8833-8834, 8845
Prosopis 2805
Pseudotsuga 4569, 4584-4585, 6351, 6371, 7923, 8835, 9074
Quercus 7914
Robinia 6679
Salix 2064, 3687
Sesbania 6375
Tamarindus 3446
Thuja 7050
Tsuga 6371
Ulmus 3841-3842
nutrient allocation 283, 898, 900-901, 1239, 2108, 2825, 3562-3563, 3756, 3849, 3888, 3980, 4562-4563, 5679, 6605, 7188, 7842, 7887, 8478, 8825-8826, 8833-8834, 8853, 8937, 8973
nutrient reserves 884, 898, 1871, 2819, 3445, 3687, 3689, 3703, 4589, 4748, 4951, 6088, 7049-7050, 8834
nutrient uptake 285, 1239
Abies 2823, 2950
Acacia 3570, 8837
Acer 7914
Alnus 4572
Araucaria 8968
Betula 4577, 7241, 7695
Cunninghamia 2105
Cupressus 2105
Eucalyptus 7887
Fagus 4574, 4580, 7842
Juglans 7049
Larix 7901
Leucaena 834, 3570, 3641, 3985, 4562, 6185, 8592
Picea 305, 2950, 7042, 7244, 7883, 7886, 8826, 8988
Pinus 899-900, 2105, 2984, 3437, 4574, 6376, 7888, 7892, 8827, 8840, 9067, 9122
Pongamia 8968
Populus 4572, 8833
Pseudotsuga 6371, 7844
Quercus 7914
Robinia 2785, 8846

Plant nutrition *cont.*
nutrient uptake *cont.*
Salix 3685
Thuja 7844
Tsuga 6371, 7844
phosphorus 292, 4576
Abies 286, 291
Acacia 3446, 3570, 8837
Albizia 3446
Azadirachta 3446
Betula 4577
Ceratopetalum 7188
Cunninghamia 2105
Cupressus 2105
epiphytes 6564
Eucalyptus 97, 288, 1005, 2815, 3446, 3688, 5516
Hardwickia 3446
Larix 1444
Leucaena 834, 1635-1636, 3570, 6185, 8363, 8592
Myrica 5610
Peltophorum 3446
Picea 286, 909, 1974, 2109, 2821, 3847, 5511, 7244, 7896, 8774
Pinus 281, 286, 952, 1233, 1444, 2105, 2108, 2237, 3984, 4564, 4569, 6376, 7246, 8467, 8832, 8839-8840, 9122-9123
Populus 4581, 8845
Pseudotsuga 4569, 9074
Robinia 2785, 8846
Salix 6368
Tamarindus 3446
plant competition 437
potassium 291-292, 834, 884, 909, 952, 2108, 2809, 2821, 2984, 3446, 3634, 3847, 4564, 4569, 5511, 6185, 6881, 7158, 7165, 7886, 7894, 7896, 8363, 8774, 8827-8828, 8837, 8840, 8968, 9074
reviews 3564, 5511, 6372
rubidium 8827
silicon 7882
simulation 1239, 2785, 3354, 3356, 5236
sodium 2108, 8840, 8968
statistical methods 6372
strontium 2081
sulfur 2108, 3009, 4447, 4575, 7165, 7919
zinc 3693, 7068, 7844-7845, 7885, 7888

Plant physiology 3845-3846, 8976
(*see also* process, function or agency concerned, e.g. Photosynthesis; Plant water relations; Growth regulators)
Abies 6481, 8964
Acacia 67, 393, 1364, 5670
Acer 2995, 4729, 6475
Alnus 5670
Araucaria 8029
Arbutus 8042
Avicennia 8963
Betula 6475, 8965
books 2493
Calligonum 3851
Carya 1544
Castanea 2225-2226
Clusia 2231, 6479
conferences 8421
Cunninghamia 2229
Cupressus 2974
Eucalyptus 2801, 6087
Fagus 6475, 6480
Ficus 4714
Heliotropium 3851
Laguncularia 8963
Larix 34, 6596, 7159, 8634
Liquidambar 1544, 2827
Liriodendron 7057
methodology 5670, 5680
Metrosideros 1559
Morus 2240
Picea 394, 3781, 3833, 6379-6380, 6489, 7042, 7061, 7159, 8045, 8477, 8634, 8964
Pinus 1545, 2232, 2983, 2989, 2997, 5557, 5679, 6246, 6596, 7159, 7389, 8971-8972, 8977, 8981
Populus 2234, 4694, 4726, 5670, 7152, 8049, 8833
Prosopis 3751, 3851, 8052
Prunus 6475
Pseudotsuga 276, 1502, 2997
Quercus 8810, 8821, 8973
reviews 7157
Rhizophora 8963
Salix 2064, 4724
simulation 2238, 2997, 8044
statistical methods 6099
Tamarindus 7148
Torreya 2990
Zygophyllum 3851

Plant succession
Amazonia 8148
Australia
Australian Northern Territory 7208
Queensland 5517, 9057-9058
Canada
British Columbia 8150
Quebec 5792
canopy gaps 457, 1888, 2308, 2311, 2714, 3059, 3061, 4828-4829, 4832
China, Guangdong 3894
classification 8150
climate 3615-3616, 6566, 7794
climax communities 2309, 6552, 9261
Congo 4770
Costa Rica 459, 3059, 5796, 8513
Czechoslovakia 7204
fields 459, 2459, 3909-3910, 3913, 4810, 4820, 6028, 6907, 7204, 7477, 8152
Finland 1587, 8338
fires 325, 1043, 2310, 3060, 3063, 3908, 3914, 4623, 4819, 5792, 6433, 7208, 9046, 9261
German Democratic Republic 455, 5757
Indonesia 458, 1586
Kalimantan 6028
Italy 7477
Japan 457, 1595, 3050, 3908, 4828
Korea Republic 1044, 4623, 4799, 4822
logging effects 1885, 2309, 5794, 5797, 7683, 8368, 9044
mined land 7203-7204, 8151, 8343, 9058
New Zealand 443, 7207
Norway 2633
Panama 1277
Peru 8148
plant colonization 456-457, 459, 1570, 1585-1586, 2459, 3058-3059, 3061, 6550, 6566, 7203, 7477, 8147-8148, 8338, 8343, 9060
seral stages 1595, 1885, 2286, 2308-2309, 3911, 5791, 7205, 8149-8150, 8890
Acacia 3902
Acer 4821
Betula 2313, 6433, 8338, 9060
Dendrocalamus 3756
Dodonaea 3902
Eucalyptus 9058
Fraxinus 1044
Larix 6433
Libocedrus 443
Neohouzeaua 3756
Nothofagus 443
Olea 3902
Picea 2313, 5727, 6433, 9060
Pinus 1044, 6433, 8338
Quercus 1044
Salix 2411
simulation 1888, 2308, 3060, 3908, 4828
Spain 3914, 6526
Sri Lanka 5797
statistical methods 1885
Sweden 5793
Thailand 9261
theory 7207
UK 3907
USA 3615
Alaska 3616, 7051, 8149
Colorado 2311
Florida 4819

Plant succession *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Maryland 7203
New Hampshire 6475
New Jersey 4820
New York 4824
North Carolina 3061
Ohio 4821
Texas 456, 3913, 6566, 8151
Virginia 5795
West Virginia 7203
Western States of USA 3892
Wisconsin 8091
USSR
Byelorussian SSR 4823
Estonian SSR 1885
Siberia 2296
Turkmen SSR 4825
Ukrainian SSR 8152
volcanic soils 1586
water resources 3063, 4137
wildlife 2459, 3063, 5796, 5970, 6695, 7203, 9261
Plant water relations 5672
(*see also* Foliage, plant water relations; Roots, plant water relations)
Abies balsamea 4402, 8964
Abies lasiocarpa 8979
Acacia 3407, 7043
Acacia albida 4247
Acacia aulacocarpa 3675
Acacia karroo 6367
Acer negundo 5502
Acer pseudoplatanus 7311
Acer saccharum 5502, 7878
Acer truncatum 4565
adaptation 278-279, 2103, 2805, 3562, 3675, 4560, 5503, 7043, 7156, 8810, 8812, 8814-8815
Albizia lebbek 4247
Avicennia germinans 8963
Avicennia marina 387, 8929
Bauhinia fassoglensis 275
Betula papyrifera 4402
Betula pendula 6895, 7926
Betula tortuosa 3671
Brosimum alicastrum 7899
Cajanus cajan 4247
cavitation 8048
Cedrela odorata 7899
Celastrus scandens 5927
Cercis canadensis 5927
Chamaecyparis formosensis 4359
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 4554
conferences 3336
Cunninghamia lanceolata 2099, 4359
Cupressus sempervirens 8336
Distylium lepidotum 7877
Dodonaea viscosa 7877
Enterolobium cyclocarpum 7899
Eucalyptus 8771
Eucalyptus camaldulensis × *E. grandis* 7557
Eucalyptus cloeziana 3474
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 4553
Eucalyptus globulus 391
Eucalyptus grandis 1845-1846, 3474, 7557
Eucalyptus trabutii 4553
Eucalyptus urophylla 3474
Eucalyptus viminalis 4553
Fagus sylvatica 2807
Fraxinus americana 7880
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3680
Gleditsia triacanthos 3643
growth 277, 1441, 2236, 3077, 3354, 3407, 3474, 3562, 3564, 3669, 3674-3676, 3703, 4135, 5097, 7040, 7557, 8467, 8623, 8929
Hirtella triandra 395
Inga edulis 6663
Juglans nigra 5927
Juniperus virginiana 611
Laguncularia racemosa 8963
Larix laricina 7040
Larix leptolepis 8813
mangroves 387
measurement 4247, 5097, 7149, 7880, 8047
Melia azedarach 3675
methodology 276, 4247, 7557-7558, 7560, 8056, 8446
Nothofagus 236
Picea abies 938, 3850, 4561, 5097, 7018, 7042, 7271, 7883, 8813
Picea glauca 3679, 8964
Picea mariana 3679, 7040, 8964
Picea rubens 2100, 2122, 3643, 8816, 8964
Picea sitchensis 4032
Pinus banksiana 277, 3679, 5500
Pinus caribaea 3676
Pinus contorta 7872
Pinus densiflora 7385
Pinus elliottii 3676, 8467, 8827
Pinus pinaster 1441, 4549
Pinus radiata 3692, 3774
Pinus strobus 7388, 8623
Pinus sylvestris 4565, 6365, 7874
Pinus tabulaeformis 4565
Pinus taeda 3077, 3703, 5550, 8623, 8812
Pinus taiwanensis 4359
Pinus thunbergii 7387
Populus 'Lux' 2631, 3677
Populus nigra var. *italica* × *P. simonii* 512
Prosopis cineraria 2970
Prosopis glandulosa 1006, 2805
Prosopis juliflora 2970
Prosopis tamarugo 5604
Pseudotsuga menziesii 3425, 3850, 3958, 7879-7880, 8643, 8813
Ptelea trifoliata 5927
Quercus 8810
Quercus acutissima 279
Quercus alba 279, 5928
Quercus ilex 278
Quercus ilicifolia 7880
Quercus mongolica 4565
Quercus prinus 7880
Quercus pubescens 278
Quercus robur 2806
Quercus rubra 7880
Quercus stellata 279
Quercus suber 278
reviews 894, 3564
Rhizophora mangle 8963
Robinia pseudoacacia 4565, 5927
Salix 7875
Salix cinerea 2804
Salix fragilis 2804
Salix humilis 7350
Salix nigra 7350
Salix purpurea 2804
Salix triandra 2804
Salix viminalis 2804
Salvadora persica 2970
Santalum acuminatum 3828
seasonal variation 276, 1542, 2103, 2807, 4552-4553, 5526, 7874, 8816, 8974
simulation 3354-3356, 7018, 7877, 8467
Taiwania cryptomerioides 3681, 4359
Tecomella undulata 2970
Tetragastris panamensis 395
Thuja occidentalis 4552, 7878
Thuja orientalis 4565
Tilia cordata 6895
Trichilia cipo 395
Tsuga canadensis 7878
Ulmus macrocarpa 4565
Ulmus pumila 1918
Viburnum prunifolium 5927
water stress 209, 402, 4560, 7564, 8047
(*see also* Soil water, depletion)
Abies 8048
Acacia 1356, 3675, 6436, 7038
Acer 1137, 4559, 8815
Acmena 892-893
Albizia 7644
Alnus 1440
Betula 1137, 3671, 4559, 4953, 7926
Calligonum 3851
Calotropis 2558
Castanea 4557
Eucalyptus 391, 2102, 3669, 5892, 7275
Fagus 2807
Fraxinus 3680, 7880
Gleditsia 5893
Gmelina 499
Heliotropium 3851
Juglans 8815
Juniperus 8048
Leucaena 1356
Liquidambar 2573, 2827
Liriodendron 4595
Malus 4559
Melia 3675
Picea 891, 2103, 3670, 3679, 3850, 4032, 4382, 4555, 4733, 4898, 5192, 5503, 5526, 6379-6380, 6482, 7061, 7149, 8048, 8817
Pinus 272, 1137, 1441, 2067, 2425, 3676, 3679, 3692, 3703, 3774, 5550, 5828, 8446, 8814, 8818-8820, 8861
Populus 5899
Prosopis 2558, 2970, 3851, 7038
Pseudotsuga 276, 3425, 3850, 3958, 7880, 8643, 8820
Quercus 274, 279, 436, 1137-1138, 4557-4558, 6364, 7880, 8815, 8821, 8974
reviews 6226
Robinia 4559
Salix 1549, 2998
Salvadora 2970
Taiwania 3681
Tecomella 2970
Thuja 1909
Tristaniopsis 892-893
Ulmus 3841-3842, 4559
Zygophyllum 3851
water uptake 280, 1845-1846, 2806, 3677, 5604, 7042, 7875, 7883, 7886, 8336, 8827
Wikstroemia pseudoretusa 7877
Plantations
border effects 6306
computer techniques 8488, 8490, 8493
databases 8487, 8490
ecology 1229, 1778, 2309, 3470, 3896, 4611, 5998, 6225, 6360, 6907, 7692, 8674, 9258
hydrology 1229, 3473, 4611, 6896
reviews 6225
silviculture 147, 782, 1330, 1334, 3473, 3528, 3531, 4177, 4381, 5343, 6223-6225, 6252, 8487-8488
(*see also* Planting; Weed control)
simulation 6822
soil fertility 238, 262, 3434, 3473, 4611, 5343, 6896, 6907, 7551, 7865
wildlife 621, 1778, 3240, 4983, 6694, 6705, 6707
Planting (*see also* Spacing)
Acacia 5005, 7457
Azadirachta 5005
Cameroon 5005
Dalbergia 5005
databases 8487
economics 2612
equipment 2664
Eucalyptus 779, 1326, 7693
Gliricidia 4360
group planting 147, 1330, 2653
India, Tamil Nadu 779
machinery 2663, 7731, 8678
Malawi 1326
mechanization 1357, 1982, 6222, 6930
Parkinsonia 7457
Paulownia 5042
Picea 2626-2627, 4382
Pinus 130, 2653, 5294, 6202, 8623
planting depth 3475
Poland 130
row orientation 147
Sclerocarya 5005
soil treatment 1332, 3434, 5292
Tsuga 5269
types 59, 130, 779, 2626-2627, 2775, 3477, 4382, 5005, 5294, 6222, 7457, 7693
USA 710-711
Idaho 5294
work study 1970

Pollination *cont.*
insects 411, 1015-1016, 2252, 2259, 4742, 5696-5697, 5702, 5708, 5710, 5712, 7174-7175, 8911, 9001, 9005
methodology 5840
open pollination 4860, 5698-5699, 6608, 7172, 9080
reviews 6492
self pollination 470, 3934, 4751, 4860, 5698, 5711, 5840, 5850, 6608, 7168-7169, 7171-7172, 9080
techniques 470, 2266, 5857, 8179, 9097, 9100
vertebrates 1017, 1565, 1776, 2253, 4128
wind 1015, 2263, 2266, 4742, 5712, 9007
Pollution
China, Fujian 8869
Czechoslovakia 6554
Finland 6488
industrial wastes 7845
Korea Republic 8387
methodology 1447
oil spills 8869
Poland 6041, 8567
recreation 6041
refuse 6041, 7845
sewage 6041
vehicles 396, 6041, 6381, 8387
woody plants 322, 1225, 3307
Polyalthia angusti-elliptica, taxonomy 5717
Polyalthia longifolia
air pollution 6399
salt tolerance 5184
species trials 5184
Polyalthia multistamina, taxonomy 5717
Polyalthia sambiranensis, taxonomy 5717
Polyalthia suaveolens, fruits 619
Polydrusus sericeus 2397
Polygraphus rufipennis 7351
Polylepis besseri
agroforestry 9348
plantations 9348
Polylepis incana
biomass 8713
silvicultural characters 8713
soil fertility 8713
Polylepis tarapacana
agroforestry 9348
plantations 9348
Polynesia, *Melicope revoluta* 415
Polyploidy (*see* Chromosomes; Genetics, ploidy; Tree breeding, ploidy)
Polyporus squamosus 8211
Polyporus versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
Polystictus versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
Pometia pinnata, wood chemistry 993
Poncirus trifoliata
seed germination 2565
seed treatment 2565
Pongamia pinnata
bark 2884
foliage 7959
forest influences 7959
insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
plant nutrition 8968
salt tolerance 5184, 8968
seedlings 8968
soil chemistry 7959
species trials 1917, 5184
Pontania 587, 1169, 3210, 9187
Pontania pacifica 583, 1169, 2422
Popillia japonica 7425
Populus
agroforestry 7474, 7520
air pollution 7055
bacterial diseases 7285
bibliographies 691
biomass 716, 6894
bogs 4823
Canada, Ontario 8673
conferences 6076
dunes 632
electrical phenomena in trees 6085
fertilizers 8344
fodder 813
Populus *cont.*
foliage 813, 7474, 9143
forest economics 3529, 8739
forest management 6076
frost resistance 3308, 6340
fungal diseases 7474
Drepanopeziza 8208
Leucostoma 3136
Marssonina 8208, 9143
Melampsora 3139, 8208, 9143
Mycosphaerella 3133, 5902
Septoria 9143
Valsa 3136
galls 9186
genetic engineering 2333
genetic variation 6085, 6615, 7285, 8158
genetics 6340
grazing 4115
ground vegetation 4823
growth models 8475-8476
herbicides 1342, 4115
hybrids 2169, 5858, 6575, 8906
increment 64, 2550, 8475, 9107
insect pests 4102, 7304, 7474
Anoplophora 2408
Aphididae 9185
Clostera 3192
Cryptorhynchus 5966, 9246-9247
Eulophonotus 3185
Heterarthrus 584
Leucoma 4941
Paranthrene 2381, 5966
Pemphigus 9186
Phloeomyzus 9246
Phyllonorycter 1150, 1686, 4110
Plagiodera 4059
Pterocomma 9185
Quadraspidiotus 5966
Rhynchaenus 3200
Saperda 9246
Tenthredinidae 586
intensive silviculture 4510
Italy 6076, 6254, 6256, 6927
mined land 2094, 8342, 8344
mixtures 1979, 8673
nurseries 3139
nutrient reserves 3689
ornamental woody plants 3308, 5858
peatlands 4823
photosynthesis 8475
plant anatomy 6576
plant competition 6014
plant composition 6615
plant morphology 6576
plant succession 4823
pollen 4288
reclamation 2094
respiration 8475
reviews 1939
salt tolerance 6085
shelterbelts 632, 4145
silvicultural conversion 1979
silviculture 3529, 6256, 6894
spacing 5110
species trials 2550, 2555
taxonomy 2169
tissue culture 1939
tree breeding 1083, 1939, 5858, 6340, 6575-6576, 6580, 6615, 7217, 7474, 8158
vegetation types 8133
viral diseases 528
wind damage 7014
wood anatomy 6580
wood density 2550
yield forecasting 4473
yield tables 4473
***Populus* '12-106'**
fertilizers 6014
mixtures 6014
USA, Washington 6014
***Populus* '4202',** increment 4450
***Populus* '44-136'**
branches 8906
crown 8906
leaf area index 8906
***Populus* '613',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{10}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{100}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{102}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{15}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_2',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{98}',** increment 4450
Populus adenopoda, pollen 2169
***Populus* 'Adige',** increment 6147
Populus alba
afforestation 6923
air pollution 5545
crystals 968
distribution 3529
fungal diseases
Cladosporium 501
Melampsora 501, 7267
genetics 486, 6614
hybrids 3084, 6614
insect pests
Chrysomela 9225
Laothoe 6674
Phloeomyzus 9184
Plagiodera 1710
Smerinthus 6674
Italy 5345
mixtures 6923
peptides 2337
pollen 2169, 8068
proteins 2337
reproductive behaviour 8068
shoots 2160
tissue culture 4341
tree breeding 6614, 9184, 9225
wood chemistry 2969
Populus alba* × *P. deltoides
pollen 8068
reproductive behaviour 8068
Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa
biotechnology 3094
crystals 7991
decay 4902
roots 3094
soil toxicity 4548
wood anatomy 7991
Populus alba* var. *pyramidalis
nucleic acids 2230
pollen 2169
***Populus* 'Altichiero',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Amigoni',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Androscoggin',** tissue culture 3419
Populus angustifolia
buds 3816
hybrids 5866
phenolic compounds 3816
plant composition 5866
riparian forests 9051
***Populus* 'Astria'**
fertilizers 5276
intensive silviculture 5276
Populus balsamifera
arachidonic acid 4694
browsing damage 615
buds 4694
cambium 2234, 3110
chalcones 615
cytology 8049
diameter 4441
dormancy 8049
forest litter 253
frost resistance 8049
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3110
genetic variation 3968, 5855
hares 615
hybrids 5866
insect pests, *Phyllonorycter* 1686
light 3968
mensuration 6280
natural regeneration 4377
plant composition 2234, 4687, 4708, 5866
plant physiology 2234, 4694, 8049
prostaglandins 4694
remote sensing 4441
roots 5855
sap 5095
thermal properties 8049
wood anatomy 3110
yield tables 8717
***Populus* 'Barn',** buds 5655
***Populus* 'Beaupré'**
biomass 3572
buds 5655
carbon dioxide enrichment 4515-4516

***Populus* 'Beaupré'** *cont.*
coppice 3572
foliage 4515
increment 3572, 4515
shoot cuttings 3572
stomata 4516
UK 2555
Populus berolinensis
air pollution 5544
foliage 5544
plant composition 5544
***Populus* 'Boccalari'**, increment 6147
***Populus* 'Boelare'**
buds 5655
UK 2555
***Populus* 'Buonconsiglio'**, choice of species 1266
Populus canadensis
afforestation 6923
air pollution 5545, 6399
assimilation 2716
buds 381
choice of species 1266
clones 6150
decay 4902
early selection 511
essential oils 381
foliage 2716
fungal diseases
Dothiorella 511
Drepanopeziza 6147
Melampsora 501, 3142
Venturia (Dothideales) 6147
honeybees 381
increment 1266, 2716, 6150
insect pests
Phloeomyzus 6147, 9184
Rhizophagus 8270
irrigation 3482
Italy 5345, 6255
mixtures 6923
plant composition 511
roots 3752
spacing 3752
terpenoids 381
tree breeding 9184
wood chemistry 2969
***Populus* 'Canaletto'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus candicans*,** insect pests, *Plagiodera* 1710
Populus canescens
bacterial diseases 9148
insect pests, *Chrysomela* 9225
nurseries 9148
tree breeding 9225
***Populus* 'Cappa Bigliona'**, increment 6147
***Populus* 'Carpaccio'**, choice of species 1266
Populus caspica
insect pests, *Phloeomyzus* 9184
tree breeding 9184
***Populus cathayana*,** pollen 2169
***Populus cathayana* × *P. nigra* var. *italica*,** enzymes 3843
Populus* 'Charkowensis' × *P. nigra* var. *caudina
assimilation 2716
foliage 2716
increment 2716
Populus* 'Charkowensis' × *P. trichocarpa
assimilation 2716
foliage 2716
increment 2716
Populus ciliata
foliage 4006
fungal diseases
Cladosporium 501, 4006
Melampsora 501
Pollacia 501
Sphaceloma 501
Venturia 6655
light 1276
seed germination 1276
wood chemistry 2969
***Populus* 'Cima'**
China 726
choice of species 1266
diseases 726
increment 726
insect pests, *Saperda* 726
***Populus* 'Columbia River'**
carbon dioxide enrichment 4515-4516
***Populus* 'Columbia River'** *cont.*
foliage 4515
increment 4515
stomata 4516
***Populus* 'Crandon'**, tissue culture 3419
Populus deltoides
agroforestry 3125, 6734
air pollution 913, 2114, 4544
assimilation 2716
biomass 7762
branches 8906, 9106
clones 8906
crown 8906, 9106
drought resistance 9077
fertilizers 3258
foliage 1382, 2114, 2716, 5431, 9105
forest litter 4544, 6734
fungal diseases
Melampsora 501, 9114
Phellinus 3125
gas exchange 9077
genetic variation 7223, 9077, 9105-9106
genetics 3091
hybrids 3084, 5866
increment 2716
insect pests
Clostera 2384
Myllocerus 4070
Phloeomyzus 9184
Plagiodera 4057-4058
Plectrodera 603
intensive silviculture 8552
irrigation 3482
leaf area index 8906
medicinal plants 1382
mine spoil 4707
mycorrhizas 7235
photosynthesis 9077
pioneer species 4821
plant composition 1382, 4707, 5866
pollen 2169, 8068
reclamation 3258
remote sensing 5431
reproductive behaviour 8068
respiration 9077
species trials 8552
taungya 3125
tree breeding 7223, 9114, 9184
wood chemistry 2969
Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa
assimilation 2716
biomass 8937
coppice 9107
cytokinins 7554
drought resistance 9077
fertilizers 6014
foliage 2716
gas exchange 9077
genetic variation 9077
genetics 3961
increment 2716
mixtures 6014
photosynthesis 9077
plant nutrition 8937
respiration 9077
roots 8937
sap 7554
USA, Washington 6014
***Populus* 'DN-125'**
fertilizers 4581
plant nutrition 4581
***Populus* 'Donk'**
air pollution 4599, 4917
buds 5655
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Erecta'**, tissue culture 3419
Populus eugenei
increment 8833
phenology 4721, 8969
photosynthesis 4721, 8969
plant morphology 4721, 8969
plant nutrition 8834
plant physiology 8833
roots 8833
simulation 8476
tissue culture 3419
Populus euphratica
distribution 3529
embryology 2883
insect pests, *Phloeomyzus* 9184
Populus euphratica *cont.*
pollen 2169, 2883
tree breeding 9184
wood chemistry 2969
Populus euramericana (*see Populus canadensis*)
***Populus* 'Flevo'**
air pollution 4917
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Fogolino'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'**, herbicides 3494
***Populus* 'G-3'**
agroforestry 1250, 6734
forest litter 6734
India, Indian Punjab 1250
***Populus* 'Gaver'**, UK 2555
***Populus* 'Gelrica'**
air pollution 4917
bark 7986
cytology 7986
dormancy 7986
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Ghoy'**, UK 2555
***Populus* 'Gibecq'**, UK 2555
***Populus* 'Giorgione'**
China 726
diseases 726
frost resistance 726
increment 726
insect pests, *Saperda* 726
Populus glandulosa
callus 743
cell culture 743
Populus grandidentata
birds 3240
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7328
mine spoil 8343
natural regeneration 1965
plant composition 7328
seedling growth 7217
silviculture 8675
soil biology 2095
USA, Lake States of USA 8675
***Populus* 'Guardi'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Guariento'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Harvard'**
peptides 2337
proteins 2337
***Populus* 'Hunnegem'**, buds 5655
***Populus* 'Hybrid 11'**
branches 8906
crown 8906
leaf area index 8906
***Populus* 'I-170'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-214'**
China 726
choice of species 1266
diseases 726
increment 726, 6147
insect pests, *Saperda* 726
plant physiology 7152
stomata 7152
***Populus* 'I-273'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-274'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-500'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-69'**, enzymes 3843
Populus* 'I-69' × *P. nigra
crown 482
genetic variation 482-483, 1085-1086
selection criteria 1085
shoot cuttings 483
Populus* 'I-69' × *P. simonii
crown 482
genetic variation 482-483, 1085-1086
selection criteria 1085
shoot cuttings 483
Populus jackii
fertilizers 4581
plant nutrition 4581
Populus japono-gigas
assimilation 2716
foliage 2716
increment 2716
***Populus koreana* × *P. trichocarpa*,** plant physiology 7152
Populus lasiocarpa
cytology 4717
embryology 4653
enzymes 4717
fertilization 4653
flowers 4717

Pollination *cont.*
insects 411, 1015-1016, 2252, 2259, 4742, 5696-5697, 5702, 5708, 5710, 5712, 7174-7175, 8911, 9001, 9005
methodology 5840
open pollination 4860, 5698-5699, 6608, 7172, 9080
reviews 6492
self pollination 470, 3934, 4751, 4860, 5698, 5711, 5840, 5850, 6608, 7168-7169, 7171-7172, 9080
techniques 470, 2266, 5857, 8179, 9097, 9100
vertebrates 1017, 1565, 1776, 2253, 4128
wind 1015, 2263, 2266, 4742, 5712, 9007
Pollution
China, Fujian 8869
Czechoslovakia 6554
Finland 6488
industrial wastes 7845
Korea Republic 8387
methodology 1447
oil spills 8869
Poland 6041, 8567
recreation 6041
refuse 6041, 7845
sewage 6041
vehicles 396, 6041, 6381, 8387
woody plants 322, 1225, 3307
Polyalthia angusti-elliptica, taxonomy 5717
Polyalthia longifolia
air pollution 6399
salt tolerance 5184
species trials 5184
Polyalthia multistamina, taxonomy 5717
Polyalthia sambiranensis, taxonomy 5717
Polyalthia suaveolens, fruits 619
Polydrusus sericeus 2397
Polygraphus rufipennis 7351
Polylepis besseri
agroforestry 9348
plantations 9348
Polylepis incana
biomass 8713
silvicultural characters 8713
soil fertility 8713
Polylepis tarapacana
agroforestry 9348
plantations 9348
Polynesia, *Melicope revoluta* 415
Polyploidy (*see* Chromosomes; Genetics, ploidy; Tree breeding, ploidy)
Polyporus squamosus 8211
Polyporus versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
Polystictus versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
Pometia pinnata, wood chemistry 993
Poncirus trifoliata
seed germination 2565
seed treatment 2565
Pongamia pinnata
bark 2884
foliage 7959
forest influences 7959
insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
plant nutrition 8968
salt tolerance 5184, 8968
seedlings 8968
soil chemistry 7959
species trials 1917, 5184
Pontania 587, 1169, 3210, 9187
Pontania pacifica 583, 1169, 2422
Popillia japonica 7425
Populus
agroforestry 7474, 7520
air pollution 7055
bacterial diseases 7285
bibliographies 691
biomass 716, 6894
bogs 4823
Canada, Ontario 8673
conferences 6076
dunes 632
electrical phenomena in trees 6085
fertilizers 8344
fodder 813
Populus *cont.*
foliage 813, 7474, 9143
forest economics 3529, 8739
forest management 6076
frost resistance 3308, 6340
fungal diseases 7474
Drepanopeziza 8208
Leucostoma 3136
Marssonina 8208, 9143
Melampsora 3139, 8208, 9143
Mycosphaerella 3133, 5902
Septoria 9143
Valsa 3136
galls 9186
genetic engineering 2333
genetic variation 6085, 6615, 7285, 8158
genetics 6340
grazing 4115
ground vegetation 4823
growth models 8475-8476
herbicides 1342, 4115
hybrids 2169, 5858, 6575, 8906
increment 64, 2550, 8475, 9107
insect pests 4102, 7304, 7474
Anoplophora 2408
Aphididae 9185
Clostera 3192
Cryptorhynchus 5966, 9246-9247
Eulophonotus 3185
Heterarthrus 584
Leucoma 4941
Paranthrene 2381, 5966
Pemphigus 9186
Phloeomyzus 9246
Phyllonorycter 1150, 1686, 4110
Plagiodera 4059
Pterocomma 9185
Quadraspidiotus 5966
Rhynchaenus 3200
Saperda 9246
Tenthredinidae 586
intensive silviculture 4510
Italy 6076, 6254, 6256, 6927
mined land 2094, 8342, 8344
mixtures 1979, 8673
nurseries 3139
nutrient reserves 3689
ornamental woody plants 3308, 5858
peatlands 4823
photosynthesis 8475
plant anatomy 6576
plant competition 6014
plant composition 6615
plant morphology 6576
plant succession 4823
pollen 4288
reclamation 2094
respiration 8475
reviews 1939
salt tolerance 6085
shelterbelts 632, 4145
silvicultural conversion 1979
silviculture 3529, 6256, 6894
spacing 5110
species trials 2550, 2555
taxonomy 2169
tissue culture 1939
tree breeding 1083, 1939, 5858, 6340, 6575-6576, 6580, 6615, 7217, 7474, 8158
vegetation types 8133
viral diseases 528
wind damage 7014
wood anatomy 6580
wood density 2550
yield forecasting 4473
yield tables 4473
***Populus* '12-106'**
fertilizers 6014
mixtures 6014
USA, Washington 6014
***Populus* '4202',** increment 4450
***Populus* '44-136'**
branches 8906
crown 8906
leaf area index 8906
***Populus* '613',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{10}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{100}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{102}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{15}',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_2',** increment 4450
***Populus* 'A_{98}',** increment 4450
Populus adenopoda, pollen 2169
***Populus* 'Adige',** increment 6147
Populus alba
afforestation 6923
air pollution 5545
crystals 968
distribution 3529
fungal diseases
Cladosporium 501
Melampsora 501, 7267
genetics 486, 6614
hybrids 3084, 6614
insect pests
Chrysomela 9225
Laothoe 6674
Phloeomyzus 9184
Plagiodera 1710
Smerinthus 6674
Italy 5345
mixtures 6923
peptides 2337
pollen 2169, 8068
proteins 2337
reproductive behaviour 8068
shoots 2160
tissue culture 4341
tree breeding 6614, 9184, 9225
wood chemistry 2969
Populus alba* × *P. deltoides
pollen 8068
reproductive behaviour 8068
Populus alba* × *P. glandulosa
biotechnology 3094
crystals 7991
decay 4902
roots 3094
soil toxicity 4548
wood anatomy 7991
Populus alba* var. *pyramidalis
nucleic acids 2230
pollen 2169
***Populus* 'Altichiero',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Amigoni',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Androscoggin',** tissue culture 3419
Populus angustifolia
buds 3816
hybrids 5866
phenolic compounds 3816
plant composition 5866
riparian forests 9051
***Populus* 'Astria'**
fertilizers 5276
intensive silviculture 5276
Populus balsamifera
arachidonic acid 4694
browsing damage 615
buds 4694
cambium 2234, 3110
chalcones 615
cytology 8049
diameter 4441
dormancy 8049
forest litter 253
frost resistance 8049
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3110
genetic variation 3968, 5855
hares 615
hybrids 5866
insect pests, *Phyllonorycter* 1686
light 3968
mensuration 6280
natural regeneration 4377
plant composition 2234, 4687, 4708, 5866
plant physiology 2234, 4694, 8049
prostaglandins 4694
remote sensing 4441
roots 5855
sap 5095
thermal properties 8049
wood anatomy 3110
yield tables 8717
***Populus* 'Barn',** buds 5655
***Populus* 'Beaupré'**
biomass 3572
buds 5655
carbon dioxide enrichment 4515-4516

***Populus* 'Beaupré'** *cont.*
coppice 3572
foliage 4515
increment 3572, 4515
shoot cuttings 3572
stomata 4516
UK 2555
Populus berolinensis
air pollution 5544
foliage 5544
plant composition 5544
***Populus* 'Boccalari'**, increment 6147
***Populus* 'Boelare'**
buds 5655
UK 2555
***Populus* 'Buonconsiglio'**, choice of species 1266
Populus canadensis
afforestation 6923
air pollution 5545, 6399
assimilation 2716
buds 381
choice of species 1266
clones 6150
decay 4902
early selection 511
essential oils 381
foliage 2716
fungal diseases
Dothiorella 511
Drepanopeziza 6147
Melampsora 501, 3142
Venturia (Dothideales) 6147
honeybees 381
increment 1266, 2716, 6150
insect pests
Phloeomyzus 6147, 9184
Rhizophagus 8270
irrigation 3482
Italy 5345, 6255
mixtures 6923
plant composition 511
roots 3752
spacing 3752
terpenoids 381
tree breeding 9184
wood chemistry 2969
***Populus* 'Canaletto'**, choice of species 1266
Populus candicans, insect pests, *Plagiodera* 1710
Populus canescens
bacterial diseases 9148
insect pests, *Chrysomela* 9225
nurseries 9148
tree breeding 9225
***Populus* 'Cappa Bigliona'**, increment 6147
***Populus* 'Carpaccio'**, choice of species 1266
Populus caspica
insect pests, *Phloeomyzus* 9184
tree breeding 9184
Populus cathayana, pollen 2169
Populus cathayana* × *P. nigra* var. *italica, enzymes 3843
Populus* 'Charkowensis' × *P. nigra* var. *caudina
assimilation 2716
foliage 2716
increment 2716
Populus* 'Charkowensis' × *P. trichocarpa
assimilation 2716
foliage 2716
increment 2716
Populus ciliata
foliage 4006
fungal diseases
Cladosporium 501, 4006
Melampsora 501
Pollacia 501
Sphaceloma 501
Venturia 6655
light 1276
seed germination 1276
wood chemistry 2969
***Populus* 'Cima'**
China 726
choice of species 1266
diseases 726
increment 726
insect pests, *Saperda* 726
***Populus* 'Columbia River'**
carbon dioxide enrichment 4515-4516
***Populus* 'Columbia River'** *cont.*
foliage 4515
increment 4515
stomata 4516
***Populus* 'Crandon'**, tissue culture 3419
Populus deltoides
agroforestry 3125, 6734
air pollution 913, 2114, 4544
assimilation 2716
biomass 7762
branches 8906, 9106
clones 8906
crown 8906, 9106
drought resistance 9077
fertilizers 3258
foliage 1382, 2114, 2716, 5431, 9105
forest litter 4544, 6734
fungal diseases
Melampsora 501, 9114
Phellinus 3125
gas exchange 9077
genetic variation 7223, 9077, 9105-9106
genetics 3091
hybrids 3084, 5866
increment 2716
insect pests
Clostera 2384
Myllocerus 4070
Phloeomyzus 9184
Plagiodera 4057-4058
Plectrodera 603
intensive silviculture 8552
irrigation 3482
leaf area index 8906
medicinal plants 1382
mine spoil 4707
mycorrhizas 7235
photosynthesis 9077
pioneer species 4821
plant composition 1382, 4707, 5866
pollen 2169, 8068
reclamation 3258
remote sensing 5431
reproductive behaviour 8068
respiration 9077
species trials 8552
taungya 3125
tree breeding 7223, 9114, 9184
wood chemistry 2969
Populus deltoides* × *P. trichocarpa
assimilation 2716
biomass 8937
coppice 9107
cytokinins 7554
drought resistance 9077
fertilizers 6014
foliage 2716
gas exchange 9077
genetic variation 9077
genetics 3961
increment 2716
mixtures 6014
photosynthesis 9077
plant nutrition 8937
respiration 9077
roots 8937
sap 7554
USA, Washington 6014
***Populus* 'DN-125'**
fertilizers 4581
plant nutrition 4581
***Populus* 'Donk'**
air pollution 4599, 4917
buds 5655
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Erecta'**, tissue culture 3419
Populus eugenei
increment 8833
phenology 4721, 8969
photosynthesis 4721, 8969
plant morphology 4721, 8969
plant nutrition 8834
plant physiology 8833
roots 8833
simulation 8476
tissue culture 3419
Populus euphratica
distribution 3529
embryology 2883
insect pests, *Phloeomyzus* 9184
Populus euphratica *cont.*
pollen 2169, 2883
tree breeding 9184
wood chemistry 2969
Populus euramericana (*see Populus canadensis*)
***Populus* 'Flevo'**
air pollution 4917
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Fogolino'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Fritzi Pauley'**, herbicides 3494
***Populus* 'G-3'**
agroforestry 1250, 6734
forest litter 6734
India, Indian Punjab 1250
***Populus* 'Gaver'**, UK 2555
***Populus* 'Gelrica'**
air pollution 4917
bark 7986
cytology 7986
dormancy 7986
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Ghoy'**, UK 2555
***Populus* 'Gibecq'**, UK 2555
***Populus* 'Giorgione'**
China 726
diseases 726
frost resistance 726
increment 726
insect pests, *Saperda* 726
Populus glandulosa
callus 743
cell culture 743
Populus grandidentata
birds 3240
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7328
mine spoil 8343
natural regeneration 1965
plant composition 7328
seedling growth 7217
silviculture 8675
soil biology 2095
USA, Lake States of USA 8675
***Populus* 'Guardi'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Guariento'**, choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Harvard'**
peptides 2337
proteins 2337
***Populus* 'Hunnegem'**, buds 5655
***Populus* 'Hybrid 11'**
branches 8906
crown 8906
leaf area index 8906
***Populus* 'I-170'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-214'**
China 726
choice of species 1266
diseases 726
increment 726, 6147
insect pests, *Saperda* 726
plant physiology 7152
stomata 7152
***Populus* 'I-273'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-274'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-500'**, air pollution 913
***Populus* 'I-69'**, enzymes 3843
Populus* 'I-69' × *P. nigra
crown 482
genetic variation 482-483, 1085-1086
selection criteria 1085
shoot cuttings 483
Populus* 'I-69' × *P. simonii
crown 482
genetic variation 482-483, 1085-1086
selection criteria 1085
shoot cuttings 483
Populus jackii
fertilizers 4581
plant nutrition 4581
Populus japono-gigas
assimilation 2716
foliage 2716
increment 2716
Populus koreana* × *P. trichocarpa, plant physiology 7152
Populus lasiocarpa
cytology 4717
embryology 4653
enzymes 4717
fertilization 4653
flowers 4717

Populus lasiocarpa *cont.*
peptides 2337
plant composition 3806
pollen 2169, 3806
proteins 2337
Populus lasiocarpa* × *P. wilsonii, bud culture 5055
Populus laurifolia
air pollution 907-908
foliage 907
roots 908
***Populus* 'Loenen'**
air pollution 4917
viral diseases 4917
***Populus* 'Longhi',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Luisa Avanzo',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Lux'**
enzymes 3843
irrigation 1972, 2631
peptides 2337
plant water relations 2631, 3677
proteins 2337
***Populus* 'Marilandica'**
air pollution 913-914
foliage 914
***Populus* 'Max-1'**
fertilizers 4581
plant nutrition 4581
Populus maximowiczii
air pollution 907
crystals 968
foliage 907
genetics 3091
insect pests, *Pemphigus* 8245
ploidy 8590
soil toxicity 4548
tissue culture 8590
Populus maximowiczii* × *P. nigra
fungal diseases, *Mycosphaerella* 3133
genetic engineering 5861
soil toxicity 4548
Populus monilifera *(see Populus deltoides)*
***Populus* 'Muhle-Larsen',** intensive silviculture 5276
***Populus* 'NE-388'**
biomass 761, 5279
rotations 761
***Populus* 'NE-42'**
air pollution 914
foliage 914
Populus nigra
air pollution 907
buttresses 7013
distribution 3529
early selection 511
foliage 907, 2153
forest litter 2153
fungal diseases
Cladosporium 501
Dothiorella 511
Pollacia 501
Septoria 501
Venturia 6655
genetics 3091
hybrids 3084
inheritance 486
insect pests
Camaratoscena 7312
Phloeomyzus 9184
Italy 5345
nutrient uptake 4572
peptides 2337
phenology 2153
phylogeny 486
plant composition 511
pollen 2169
proteins 2337
soil toxicity 4548
tree breeding 9184
Populus nigra* × *P. simonii
enzymes 3843
peptides 2337
proteins 2337
Populus nigra* var. *betulifolia* × *P. trichocarpa, tissue culture 3419
Populus nigra* var. *italica
air pollution 907-908
foliage 907
hybrids 3084
nucleic acids 2230
Populus nigra* var. *italica *cont.*
pollen 2169
roots 908
Populus nigra* var. *italica* × *P. simonii
enzymes 3843
fungal diseases, *Dothiorella* 512
plant water relations 512
pyrocatechol 512
***Populus* 'OP 226',** plant physiology 5670
***Populus* 'Opera'**
enzymes 3843
insect pests, *Clostera* 2384
***Populus* 'Pacher',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Padovanino',** choice of species 1266
***Populus* 'Peace'**
plant physiology 7152
stomata 7152
Populus pekinensis, insect pests, *Clostera* 2384
***Populus* 'Popularis'**
enzymes 3843
planting season 127
***Populus* 'Primo',** UK 2555
Populus pseudosimonii, pollen 2169
Populus pyramidalis *(see Populus nigra* var. *italica)*
***Populus* 'Rap'**
agroforestry 1851
buds 5655
herbicides 3494
intensive silviculture 5276
***Populus* 'Raspalje'**
buds 5655
carbon dioxide enrichment 4515-4516
foliage 4515
increment 4515
stomata 4516
***Populus* 'Regenerata',** fungal diseases, *Uncinula* 501
***Populus* 'Robusta'**
bark 2215
buds 5655
carbon dioxide enrichment 4515-4516
coppice 9107
fertilizers 4581-4583
foliage 4515
increment 4515
nurseries 4583
nutrient deficiencies 4582-4583
plant composition 4726
plant nutrition 4581
plant physiology 4726
sap 4726
stomata 4516
wood anatomy 1513, 8020
wood chemistry 2215, 8020
***Populus* 'San Martino'**
increment 6147
insect pests, *Clostera* 2384
Populus sargentii, birds 4987
Populus simonii
enzymes 3843
hybrids 3084
nucleic acids 2230
peptides 2337
pollen 2169
proteins 2337
Populus smithii, seedling growth 7217
***Populus* 'Strathglass',** tissue culture 3419
Populus suaveolens
increment 5395
insect pests, *Phyllonorycter* 1686
nucleic acids 2230
pollen 2169
Populus tacamahaca *(see Populus balsamifera)*
Populus thevestina *(see Populus nigra)*
***Populus* 'Tiepolo',** choice of species 1266
Populus tomentosa
air pollution 7916
early selection 511
fungal diseases, *Dothiorella* 511
genetic engineering 8185
insect pests, *Clostera* 2384
NPK fertilizers 2601
plant composition 511
tissue culture 8185
Populus tremula
air pollution 5539
bark 1533
Populus tremula *cont.*
biomass 1316
crystals 968
distribution 3529
fertilizers 1316
fodder 4433
foliage 2212, 4433, 7903
forest influences 6420
genetic variation 1616
genetics 6614
growth regulators 1002
herbicides 5281
hybrids 6614
increment 1316, 1392
insect pests
Odinia 9173
Plagiodera 1710
Saperda 9173
logging 3465
mixtures 1353
natural regeneration 1316, 5281
photosynthesis 2227
plant composition 379, 2212, 4433, 4686, 7903
pollen 2169
root cuttings 5335
sex 1392
soil toxicity 4548
stand characteristics 1353
suckering 5281, 5335
synecology 6546
transpiration 6420
tree breeding 1616, 6614, 9225
underwood 6546
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1353
vegetative propagation 1289
wildlife 6705
wood chemistry 1533
Populus tremula* × *P. tremuloides, insect pests, *Chrysomela* 9225
Populus tremuloides
acid deposition 312, 6402
air pollution 489
atmosphere 7953
bark 8921
birds 3240
browsing damage 615, 2451
carbon dioxide enrichment 8845
clones 8825
conferences 1874
control 6233, 8640, 8642
controlled burning 6430
cycling 7904
diameter 4441
distribution 2453
flooding 8921
foliage 8825
forest fires 4618
forest inventories 6314
forest litter 253, 256, 8783
forest management 1874, 2621
fungal diseases
Cryptosphaeria 5898
Hypoxylon 5899
Pollaccia 3141
genetic variation 5899, 8825
glycosides 7323
hares 615
increment 8845
insect pests
Lymantria 7328
Malacosoma 4103
Papilio 7323
mammals 2451, 9257
mine spoil 8343
mixtures 256
mycorrhizas 9128
natural regeneration 1965, 2453, 2621, 3030, 4377
natural selection 489
Nematoda 271
plant composition 2451, 7328, 9272
plant nutrition 8825, 8845
remote sensing 4441
riparian forests 9051, 9257
seedling growth 7217
senescence 8825
shade trees 5051
silvicultural systems 7681
silviculture 1874, 8675
site types 1874

Populus tremuloides *cont.*
soil biology 2095
soil chemistry 2779, 4618
soil fauna 271
stand characteristics 3030, 6314, 9272
streams 4137
suckering 6430, 8485, 9272
synecology 5731
throughfall 312
USA, Lake States of USA 8675
water stress 5899
wildlife 9272
yield tables 8717
Populus trichocarpa
branches 8906, 9106
buds 8950
clones 485, 8906, 9107
coppice 9107
crown 8906, 9106
drought resistance 9077
fertilizers 6014
foliage 8457
gas exchange 9077
genetic variation 485, 9077, 9106
leaf area index 8906
mixtures 6014
phenolic compounds 8950
photosynthesis 9077
plant nutrition 8457
respiration 9077
USA, Washington 6014
***Populus* 'Tristis No. 1'**
increment 8833
phenology 4721, 8969
photosynthesis 4721, 8969
plant morphology 4721, 8969
plant nutrition 8834
plant physiology 8833
roots 8833
***Populus* 'Unal'**, buds 5655
Populus ussuriensis, pollen 2169
***Populus* 'Veneziano'**, choice of species 1266
Populus wilsocarpa, bud culture 5055
Populus yunnanensis
medicinal plants 8946
roots 8946
terpenoids 8946
Porcellio scaber 7302
Poria weirii *(see Phellinus weirii)*
Porlieria chilensis
botany 335
nature conservation 335
Porthetria dispar *(see Lymantria dispar)*
Portugal
Acacia 7043
afforestation 2842
birds 8309
Cedrus atlantica 2545
controlled burning 2856
cork 7738
Cupressus lusitanica 380
erosion 1483
essential oils 380
Eucalyptus globulus 193, 2842, 8872, 8928
farm woodlands 6725
forest fires 1483
forest influences 1483
forestry 7587-7588
Gilletteella 8669
history 7588
Larix leptolepis 2544
Picea sitchensis 2544
Pinus 2543-2545
pollen 1259, 1563
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2543-2545, 8669
Quercus suber 2842, 8872
soil types 3044
species trials 2543-2545
transpiration 886
Tsuga heterophylla 2544
vegetation types 3044
Postelectrotermes militaris 4018
Postia sericeomollis 293
Potebniamyces coniferarum, bibliographies 24
Poupartia silvatica, wood anatomy 961
Pouteria gardneriana, wood chemistry 382
Pouteria salicifolia, wood chemistry 382
Powder-post beetles *(see* Wood borers)
Power lines 787
Prays curtisella 6667
Prays ruficeps 4037
Precipitation 2762, 3651, 8914
canopy 628, 887, 1179, 2111, 2123, 2509, 2814, 2843-2845, 3508, 3618, 4138, 4551, 4604, 6338, 6374, 7044, 7082, 7949, 8321-8322, 9279-9282, 9286
chemistry 2123, 3618, 7010, 7082, 7833
data processing 2519
hydrology 402, 627-628, 696, 1179, 2111, 2814, 2843-2845, 3618, 4138-4139, 6374, 8321-8322, 9286
increment 192, 4258, 8751
measurement 9279
methodology 2509, 7817
simulation 6338
Premna barbata, fuelwood 717
Premna tomentosa
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Prices 7818, 7820
Finland 8740
Japan 3523
Norway 3605
simulation 7009
Sweden 7001, 7003
USA 4153
Prinsepia utilis, seeds 1927
Pristiphora abietina 588, 1753, 1756, 4085, 5963
Private forestry
Austria 7779
Canada 5415
economics 1404, 1415, 1417, 2518, 3592, 4505, 6328, 6836, 6983, 7008, 8524
Finland 56, 638, 6119, 6298, 6328, 8740, 8743
German Federal Republic 1253, 1415, 1417, 4280
India 2518
Italy 7775
Korea Republic 4477
methodology 205, 5419, 7555
research 205
reviews 6119
simulation 1404, 5415, 6325, 7009
South Africa 6331, 7961
Sweden 3610, 5157, 6983, 7002
Thailand 772
UK 5067-5069
USA 49, 4505
Georgia 1404
Louisiana 8471
Michigan 850, 4481
Minnesota 8524
Mississippi 6836, 8471
New Hampshire 3592
New York 848
North Central States of USA 4290
Pacific States of USA 6321
Pennsylvania 8529
South Carolina 845, 5419, 6697, 7555, 7616
Southern States of USA 6137
Wisconsin 205
Probole amicaria 5935
Procheiloneurus 2402
Prodiplosis platani 2423
Progeny trials *(see* Tree breeding, progeny testing)
Prolatus aciculata 2395
Propaganda *(see* Public relations)
Prosopis
agroforestry 7973
browse 6940
choice of species 6793
conferences 5092
fodder 6940
gums 4430
irrigation 718
nitrogen fixing trees 4430
provenance 718
root nodules 1446
species trials 718
uses 7973
Prosopis affinis, shoot cuttings 5226
Prosopis africana
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
root nodules 1098
symbiosis 1098
uses 7097
Prosopis alba
phenology 7978
plant morphology 7978
Prosopis articulata
plant physiology 8052
salt tolerance 8052
Prosopis chilensis
agroforestry 9343, 9348
choice of species 728, 3259
hedges 9343
irrigation 2486
nurseries 7038
phenology 7978
plant morphology 7978
plantations 9348
seed germination 7038
social forestry 9343
Southern Africa 7973
species trials 728
uses 7973
water stress 7038
Prosopis chilensis* × *P. torreyana, uses 7973
Prosopis cineraria
agroforestry 7508
browse 7508
choice of species 3751
erosion control 7468
fodder 6955, 7508
foliage 6955
forest influences 2134, 2847
genetic variation 3751
insect pests
Caryedon 1733
Homoeocerus 4021
multipurpose trees 3751
natural regeneration 3751
Oman 3905, 7429
plant composition 3851
plant physiology 3751, 3851
plant water relations 2970, 3851
planting 59
proline 2970
provenance 3751
rangelands 7429
seeds 1733
shelterbelts 1789, 7468
site preparation 59
soil 2134
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
species trials 59
synecology 3751, 3905
water conservation 59
Prosopis flexuosa
dendrochronology 675
genetics 7168
pollination 7168
reproductive behaviour 7168
Prosopis glandulosa
allelopathy 1590-1591
Arid Regions 4631
control 6906, 7437, 9252-9253
controlled burning 7437
erosion control 9292
evapotranspiration 9253
forest influences 9292
grasses 7187
grazing 7187
growth regulators 6245
hydrology 9252-9253, 9292
increment 6245
light 5459
mortality 5459
multipurpose trees 4631
Nematoda 592
nitrogen fixing trees 4631
phenology 7978
photosynthesis 1006
plant competition 4964, 5459, 6235, 7187
plant composition 5659
plant morphology 7978
plant nutrition 2805

Prosopis glandulosa *cont.*
plant succession 3913
plant water relations 1006, 2805
pruning 6245
rangelands 7438, 9252-9253, 9292
root nodules 7438
salt tolerance 2805
seed germination 5459
seedlings 7187
symbiosis 7438
thinning 4831
waxes 5659
weed control 782, 1769-1771, 1775
weeds 456
Prosopis juliflora
agroforestry 7514, 9309
alkaline soils 3484
biomass 3484
browse 3408
erosion control 3263
fodder 1529, 9311
forest economics 9309
forest influences 2134, 2847, 3484
fruits 1525, 1529
fungal diseases, *Macrophomina* 4900
growing media 4889
increment 3484
insect pests, *Anacridium* 608
irrigation 718, 3484
multipurpose trees 9311
nitrogen fixation 1446, 4889
plant composition 1525, 1529
plant nutrition 7882
plant water relations 2970
proline 2970
reclamation 9309, 9311
root nodules 1098, 1446, 4889, 6629
salt tolerance 7882
seed anatomy 981
seed germination 1921, 2558
seed treatment 1921
seedling growth 6629
seedlings 1446
seeds 1921
shelterbelts 2463
soil 2134, 3484
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
Southern Africa 7973
species trials 718, 3408, 8546
symbiosis 1098, 1446, 4889, 6629
temperature 2558
water stress 2558
Prosopis laevigata, timbers 6723
Prosopis nigra
phenology 7978
plant morphology 7978
Prosopis pallida
groundwater 5310
irrigated stands 5310
roots 5310
Prosopis pubescens, Southern Africa 7973
Prosopis ruscifolia
phenology 7978
plant morphology 7978
Prosopis tamarugo
afforestation 6146
agroforestry 9348
Arid Regions 6146
foliage 5604
plantations 9348
Southern Africa 7973
species trials 6146
water uptake 5604
Prosopis torreyana, Southern Africa 7973
Prosopis velutina
choice of species 728
phenology 7978
plant morphology 7978
Southern Africa 7973
species trials 728
Protea repens, seed germination 7969
Proteaceae, distribution 9045
Protection forests 1189, 1413, 3252, 4132, 4989, 5418, 6007, 6420, 7005, 8504, 8658, 9276
Protection of forests 1803, 3252, 5146, 6077, 7398
bibliographies 690
Protective clothing 3392
Protium, allelopathy 9059
Protium heptaphyllum
carbon cycle 8829
photosynthesis 8829
Protounguicularia barbata 7254
Protozoa 605, 608
(*see also* Soil biology, protozoa)
Provenance
Abies alba 1603, 5829, 5833, 7635
Abies cephalonica 9072
Abies fraseri 7638
Abies magnifica 6607
Abies procera 6607
Acacia 6098, 6161, 6164
Acacia albida 7626, 9016
Acacia auriculiformis 2549, 8568
Acacia mangium 67, 4305, 6156, 8544, 9110
Acacia mearnsii 4306, 6162, 8956
Acacia melanoxylon 7625
Acer pseudoplatanus 2482
Acer saccharinum 63
Africa 9016
Albizia procera 6164
Allocasuarina 6098
Allocasuarina littoralis 7640
Allocasuarina torulosa 7640
Alnus cordata 1440, 7227
Asia 5188
Australia 5173, 8956
Australian Northern Territory 8568
Queensland 6159, 7578, 7640, 8568
Tasmania 235, 2073, 5178, 7100
Austria 4085, 7894
Bahamas 7632
Betula pendula 1913
Betula pubescens 1913
Brazil 3090
Maranhão 8540
Paraná 1908
Rio Grande do Sul 3402
Santa Catarina 1363
São Paulo 3401, 8540
Calliandra calothyrsus 4304
Canada 5172, 5191
British Columbia 344, 722
New Brunswick 8163
Newfoundland 1073
Ontario 1914, 6222
Quebec 1907
Casuarina 6098
Casuarina cunninghamiana 3397
Casuarina equisetifolia 3397
Cedrela odorata 5190
Cedrus atlantica 8670
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8556
Chile 5186-5187
China 1617, 1909, 1918, 3078, 5174, 6162, 6854
Guangdong 6160-6161
Yunnan 6855
Colombia 7631
Cordia alliodora 7630
Costa Rica 4305, 7634
Cuba 720
Cupressus sempervirens 6587
Czechoslovakia 470, 5181, 7635
databases 7578
Eucalyptus 718, 1908, 1915, 4297, 6098, 6149, 6160, 6164, 6855, 7631, 8540
Eucalyptus bicostata 5178
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 960, 1915, 6154, 6876, 8759
Eucalyptus citriodora 5183
Eucalyptus deglupta 4074, 6681, 6859
Eucalyptus delegatensis 235, 2073
Eucalyptus globulus 2073, 5178, 5186, 5217, 7100
Eucalyptus grandis 60, 5173, 5183, 6619, 8881
Eucalyptus maculata 6154
Eucalyptus maidenii 5178
Eucalyptus nitens 2073, 5862, 7100
Eucalyptus pseudo-globulus 5178
Eucalyptus regnans 2073
Eucalyptus saligna 3402, 5173, 6154
Eucalyptus tereticornis 60, 1915, 5183, 6154, 6157
Eucalyptus urophylla 3090, 6859
Europe 5171
Fagus sylvatica 5180
Provenance *cont.*
Finland 6337, 7215
France 9072
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3396
German Democratic Republic 3400, 4291-4292
German Federal Republic 1082, 1604
Gliricidia sepium 4299, 7634
Gmelina arborea 5189
Grevillea pteridifolia 6164
Guatemala 1912
Honduras 1912
India
Andhra Pradesh 1915
Madhya Pradesh 4000
Tamil Nadu 2552
Uttar Pradesh 1271, 3404
West Bengal 7637
Italy 1265, 1440, 1906, 7227
Juniperus scopulorum 61
Juniperus virginiana 61
Kenya 6152, 6154, 6619
Korea Republic 725, 1264
Larix decidua 1082, 1604, 2539, 6145, 7894
Larix gmelinii 6145
Larix leptolepis 2539
Larix sibirica 6145
Larix sukaczewii 6145
Leucaena leucocephala 1363, 3404, 4299, 6956
Liquidambar styraciflua 6152, 7630
Malawi 4297
Melaleuca 6098, 6164
methodology 8548
Mexico 1912
New Zealand 5862
Nigeria 4311, 5812, 6157
Norway 1657, 2482
Papua New Guinea 8568
Paraguay 5183, 5185
Peninsular Malaysia 6156
Philippines 4074, 6151, 6681, 8549
Picea abies 890-891, 1268-1269, 2581, 4085, 4427, 4878, 5171, 5176, 5179, 5181, 5834, 6337, 8852, 9063
Picea glauca 1914, 6222, 7641
Picea mariana 1073, 5191-5192, 6222
Picea rubens 1907, 4525, 8760
Picea sitchensis 2554
Pinus 7624
Pinus armandii 6854
Pinus banksiana 1600, 5172, 5897, 6222
Pinus brutia 1906
Pinus caribaea 1229, 5812, 6452, 7632
Pinus cembra 5198
Pinus contorta 344, 722, 1657, 1781, 6144
Pinus densiflora 1264
Pinus echinata 62
Pinus elliottii 5185
Pinus halepensis 1906
Pinus kesiya 7633
Pinus maximinoi 1912
Pinus nigra 1268, 6148
Pinus oocarpa 2552, 3401, 6151
Pinus patula 730, 7624
Pinus pinaster 7624
Pinus radiata 8169
Pinus roxburghii 4000
Pinus strobus 725, 8163
Pinus sylvestris 470, 750, 919, 1606, 3076, 4253, 4291-4292, 5175, 6337, 7215, 9063, 9099, 9136, 9232
Pinus taeda 62, 65, 4877, 6604, 7641, 8980
Pithecellobium flexicaule 8550
Poland 889-890, 919, 1268, 5175-5176, 5179-5181, 9136
Prosopis 718
Prosopis cineraria 3751
Pseudotsuga menziesii 276, 1058, 1265, 2542, 3400, 4331, 5187, 6952, 8681
Puerto Rico 6859
Quercus nigra 8548
Quercus robur 723
Quercus rubra 5849

Provenance *cont.*
reviews 5188
Robinia pseudoacacia 8542
Rwanda 4304
Sabah 8544, 9110
Santalum album 6086
Sierra Leone 4299
Solomon Islands 5189-5190, 6153
Somalia 727
South Africa 730, 4306, 7624-7625
Sri Lanka 1229
statistical methods 6098
Sweden 1606, 3076
Swietenia macrophylla 720, 6153
Tanzania 5170
Taxodium ascendens 3078
Tectona grandis 5170
Thailand 67, 6098, 6164, 6452
Thuja orientalis 1909
Turkey 1269, 6144, 6148
UK 1913, 2554
Ulmus pumila 1617, 1918, 5174
USA 3396, 5191, 6607
Appalachian States of USA 7638
Arkansas 65, 6604
Louisiana 8548
Maryland 2542
Nebraska 63
New Jersey 8681
North Central States of USA 5849
South Dakota 61
Texas 8550
Wisconsin 2539
USSR 6600
RSFSR 6145, 9099
Ukrainian SSR 723, 750
Vanuatu 7630
Zimbabwe 60, 960, 5173, 7626
Prumnopitys, palaeoecology 3034
Prumnopitys andina
botany 1488
root nodules 1639
Pruning
Acacia 9255
Acer 9379
bibliographies 24
Carya 6920
Castanea 7729
Chamaecyparis 348
chemical pruning 7717
Cryptomeria 348
damage 3721
diseases 143, 528, 1126, 3131, 6652, 8215, 9150
economics 2650
Eucalyptus 8215
Gleditsia 9379
habit 6245, 6920
increment 143, 318, 6245-6246, 6920, 7730, 8662, 9255
injuries 24, 143, 1115, 4207, 7718, 9150
Larix 3721
Leucaena 4562
machinery 1902, 6932
natural pruning 5329
Picea 143, 3721, 5560, 7077
Pinus 143, 318, 3721, 5320, 5329, 6246, 6652, 7077, 7717, 7945, 8662
planning 6652, 7718
plant physiology 6246, 8662
Platanus 7109, 7536, 9379
Prosopis 6245
Pseudotsuga 406
Quercus 942, 7718, 7730, 9379
reviews 143, 3513
simulation 7076, 7945
Taiwania 3514
Tilia 4207
Ulmus 9379
wood properties 143, 318, 348, 942, 3514, 4207, 5329, 5560, 5563, 7076-7077, 7718, 7945, 8215
work study 7536
Prunus
bacterial diseases 7474
chromosomes 6621
dendrochronology 1207
flowering 6621
frost resistance 3308
Prunus *cont.*
fuelwood 717
genetic variation 6622
insect pests 7474
landslides 1207
ornamental woody plants 3308
ploidy 6621
seed dormancy 1933
seed testing 1933
tree breeding 7474
Prunus africana
agroforestry 4302
seedlings 1593
seeds 6170
species trials 4302
Prunus americana
Acari 6684
foliage 6684
galls 6684
shoots 6684
Prunus apetala
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Prunus avium
agricultural land 6015
growth regulators 2583
herbicides 3494
nurseries 1319
ornamental woody plants 2483
photosynthesis 2988
plant composition 2988
tissue culture 2483, 2583
transpiration 2988
Prunus caroliniana
fruits 8070
seed dispersal 8070
Prunus cerasoides
allelopathy 3912
fodder 1542
medicinal plants 4676
photosynthesis 1542
plant composition 4676
plant water relations 1542
respiration 1542
Prunus cerasus, insect pests, *Rhagoletis* 7297
Prunus jamasakura
bark 2948
coppice 4749, 5286
cycling 5286
flavonoids 2948
lignans 2948
medicinal plants 2948
Prunus kurilensis
foliage 347
genetic variation 347
taxonomy 347
Prunus laurocerasus, insect pests, *Otiorhynchus* 4099
Prunus lusitanica, pollen 1496
Prunus maackii
foliage 347, 7992
genetic variation 347
glands 7992
nectar 7992
shoots 2160
taxonomy 347
Prunus maximowiczii
foliage 347, 7992
genetic variation 347
glands 7992
nectar 7992
taxonomy 347
Prunus padus
air pollution 5539
bark 2215
defoliation 7313
foliage 2824, 7313
insect pests
Epirrita 7313
Rhopalosiphum 9180
nitrogen cycle 2824
wood chemistry 2215
Prunus pendula
foliage 7992
glands 7992
nectar 7992
Prunus pensylvanica
cambium 3110
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3110
gas exchange 6475
Prunus pensylvanica *cont.*
natural regeneration 1887, 4377
photosynthesis 6475
plant physiology 6475
wood anatomy 3110
Prunus persica
gums 2208
plant composition 2208
Prunus sachalinensis
foliage 347
genetic variation 347
taxonomy 347
Prunus sargentii
foliage 7992
glands 7992
nectar 7992
Prunus serotina
air pollution 916-917
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
control 6905, 6916, 8638
coppice 8638
crown 4464
dead trees 8656
fertilizers 99
forest litter 7849
grasses 8649
increment 99, 186, 4464
insect pests
Odontota 1717
Polia 4036
natural regeneration 1887, 4391, 4839
plant competition 4464, 8649
plant succession 3910, 4824
seed germination 3910
seed predation 8999
seedling growth 8755
seeds 1012
shelterwood 8648
shoots 8638
thinning 8656
underwood 8649
weed control 8639, 8648
yield forecasting 39
Prunus spinosa
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
phenology 2153
Prunus virginiana
deer 9274
insect pests, *Malacosoma* 7425
Prunus yedoensis
foliage 7992
glands 7992
mistletoes 816
nectar 7992
Pseudacanthotermes 4019
Pseudevernia 924
Pseudobombax munguba
cycling 251
forest litter 251
Pseudobombax tomentosum, pollination 1017
Pseudocedrela kotschyi, gums 8007
Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum 6656
Pseudocoremia 1148
Pseudohypatopa longicornutella 1694
Pseudomonas 1664, 3149, 7293-7294, 9002
Pseudomonas cichorii 1662
Pseudomonas solanacearum 7220, 7286
Pseudomonas syringae 5905
Pseudomonas syringae **pv.** ***daphniphylli*** 5906
Pseudomyrmex dendroicus 7373
Pseudopanax arboreus
light 228
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Pseudopanax crassifolius, light 228
Pseudophilippia quaintancii 5924
Pseudotsuga
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
distribution 8669
fungal diseases, *Phacidium* 1645
mycorrhizas 3982
taxonomy 8669
wood anatomy 2168
Pseudotsuga japonica
genetics 1070
phylogeny 1070

Pseudotsuga macrocarpa
dendroclimatology 9388
genetics 1070
phylogeny 1070
Pseudotsuga menziesii
acclimatization 233
acid deposition 6351
air pollution 1461, 6400, 7910, 9380
altitude 233-234, 1065, 6976
artificial regeneration 1333
bark 1436, 2009, 2967, 8953
biomass 191, 6249
birds 4985
branches 965
breeding programmes 4498, 4880, 5817
browse 6694
browsing damage 6237
buds 234, 965, 8761, 9002
Bulgaria 2541
Canada, British Columbia 8627
canopy 5790
cell culture 3425
chlorosis 7910
Christmas trees 2673, 6952, 7735-7736, 8681
climate 1461, 5456
cones 406-407, 8162, 8915, 9002, 9078
controlled burning 7094
cross pollination 2268
crown 171, 2514, 8465, 8692
crystals 1502
cycling 879, 5489
cytokinins 2994
cytology 1502
damage 3233
dead trees 4979
deer 3243
dendrochronology 4054, 6400, 9380
dendroclimatology 6762
dormancy 2069
drought resistance 888, 8811, 8820, 9102
electrical phenomena in trees 8431
ethylene 8609
evapotranspiration 2242, 7879
evolution 473
fertilizers 105, 871, 2129, 2597-2598, 2602, 3233, 3441, 3566, 4585, 5233, 5244, 5482, 6292, 8595-8596, 8598, 8644
flowering 406, 2981
foliage 234, 1058, 1502, 2997, 6249, 7910
forest decline 397, 2997
forest economics 4498, 6321, 7736
forest fires 325, 331, 4244, 5577
forest influences 5489
forest litter 253, 879, 1435-1436, 4991, 5489, 7850, 8441
forest recreation 5046
frost injury 8761, 9002
frost resistance 233-234, 2069, 3400, 4527, 5101, 6228
fungal diseases 7673, 8669
Armillaria 508, 9134
Botrytis 6199
Fusarium 5887
Leptographium 9137
Phaeocryptopus 1058
Phellinus 534, 2351, 9151
Trichoderma 5887
gas exchange 7879
genetic engineering 2327, 2587, 8160
genetic resources 3952
genetic variation 473, 1065, 2026, 2328, 3945, 3958, 4088, 6593, 8158, 8162, 8166, 8681, 9004, 9074, 9102
genetics 1070, 2996, 3948
girdling 407
grazing 6694
ground vegetation 4413, 5790
growth models 105, 2018, 2597, 4465
growth regulators 406-407, 1546, 1947, 2981, 5873, 7150
growth rings 2129, 5398, 6400
height 163, 823, 2543-2545, 2705
height classes 2701
herbicides 3450, 4390

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
increment 397, 724, 2026, 2328, 2598, 5244, 5313, 5398, 8595, 8664, 8712, 9078
insect pests 4013
Barbara 4014, 4107, 4109, 8260, 9235
Choristoneura 1164, 4047, 4054, 4939, 7401
Contarinia 3158, 4014, 4016, 4088, 4107, 9235
Dioryctria 1164, 4016, 9235
Elatobium 2371
Ernobius 4016
Gilletteella 8669
Haematoloma 4027
Megastigmus 3158, 4014, 4016, 4088, 4107, 9235
intensive silviculture 2541
irrigation 3566
light 276
logging 239
mine spoil 3260
mistletoes 4923, 7295
mixtures 8664
mortality 331, 2543-2545, 6568, 7094
mycorrhizas 497, 3101, 5871, 5873, 5878, 5880, 7240
natural regeneration 6568
natural thinning 6249
Nematoda 271
nitrogen fixation 3101, 5518, 5880
nurse trees 4413
nurseries 113, 233-234, 751, 760, 1957, 2607, 3454, 5260, 5265, 5268, 5293, 5887, 6199, 7673, 8609, 8820
nutrient deficiencies 7667, 7844, 8841
phenology 113, 2268, 2328, 8627
phenols 1436
photoperiodism 2996
photosynthesis 3850, 5871, 8445
phylogeny 1070
plant anatomy 1502
plant competition 785, 2024, 2629, 8643, 8664
plant composition 1502, 2967, 2996, 9102
plant morphology 9102
plant nutrition 4584-4585, 6351, 6371, 7844, 7923, 8835, 9074
plant physiology 1502, 2997, 8609
plant succession 3060
plant water relations 276, 3850, 5313, 7879-7880, 8643, 8813, 8820
planting season 5293, 8627
planting stock 751, 1333, 2608, 2624, 5260, 5265, 5268, 5291, 5293, 5297, 6228, 6237, 8605, 8609, 8627
procyanidins 8953
proline 377
protection of forests 6237
provenance 276, 1058, 1265, 2542, 3400, 4331, 5187, 6952, 7735, 8681
pruning 406
reaction wood 8885
reclamation 3260
reproductive behaviour 2268, 9004
reviews 8669
rhizosphere 5482
riparian forests 9051
root pruning 2607
roots 1546, 2069, 5101, 7923, 8605, 8627, 8841, 9137
rotations 5046
runoff 629
sandy soils 3441
sapwood 171
seed germination 8560
seed orchards 407, 2268, 3158, 5817, 8162, 8560, 9004, 9078, 9235
seed set 8915
seedling growth 113, 6371, 7150, 7240, 8835, 8841, 8900
seedlings 1502, 5101, 8627
seeds 3158, 5203
selection criteria 3945
shoot cuttings 1944
shoots 965

Pseudotsuga menziesii *cont.*
silvicultural characters 8669
silvicultural systems 4375
silviculture 8669
site class assessment 2026, 2705, 3565, 4448, 6976
site preparation 2629, 4385, 4393
soil biology 2098
soil chemistry 871, 2098, 5233, 5489, 6351, 7667, 8835, 8842
soil compaction 239
soil density 5489
soil fauna 271
soil pH 4584-4585, 5482, 7923
soil physics 3454
soil types 8820
soil water 5398
spacing 7575, 8712
species trials 724
stand characteristics 5456, 6292, 8643, 8664
stem form 40, 5107
stomata 8813
streams 2461
stump removal 534
stumps 9151
symbiosis 497, 3101, 5880
synecology 5731
tannins 1436
taxes 6136
terpenoids 4331
thinning 793, 2129, 2602, 4401, 5244, 5328, 6292, 7575, 8306
tissue culture 1947, 2578, 4331
topping 406
transpiration 8811
tree breeding 2328, 3158, 3943-3944, 4849, 8158, 8669, 9078
underplanting 3441, 6234
underwood 2242, 9055
Ursidae 3233
USA
Oregon 6237
Washington 8835
USSR, Estonian SSR 6856
vegetation types 3055, 5577
veteran or remarkable trees 6979
volume determination 2015
volume tables 5378
water stress 3425, 3958
weed control 3236, 3488, 4393, 5313, 6234, 6237, 8304, 8644
weeds 785
wildlife 8304
wood anatomy 4649, 5398, 8885
wood density 2129, 5398
yield forecasting 4472, 4939
Pseudotsuga sinensis
genetics 1070
phylogeny 1070
Pseudotsuga wilsoniana
genetic variation 4569
genetics 1070
nutrient deficiencies 3694
phylogeny 1070
plant nutrition 4569
Pseudoxenetus regalis 2368
Psidium cattleianum
biology 3013
control 3013
reproductive behaviour 3013
Psidium guajava
air pollution 3307, 6399
medicinal plants 2690
urban forestry 3307
Psorosticha zizyphi 2389
Psorothamnus spinosus, photosynthesis 388
Psydrax obovata, yield regulation 6302
Ptaeroxylaceae, palynology 416
Ptaeroxylon obliquum, taxonomy 5748
Ptelea trifoliata
insect pests, *Enchenopa* 5927
plant water relations 5927
Pteleobius vittatus 8278
Pterocallis alni 634
Pterocarpus
artificial regeneration 2628
wood anatomy 2888
Pterocarpus indicus
bare rooted stock 2548

Pterocarpus indicus *cont.*
fungal diseases
Cercospora 3117
Phyllachora 3117
increment 195
stand characteristics 195
synecology 5580
weed control 5580
Pterocarpus marsupium
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Pterocarpus officinalis, stem form 956
Pterocarpus santalinoides
nitrogen fixation 3051
root nodules 3051
Pterocarpus santalinus, tissue culture 1293
Pterocarya stenoptera, seed treatment 73
Pterocelastrus tricuspidatus, yield regulation 6302
Pterocomma populeum 9185
Pteroma plagiophleps 1676, 7406
Pteromalus 7321
Pteropus vampyrus 4746
Public relations 45, 7616
Puerto Rico
Eucalyptus deglupta 6859
Eucalyptus urophylla 6859
forest inventories 1409
forest litter 2793
Hibiscus elatus 3531
increment 1409
mangroves 1050
provenance 6859
Pterocarpus officinalis 956
taungya 9351
Zamia 4647
Pulpwood production
Acacia 6224
Albizia 6224
Betula 4508
Campnosperma 6857
economics 4508
Eucalyptus 4417, 6224
European Communities 2526
Gmelina 6224
Picea 4508
Pinus 4508, 5343, 6857
Sabah 6224
silviculture 4508, 5343
Solomon Islands 6857
South Africa 4417
Swaziland 5343
Sweden 4508
Terminalia 6857
Pulvinaria innumerabilis 2359
Purshia tridentata, deer 9274
Pycnanthus angolensis, fruits 619
Pyemotes 4109
Pyemotes emarginatus 1740
Pygeum africanum, medicinal plants 7747
Pyracantha angustifolia, insect pests, *Popillia* 7425
Pyracantha crenulata, fuelwood 717
Pyrrhalta luteola 4962, 8280, 9249
Pyrrhula pyrrhula 9273
Pyrus, insect pests, *Lymantria* 2379
Pyrus bourgaeana
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
phenology 2153
Pyrus pashia
farm forestry 3272
farm woodlands 3272
fuelwood 3272
light 1276
seed germination 1276
Pyrus pyraster
botany 1486
fruits 1486
seeds 1486
silvicultural characters 1486
vegetative propagation 1486
Pythium 3460
Pythium aphanidermatum 5883
Pyxidiophora 1621
Qatar
Avicennia marina 8086
mangroves 8086
Qiongzhuea maculata (*see Chimonobambusa maculata)*
Qiongzhuea rigidula
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Quadraspidiotus gigas 5966
Quadraspidiotus juglansregiae 7308
Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 2360
Quarantine 514, 7602, 7608, 8207, 8301, 8429
Quararibea asterolepis, reproductive behaviour 5707
Quararibea cordata
foliage 5664
fruits 5664
plant composition 5664
plant nutrition 5664
soil chemistry 5664
Quassia simarouba
climbers 4817
epiphytes 4817
seed dispersal 1020
wood anatomy 8924
Quercus
agroforestry 7447
air pollution 8478
biomass 3575, 5380
carbon cycle 3575
Chilopoda 2357
chromosomes 6621
Collembola 3155
conferences 1875
control 3491, 7708
coppice 5575, 6117
cycling 8478, 8822
dead trees 4935
defoliation 7257
dendrochronology 5063
dendroclimatology 5063
dieback 3004
discoloration 2907
distribution 1041, 5747
drought resistance 8810
flowering 6621
forest decline 3856, 3859
forest ecology 2356
forest economics 8739
forest influences 252, 7960
forest litter 252, 5485
frost injury 2907
frost resistance 2562
fruits 1041
fungal diseases
Armillaria 7257
Ceratocystis 3004, 9138
galls 3546
gas exchange 8478
Gastropoda 3156
genetic resources 6578
genetic variation 6622, 7178
growth models 185
growth rings 2907
hybrids 6575, 6621
insect pests 547, 7257, 9160
Agrilus 1731
Aphididae 550
Coleoptera 2362
Cynipidae 3209
Dendrolimus 3183
Diptera 2362
Erannis 4935
Geometridae 4935
Gracillariidae 1151
Hymenoptera 2362
Jassidae 551
Lepidoptera 2362
Lymantria 560, 604, 3728
Miridae 551
Operophtera 6686
Otiorhynchus 2397
Pammene 4037
Peridea 1149
Phigalia 4935
Phryganidia 3178
Phyllobius 2397
Polia 4036
Polydrusus 2397
Scolytus 1731
Sitophilus 6675
Thaumetopoea 4035
Tortrix 4041
microclimate 7960
Nematoda 3004
Quercus *cont.*
nurseries 2397
photosynthesis 7960, 8478
plant morphology 8810
plant physiology 7960, 8810
plant succession 3859
ploidy 6621
pollen 1563, 7105, 9006
seedlings 1875
seeds 2562
shelterbelts 1190
shoots 551
silvicultural systems 252
soil bacteria 270
soil chemistry 2082, 5380
soil fauna 8797
soil water 1429, 8772
stand characteristics 465, 4843
stumpage value 4509
synecology 3898, 5747
tannins 3546
taxonomy 6443
thinning 2649
trapping 4041
tree breeding 6575, 6580
truffles 2688
vegetation types 2356, 2478, 3044
wildlife 1174, 4966
wood anatomy 2888, 2907, 6580
wood chemistry 3728
Quercus acuta, browse 4116
Quercus acutissima
containers 755
genetic engineering 1067
growing media 4346
light 3620
mycorrhizas 5216
plant water relations 279
shoot cuttings 745, 4346, 5216
site class assessment 835
Quercus aegilops, taxonomy 7178
Quercus agrifolia
birds 9271
foliage 7330
fruits 9271
insect pests, *Phryganidia* 7330
plant composition 7330, 9271
reclamation 3650
roots 4640
soil 3650
soil water 4640
stand characteristics 4845
Quercus alba
acid deposition 7914
agroforestry 6739
air pollution 3717
chlorosis 4741
control 4389
dead trees 8656
diameter 165, 7751
drought resistance 8815
fertilizers 4741
foliage 5928
forest economics 2736
forest management 2736
insect pests
Agrilus 4951, 7348
Corythucha 5928
Curculionidae 732
Lymantria 1693, 7328, 7336, 7403, 8262
Platycotis 9183
Pseudoxenetus 2368
mulching 4741
mycorrhizas 3978
natural regeneration 122, 7687, 7690
nitrogen cycle 1445
nurseries 1958
nutrient reserves 4951
phenology 9183
photosynthesis 3717
plant composition 7328, 7348
plant nutrition 7914
plant water relations 279-280, 5928
root systems 280
roots 30, 7348
seed germination 732, 7688
seedlings 30, 7688
seeds 732
site types 8733
tannins 732

Quercus alba *cont.*
thinning 8656
translocation 4558
tree injection 8262
vegetation types 1594
volume determination 165
water stress 4558, 8815
weed control 8639
wood anatomy 4558
wood chemistry 5524
Quercus aliena
photosynthesis 3001
respiration 3001
shoot cuttings 745
Quercus aliena* × *Q. crispula
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Quercus arizonica
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
Quercus borealis *(see Quercus rubra)*
Quercus calliprinos
branches 8000
insect pests, *Phyllonorycter* 565
plant anatomy 8000
Quercus cerris
browse 1368
coppice 1323, 2125, 6212
edible fungi 8688
flowers 7105
foliage 1368
forest influences 8054
gas exchange 8054
increment 1323, 6554
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
Italy 6117
light 8054
microclimate 8054
mycorrhizas 7245, 8688
natural regeneration 6212
photosynthesis 8054
plant composition 2204
pollen 7105
respiration 8054
stomata 8054
synecology 6554
taxonomy 7178
tree classes 6554
Quercus chapmanii, seeds 4685
Quercus chrysolepis
birds 9271
epicormics 6495
fruits 9271
mycorrhizas 7240
pioneer species 7240
plant composition 9271
suckering 6495
thinning 6495
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
Quercus coccifera
drought resistance 274
foliage 2153, 4929, 6453
forest fires 8892
forest litter 2153
insect pests 4929
phenology 2153
plant composition 4929, 6453
plant water relations 274
soil physics 241
synecology 4790
taxonomy 7178
wood anatomy 2911
Quercus coccinea
calcium 376
coppice 5599
diameter 7751
frost resistance 2063
insect pests, *Platycotis* 9183
lignin 376
natural regeneration 5599, 7690
nitrogen 376
ornamental woody plants 2063
phenolic compounds 376
phenology 9183
phosphorus 376
pruning 942
roots 376
shoots 5599
silvicultural characters 5599
soil fertility 376
Quercus coccinea *cont.*
soil pH 376
thinning 137, 942
Quercus conferta *(see Quercus frainetto)*
Quercus costaricensis
mycorrhizas 9131
reproductive behaviour 9010
seeds 9010
Quercus crispula
bud culture 4350
buds 7975
climate 4783
mixtures 880
natural regeneration 880, 2618
nomenclature 1029
phenology 7975
plant succession 1595
seed dispersal 2618
seed germination 2618
seeds 5709
stand characteristics 3065
stem form 161
synecology 1595
taxonomy 1029
vegetation types 4783
wind damage 1595
wood chemistry 5520
Quercus crispula* × *Q. serrata
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Quercus dalechampii
increment 6554
synecology 6554
tree classes 6554
Quercus dealbata
controlled burning 1960
coppice 1960
Quercus dentata
buds 7975
insect pests
Andricus 2414
Caloptilia 9175
Phyllonorycter 1690, 9175
Stigmella 9175
Tenthredinidae 9175
phenology 7975
shoot cuttings 745
Quercus douglasii
birds 4119
browsing damage 333
direct sowing 8625
farm forestry 3271
forest influences 7432
forest litter 902
forest management 3271
grazing 7432
lichens 902
natural regeneration 333
plant competition 436
recruitment 333
roots 4640
savannas 7432
seed collection 1286
seed treatment 1286
soil water 4640
USA, California 8625
water stress 436
Quercus dschorochensis *(see Quercus polycarpa)*
Quercus ellipsoidalis
controlled burning 4620
mineralization 6342
nitrification 6342
root systems 6647
wilts 6647
Quercus emoryi
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
Quercus faginea
Algeria 3029
deer 9267
foliage 2153
forest litter 2153
genetic resources 3029
phenology 2153
synecology 4791
Quercus falcata, bark 2966
Quercus falcata* var. *pagodifolia
light 4511
mixtures 1981
natural regeneration 7689
Quercus falcata* var. *pagodifolia *cont.*
photosynthesis 4511
site class assessment 7764
Quercus floribunda
farm forestry 3272
farm woodlands 3272
forest litter 1566, 4138
fuelwood 3272
hydrology 4138
light 1276
precipitation 4138
seed germination 1276
seeds 1566
translocation 1566
vegetation types 4138
Quercus frainetto
Italy 6117
wood anatomy 2911
Quercus gambelii
browse 612
control 612, 1335
deer 9274
defoliation 612
dendrochronology 7540
hybrids 3964
phenology 612
plant competition 7540
rangelands 5967
volume determination 6277
volume tables 6277
Quercus gambelii* × *Q. macrocarpa,
genetics 3964
Quercus garryana
epiphytes 5781
underplanting 497
Quercus gilva, light 5463
Quercus glauca
forest litter 4138
hydrology 4138
light 5463
mistletoes 816
nutrient reserves 2819
precipitation 4138
vegetation types 4138
Quercus griffithii
controlled burning 1960
coppice 1960
nurseries 7643
seed germination 7643
seedling growth 7643
Quercus grisea, browse 1774
Quercus hartwissiana
genetic variation 3085, 3093
taxonomy 3085
Quercus havardii
birds 5969
browse 6692
control 5969
goats 6692
Quercus ilex
arthropods 9157
chlorophyll 2154
clear felling 2130, 3732
deer 9267
enzymes 3971
evapotranspiration 7452
foliage 1507, 2154, 4929, 6453
forest ecology 9157
forest influences 2130
forest litter 3648
fungal diseases 5881
genetic variation 3971, 8180
grazing 4963
hydrology 7452
insect pests 4929
Catephia 2375
Lymantria 2379
Peribatodes 2375
Quercusia 2375
Trichiura 2375
Italy 6117
microclimate 1507
nitrogen cycle 5483
plant composition 4929, 6453
plant water relations 278
rangelands 4963
reproductive behaviour 3971
roots 2173
soil biology 2130
soil chemistry 3732, 5483
taxonomy 7178

Quercus ilex *cont.*
vegetation types 1507
watersheds 7452
wood anatomy 2911
Quercus ilicifolia
photosynthesis 4557
plant water relations 4557, 7880
Quercus incana
amino acids 3795
browse 613
farm forestry 3272
farm woodlands 3272
forest influences 3739, 7951
fuelwood 3272
galls 3795
insect pests, *Andricus* 3795
soil chemistry 3739, 7951
soil organic matter 7951
Quercus inopina, seeds 4685
Quercus ithaburensis
branches 8000
plant anatomy 8000
Quercus kelloggii
air pollution 7059
controlled burning 4619
foliage 7059
Quercus laevis
forest fires 329
seeds 4685
Quercus lanuginosa
forest litter 2107, 4138
hydrology 4138
nitrogen cycle 2107
precipitation 4138
vegetation types 4138
Quercus laurifolia, cycling 876
Quercus leucotrichophora
biomass 7835
forest litter 1566, 4138
hydrology 4138
insect pests, *Dicranognathus* 577
light 1276
phenology 2902
precipitation 4138
seed germination 1276
seed treatment 577
seeds 1566
stand characteristics 7754
synecology 2306, 7754, 8141
translocation 1566
vegetation types 2306, 4138
Quercus lobata
birds 9271
direct sowing 8625
farm forestry 3271
forest management 3271
fruits 9271
plant composition 9271
roots 4640
soil water 4640
USA, California 8625
Quercus macrocarpa
controlled burning 4620
dendroclimatology 682
foliage 8960
hybrids 3964
insect pests, *Platycotis* 9183
latewood 682
phenology 9183
plant composition 8960
tannins 8960
weed control 8639
wood anatomy 682
Quercus michauxii, plant succession 4819
Quercus minima, seeds 4685
Quercus moldavica, palaeobotany 6534
Quercus mongolica
distribution 6546
drought resistance 4565
hydrology 4139, 4994
insect pests, *Andricus* 2414
light 1052
natural regeneration 1052
photosynthesis 3001
plant succession 1044
respiration 3001
shoot cuttings 745
stand characteristics 1044
synecology 4816, 6546
thinning 795
underwood 6546
Quercus mongolica *cont.*
wood anatomy 4651
Quercus myrtifolia, seeds 4685
Quercus nigra
control 7712
defoliation 1699
forest litter 6355
genetic variation 8548
insect pests
Buprestidae 1699
Lepidoptera 1699
natural regeneration 7689
planting stock 8548
provenance 8548
seed germination 8562
seeds 8562, 8570
Quercus palustris
air pollution 3710
foliage 386
insect pests
Lymantria 1692
Melanaspis 4028
mycorrhizas 3978
pollarding 57
senescence 386
Quercus petraea
air pollution 2828, 6401
artificial regeneration 317, 2837-2838
cycling 4575
dendroclimatology 9382
distribution 1573
energy relations 7881
evapotranspiration 7881
flowers 7105
forest decline 4732
forest fires 8892
forest influences 3735
forest litter 1178
forest management 3157
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 4732
genetic variation 5863
German Federal Republic 1327, 1331
ground vegetation 4413
growth rings 6401
humus 3735
hybrids 5863, 6616
ice damage 7832
insect pests 3224
Aphididae 2204
Curculio 4067
Cydia 4067
Lymantria 4104
Operophtera 4732
Tortrix 4732
Italy 6117
light 8880
mistletoes 7881
natural regeneration 317, 2837-2838
nitrogen cycle 2818
nurse trees 4413
phloem 2204
plant composition 2204, 6467
plant nutrition 4575
planting stock 1327
plus trees 6616
pollen 7105
protection forests 1178
roots 1178
seed orchards 6616
site types 1573
soil chemistry 3735
spacing 317, 1327, 2837-2838
stem form 146
synecology 1573
thinning 146, 8709
tree breeding 6616
tree classes 146
underplanting 1331
wildlife 3157
wood chemistry 6401, 8958
wood properties 317, 2837-2838
yield forecasting 8709
yield regulation 8709
Quercus phellos
insect pests
Malacosoma 595
Platycotis 9183
natural regeneration 7689
phenology 9183
Quercus polycarpa, dendrochronology 679
Quercus prinus
acid deposition 8868
biomass 3575
calcium 376
carbon cycle 3575
coppice 5599
diameter 7751
foliage 4934, 8868
insect pests
Lymantria 4934, 7336
Odontota 1717
Platycotis 9183
lignin 376
natural regeneration 5599, 7690
nitrogen 376
phenolic compounds 376, 4934
phenology 9183
phosphorus 376
photosynthesis 4557
plant water relations 4557, 7880
roots 376
seed germination 7688
seedlings 7688
shoots 5599
silvicultural characters 5599
soil fertility 376
soil pH 376
stand characteristics 4843
tannins 4934
Quercus protoroburoides
genetic variation 3085, 3093
taxonomy 3085
Quercus pubescens
browse 1368
coppice 6212
foliage 1368
insect pests
Lymantria 2379
Tortrix 9198
Italy 6117
natural regeneration 6212
plant water relations 278
pollen 7105
synecology 5752
Quercus pyrenaica
canopy 3909
deer 9267
foliage 2153
forest influences 3909
forest litter 259, 2153, 3647
phenology 2153
plant succession 3909, 3914
rangelands 3909
soil chemistry 6358
weight tables 5374
Quercus robur
acid deposition 6385
afforestation 6923
age of trees 1296
agroforestry 7495
air pollution 905, 917, 1458, 1461, 6401, 7105
Araneae 9159
artificial regeneration 3528
assortments 4446
autecology 1458
bark 2215, 6444
birds 8309
browsing damage 7503, 9265
buds 5218
Bulgaria 2541
climate 1461
coppice 2869
deer 9267
diameter 5113
direct sowing 1328
discoloration 5639
distribution 1573
dormancy 1551
ecotones 2307
ellagitannins 8024
floodplains 7041
flowers 7105
fodder 813
foliage 813, 1458, 1881, 2048, 2170, 2174, 2824, 4692, 5660, 6443
forest decline 1008, 1557, 3855, 8218
forest ecology 9159
forest economics 5450
forest influences 8785
forest litter 1178, 2087, 2811, 4541

Quercus robur *cont.*
fungal diseases
Ceratocystis 1652, 8218
Sphaerotheca 6577
fungi 1622
gallic acid 5660
genetic variation 5863, 8189, 9117
German Federal Republic 1328-1330, 1793
gibberellins 1296
growing stock 4469
growth regulators 1551, 6385
growth rings 6401
herbicides 3494
humus 5660, 8785
hybrids 5863, 6179, 6616
hydrology 1180
ice damage 7832
increment 8709
injuries 5639
insect pests
Aphididae 2204
Curculio 6577
Ennomos 2806
Lymantria 9237
Operophtera 2378
Phyllobius 7365
Saperda 8275
Tortrix 2378, 5964, 6577, 9198
intensive silviculture 2541
Italy 6117
leaf area index 8908
light 2066, 3415, 8908
mined land 1180
mixtures 1353, 3519, 6923
mortality 8061
natural regeneration 763, 1966, 1968, 2066
nitrogen cycle 2811, 2818, 2824, 4541
nurse trees 1793
nutrient reserves 3689
optical properties 2048
ornamental woody plants 3415
phenolic acids 5660
phenology 953, 1493
phloem 2204
photosynthesis 905, 2227, 2988
plant composition 2204, 2988, 6369, 6467
plant disorders 2574
plant succession 2309
plantations 1330
planting 1330
planting stock 1325, 1328, 1793
plus trees 6616, 9117
pollen 6443, 7105
protection forests 1178, 6007
provenance 723
pruning 7718
reclamation 1793
remote sensing 2048
root systems 2869
roots 953, 1178
seed orchards 6616
sheep 7503
shelterbelts 4144, 4146, 6007-6008, 9303
shoot cuttings 1296, 1551
shoots 953, 1493, 2574
silvicultural conversion 5278
silvicultural systems 5278
site preparation 780, 8631
site types 1573
soil chemistry 5477, 6369, 8851
soil water potential 7841
spacing 1328
stand characteristics 1353, 4469
stand development 5278
stand structure 4469
street trees 6008
synecology 1573, 1584, 2286, 5785
taxonomy 6443
tending 7718
thinning 8709
tissue culture 2574, 3415, 5218, 6179
transpiration 2174, 2988, 7041
tree breeding 6179, 6616, 9117
tree guards 1329
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1353
vegetative propagation 1300
volume determination 2015

Quercus robur *cont.*
water stress 6364
water uptake 2806
waterlogging 2806
waxes 4692
weed control 6910
wood anatomy 5639, 6364, 6444
wood chemistry 2215, 6401
yield forecasting 8709
yield regulation 8709
Quercus rotundifolia
canopy 3909
foliage 2153
forest fires 7092
forest influences 3736, 3909
forest litter 2153
phenology 2153
plant succession 3909
rangelands 3736, 3909
soil organic matter 7092
soil physics 3736
soil water 3733, 3736
synecology 4790
Quercus rubra
acid deposition 266
acoustic properties 1137
agroforestry 6739
air pollution 917, 1798, 8859
aluminium 266
carbon cycle 8973
cavities in trees 2647
dead trees 8656
defoliation 1138, 8975
dendrochronology 680
diameter 165, 7751
discoloration 5639
edible fungi 8688
foliage 4520, 4934
forest economics 2736
forest influences 2841
forest litter 1178
forest management 2736
fungal diseases, *Ciboria* 1919
genetic variation 1618, 5849
grasses 2155
growth regulators 5303
growth rings 680
increment 4848, 5849, 8710
injuries 5639
insect pests 594, 1137-1138
Aphididae 2204
Curculio 6577
Curculionidae 732
Lymantria 4934, 7328, 7336, 7403-7404, 7425, 8262, 8975
Myzocallis 1684
Odontota 1717
Platycotis 9183
Tortrix 6577
light 109, 2155, 6239, 8706
mixtures 1354
mycorrhizas 1089, 3978, 7245, 8688
natural regeneration 122, 1887, 2620, 4380, 7687, 8614, 8706
nitrogen cycle 1445
nurseries 109, 1958, 2609, 3461, 8628
nutrient deficiencies 5492
phenolic compounds 4934
phenology 9183
photosynthesis 4557, 8974
Pisolithus tinctorius 8821
plant competition 2155, 4376
plant composition 2204, 7328
plant physiology 8973
plant water relations 1138, 4557, 7880, 8821
planting stock 5303, 8621, 8821
pollen 7105
protection forests 1178
provenance 5849
rhizosphere 2841
roots 1178, 5303, 7683
seed germination 732, 4752
seedling growth 1618, 2155, 5492, 6239, 8706
seedlings 1138
seeds 732, 1919
shelterwood 4376
silvicultural systems 7683, 8628, 8821
site types 8733
soil pH 2841

Quercus rubra *cont.*
soil toxicity 2841, 5492
soil types 266
soil water 8706
stand characteristics 1594, 4824, 4843
stemflow 2509
tannins 732, 4934
thinning 240, 2647, 8656
throughfall 2509
translocation 4558, 8973
tree breeding 1618
tree guards 8621
tree injection 8262
USA
Indiana 8628
Missouri 8628, 8821
vegetation types 1594
volume determination 165, 8710
water stress 1137, 4558, 8974
weed control 8639
weeds 6239
wood anatomy 4558, 5639
yield forecasting 39
Quercus salicina
browse 4116
nomenclature 1029
taxonomy 1029
Quercus serrata
cleaning 7696
coppice 4749, 5286
cycling 5286
distribution 4784
embryo culture 1945
fertilizers 2604
insect pests, *Andricus* 2414
mistletoes 816
mixtures 4784
mycorrhizas 2604
photosynthesis 3001
respiration 3001
seedling growth 2604
shoot cuttings 745
site preparation 7696
Quercus stellata
drought resistance 8815
mined land 8151
plant water relations 279
synecology 3920
water stress 8815
Quercus suber
agroforestry 2027
cork 357, 7738
deer 9267
evapotranspiration 8872
foliage 2153
forest fires 7730
forest influences 2842, 3736
forest litter 2153
forest management 2027
fungal diseases, *Botryosphaeria* 3991
humus 2842
hydrology 8872
Italy 6117, 7730
mycorrhizas 1103
phenology 2153
plant water relations 278
pruning 7730
rangelands 3736
silvicultural conversion 7730
soil chemistry 2842, 6358
soil physics 3736
soil water 3736
stand characteristics 7730
taxonomy 7178
Quercus subsericea, synecology 5778
Quercus toza *(see Quercus pyrenaica)*
Quercus trojana, taxonomy 7178
Quercus turneri, flowers 7105
Quercus variabilis
photosynthesis 3001
respiration 3001
shoot cuttings 745
stand characteristics 5798
Quercus velutina
branchwood 5611
diameter 7751
epidermis 8910
insect pests
Lymantria 1170, 1693, 7328
Platycotis 9183
natural regeneration 7687

Quercus velutina *cont.*
nitrogen cycle 1445
phenology 9183
plant composition 7328
pruning 942
roots 5611
site types 8733
thinning 137, 942
wood anatomy 5611
Quercus virgiliana
flowers 7105
pollen 7105
Quercus virginiana
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 510
insect pests, *Brachys* 1721
juvenility 5220
mined land 8197
mycorrhizas 8197
remote sensing 510
seeds 4685
vegetative propagation 5220
Quercusia quercus 2375
Quillaja saponaria
Chile 5300
fertilizers 5300
site preparation 5300
weed control 5300
Rabbits 3245, 5988, 7529, 9262-9263
Rabdophaga swainei 5954
Radiocarbon dating 5099
Radionuclides, fallout 2089, 5105, 7905, 8847
Rafflesia kerrii 9367
Railside plantations 1917
Rain forests (*see* Vegetation types, rain forests)
books 5065
Rainfall (*see* Precipitation)
Range management (*see* Grazing, management)
Rangelands (*see also* Grazing)
Albania 8401
Arid Regions 1807
Australia
New South Wales 1767, 6112
Queensland 1772, 6112, 6693
Western Australia 1867
books 22, 1867
Botswana 1768
China, Qinghai 22
classification 7431
computer techniques 6112
conferences 1223
India 4163
Kenya 9256
Mediterranean Climate 1807
Middle East 1766
Morocco 4963
Norway 7434
Oman 7429
Sahel 8407
Somalia 1194, 3259
Spain 3736, 3909
Tropics 1807
USA 2442, 6018, 6305
Arizona 8731
Colorado 5967
Louisiana 7436
Nebraska 9250
New Mexico 2445, 3227
Oklahoma 611
Texas 1769-1771, 1775, 5969, 6692, 7437-7438, 9252-9254, 9292
Utah 3226, 4115
Rapanea guianensis 7873
Rapanea melanophloeos, yield regulation 6302
Raphicerus campestris 1565
Rastrococcus invadens 5925
Rattans (*see* Canes and rattans)
Rauvolfia tetraphylla
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
Ravenelia emblicae 7280
Reaction wood 348, 370-371, 1497, 1506, 2158, 2912, 4211, 5638, 8877, 8884-8885
reviews 1508
Reclamation
Acacia 836, 2467, 3405, 6718

Reclamation *cont.*
Acer 3258
Albizia 3405
Alnus 3258, 3260, 4147-4148
Antidesma 6013
Aronia 8339
Australia, Western Australia 6718
Bauhinia 3405
Betula 2094
books 685
Bridelia 6013
Buddleja 2467
Cameroon 5005
Canada, Alberta 9312
Celtis 3405
China, Gansu 5004
Clethra 8339
Cornus 8339
Cupressus 3650
Dalbergia 2467
economics 5004
Elaeagnus 2094
Eucalyptus 3405, 3650, 6012, 6718
Finland 6373
Fraxinus 2466
German Federal Republic 1793
Gleditsia 2466
Gmelina arborea 838
Grevillea 3405
Grewia 3405
Hippophae 2094
Ilex 8339
India 685, 9319
Gujarat 9311
Haryana 7472, 9309
Himachal Pradesh 3405
Rajasthan 7470, 7523
Tamil Nadu 3527
Uttar Pradesh 2467, 4149, 4151, 7471
Italy 9278
Japan 7473
Juniperus 3258
Larix 2094, 4147
Leucaena 837, 3405
Lupinus 4148
Nigeria 4152, 6012
Pakistan 3293
Phoenix 6013
Picea 2466
Pinus 2094, 2466-2467, 3650, 4147
Populus 2094, 3258
Prosopis 9309, 9311
Pseudotsuga 3260
Quercus 1793, 3650
Robinia 3258, 3405, 4148
Salix 6373
Salvadora 9311
Sarawak 836-838
Somalia 3259, 7251
South Africa 6013
Trema 6013
UK 4147-4148, 9310
Ulmus 2094
USA 2466
California 3650
Florida 8339
Iowa 8340
Maryland 7203, 8342
Ohio 8341
Pennsylvania 8343
Texas 3258
Washington 3260
West Virginia 7203, 8342
USSR
Armenian SSR 3752
Byelorussian SSR 1791, 5006
Kazakh SSR 6009
RSFSR 1792
Siberia 2094
Uzbek SSR 6009
Viburnum 8339
Voacanga 6013
Zelkova 7473
Recreation (*see* Amenity and recreation areas; Forest recreation)
Recruitment 173-174, 333, 3923-3924, 6216, 6299
Regeneration (*see* Artificial regeneration; Natural regeneration)

Regeneration surveys 1887, 1963, 1978, 6090, 6215, 6317
Reinforcement planting (*see* Beating up)
Reissantia indica
bark 7131
roots 7131
terpenoids 7131
Relascopes 4991, 6971, 8727, 8729 (*see also* Angle count)
Relief 2051, 2770, 7484
Remote sensing
amenity and recreation areas 5441, 9377
computer techniques 510, 2041, 2043, 2045, 3370, 5437, 6111, 7807
conferences 7548
damage 507, 2045, 5439, 7797-7798, 7910
Australia, New South Wales 8057
Canada
British Columbia 2046
New Brunswick 552, 7813
German Federal Republic 212, 2752, 5111, 5433, 5437, 8732, 8737
Italy 2247
Ivory Coast 2746
methodology 230
Mexico 8737
Poland 856
Switzerland 3594
Thailand 4161
USA 8737
Appalachian States of USA 7791
Maryland 2042
Minnesota 6664
New Hampshire 214
Pennsylvania 2042
Texas 510
Vermont 214
USSR, Siberia 2039
data analysis 3598
data collection 7795
data processing 2039-2040, 2051-2052
equipment 1879, 7800
forest fires 2039, 4496, 5574, 7090, 8893, 8895
infrared photography 856, 2755, 3594, 3597, 5111, 5447, 7791, 8310
instruments 219, 7789
land use 2040, 2043, 2047, 2051-2052, 2468, 2755, 3600, 5038, 5436, 5441-5442, 5448, 6319, 6995, 6997, 7790, 8310, 9315, 9320
lasers 215, 7798
mapping 214, 220, 1879, 1898, 2041-2042, 2053-2054, 2753, 3596-3597, 4494, 4496, 5434, 5442-5443, 5445-5448, 6994, 7812, 7817, 8736, 9048
methodology 218, 2446, 2747, 4497
multispectral imagery 214, 1412, 2040-2041, 2044, 2046-2048, 2052, 2054, 2750-2752, 2755, 3597-3598, 3600, 4492, 5432, 5434, 5443, 5447, 6991, 7790, 7797-7798, 8732, 8735, 8738, 9334
photogrammetry 213, 507, 855-856, 2055-2056, 2747, 2754, 4441, 4491-4492, 5438, 5441, 5444-5445, 7792-7793, 8736-8737, 9048
photointerpretation 219, 2042, 2045, 2054, 2749, 4493, 5437, 7791, 7807, 8734
radar 2049, 4495, 5431, 6992-6993, 7789, 7795-7796, 7799-7806, 7814
radiometry 6994, 8738, 9334
rangelands 9256
reviews 6320, 6991
sampling 5437
satellites 208, 214, 216, 220, 269, 856, 1412, 1879, 2040-2044, 2047, 2049, 2052, 2054, 2247, 2446, 2745-2746, 2748-2749, 2751, 2753-2755, 3599, 4161, 4492, 4494, 5435-5436, 5438-5439, 5442, 5446, 6991, 6995, 6997, 7790, 7793, 7796, 7811, 8732, 8738, 9320, 9334
simulation 210, 7801, 7804-7805

Remote sensing *cont.*
soil surveys 269, 2050
stand characteristics 210-211, 215-218, 854, 1411, 2039, 2053, 2748, 2750, 5432, 5435, 5438, 6991-6993, 7791, 7793, 8734, 8971
statistical methods 2045, 3598, 4491-4492, 5111, 8735, 8893
terrain classification 3599, 4493
thematic mapper 2748, 4492, 4496, 5730, 6991, 6994, 7790, 7792, 7810, 7813, 7815-7816, 8732, 8734, 8893, 9334
vegetation 216, 3599, 5426, 5438, 6111, 7794, 7796
Australia 8738
New South Wales 2041
Queensland 8894
Tasmania 3596
Brazil, Rondônia 6994
Canada 2044
British Columbia 2754
Ontario 386, 8735
Yukon 5730
East Africa 7817
German Federal Republic 8732
Ghana 6994
Guinea 5447
India
Nagaland 2054
Rajasthan 2753
Uttar Pradesh 9048
Ivory Coast 2746
Japan 213, 2751
Kenya 2745
Korea Republic 2755
Malaysia 7808
Mali 7816
Poland 1411
South Africa 8346
Sri Lanka 5448
Switzerland 4493
Tropics 4494
UK 209
USA 2050, 7809
Arizona 8731
Arkansas 7811
Connecticut 2051
Florida 2049
Louisiana 7811
Maine 5443
Michigan 2040, 5436
Minnesota 1412
Mississippi 7811
Nevada 6996
Texas 1410
Washington 7810
USSR
Siberia 2039
Uzbek SSR 220
wildlife 2446, 8310
Repellents 1777, 3241
insects 2939, 4437, 7326, 7333, 7359, 7392
mammals 1779, 2937, 3245, 4118, 6237, 7445, 9262-9264
Reproductive behaviour 8157
Acanthus 2265
Acer 1019, 3016
Aegiceras 2265
Arenga 4128
Attalea 1013
Avicennia 2265, 4846
Bambusa 5850
Banksia 8996
books 4219, 6766
broadleaves 4748
Bruguiera 2265
Cananga 411
Cavanillesia 5707
Cecropia 4747
Ceriops 2265
conferences 6797
Conostegia 2870
Dioon 4844
Ephedra 4753
Eucalyptus 2334
Excoecaria 2265
Garcinia 7173-7174
Gaultheria 5790
Gleditsia 1084
Reproductive behaviour *cont.*
Gliricidia 78, 8903
Gymnosperms 3015
Ilex 6491
Ipomoea 5702
Iryanthera 4833
Juglans 5701, 8995
Kandelia 2265
Leptospermum 3012
Leucaena 1560, 7169
Lumnitzera 2265
Malus 1486
Morus 3959
Myrica 1570
Osteophloeum 4833
Pandanaceae 6618
parthenocarpy 5701
Picea 2266, 7911
Pinanga 4128
Pinus 2320, 4632, 4750, 5699, 5703-5705, 8972, 9080, 9095, 9100
Populus 8068
Prosopis 7168
Pseudotsuga 2268, 9004
Psidium 3013
Pyrus 1486
Quararibea 5707
Quercus 3971, 9010
reviews 3015
Rhizophora 2265, 4704
Rubus 2675
Salix 5700
Santalum 5698
Sonneratia 2265
Taxus 6493
Thuja 5711
Virola 4833
Zamia 4754
Reptiles 3339, 5970
Research
Africa 4287
agroforestry 694, 1192, 1848, 3320, 3340, 3386, 4169, 4241, 4246, 4307, 5029, 5039, 6729, 6736, 6744, 7483, 7510, 7521, 8535, 9339, 9342
air pollution 4598
allelopathy 7206
Angola 53
Australia 3369, 7206, 8531
bamboos 7743
bark beetles 2405
bibliographies 1868
biotechnology 1255
books 2500
Botswana 53
Brazil 4169
Central America 3388, 6787
Chile 5162
conferences 3334, 5082
Czechoslovakia 2500
databases 5134
Developing Countries 1868
economics 54, 1257, 5162
farm forestry 1228, 1873, 7483, 7488-7489
fodder 7510
forest decline 4598
forest economics 3388
forest fires 8528
forest management 1901, 2534
forestry 1258, 3369, 3387-3388, 4287, 5134, 5159, 7600, 7613, 7615, 8357, 8501
fuel plantations 718
genetics 6571
German Democratic Republic 4285-4286
grazing 1807
history 4285
India 3387
Indonesia 8501
Japan 3389
land use 7483
landscape 2481
Lesotho 53
Malawi 53
mangroves 5770
methodology 5162
Mozambique 53
Research *cont.*
multipurpose trees 1255, 1873, 3342, 3363, 3371, 4241, 5029
mycorrhizas 7610, 8201
nature conservation 6139
Nepal 1255, 5134
nitrogen fixation 6633
Papua New Guinea 7600
peatlands 6846
Peru 5160
Philippines 1255
rain forests 6787
reviews 5162
shelterbelts 5003, 7464
silviculture 6225
social forestry 1228, 3386
soil biology 6729
soil fertility 6729
South Africa 6139
South America 6787
Swaziland 53
Switzerland 6834
symbiosis 6633
Tanzania 53
Thailand 1255
tree breeding 6571
tropical forests 7612
Tropics 8357
USA 54, 1901, 5159, 7613, 8533
California 8527
Southern States of USA 1257
water quality 7614
weed control 1257
wildlife 8308
Zambia 53, 693
Zimbabwe 53
Reserved forests 635-636, 5418, 6835
Reservoirs 767, 2713, 3251, 4133, 9275
Resin tapping
chemical stimulants
ethephon 1362, 4431
paraquat 1362
yeasts 153, 811
economics 5353
methodology 4432
simulation 2679, 5353
stimulants, sulfuric acid 7742
work study 2679, 7742
yields 476, 478-479, 2679, 3540, 4432, 7742
Resins
chemistry 811, 989, 991, 994, 1536, 2412, 2968, 3540, 3820, 5836, 7426, 8025, 8955
diseases 7387
insects 2412, 7366, 7426, 9245
plant physiology 7366, 8955
uses 811, 1260, 9245
Resources (*see* Energy resources; Forest resources; Forest statistics; Fuelwood)
Respiration 287, 395, 999, 1542, 1629, 2985, 3001-3002, 3829, 4725, 5537, 5557, 5673, 5680, 6481, 8044, 8054, 8475, 9077
Resseliella piceae 9234
Retama raetam
dunes 4150
erosion control 4150
Reticulitermes banyulensis 9177
Reticulitermes flavipes 1541, 8243
Reticulitermes grassei 9177
Reticulitermes santonensis 9177
Reticulitermes virginicus 1541
Réunion
forestry 5146
protection of forests 5146
Reviews
Acacia melanoxylon 5589
acid deposition 6490
agroforestry 647, 1815, 4172, 6032, 6421, 6730, 6732, 7505, 9341
air pollution 304, 2115, 5138, 8174, 8860
allelopathy 7206
Aphididae 2370
Araneae 5921
Armillaria 8214
Azadirachta indica 5348
Bactris gasipaes 6264
bamboos 7545
bark beetles 1725-1726

Reviews *cont.*
biological control 2370, 3148, 7421
biotechnology 2587, 3071
browse 6939
Bursaphelenchus mucronatus 2427
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 2427, 7252
buttresses 7995
canopy 6408
Cedrus atlantica 8670
Ceratocystis ulmi 3126-3127, 5890, 7252
chromosomes 6621
computer techniques 6108, 7580
Cryphonectria cubensis 8220
crystals 360
cycling 294
cytology 3925
data processing 6108
decay 7252
decay fungi 3148, 8217
deer 5972
deforestation 9336
dendrochronology 670, 2492
dieback 8062
Diospyros 1487
erosion control 6730
Eucalyptus deglupta 145
fertilizers 95, 1314, 1950, 7660-7661
fire ecology 7966
flowering 6621
fodder 6939, 8685
forest decline 304, 2250, 4734, 5690-5691, 6490, 8062
forest economics 4502, 5127, 6106, 6988
forest fires 1478, 6311
forest influences 6421
forest management 5418, 6988
forestry development 8494
frost injury 7252
fuelwood 7623
fungal diseases 502, 4884, 6311, 6657, 7252, 8062
genetic resources 5804
genetic variation 6622, 8174
genetics 3071, 3925, 4853, 6583
geographical information systems 6108
greenhouse effect 311
groundwater 5471
growth models 2515, 4259
hares 6620
herbicides 6908
Heterobasidion annosum 506, 7252
history 8520
hybrids 6621
hydrology 696, 1784
ice damage 7252
improvement planting 4378
injuries 5634
insect pests 545, 6311, 8236
irrigation 3564
Kielmeyera 2964
land use 8353
Leucaena leucocephala 2655
light 5461, 7011
logging 5559, 6403
Lymantria dispar 1154
mangroves 4809
medicinal plants 2003
multipurpose trees 5188
mycoplasmal diseases 530
mycorrhizas 4890, 5875, 6634
natural regeneration 764
Nematoda 7382
nurseries 4363
operations research 6108
ornamental woody plants 2577-2578
Phacidium infestans 1645
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 8223
phloem 7108
photosynthesis 6226
Phytophthora 8216
Phytophthora cinnamomi 7256
Pineus pini 6671
Pinus occidentalis 7098
plant anatomy 7108
plant composition 2964, 7116
plant nutrition 3564, 5511, 6372
plant physiology 7157
plant water relations 894, 3564, 6226

Reviews *cont.*
plantations 6225
planting stock 1955, 4363, 6226
Platypodidae 1725
ploidy 4852
pollination 6492
Populus 1939
private forestry 6119
provenance 5188
pruning 143, 3513
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8669
reaction wood 1508
remote sensing 6320, 6991
reproductive behaviour 3015
research 5162
rhizosphere 2339
root and butt rots 7252
root nodules 4890
root pruning 1870, 6210
root systems 4363
roots 6372
rotations 6988
rural economy 8494
rust diseases 7266
seed germination 2556
seedlings 1427
shelterbelts 8331, 9306
silica 360
simulation 5127
Sirex noctilio 1739
site class assessment 6287-6288
social forestry 4195-4196
soil biology 2093
soil conservation 6730
soil fertility 6421, 6730
species trials 5188
Spiroplasma 530
stand structure 8660
statistical methods 6099, 8474
suckering 5281
Swietenia mahagoni 8898
symbiosis 4890
thinning 8660
tissue culture 82, 747, 1939, 2577-2578, 2587, 2591, 3071, 6178, 6583, 6872
tree breeding 1939, 6574, 6583, 6620
urban forestry 9378
vegetative propagation 2587
voles 6620
weed control 6908
wind damage 2065
wood anatomy 350, 670
wood properties 7944
xyloglucans 5661
yield forecasting 6311
yield regulation 6988
Rhabditis 7390
Rhabdomys pumilio 7968
Rhabdotalebra signata 5930
Rhagoletis pomonella 4086, 7297
Rhamnus alaternus
insect pests, *Lymantria* 2379
synecology 4789-4790
Rhamnus cathartica
insect pests
Acrosternum 3166
Oberea 7300
Rhamnus cornifolius
anthraquinones 373
plant composition 373
Rhamnus frangula
air pollution 916
bark 8015
glycosides 8015
insect pests, *Oberea* 7300
medicinal plants 8015
storage 4205
tissue culture 8015
Rhamnus pallasii
anthraquinones 373
plant composition 373
Rhaphiolepis umbellata
flavanols 2965
pollen 7982
Rhinocladiella 1115
Rhinophoridae 9156
Rhizina undulata 5889
Rhizobium 1098-1100, 1106, 1446, 1633, 1636-1637, 3981, 3985, 4299, 4311, 4562, 4889, 4891-4892, 6629, 8191

Rhizobium loti 3109
Rhizobium meliloti 1630
Rhizococcus transversus 7394
Rhizoctonia 3111, 5883
Rhizoctonia solani 2346, 3111, 3460, 5883, 6639
Rhizophagus 8270
Rhizophagus grandis 8281
Rhizophora apiculata
bark 3611
density 3048
diameter 3048
foliage 3757
forest economics 3611
forest influences 1476
height 3048
natural regeneration 8615
Peninsular Malaysia 129
phenology 2265
planting stock 129, 3476
reproductive behaviour 2265
roots 8913
seed predation 409, 9047
synecology 3052, 8136
Rhizophora mangle
bark 5663
ecology 3033
foliage 2976
forest litter 4808
light 1050, 2976
phloem 2878
photosynthesis 2976
plant composition 2976, 4704
plant morphology 1050
plant physiology 1050, 8963
plant water relations 8963
saline soils 1050
salt tolerance 4704, 8963
seed predation 409
seedling growth 8963
soil chemistry 5481
stand characteristics 4806, 4808
synecology 2301
tannins 5663
vivipary 4704
waterlogging 8963
wood anatomy 3762
Rhizophora mucronata
density 3048
diameter 3048
forest influences 1476
height 3048
natural regeneration 8615
Peninsular Malaysia 129
phenology 2265
planting stock 129, 3476
reproductive behaviour 2265
Rhizophora racemosa
natural regeneration 3064
stand characteristics 3064
Rhizophora stylosa
forest litter 9165
pests 4098
roots 8913
seed predation 9047
Rhizopogon 7240
Rhizopogon ellenae 7249
Rhizopogon luteolus 9125, 9130
Rhizopogon nigrescens 1642, 3984, 6635
Rhizopogon piceus 6965
Rhizopogon pinyonensis 7249
Rhizopogon reaii 1642, 6635
Rhizopogon vinicolor 3101, 5871, 5873
Rhizosphaera kalkhoffii 7278
Rhizosphere 1632, 2075, 2784-2785, 2841, 3545, 3642, 3666, 3713, 3976, 4574, 5482, 6345, 7883, 8855, 9127
reviews 2339
Rhododendron
foliage 396
mycorrhizas 7237
plant composition 396
plant succession 3908
Rhododendron arboreum
farm forestry 3272
fuelwood 3272
fungal diseases 1644
phenology 2902
Rhododendron campanulatum, fungal diseases 1644

Rhododendron dauricum, air pollution 5545
Rhododendron hodgsonii, fungal diseases 1644
Rhododendron kaempferi, mistletoes 816
Rhododendron laetum
embryology 6805
pollen 6805
Rhododendron maximum
acid deposition 8868
foliage 8868
Rhododendron nuttallii, embryology 982
Rhododendron obtusum, weed control 4394
Rhododendron ponticum
fungal diseases, *Phytophthora* 8228
seed banks 3907
Rhododendron reticulatum
crown 4411
foliage 4411
height 4411
Rhodostemonodaphne synandra, taxonomy 7183
Rhopalosiphum padi 9180
Rhus, insect pests, *Thaumetopoea* 9204
Rhus chinensis, insect pests, *Schlechtendalia* 4031
Rhus copallina, allelopathy 2312
Rhus coriaria, distribution 6548
Rhus cotinus (*see Cotinus coggygria)*
Rhus glabra, deer 9274
Rhus javanica, plant succession 3911
Rhus magalismontanum, synecology 1575
Rhus trilobata, deer 9274
Rhus tripartita, insect pests, *Thaumetopoea* 9204
Rhus typhina
foliage 368
increment 6754
seed production 6754
sex 6754
Rhus verniciflua, bark 4249
Rhus virens, shoot cuttings 2484
Rhyacionia buoliana 1762, 4100
Rhyacionia frustrana 4936, 4942
Rhyacionia zozana 2374, 8256
Rhyncaphytoptus platani 1744
Rhynchaenus empopulifolis 3200
Rhynchaenus populicola 576
Rhynchophorus cruentatus 9211
Rhyncolus bhutanensis 7352
Rhyncolus incertus 7352
Rhyssa hoferi 9241
Rhyssa persuasoria 9241
Rhytisma acerinum 4915
Ribes rubrum
ornamental woody plants 2483
tissue culture 2483
Richeria grandis, plant composition 2949
Richeria tomentosa, taxonomy 6519
Ricinodendron heudelotii
browse 1371
fodder 1371
plant composition 1371
Ricinus communis
branches 8000
plant anatomy 2887, 8000
seedlings 2887
shade trees 3286
Rictichneumon pachymerus 4048
Rights of way 787, 4826, 7709, 8650-8651
Ring-barking (*see* Girdling)
Rinorea racemosa, allelopathy 9059
Riverbank protection 2305
Riverside plantations 1181, 9278, 9301
Rivula propinqualis 5934
Roads
books 1403
capacity 3588
computer techniques 2740, 4479
development policy 5411, 6307
drainage 7040
ecology 7451, 8338
economics 3359, 3607, 6984
equipment 2669
erosion 626
machinery 2029
materials 1403
measurement 5411
methodology 2743, 3588
planning 1261, 1403, 2740, 3358-3359, 3393, 3588, 3591, 4479, 4484-
Roads *cont.*
planning *cont.*
4486, 5411-5412, 6307, 6821, 6984, 8720
road construction 1403, 2029, 2669, 3607, 4483-4484, 6307, 7941-7942
simulation 3358-3359
soil physics 7941-7942
strip roads 6306, 6821
terrain classification 2737, 4484-4485
theory 6306
types 1403
Roadside plantations 1917
Robinia
herbicides 5312
shelterbelts 4144
Robinia luxurians, biomass 1389
Robinia pseudoacacia
acid deposition 2833
air pollution 2828, 5545, 7916
beekeeping 2685
biochemistry 4728, 8984
biomass 179, 3559, 6894
browse 613
buds 1940
Czechoslovakia 179
dendrochronology 5105
drought resistance 4565
enzymes 5668
fertilizers 3258, 5240, 8344
fodder 8032
foliage 179, 6679, 8032
fungal diseases 1644
genetic engineering 2338
genetic variation 487, 8178, 8542, 9104, 9113
herbicides 3450
increment 179, 9113
insect pests
Aphididae 2204
Enchenopa 5927
Megacyllene 8269
Odontota 1717, 6679
Thyridopteryx 1687
mined land 8344
nitrogen fixation 7047
nucleic acids 2230
nurseries 3455
phloem 2204
plant colonization 7203
plant composition 179, 2204, 8032
plant nutrition 2785, 6679, 8846
plant water relations 5927
planting stock 3455
provenance 8542
reclamation 3258, 3405, 4148
root cuttings 1940
roots 179, 3559
seed germination 1928
seed treatment 1928
seedling growth 5614
silviculture 6894
soil chemistry 2082, 7047
soil pH 2784-2785
species trials 3405
tissue culture 88, 2338
vegetative propagation 3455
viral diseases 8226
water stress 4559
Robinia viscosa, insect pests, *Acrosternum* 3166
Robots 2665
Rodents 2449, 2835, 3011, 3241, 8999
Romania
Abies alba 4013
Arthropods 4007
atmosphere 2131
biotechnology 6176
Collembola 5918
forest ecology 5918
forest influences 2131
Gastropoda 4007
insect pests 4013
Nematoda 4007
Oligochaeta 4007
Picea abies 4013, 6585
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4013
synecology 8101
tissue culture 6176
vegetation types 8104-8106
Rome plough 4379, 8631
Rondotia meniciana 7412
Root and butt rots (*see also Heterobasidion annosum)*
assessment 505
control 2351, 3125, 4904, 6660, 7252, 9151
damage 508, 7252
detection 507
distribution 1649, 7257-7258, 9134
ecology 508, 1116, 1119, 4418, 5888, 8214
forecasting 9134
history 3124
host specificity 6643
identification 8217
increment 4905, 7781
infection 504, 534, 1116, 3125, 5888, 6643, 7258
injuries 1462, 3125, 4398
laboratory tests 8217
plant physiology 5889
resistance 1117-1118, 5889, 9136
reviews 7252, 8214
symptoms 503, 3125, 7781
Root shoot ratio 839, 1618, 3563, 4648
Roots
adventitious roots 273, 2875, 5303, 6220
anatomy 372, 908, 1499, 1510, 2173, 2239, 2345, 3783, 5603, 5611, 6051, 6661, 7286, 7886, 8202, 8788, 8913, 8916
bark 2925, 2933, 3853, 4677, 5652, 7118, 7121, 7125
bibliographies 1870
books 2493
chemistry 374, 376, 995-996, 1335, 1515, 2226, 2435, 2925, 2933, 3786-3787, 3792, 3797, 3853, 4677, 4679-4680, 4951, 6372, 6463, 6465, 7118, 7121, 7125, 7136, 7348, 8946
damage to 244, 494, 3847, 4602, 5101, 6092, 7060, 7162, 8788
decomposition 5601
deformation 4666, 4738, 8623
development 372, 752, 908, 953, 978, 980, 1499, 2627, 3752, 3783, 4333-4334, 4586, 4640, 4659, 4673, 5268, 5303, 5533, 5855, 6220, 7683, 7923, 7974, 8202, 9071
diseases 1119, 1646, 3853, 3976, 3990, 4330, 5884, 5887, 6091, 6484, 7060, 7163, 7286, 8213, 9134, 9137
(see also Phytophthora cinnamomi)
distribution 1119, 1492, 1844-1846, 2698, 3559, 5310, 5602, 6231
growth 979, 1543, 1871, 2069, 3094, 3473, 3672, 3760, 3770, 4394, 5245, 5303, 5595, 5601, 6204-6205, 6228, 8447, 8605, 8937, 8981, 9111, 9119
increment 7974
measurement 30, 978, 2698, 2871, 5595, 5601, 7760, 8937
mechanics 244, 954, 5486, 7013
methodology 3102, 5101, 5274, 6091, 8447, 8981
microbial flora 1632, 2345
morphology 7247
natural grafts 6647, 8927
pests 5052, 7380, 8291
plant competition 3752, 6528, 8937
plant physiology 273, 1119, 1543, 1546, 1632, 1871, 2225-2226, 2239, 2493, 2984, 4586, 4602, 5274, 5303, 5540, 6092, 6204-6205, 7156, 7238, 7243, 8055, 8605, 8627, 8827, 8841, 8846, 8855, 8981
plant water relations 273, 280, 1543, 1845-1846, 1871, 2239, 3672, 4554, 4738, 6226, 7886, 8827
reviews 1870, 6372
root deformation 8773
root exudates 3976, 7243
root nodules 1099, 1446, 4299
Acacia 1100-1101, 4344, 4891-4892, 6629

Roots *cont.*
root nodules *cont.*
Allocasuarina 6630
Alnus 493, 1090-1091, 2342, 2344, 3452, 3979, 4896-4897, 5876-5877, 6626
Araucaria 1639
Atriplex 1631
Baphia 3051
Calliandra 6629
Casuarina 1105, 1187, 3102, 4883, 4896, 5876, 6630, 6632, 9118
Dalbergia 1637, 3051
Drepanocarpus 3051
Elaeagnus 3979, 6637
Eucalyptus 4890
Gliricidia 4311
Gymnostoma 5876
Hippophae 3104
Leguminosae 2813, 3981
Leucaena 1630, 1633, 1636, 4311, 6629
Lonchocarpus 3051
Myrica 5876
Parasponia 1643, 8191
Pentaclethra 492
Pinus 4890
Podocarpus 1639
Prosopis 1098, 4889, 6629, 7438
Prumnopitys andina 1639
Pterocarpus 3051
Saxegothaea 1639
Sesbania 6629
Shepherdia 6637
root pruning 1870, 4204, 4666, 9008
root systems 179, 280, 342, 752, 980, 1178, 1844-1846, 2173, 2627, 2869, 2871, 3473, 3559, 3760, 4363, 4857, 5610, 5633, 6231, 6289, 6294, 6647, 7106, 7656, 7683, 8937, 9016
simulation 954, 5602
uses 8946
Rosa acicularis, browse 4250, 4965
Rosa bracteata, weed control 1775
Rosa multiflora, acid deposition 2833
Rosa woodsii, deer 9274
Rosaceae
evolution 5613
foliage 5613
fungal diseases, *Cytospora* 4908
Rosmarinus officinalis
crown 6423
fire danger 6423
forest fires 7964
synecology 4790
Rosmarinus tournefortii, synecology 4790
Rot fungi (*see* Decay fungi)
Rotations 1404, 1406, 2059-2060, 2518, 5417
(*see also* Exploitable age or size; Plantations, soil fertility)
Abies alba 5046
Abies lasiocarpa 5046
Dipterocarpaceae 4419
economics 3613, 4232, 6136, 6325, 7819
Eucalyptus 8369
Eucalyptus tereticornis 3583, 7693
Picea abies 5410
Picea engelmannii 5046
Pinus 6985
Pinus caribaea 2028
Pinus densiflora 3523, 4476
Pinus densiflora × *P. thunbergii* 3523
Pinus elliottii 2028
Pinus hartwegii 6329
Pinus koraiensis 4476
Pinus oocarpa 2028
Pinus patula 2028, 5343
Pinus taeda 2028
Pinus thunbergii 3523
Populus 'NE-388' 761
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5046
reviews 6988
simulation 3613, 6985
Tsuga heterophylla 5046
Rotylenchus robustus 4094
Royalties (*see* Stumpage value)
RPK-S planter 1357
Rubus, control 4393
Rubus chamaemorus
edible species 2675
reproductive behaviour 2675
seed production 2675
seed size 2675
Rubus ellipticus, control 6917
Rubus idaeus, control 786, 1336-1337, 1339, 3486
Rubus palmatus
biomass 2639
fruits 2639
light 2639
Rubus spectabilis, control 4393
Rubus strigosus
fruits 810
herbicides 810
Runoff 313, 629, 1312, 1786, 2834, 3247-3248, 4139, 4538, 4992-4994, 5572, 6410-6411, 6413, 6422, 6713, 8326, 9277, 9287, 9292, 9298
(*see also* Streams)
Rupicapra rupicapra 4185
Ruprechtia laxiflora, wood chemistry 382
Ruprechtia salicifolia, wood chemistry 382
Rural economy 154, 201, 2000, 3277, 3537, 3543, 4189, 5011, 6122, 6261-6263, 6330, 6721, 7487, 7591, 8503, 9314, 9335, 9359
bibliographies 6786, 8494
books 6786, 8410
reviews 8494
Rust diseases
assessment 42, 1121
biology 520, 4909, 4913, 6651, 7266-7268, 7274, 8190
computer techniques 42
control 501, 536, 1126, 4909, 7252, 7474
damage 1126, 3139, 4909, 4912, 7252
distribution 2350, 8208
ecology 3120, 7474, 8208
economics 2348
increment 1655, 2348, 4912
infection 517, 7268
methodology 3998, 5896
plant physiology 2989, 3137, 6623, 7280
resistance 516, 1607-1608, 2989, 3120, 3135, 3137, 3142, 3994, 5818, 5864, 5896-5897, 6623, 6648, 6650, 7212, 7223, 7266, 7274, 9114
reviews 7266
symptoms 501, 520, 3113, 4909, 6651, 7274
Rutaceae
chemotaxonomy 6500
palaeobotany 8084
phylogeny 8084
plant composition 6500
Rwanda
agroforestry 1848, 4304, 6036, 6745, 9358
multipurpose trees 6745
provenance 4304
species trials 4304
Sabah
Acacia auriculiformis × *A. mangium* 8932, 9108
Acacia mangium 8597, 8837
agroforestry 9340
Anacardiaceae 8931
Araucaria cunninghamii 8581
Araucaria hunsteinii 8581
canes and rattans 6273, 8686
Dipterocarpaceae 8933
edible species 8689
exotics 8543
forest ecology 6665
forest fires 5585
forest management 2033
Formicidae 6665
Gmelina arborea 2569, 6496
history 2033
hybrids 8932, 9108
insect pests 9169-9171
Isoptera 9178
logging 5585, 8871
Mangifera 9365
mangrove forests 8615
natural regeneration 5585, 8615
Sabah *cont.*
plantations 6224
provenance 8544, 9110
pulpwood production 6224
rain forests 5585, 6665
seed dispersal 4744
silviculture 8672
social forestry 9340
soil physics 8871
species trials 8543, 8545, 8686
tree breeding 6496, 9109
vegetative propagation 8580-8581
wildlife 4744
Woodiella sympetala 4757
Sabal etonia, fruits 4685
Sabal mexicana, ornamental woody plants 4209
Sabal palmetto
insect pests, *Rhynchophorus* 9211
natural regeneration 4812
Sacchiphantes 8248
Safety 698, 3392, 6071-6072
standards 6070
Sahel
afforestation 5013
agroforestry 6034, 8347, 8407
artificial regeneration 3283
books 8407
Borassus flabellifer 3283
browse 8407
deforestation 3283, 5013
degraded forests 3283
environment 622
forestry 3283, 8347
forestry development 622, 5013
grazing 8407
mangrove forests 3283
natural regeneration 3283
nature conservation 622, 5013
rangelands 8407
root nodules 1099
steppes 3283
swamps 3283
symbiosis 1099
vegetation types 3283, 8407
woody plants 6034
Saissetia coffeae 1678, 3180
Saissetia oleae 1678
Sakoanala, wood anatomy 2905
Salacca zalacca, minor forest products 6262
Saline water 8978
Salix
autecology 2804
bacterial diseases 7474
bark 2955
biomass 716, 1395, 2662, 6713, 6894
browse 4988
Canada, Ontario 8673
canopy 6417
chemotaxonomy 5713
chlorophyll 2998
control 8647
coppice 7474
deer 1172
dendrochronology 1207
foliage 5713, 7474
forest influences 6713
forest litter 3655, 7031
frost resistance 3308
fuel plantations 5793, 6713
fungal diseases
Encoelia 7255
Glomerella 4911
Glyphium 7255
Hypocreopsis 7255
Melampsora 8208
Phlyctema 7281
Venturia (Dothideales) 4911
galls 587
genetic variation 6615
ground vegetation 5793
hybrids 2267, 6575
increment 1395
insect pests 7474
Aromia 7367
Heterarthrus 584
Phyllocolpa 587
Pontania 587
intensive silviculture 3399, 7031
landslides 1207

Salix *cont.*
machinery 2662
medicinal plants 2955
microclimate 6417
mixtures 8673
natural regeneration 4377
nitrogen cycle 1395, 7031
ornamental woody plants 3308
peatlands 3399, 5793
photosynthesis 1549, 2998
plant composition 5713, 6615
plant succession 5793
plant water relations 1549, 2998
pollen 2913
procyanidins 2955
riverside plantations 1181
sap flow 2504
shoot cuttings 3420
silviculture 6894
species trials 3399
synecology 6558
taxonomy 5713
tree breeding 6575, 6615
water uptake 7875
wind damage 7014
Salix acuminata
bark 2213
plant composition 2213
Salix acutifolia, air pollution 8859
Salix alaxensis, synecology 5751
Salix alba
bacterial diseases 4002
clones 1610
fungal diseases, *Melampsora* 5864
genetic variation 1610, 5864
insect pests
Altica 2411
Plagiodera 4059
Yponomeuta 1703
Nematoda 8291
seed germination 733
seeds 733
tree breeding 5864
Salix alba × ***S. babylonica,*** insect pests, *Plagiodera* 4059
Salix alba × ***S. matsudana,*** wind damage 7014
Salix alba × ***S. vitellina,*** flowers 1494
Salix alexii-skvortsovii, distribution 5746
Salix amygdaloides
cross pollination 2267
hybrids 5700
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
Salix aquatica
control 3495
cytology 390
evapotranspiration 6373
foliage 1548
herbicides 3494
insect pests, *Nematus* 582
light 3685
nutrient uptake 3685
photosynthesis 389-390, 1548
reclamation 6373
stemflow 6373
throughfall 6373
transpiration 1548
Salix babylonica
foliage 5431
frost resistance 4521
Nematoda 8291
parenchyma 4521
peptides 2337
proteins 2337
remote sensing 5431
wind damage 7014
Salix babylonica × ***S. fragilis***
peptides 2337
proteins 2337
Salix barclayi
biomass 7759
browse 7759
Salix bebbiana
hybrids 5700
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
Salix canariensis, pollen 1496
Salix caprea
air pollution 9196
bacterial diseases 4002
Salix caprea *cont.*
bark 2213
fungal diseases 1644
insect pests
Lepidoptera 9196
Nematus 582
Plagiodera 1710
plant composition 2213
pollination 4742
Salix chilcoana × ***S. viminalis***
bark 2213
plant composition 2213
Salix cinerea
autecology 2804
bacterial diseases 4002
bark 2213
galls 4080
insect pests, *Euura* 589, 4080
plant composition 2213
plant water relations 2804
soil chemistry 7868
transpiration 2804
Salix cordata
insect pests, *Altica* 2411
plant succession 2411
Salix cuspidata, insect pests, *Rhynchaenus* 576
Salix dasyclados
bark 2213
cambium 2064
fertilizers 2605
frost resistance 2064
fungal diseases, *Melampsora* 5864
genetic variation 5864
insect pests
Galerucella 3201
Phratora 3201
irrigation 2605
plant composition 2213
plant nutrition 2064
plant physiology 2064
tree breeding 5864
Salix dependens, pollen 2891
Salix discolor
cross pollination 2267
genetic variation 971
hybrids 5700
pollen 971
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
taxonomy 971
Salix elegans
seed germination 733
seeds 733
Salix eriocephala
cross pollination 2267
genetic variation 971
hybrids 5700
pollen 971
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
taxonomy 971
Salix erythroflexuosus, insect pests, *Plagiodera* 4059
Salix exigua
clones 5215
cross pollination 2267
genetic variation 8080
hybrids 5700
insect pests, *Euura* 1734
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
taxonomy 8080
tissue culture 5215
Salix fluviatilis
genetic variation 8080
taxonomy 8080
Salix fragilis
autecology 2804
bacterial diseases 4002
insect pests
Galerucella 3201
Laothoe 6674
Nematus 582
Phratora 3201
Smerinthus 6674
peptides 2337
plant water relations 2804
proteins 2337
transpiration 2804
Salix fragilis × ***S. viminalis,*** insect pests, *Plagiodera* 4059
Salix fuscescens, distribution 5746
Salix gilgiana, pollen 2891
Salix glaciliglans, pollen 2891
Salix glandulosa, pollen 2891
Salix gracilistyla, pollen 2891
Salix hallaisanensis, pollen 2891
Salix hindsiana
genetic variation 8080
taxonomy 8080
Salix humboldtiana
cycling 251
forest litter 251
insect pests, *Plagiodera* 4059
Salix humilis
insect pests, *Chrysomela* 7350
plant water relations 7350
Salix interior
genetic variation 8080
taxonomy 8080
Salix koreensis
pollen 2891
tissue culture 2595
Salix lanata, synecology 5751
Salix lasiandra
natural regeneration 618
wildlife 618
Salix lasiolepis
biochemistry 1162
fertilizers 1162
genetic variation 1736, 9187
insect pests
Euura 581, 583, 1162, 2422, 3210, 4955, 9187
Nematus 583, 2422
Phyllocolpa 583, 1736, 2422, 3210, 9187
Pontania 583, 1169, 2422, 3210, 9187
Tenthredinidae 9187
irrigation 1162
sex 2422
Salix lucida
cross pollination 2267
genetic variation 971
hybrids 5700
insect pests, *Altica* 2411
pollen 971
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
taxonomy 971
Salix magadanensis, taxonomy 9011
Salix matsudana
air pollution 7916
insect pests, *Plagiodera* 1710
nurseries 5054
shoot cuttings 5054
Salix melanopsis
genetic variation 8080
taxonomy 8080
Salix meyeriana
bark 2213
plant composition 2213
Salix microstachya, plant nutrition 3687
Salix myricoides, insect pests, *Altica* 2411
Salix myrtilloides
distribution 5746
taxonomy 5746
Salix nigra
insect pests, *Chrysomela* 7350
pioneer species 4821
plant water relations 7350
Salix nigricans, insect pests, *Nematus* 582
Salix pedicellaris, palaeoecology 5738
Salix pellita
hybrids 5700
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700
Salix pentandra
Acari 3212
bark 2213
insect pests, *Nematus* 582
plant composition 2213
Salix petiolaris
cross pollination 2267
genetic variation 971
hybrids 5700
pollen 971
reproductive behaviour 5700
sex 5700

Salix petiolaris *cont.*
taxonomy 971
Salix phylicifolia
defoliation 7313
foliage 7313
insect pests
Epirrita 7313
Nematus 582
Salix pseudo-lasiogyne, pollen 2891
Salix pulchra, synecology 5751
Salix purpurea
autecology 2804
bacterial diseases 4002
plant water relations 2804
pollen 2891
transpiration 2804
Salix repens, pollination 4742
Salix scouleriana, browse 4250, 4965
Salix sessilifolia
genetic variation 8080
taxonomy 8080
Salix stipularis, pollen 2891
Salix taxifolia
genetic variation 8080
taxonomy 8080
Salix tetrasperma
fungal diseases 1644
shoot cuttings 85
Salix triandra
autecology 2804
bacterial diseases 4002
bark 2213
insect pests, *Plagiodera* 1710
plant composition 2213
plant water relations 2804
transpiration 2804
Salix viminalis
autecology 2804
bark 2213
clones 6623
fertilizers 7031
frost resistance 6623
fuel plantations 6623
fungal diseases, *Melampsora* 5864, 6623
genetic variation 5864, 6623
herbicides 3494
insect pests
Cryptorhynchus 9221
Galerucella 3201
Nematus 582
Phratora 3201
intensive silviculture 5276
mycorrhizas 6368
plant composition 2213, 4724
plant nutrition 6368
plant physiology 4724
plant water relations 2804
proteins 4724
soil chemistry 7031
stand structure 6623
temperature 4724
transpiration 2804
tree breeding 5864
Salmo gairdneri 4130
Salmo trutta 4130
Salsola
canal plantations 9296
soil stabilization 9296
Salsola richteri
saline soils 6009
sandy soils 6009
Salt injury 2110, 2767, 5682
(*see also* Air pollution, salt spray)
Salt tolerance 343, 387, 1274, 1446, 2800-2801, 2805, 2973, 3658, 3828, 4704, 4809, 5177, 6085, 7039, 7148, 7535, 7629, 7657, 7866-7867, 7882, 7884, 8052, 8963, 8965-8966, 8968, 8985
Salvadora, insect pests, *Anacridium* 608
Salvadora persica
fodder 9311
multipurpose trees 9311
plant water relations 2970
proline 2970
reclamation 9311
Salvage felling and logging 2150, 9290
Salvelinus fontinalis 4130
Samanea dinklagei
agroforestry 4299
species trials 4299
Samanea saman
agroforestry 4182
biochemistry 5675
fungicides 6662
insect pests, *Heteropsylla* 2373
light 5675
seedlings 6662
tropisms 5675
Sambucus caerulea, deer 9274
Sambucus canadensis, lectins 2207
Sambucus nigra
embryology 4650
lectins 2207
pollen 4650
viral diseases 8227
Sambucus racemosa, air pollution 5545
Sambucus sieboldiana, lectins 2207
Samia cynthia ricini 2683
Sample plot technique 1880, 2744, 4256, 5133, 5289, 7780
Sand dunes (*see* Dunes)
Sanitation fellings 6982
Santalum acuminatum
choice of species 6793
salt tolerance 3828
Santalum album
enzymes 6086
essential oils 8021
growing media 6200
mycoplasmal diseases 529, 5907
nurseries 117
parasitic plants 117, 1273
plant composition 8034
pollination 5698
provenance 6086
reproductive behaviour 5698
seedling growth 6200
seeds 5195, 8034
species trials 1270
wood chemistry 2221, 8021
Santalum austrocaledonicum, nurseries 1951
Santiria trimera, terpenoids 2946
Sap
chemistry 3826, 4726, 5671, 6480, 6877, 7049
equipment 1882
methodology 2504, 4264, 5095
properties 3800, 5095, 7309, 7554
sap ascent 8000
sap flow 1882, 2504, 4264, 4549, 7309, 7389, 7456
tapping 2677-2678
Sap sugar 1072, 6954, 7225, 8684
Saperda carcharias 4102, 9246
Saperda populnea 726, 2429, 9173
Saperda scalaris 8275
Sapindus mukorossi
fertilizers 2603
nurseries 2603
Sapindus saponaria
increment 8751
precipitation 8751
wood anatomy 8924
Sapindus trifoliatus
embryo culture 7657
insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
salt tolerance 7657
Sapium baccatum
alkaloids 4674
foliage 4674
Sapium biglandulosum
galls 2367
insect pests, *Neolithus* 2367
Sapium eugeniaefolium
bark 3807
plant composition 3807
Sapium japonicum
bacteria 1538
fungi 1538
Sapium sebiferum
flooding 6528
light 4511, 4518, 6528
mined land 8197
mycorrhizas 8197
photosynthesis 4511, 4518
plant competition 6528
roots 6528
seedling growth 4518, 6528
street trees 5056
Sapotaceae
plant succession 4770
synecology 4770
vegetation types 4770
Saprophytes 5499, 6657
Sapwood 167, 171, 277, 973, 987, 2127, 2205, 2211, 2807, 3555, 4440, 4609, 5500, 5562, 6481, 7137, 8691, 9216
Saraca indica
habit 5628
phloem 5628
wood anatomy 5628
Sarawak
Acacia mangium 836
Dipterocarpaceae 6219, 6244, 6296
Gmelina arborea 838
improvement fellings 6244
Leucaena leucocephala 837
logging 6219
natural regeneration 6219
plantations 6223
reclamation 836-838
shifting cultivation 836-838
Shorea 6223
silviculture 6219, 6223, 6244, 6296
species trials 836-838
Sarcobatus vermiculatus, deer 9274
Sarcophagidae 1704, 9156
Sarea difformis 7271
Sarea resinae 399
Sarocladium oryzae 9147
Sarrothripinae 5696
Sasa nipponica
ecology 4815
roots 4659
Sasa senanensis, forest litter 880
Sassafras albidum
chlorophyll 4711
foliage 3779, 4711
photosynthesis 3779
Savanna (*see* Vegetation types, savannas)
Sawadaia negundinis 3145
Sawadaia tulasnei 3145
Sawdust 8606
Saws
chainsaws 805, 807, 5164-5165
maintenance 805
standards 807
vibration 5164-5165
Saxegothaea conspicua, root nodules 1639
Scaeva selenitica 3161
Scandinavia
forest inventories 5442
remote sensing 5442
Scarabaeidae 7303
Schederinotermes javanicus 3667
Scheelea, multipurpose trees 8680
Scheelea excelsa
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Scheelea liebmanii
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Scheelea macrocarpa
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Schefflera arboricola
nurseries 6889
ornamental woody plants 6889
Schefflera octophylla
gas exchange 6474
photosynthesis 6474
vegetation types 8108
Schima khasiana
climate 3619
controlled burning 1960
coppice 1960
nurseries 7643
seed germination 7643
seedling growth 3619, 7643
Schima superba
gas exchange 6474
genetic variation 3353
photosynthesis 6474
seeds 4317
Schima wallichii
foliage 4001
fungal diseases, *Macrophomina* 4001
Schinopsis balansae
bibliographies 23
stand characteristics 3053

Schinopsis balansae *cont.*
vegetation types 5764
Schinopsis haenkeana, bibliographies 23
Schinopsis lorentzii, bibliographies 23
Schinopsis quebracho-colorado, bibliographies 23
Schinus molle
essential oils 3791
Ethiopia 3295
social forestry 3295
Schinus terebinthifolius
control 6917
multipurpose trees 3749
Schisandra chinensis, frost resistance 2546
Schizolachnus pineti 9185
Schizolobium amazonicum
seed germination 4319
seed treatment 4319
Schizophyllum commune 4902, 8211
Schizostachyum zollingeri, species trials 3544
Schizotetranychus schizopus 3212
Schizotus pectinicornis 1670
Schlechtendalia chinensis 4031
Schleichera oleosa
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Schlettererius cinctipes 9241
Schoepfia lucida, distribution 2292
Schrankipollis, pollen 4766-4767
Schumannianthus dichotomus, vegetative propagation 817
Schumanniophyton magnificum
glycosides 7125
roots 7125
Sciadopitys verticillata
cones 5627
foliage 4698
genetic variation 4698
natural regeneration 4827
plant composition 4698
Scirrhia acicola (*see Mycosphaerella dearnessii)*
Scirrhia pini (*see Mycosphaerella pini)*
Scirtothrips dorsalis 2360
Sciurus carolinensis 3244, 4122, 7443
Sclerocarya birrea
afforestation 5005
gums 8007
planting 5005
reclamation 5005
site preparation 5005
Scleroderma 6151
Scleroderris lagerbergii (*see Gremmeniella abietina)*
Sclerogone eucalypti 1109
Sclerolobium rugosum, degraded forests 8139
Scleronema micranthum
carbon cycle 8829
photosynthesis 8829
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum 2346
Scoloposcelis pulchella 3154
Scolytidae 569, 580, 1435, 1724-1727, 4010, 7356, 8425
Scolytus intricatus 1731, 4732
Scolytus multistriatus 607, 1709, 1752, 4906, 4950, 7396
Scolytus pygmaeus 1709, 4906
Scolytus schevyrevi 9226
Scolytus scolytus 1709, 1752, 4906
Scrub (*see* Vegetation types, scrub)
Scurrula cordifolia 8233
Scurrula parasitica 1127-1128
Scurrula pulverulenta 8233
Scutellospora calospora 7250
Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea, roots 8913
Sebastiania klotzschiana, wood chemistry 382
Sebastiania multiramea, degraded forests 8139
Secondary forests 628, 1044, 2031, 2363, 5284, 7722, 8108-8109, 9039
Seed years (*see* Seeds, periodicity)
Seedlings
anatomy 113, 1499, 1502, 2162, 2887, 3775, 4731, 5603, 5614, 8788, 8838
Canada, Ontario 8434
chemistry 393, 2428, 8945

Seedlings *cont.*
culture techniques 7217, 8194-8195, 8841
damage 1427, 1593, 3847, 7057, 7060, 8188, 8788
diseases 503, 531, 535, 1112-1113, 1593, 1656, 1664, 3131, 3976, 3988, 3990, 4330, 5884-5885, 6662, 7060, 7253, 9133
(*see also Phytophthora cinnamomi)*
fertilizers 1424, 2237, 3440, 3446, 3448, 5042, 5236, 5874, 8839
growth, *Larix* 5879
light 106, 115, 1322, 1618, 2155, 2723, 4518, 4564, 5271, 5459, 6239, 7188, 8818, 8880, 8975
measurement 30
methodology 8443
morphology 79, 367, 2163, 5614, 7676, 8566, 8900, 8932, 9085
mortality 79, 1138, 1585, 1593, 2449, 2459, 4827, 4839, 5042, 5459, 5865, 5885, 7643, 7688, 7899, 8626, 8653, 8714, 8979, 9085
mycorrhizas 495, 499, 1113, 2237, 3986, 4886, 5007, 5874, 5879, 7188, 7240, 8195, 8435, 8965, 9121, 9129
pests 1138, 1585, 1593, 1762, 2428, 2459, 4936, 5931, 7380, 8975, 9182
plant competition 106, 1618, 2155, 2459, 2723, 3874, 4857, 4964, 5459, 5837, 6239, 7187, 8434, 8443, 8700, 8706
plant competition0Fgrasses 8646
plant physiology 281-282, 393-394, 499, 753, 1138, 1446, 1502, 2090, 2112, 2155, 2162, 2233, 2237, 2763-2764, 2768, 2827, 3713, 3847, 4518, 4715, 4936, 5245, 5257, 5259, 5356, 5467, 5614, 5669, 6092, 6225, 6337, 6371, 6376, 6482, 6605, 7057, 7061, 7148, 7150, 7188, 7253, 7652, 8195, 8446, 8609, 8627, 8755-8756, 8763, 8827, 8839, 8841, 8899, 8963, 8965, 8968, 8975, 8979
protection 1427, 2459
reviews 1427
seedling age 5669
seedling growth 4748
Abies 6607, 7684, 7895, 8900
Acacia 72, 3446, 3463, 3874, 6629
Acer 8755
Albizia 3446
Allocasuarina 6630
Alnus 7643
Astronium 116
Avicennia 8963
Azadirachta 3446
Betula 8755, 8965
Bombacopsis 5865
Calamus 5356
Calliandra 6629
Cassia 1275, 8566
Castanea 1932, 2761
Casuarina 6630
Cedrus 4358
Ceratopetalum 7188
Chamaecyparis obtusa 4648
Cordia 116
Dendrocalamus 814, 7744
Doona 5206
Eucalyptus 2800, 3446, 3874, 8188
Fagus 8755
Fraxinus 4518, 5614, 6239, 6528
Gleditsia 8653
Gliricidia 78
Gluta 2764
Hardwickia 3446
Juniperus 9308
Laguncularia 8963
Larix 7894
Leguminosae 4309
Leucaena 282, 6629
Licaria 79
Liriodendron 2155, 6394, 8706
Nectandra 79
Nothofagus 5271

Seedlings *cont.*
seedling growth *cont.*
Nyssa 6528
Ocotea 79
Paulownia 5042
Peltophorum 3446
Persea 79
Phoebe 79
Picea 110, 753, 2112, 4382, 5179, 5192, 7150, 7684, 8443, 8646, 8826
Pinus 106, 110, 495, 2723, 2766, 3451, 3619, 4358, 6239, 6605, 7726, 8572, 8700, 8755, 8838-8839, 8900, 9073, 9120
Platanus 9111
Populus 1086, 7217
Prosopis 6629
Prunus 8755
Pseudotsuga 113, 6371, 7150, 7240, 8835, 8841, 8900
Quercus 1618, 2155, 2604, 5492, 6239, 7643, 8706, 8880, 8975
Rhizophora 8963
Robinia 5614
Sapium 4518, 6528
Schima 3619, 7643
Sesbania 6629
Shorea 2763-2764, 6090
Tamarindus 3446
Tsuga 6371, 8755, 9075
thermal properties 1424, 1427, 2768, 5101, 5931, 6093, 6482, 8763
vivipary 4704, 8945
Seeds
bibliographies 4228
books 4219
chemistry 7732, 8945
Abies 989
Acacia 2972, 3809, 3827
Acer 68, 4729, 6864
Agathis (Araucariaceae) 76
Annona 2195, 8003
Azadirachta 8010
Beaumontia 2196
Bixa 3793
Brucea 2935
Caesalpinia 3827
Camptotheca 2917
Carya 4685
Cassia 5646
Castanospermum 7117
Corylus 8944
Dendrocalamus 2202
Erythrina 2189
Eucommia 5644
fodder 1361
Fraxinus 9273
Indigofera 3827
Leucaena 1361, 3808, 7147, 8187
Melicytus 4755
Millettia 3818-3819
Pandanus 2181
Picea 2554
Pinus 1524, 7740, 8967
Quercus 732, 4685
Santalum 8034
Simmondsia 2934
Strychnos 7115
Swietenia 2960
Trichilia 7127
Umbellularia 4718
colour 6597
computer techniques 3360-3361
conferences 6797
damage 2568, 6864, 8567, 9010
diseases 1112, 1664, 1919, 3456, 5203, 5886, 6168, 7232, 7252-7253, 8210
drying 8553, 8559
economics 4324
edible species 2181, 3083, 7097, 7740
equations 1924
extraction 5197
forecasting 75, 6863
growth regulators 1002, 1275, 5199-5200
handling 6890, 7640
husbandry 1486, 3083
identification 8002
irradiation 8188

Seeds *cont.*
measurement 1272, 4360
methodology 1285, 2557, 8567, 8570
mutagens 735, 6614, 8188
periodicity 1566, 5709
pests 3158, 3326, 4011-4012
Abies 4013
Acacia 1733
Cedrus 4008, 4084
Chamaecyparis 2372
conifers 4105
Cupressus 4008
Dipterocarpus 2568
Juniperus 1688, 4008
Larix 1742, 4089-4090
Mimosoideae 1712
Palmae 7349
Picea 4009, 4013, 4044, 4046, 4106, 4960, 8259, 8289
Pinus 4008, 4010, 4015, 4043, 4046
Prosopis 1733, 4900
Pseudotsuga 4013-4014, 4016, 4047, 4088, 4107, 4109
Quercus 577, 732, 4067, 6675, 9010
Sesbania 3211
Shorea 4075
Tetraclinis 4008
plant physiology 981, 999, 1524, 1566, 1923, 2562, 2977, 2985-2986, 5200, 5673, 6754, 6864, 7253, 7644, 8034, 8559, 8562
processing 1282-1283, 2564, 6172, 6935
protection 1012
ripening 71, 76, 4322, 8558, 8571, 9269
seed anatomy 981, 7996, 8084, 8566
seed banks 133, 410, 3011, 3058, 3907, 4772, 9057
seed certification 7645
seed collection 2569, 6172
Acacia 8568
Acer 4323
Commiphora 4320
Eucalyptus 2567
Picea 1914, 7641
Pinus 738, 1278, 6890, 7641
Podocarpus 6171
Prunus 6170
Quercus 1286
seed development 5196, 7996, 9003
seed dispersal 345, 405, 539, 1012, 1020, 1564, 1776, 2255, 2257-2258, 2450, 2618, 3011, 4744-4746, 6498, 8071
Acer 4804
Arenga 4128
Betula 4321, 4804
Carya 4685
Cecropia 4747
Cornus 8070
Fagus 4804
Fraxinus 6550, 9273
Ilex 8070
Lonicera 8070
mangroves 1046
Muntingia 1018
Phytolacca 8070
Picea 7641
Pinanga 4128
Pinus 7641
Prunus 8070
Quercus 4685, 5709
Sabal 4685
Scurrula 1127
Serenoa 4685
seed dormancy 1274, 1933, 2556, 2561, 2977, 3411, 4315, 4318, 4322, 4722, 5194, 5197, 5201, 5204, 8564-8565
seed germination 1272, 1285, 2561, 3910, 4832, 5197, 8553, 9124
Acacia 69, 72, 7038, 8555, 8563, 8565, 8606, 8629
Acer 68, 4323, 4729, 6864
Adansonia 7746
Alberta 4322
Albizia 7644
Allocasuarina 7640
Alnus 7643
Apeiba 1277

Seeds *cont.*
seed germination *cont.*
Balanites 4310, 7746
Berberis 1943
Brosimum 7899
Bursera 6861
Calamus 5355
Calotropis 2558
Cariniana 80
Cassia 1274-1275, 8564, 8566
Castanea 1932
Casuarina 3413
Cedrela 80, 7899
Cedrelinga 2570
Chamaecyparis 2372, 8556
Chukrasia 3412
Commiphora 4320
Corylus 8944
Cudrania 2565
Cunninghamia 1923, 1931
Cydonia 2565
Dendrocalamus 7745
Dichrostachys 9000
Doona 5206
Elaeagia 4641
Enterolobium 1281, 7899
Erythrina 1276
Esenbeckia 80
Eucalyptus 2556, 2567, 6168, 8188
Ficus 5706
Fraxinus 1276, 2565
Gleditsia 8653
Gliricidia 78, 4360
Gmelina 484, 2569
Guazuma 1277, 1925
Hakea 7969
Jacaranda 1276
Larix 4316
Leguminosae 4309
Leucadendron 7969
Leucaena 2560, 8629
Licaria 79
Luehea 1277
Mansonia 4418
Melicytus 4755
Mesua 2571
Moghania 8561
Myrica 1930
Nectandra 79
Ocotea 79
Ostrya 2563
Parapiptadenia 80
Parkia 4319
Persea 79
Phellodendron 2565
Phoebe 79
Picea 1002, 1920, 1926, 1929, 4362, 5199-5200, 5252, 8571
Pinus 911, 1002, 1279, 2312, 2566, 4316, 4362, 5196-5197, 5199-5201, 6167, 8448, 8567, 8572, 8967, 9091
Pithecellobium 8550, 8629
Podocarpus 6171
Poncirus 2565
Populus 1276
Prinsepia 1927
Prosopis 1921, 2558, 5459
Protea 7969
Prunus 6170
Pseudotsuga 5203, 8560
Pyrus 1276
Quercus 732, 1276, 1919, 2618, 4752, 7643, 7688, 8562
reviews 2556
Robinia 1928
Salix 733
Santalum 8034
Schima 7643
Schizolobium 4319
Sonneratia 731
Swietenia 365
Tabebuia 80
Taiwania 2588
Terminalia 6169
Thuja 1909
Torreya 734
Trichospermum 1277
Widdringtonia 7969
seed inoculation 9124
seed longevity 7642, 8562, 8570

Seeds *cont.*
seed maturation 1926, 1929, 5196-5197, 5201
seed moisture 76, 1285, 1926, 2570, 5206, 5355, 8553, 8945
seed morphology 79, 365, 1012, 4309, 5195, 5206, 8002, 8084, 8173, 8566, 9010
seed orchards 3158, 3970, 5820
Acer 1072
Corylus 736
Eucalyptus 5853
Fraxinus 5207
Gmelina 484
Larix 1082, 1604, 6891
Picea 75, 2266, 6862
Pinus 77, 737, 1562, 2326, 4324, 4750, 5196-5198, 5811, 6608, 6670, 7219, 7310
Pseudotsuga 407, 4107, 5817, 8162, 8560, 9004, 9078, 9235
Quercus 6616
Tsuga 8569, 9007
seed predation 409, 1564, 2254, 2262, 2568, 3011, 7899, 8071, 8999, 9003, 9047, 9269
seed production 74, 484, 731, 1279, 1284, 2262, 2675, 3939, 4310, 4360, 4804, 5196-5197, 5712, 6172, 6754, 7435, 8179, 8569, 9084, 9091, 9097, 9273
seed quality 71, 1278, 1283, 1285, 1923, 2260, 2557, 5205, 6166, 6863, 8448, 8554, 8567
seed set 2263, 5711, 8915, 8923
seed size 2675, 4745, 5205
seed sources 70, 81, 2321, 3409, 5208, 5860, 6172, 6891, 7638
seed testing 1933, 2557, 3360-3361, 5204, 8448, 8557, 8562
seed treatment 2561
Acacia 69, 8555, 8563, 8565
Acer 68, 73, 2559, 2977
Adansonia 7746
Alberta 4322
Apeiba 1277
Balanites 7746
Bursera 6861
Camptotheca 73
Cariniana 80
Cassia 1274-1275, 8564, 8566
Casuarina 3413
Cedrela 80
Corylus 5194
Cudrania 2565
Cunninghamia 1931
Cydonia 2565
Cytisus 4315
Dendrocalamus 7745
Enterolobium 1281
Esenbeckia 80
Eucalyptus 6168
Fagus 6055
Fraxinus 2565
Guazuma 1277, 1925
Keteleeria 73
Larix 4316
Leucaena 2560
Ligustrum 73
Lonicera 73
Luehea 1277
Mimosa 3411
Myrica 1930
Parapiptadenia 80
Parkia 4319
Phellodendron 2565
Picea 1920, 5199-5200, 8571
Pinus 778, 4316, 5199-5201, 6167, 8572
Pistacia 73
Poncirus 2565
Prinsepia 1927
Prosopis 1921
Pseudotsuga 5203
Pterocarya 73
Quercus 577, 1286, 1919
Robinia 1928
Schizolobium 4319
Tabebuia 80
Taxodium 73
Terminalia 6169

Seeds *cont.*
seed treatment *cont.*
Torreya 734
Trichospermum 1277
Ulmus 73
seed trees 6801, 7397
seed weight 74, 484, 1279, 1912, 5195, 5202, 6166, 6597, 8554-8555, 9003
storage 1272, 1927, 1929, 3410, 5206, 5355, 8553
Acer 1933, 4323
Alberta 4322
Alnus 4317
Azadirachta 7642
Balanites 4310
Cariniana 80
Carya 8570
Cedrela 80
Cedrelinga 2570
Chamaecyparis 8556
Commiphora 4320
Dendrocalamus 7745
Esenbeckia 80
Fraxinus 1933
Juglans 1933
Leucaena 2560
Mesua 2571
Myrica 1930
Ostrya 2563
Parapiptadenia 80
Picea 6863
Pinus 1922, 6863, 7639, 8570
Podocarpus 6171
Prunus 1933, 6170
Quercus 1286, 1919, 8570
Salix 733
Santalum 8034
Schima 4317
Tabebuia 80
Tilia 1933
Torreya 734
Ulmus 1933
trade 1280
uses 152, 1528, 2917
(*see also* Nuts)
Annona 4681
Khaya 6274
variation 2986, 4305, 5202, 6597, 8571, 9003
Seiridium cardinale 441, 515, 1653, 1656, 7273, 8221
Seiridium cupressi 8221
Seiridium unicorne 3995, 4899, 7273, 8221
Selection system (*see* Silvicultural systems, selection)
Selenarctos thibetanus 1966, 4970
Selepa celtis 4053
Semanotus japonicus 1719, 4866, 4928, 4949, 5949
Semanotus laurasi 2430
Semiothisa signaria 5935
Semiothisa ulsterata 5935
Senegal
Acacia laeta 4891
Acacia senegal 771
afforestation 771, 1187
Afzelia africana 498
agroforestry 771
Borassus aethiopum 8616
deforestation 3281
desertification 3281
erosion control 2464
farm forestry 2464
fodder 771
forest inventories 8616
fuel plantations 771
fuelwood 1794
grazing 1794
land use 1794
medicinal plants 2690
mycorrhizas 498, 1102, 4895
Pinus caribaea 4895
reserved forests 8616
shelterbelts 2464
soil degradation 4891
Uapaca guineensis 498
Senescence 386, 1559, 3761, 4080, 4716, 7302, 7918, 8825
Senna atomaria
insect pests
Ancistrotermes 6669
Macrotermes 6669
species trials 3406, 6165, 6669, 8546
Senna multijuga
light 437
photosynthesis 437
plant competition 437
plant nutrition 437
Septoria 9143
Septoria populi 501
Sequoia, wood anatomy 2168
Sequoia gigantea (*see Sequoiadendron giganteum*)
Sequoia sempervirens
forest fires 4613, 6831
height 823
increment 34
juvenility 3428
mycorrhizae 1956
nurseries 1956
shoot cuttings 3428
site types 9036
thermal properties 34
tissue culture 3421
vegetative propagation 3421
wood anatomy 6446
Sequoiadendron giganteum
air pollution 7059
controlled burning 5586
foliage 7059
genetic variation 5821
juvenility 6869-6870
mortality 5586
natural regeneration 5800
ornamental woody plants 2487
plant disorders 2487
planting stock 2487
pollen 9006
tissue culture 6869-6870
wood anatomy 6446
Serenoa repens, fruits 4685
Sesarma 129
Sesbania
browse 6940
fertilizers 1372
fodder 1372, 6940
gums 4430
nitrogen fixation 6375
nitrogen fixing trees 4430
plant nutrition 6375
root nodules 1446
Southern Africa 3865
taxonomy 3865
Sesbania aculeata
browse 3408
genetic resources 3211
green manures 6957
insect pests, *Bruchophagus* 3211
seeds 3211
species trials 3408
Sesbania bispinosa
agroforestry 4300
species trials 4300
Sesbania coccinea, taxonomy 422
Sesbania formosa
species trials 1273
taxonomy 422
Sesbania grandiflora
agroforestry 1804, 1810, 1813, 4300, 7508
browse 6941, 6947, 6949, 7508
edible species 4439
farm forestry 1804
fodder 1369, 6941, 6947, 6949, 7508
foliage 1369
fuelwood 719
international cooperation 1804
multipurpose trees 4303
mycorrhizas 7247
nitrogen fixing trees 719
plant composition 6947
root nodules 6629
roots 7247
seedling growth 6629
species trials 1804, 1917, 4300, 4303, 6860
symbiosis 6629
taxonomy 422
Sesbania macrantha
agroforestry 7521
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Sesbania mannii, taxonomy 422
Sesbania sesban
agroforestry 1843, 4300, 6036
biomass 6270
browse 1527, 3408
enzymes 7288
fodder 6270
genetic resources 3211
green manures 1843
insect pests, *Bruchophagus* 3211
multipurpose trees 4303
mycorrhizas 7247
nitrogen fixation 7288
plant composition 1527
root nodules 6629
roots 7247
seedling growth 6629
seeds 3211
species trials 3408, 4300, 4303-4304, 6860
symbiosis 6629
viral diseases 7288
Sesbania tomentosa, taxonomy 422
Setoptus jonesi 590
Setosphaeria rostrata 2349
Sex 1392, 2264, 2422, 3015, 4754, 5590
plant organs 6493, 8997
plant physiology 1165, 2994, 4743, 6754, 7170
Shade trees 642, 667, 1817, 1949, 2477, 3285-3287, 3830, 4158, 4165, 5051, 6054, 7425, 7502, 7533, 8903
Sheep 3236, 6938, 6941, 6944, 7434, 7503, 7529
Shelterbelts (*see also* Wind, shelterbelts)
Acacia 1789, 2463, 3257, 7466-7467, 8332-8333, 9305
Acer 9303
Alnus 634
Australia, Victoria 3256
Azadirachta 3257, 9305
Betula 6007, 6714
biomass production 2464, 6007
Canada, Saskatchewan 5003
Caragana 6716, 9229
Cassia 2463, 3257
Casuarina 1188, 8332, 8334
China
Fujian 1188
Gansu 5004
Nei Menggu 632
Ningxia 633
crops 634, 1189-1190, 1788, 2463-2464, 6001-6003, 6006, 6717, 7466-7467, 7469, 8336-8337, 9306-9307
Cupressus 7466-7467, 8332-8336
Denmark 3271
ecology 634, 4145, 7463
economics 6717, 7005, 7463, 8334-8335, 8337
Eucalyptus 1788, 2464, 3257
France 7464
Fraxinus 6007, 6716, 9303
growth 1789, 4146, 6714, 8334-8335, 9304
Haloxylon 7463
hydrology 8336
India
Chandigarh 1788
Rajasthan 2463
Larix 1790, 6007, 6714, 6891
machinery 808, 1202
Mediterranean Climate 8331
microclimate 1188-1190, 1789, 2463, 2465, 3254, 6003, 6005, 7465, 8332-8333, 9305-9307
New Zealand 9307
Nigeria 3257, 9305
pests 634, 9229
Picea 6005, 6714
Pinus 1188, 6714
planning 3256, 6002, 7462, 7464, 9307
Poland 6005
Populus 632, 4145, 6714
Prosopis 1789, 2463
Quercus 4146, 6007-6008, 6714, 9303

Shelterbelts *cont.*
research 5003, 7464
reviews 8331, 9306
Senegal 2464
silviculture 4146, 6005, 7464, 8332, 8334, 9303-9304
simulation 4144
soil 633, 1189, 1789, 4142, 6000, 6006, 7468
statistical methods 7465
Tilia 6714
Tropics 7459
Tunisia 6001-6003, 7466-7467, 8331-8336
UK 634
Ulmus 6007, 7463, 9304
United Arab Emirates 1789, 7468
USA
Kansas 5979
Montana 9229
South Dakota 9229
USSR 813, 4144, 6000, 6006-6007, 7005, 7463
RSFSR 6008, 6714, 9298
Siberia 7469
Ukrainian SSR 808, 1189-1190, 4146, 6717, 7462
USSR in Europe 1787
Shelterwood system (*see* Silvicultural systems, shelterwood)
Shepherdia
nurseries 6637
root nodules 6637
Shepherdia argentea
phenology 2874
shoots 2874
Shepherdia canadensis
nitrogen fixation 1051
phenology 2874
pollen 963
shoots 2874
Sherwood rope wick 7707
Shifting cultivation (*see also* Agroforestry)
Belize 6026
bibliographies 5073
Brazil, Pará 9332
China 6737
Guangdong 3894
economics 656
Honduras 8364
India 4183
Meghalaya 2343
Mizoram 6995
Orissa 2497
Indonesia 657, 4175
Kalimantan 4168, 5035, 6028
Sulawesi 4176
Ivory Coast 7205
Lao 6735
Malaysia 657
Nigeria 656, 5498
Papua New Guinea 5970
Philippines 657, 8368
Sarawak 836-838
Sierra Leone 5791
simulation 656
Solomon Islands 1822
Somalia 1194
South America 5016
Sri Lanka 657
Sudan 9325
Thailand 657, 4161, 6023
Venezuela 9
Vietnam 8504
Zambia 6025
Shoots 2160
chemistry 4588, 8039
damage 231, 6684, 8993
development
Abies 9072
Acacia 6436
Acer 5622, 8638
Avicennia 8929, 8978
Betula 8638
Calamus 1376
Castanea 2574
Fagus 352
Fraxinus 8638
Larix 4654, 4663
Morus 3769
Nauclea 7647

Shoots *cont.*
development *cont.*
Nothofagus 2765
Picea 2103, 2908, 4654, 5591, 5838-5839, 8993
Pinus 974, 3077, 5598, 5931, 6452, 7268, 7976, 8768
Prunus 8638
Pseudotsuga 965
Quercus 551, 953, 1493, 2574, 2819, 5599
Shepherdia 2874
Taxus 7649
Torreya 4652
Tsuga 5251
Vaccinium 1294
dormancy 4529, 7986
measurement 6684
plant physiology 7042
simulation 5598
Shorea
improvement fellings 6219
increment 6296
liberation felling 6219
logging 623, 6219
natural regeneration 6090, 6219
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Shorea acuminata
forest resources 5145
synecology 5145
Shorea acuminatissima
crystals 8440
microscopy 8439
silica 8440
wood anatomy 8439-8440
wood chemistry 8440
Shorea agami
crystals 8440
microscopy 8439
silica 8440
wood anatomy 8439-8440
wood chemistry 8440
Shorea beccariana
fruits 4744, 9169
insect pests
Lepidoptera 9169
Pyralidae 9169
Scolytidae 9169
seed dispersal 4744
wildlife 4744
Shorea bracteolata
cleaning 141
natural regeneration 141
Shorea curtisii
light 2764
seedling growth 2764
synecology 3904
Shorea dasyphylla
forest resources 5145
synecology 5145
Shorea falciferoides
crystals 8440
microscopy 8439
silica 8440
wood anatomy 8439-8440
wood chemistry 8440
Shorea hemsleyana
increment 6223
plantations 6223
silviculture 6223
Shorea javanica, resin tapping 4431
Shorea leprosula
cleaning 141
crystals 8440
microscopy 8439
natural regeneration 141
planting stock 89
silica 8440
vegetative propagation 89
wood anatomy 8439-8440
wood chemistry 8440
Shorea macrophylla
increment 6223
plantations 6223
silviculture 6223
Shorea macroptera
canopy gaps 4517
insolation 4517
light 2764
natural regeneration 4517

Shorea macroptera *cont.*
seedling growth 2764
Shorea mecisopteryx
microscopy 8439
wood anatomy 8439
Shorea mindanensis, stand improvement 6241
Shorea negrosensis, stand improvement 6241
Shorea palembanica
increment 6223
plantations 6223
silviculture 6223
Shorea pinanga
increment 6223
plantations 6223
silviculture 6223
Shorea platyclados, increment 5393
Shorea polysperma, stand improvement 6241
Shorea robusta
biomass 7835
branchwood 7029
carbon cycle 7029
drought injury 1007
forest decline 1007
forest fires 1007
forest influences 943
forest litter 4138, 7029
forest management 2741, 4191
hydrology 4138
insect pests
Nyphasia 3195
Sitophilus 4075
mortality 2249
natural regeneration 2249
nitrogen cycle 7029
precipitation 4138
seeds 4075
silkworms 1379
silviculture 2249
site class assessment 2772
social forestry 4191
soil chemistry 943, 2080, 2771-2772, 3638-3639, 7847
soil physics 2771-2772
soil types 6357
stand structure 8405
synecology 2249, 9048
vegetation types 2741, 4138
Shorea selanica
planting stock 89, 118
vegetative propagation 89
wildings 118
Shorea splendida
increment 6223
plantations 6223
silviculture 6223
Shorea stenoptera
increment 6223
plantations 6223
silviculture 6223
Shorea sumatrana, increment 7758
Shorea trapezifolia
light 2763
natural regeneration 2763
regeneration surveys 6090
seedling growth 2763
Shorea uliginosa
forest resources 5145
synecology 5145
Shorea xanthophylla
fruits 4744
seed dispersal 4744
wildlife 4744
Shrews 1693
Shrubs (*see* Woody plants)
Sicily, *Castanea sativa* 6438
Sicya macularia 5935
Sierra Leone
agroforestry 4299
coppice 5791
deforestation 9297
erosion 9297
land use 9297
plant succession 5791
provenance 4299
shifting cultivation 5791
soil degradation 9297
species trials 4299
Silica 2899, 4644, 8440

Silica *cont.*
reviews 360
Silkworms 1379, 2218, 2432, 2683, 2686, 6961, 8687
Silpha 1691
Silvicultural characters 359, 362, 364, 1486, 1916, 2155, 3526, 4301, 5599, 6440, 7543, 7726, 8669-8670, 8713, 8899
books 6781
Silvicultural conversion 794, 802, 1324, 1355, 1798, 1979, 4372, 4419, 7730
(*see also* Coppice, conversion)
Silvicultural systems
clear felling 252, 803, 2035, 2623, 2848, 3465, 3737-3738, 4370, 5278, 5401-5406, 7683, 7686, 7689, 7766, 8628, 8821
(*see also* Clear felling)
clear strip felling 3465, 4371, 4608, 4924, 6211, 7682, 7686
ecology 1584, 1595, 4924, 4972, 9044
economics 1420, 4370
group fellings 1584, 5275, 5278, 5336, 6211, 7727-7728
hydrology 2848
logging 2670, 8668
management 206, 6405, 7682, 7729, 8668
patch cutting 794
pests 4924, 7729
selection 1420, 2035, 2617, 2619, 2733, 2848, 3737-3738, 4366, 4372, 4375, 6216, 6309, 7682, 7766, 8612
selective felling 141, 1595, 1673, 2613, 3586, 6405, 6698, 7682, 9044
shelterwood 252, 803, 2035, 2614-2616, 2670, 3737-3738, 4376, 5275, 5278, 5336, 6211, 6215, 7681-7683, 8613, 8628, 8648, 8821, 8874, 8883
simulation 2035, 2617
soil 2848, 3737-3738
wind 4371
Silviculture (*see also* particular operation concerned, e.g. Cleaning; Improvement fellings; Planting; Thinning)
Acacia 1485
Acacia auriculiformis 8504
Acacia mangium 8672
Acacia mearnsii 4417, 6724
Acrocarpus fraxinifolius 1916
Albizia falcataria 8672
Albizia lebbek 1484
Araucaria angustifolia 8671
Australia 3522
Azadirachta indica 3314
books 6066
Cassia siamea 8504
Castanea sativa 6926
Casuarina equisetifolia 8504
Cedrela odorata 4381
Cedrus atlantica 8670
Cedrus libani 3526
China 707, 1042
computer techniques 1964
conferences 3329, 3331, 8426
Corypha elata 3536
Cunninghamia lanceolata 707
Cupressus lusitanica 6252
Dipterocarpaceae 6219, 6223, 6244, 6296
ecology 3238-3239, 3329, 3682, 5276, 5919, 8823
economics 858, 1414, 4510, 6328
Eucalyptus 4417
Eucalyptus deglupta 145, 8672
Eucalyptus grandis 3723
Europe 4238
Fagus sylvatica 1469
forest economics 1416
Fraxinus excelsior 1469
German Federal Republic 6894
Gmelina arborea 8672
Hibiscus elatus 3531
India, Jammu and Kashmir 2034
intensive silviculture 120, 2541, 2756, 3261, 4290, 5510, 6143, 6328, 6893, 7692, 8610
Acer 4510
Silviculture *cont.*
intensive silviculture *cont.*
Alnus 6894, 7031
Betula 6894, 7031
Casuarina 3466
Eucalyptus 3466, 4566, 6213, 6377, 8551-8552, 8716, 8746
Picea 1414
Populus 4510, 5276, 5279, 6894, 8552
Robinia 6894
Salix 3399, 5276, 6894, 7031
Italy 6256, 6893, 6926
Ivory Coast 5323
Khaya senegalensis 2152
Leucaena leucocephala 2655
machinery 2662
Mansonia altissima 4418
Morus 6961
New Zealand 3522
Nothofagus 5284
Palmae 6627
Pandanus simplex 3541
Paulownia 2657, 7627
Picea abies 1414, 4415
Pinus patula 5343
Pinus ponderosa 8823
Pinus radiata 3522, 5079
Pinus roxburghii 1355
Pinus 'Southern' 3521
Pinus sylvestris 4415
Populus 3529, 6256
Populus grandidentata 8675
Populus tremuloides 1874, 8675
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8669
research 2249, 6225
Sabah 8672
Sarawak 6219, 6223, 6244, 6296
Shorea 6223
Shorea robusta 2249
simulation 5108
statistical methods 5108
Swaziland 5343
Switzerland 6066
USA, Southern States of USA 3521
USSR, Byelorussian SSR 1414, 4415
Simmondsia chinensis
afforestation 6146
Arid Regions 6146
choice of species 6853
enzymes 2934
seeds 2934
species trials 6146
Simulation
acid deposition 3697
afforestation 8355
agroforestry 656, 1841, 6035, 6101, 6105, 6739, 6746, 8481
air pollution 19, 25, 4475, 5118, 6985, 8473
artificial regeneration 131
bark beetles 9219
Betula pendula 6299
biological control 6905
biomass 1239, 1395
birds 6701
books 3, 19
branches 5598, 7573-7574, 7981
browsing damage 1176
carbon cycle 4589, 6819, 8466-8467
carbon dioxide enrichment 47
Choristoneura fumiferana 5116, 7317
Choristoneura pinus 8258
climate 4551
conferences 3334, 3337, 6796
coppice 227
crown 7750, 8465, 8477
cycling 5236, 6196
deer 6818
deforestation 3274-3275, 8355
dendrochronology 1889, 7539, 9387
Dendroctonus frontalis 4071, 6794
diameter 2708-2709, 6281
dormancy 6337, 7160
erosion 6101, 6105
Europe 4238
evapotranspiration 2719, 5506
experimental design 1841
felling 3583
fertilizers 2597, 5236, 6196
fire danger 7963
Simulation *cont.*
fire suppression 6831
fishes 4130
flooding 624
forest economics 43, 224, 227, 1404, 1420, 2518, 4502, 4504, 4506, 5118, 5127, 5452-5453, 6324, 6987, 7006-7007, 7575, 7825, 8456, 8468, 8481, 8739
forest fires 331, 949, 1480, 1482, 5117, 5576, 6429, 8484
forest influences 2139, 2472, 7948, 9293
forest inventories 8471, 8729
forest litter 3652, 3654, 8801, 9285
forest management 3, 43, 204, 224, 226, 846, 1406-1407, 2035, 2058, 2517, 2738-2739, 3274, 3584, 3592, 4130, 4474-4475, 4480, 4488, 4504, 5132, 5420, 5422, 6104, 6122, 6305, 6310, 6324, 6812, 6823, 6825, 6987-6988, 7008, 7571, 7575, 8456, 8482-8483
forest policy 1240
forest resources 714, 3357
forestry machinery 4423
Formicidae 6682
fuel plantations 227
global warming 5456
grading 1992
growing stock 3275, 4467, 5410, 6299, 8456, 8479
height 4814, 7774, 8693
hydrology 696, 4135, 4992, 4994, 8472, 9286, 9293
increment 3, 832, 1241, 1392, 1395, 2515, 2719, 3354-3356, 4135, 4258-4259, 4449, 4455, 5119, 5396, 6103, 6821
insect pests 1695, 3163, 3197, 4938
insecticides 6830
aerial application 2516
land use 4130, 6829, 8352
light 4512, 6339
logging 2617
Lymantria dispar 3189
mechanics 8750
micrometeorology 2139, 2472
mistletoes 4923
mixtures 226, 7006-7007
mortality 5123, 8470
multiple use 6987
natural regeneration 131, 4380
natural thinning 5122
nitrogen cycle 5236, 6101, 6105, 8466
nitrogen fixation 7047
nutrient allocation 1239
nutrient reserves 4589
nutrient uptake 1239
palaeoecology 4774, 5739
pesticides 7563
phenology 4639
photosynthesis 1004, 2993, 8477, 8986
Picea abies 6299
Pinus sylvestris 6299
planning 8721
plant competition 5129, 6820
plant morphology 7573-7574
plant nutrition 1239, 2785, 5236
plant physiology 2238
plant succession 1888, 2308, 3908, 4828
plant water relations 7018, 7877, 8467
plantations 6822
precipitation 4258, 6338
prices 7009
private forestry 1404, 5415, 6325, 7009
pruning 7076
rain forests 4828
remote sensing 7801, 7804-7805
resin tapping 2679, 5353
respiration 8044
reviews 5127
roads 3358-3359
roots 954, 5602
rotations 3613, 6985
runoff 4139, 4992
shelterbelts 4144
shifting cultivation 656
shoots 5598

Simulation *cont.*
silvicultural systems 2035, 2617
silviculture 5108
site class assessment 1238, 2725
snow 4139, 8750
soil chemistry 2784, 6827
soil compaction 239
soil conservation 5998
soil fertility 6101, 6105, 7577
soil organic matter 6101, 6105
soil water 242, 3697, 6343, 7018-7019, 8472
solar radiation 864, 4512
sowing 4362
spacing 5108, 6820, 7076, 7575, 8481, 8712
stand characteristics 3, 797, 801, 1352, 1977, 2150, 3069, 3516, 4404, 4406, 4830, 4843, 5456, 6103, 6826-6827, 7576, 7945, 8481
stand development 5128, 5131
stem form 40, 2008, 3554, 5107, 6281
stemflow 3618
streams 9285
stumpage value 223, 4507
subsidies 6137
suckering 8485
synecology 2288, 2317, 3066, 3069, 5576
taxes 6138, 6325
temperature 4258
thermal properties 232
thinning 1241, 2319, 4399, 4506, 5124, 6295, 6329, 6821, 7006, 7076, 7575, 8659
throughfall 3618, 6711
transpiration 6819, 7877
tree breeding 6094, 8156
tropical forests 6682
volume determination 176, 2693, 6281
watersheds 4992, 8315, 9293
weed control 1257
wildlife 6818, 8393
wilts 6647
wind 8484
yield forecasting 39, 199-200, 843, 1242, 2515, 2727-2728, 3433, 3582-3583, 4467, 5396, 5402-5406, 6295, 6981, 7568, 7570, 7577, 7765, 8456, 8482-8483, 8718
yield regulation 843, 1890, 2030, 2517, 2732, 4257, 4261, 4471, 5132, 5402-5406, 5410, 5422, 6304, 6796, 6812, 6824, 7008-7009, 7569, 8479-8480
yield tables 1401, 4259
Singapore
erosion 7460
forestry development 5208
hydrology 7460
nature conservation 3904
nature reserves 3904
rain forests 7460
seed dispersal 4745-4746
seed sources 5208
synecology 3904
urban forestry 7534
wetlands 8118
wildlife 4746
Sinobambusa edulis (*see Acidosasa edulis*)
Sinobambusa fimbriata, taxonomy 1027
Sinocalamus latiflorus (*see Dendrocalamus latiflorus*)
Sinojackia xylocarpa, pollen 8186
Sinophorus crassifemur 9227
Sinoxylon 2394, 4017
Sinoxylon anale 2395, 4017
Siphoninus phillyreae 1754, 6667
Sirex juvencus 1732
Sirex nitobei 3214
Sirex noctilio 2421, 8238, 8298-8299, 9076, 9241
reviews 1739
Sirococcus conigenus 7252
Site class assessment
climate 192, 835, 841-842, 1399, 4448, 5394, 6333, 6336, 6928, 6976, 7019
computer techniques 6333
Site class assessment *cont.*
equations 1238, 2021, 2705, 4416, 5392, 6280, 6297, 6978, 8703, 8711
increment 885, 1238, 6276
Abies 4447
Acacia 5394
Cedrus 3578
Eucalyptus 238, 828
Fagus 177
Fraxinus 6928
Gmelina 8873
Juniperus 198
Lagerstroemia 5394
Pericopsis 5394
Picea 833, 2703, 6980, 8704, 8711
Pinus 182, 187-188, 198, 827, 1398, 2025, 4416, 4458, 5121, 5392, 8703-8704
Pseudotsuga 2026, 4448
Quercus 7764
Shorea 2772
Terminalia 8873
mathematics 1238
methodology 885, 2019, 4546
reviews 6287-6288
simulation 1238, 2725
site factors 35, 842, 2703, 2725, 3561, 3578, 4447, 4456, 6280, 6297, 6898
soil 35, 181, 192, 238, 835, 885, 1399, 2772, 3561, 3565, 3578, 4448, 4456, 4458, 4462, 4534, 4546, 5380, 5385, 5389-5390, 5392, 5394, 5473, 5480, 6286, 6733, 6928, 6976, 6978, 7019, 7480, 7484, 8111, 8423, 8873
statistical methods 35, 1238
topography 835, 841, 3578, 4462, 5385, 5392, 5397, 6976, 6978, 7480, 7484
vegetation 1400, 2706, 3578, 6286, 6928, 6976, 7480, 8111
Site preparation (*see also* Direct sowing, site preparation; Stump removal)
burning 4385-4386, 5306-5307, 6252, 7698
chemical treatment 773-777, 780, 1336-1339, 2629, 4042, 4391, 4393, 5306, 5312, 6027, 6230, 6234, 7697, 7708, 8620
ecology 2096, 3479, 5306, 7698, 8631, 9136
economics 2612, 5309, 7699
erosion 4140, 8328
grazing 3467
mechanical methods 59, 1987-1988, 6222
Australia, South Australia 8632
Austria 6074
Brazil 8413
São Paulo 8630
Cameroon 5005
Canada
British Columbia 765-766, 4382, 5306, 6285
New Brunswick 2668
Ontario 2668, 6285, 8620
Quebec 2668, 3479
Chile 5300
China 1990
Cuba 2660-2661
Finland 5308-5309, 6229, 7695
India, Rajasthan 2658
Italy 6015
Japan 7696
Kenya 6154, 6252
New Zealand 5305, 5465, 5507, 6231
Poland 5347, 9136
Spain 8328
Sweden 3532
UK 3477
USA
Alaska 4384
Arkansas 1397
Georgia 2096, 7699
Illinois 6027
Louisiana 1397, 8635
Oregon 2629, 4042, 4385
Southern States of USA 7698
Site preparation *cont.*
mechanical methods *cont.*
USSR 1982, 8676
Byelorussian SSR 1305-1306, 4383, 4904, 5006
Site types
books 1865
Canada
Ontario 98, 285, 8826
Quebec 7338
China 703, 2019
classification 1874, 3890, 5480, 5754-5755, 8111, 8138, 9036, 9050, 9134
computer techniques 703, 2057
Cuba 5566
Finland 8111, 9050
German Democratic Republic 5440
German Federal Republic 865, 5440, 5780
mapping 2057, 5440, 5780, 8733
methodology 865, 2019, 5440, 9134
Poland 1573, 1582, 5480, 5754-5755
statistical methods 703, 9050
surveying 8733
USA
California 9036
Missouri 2057
Montana 9134
Wisconsin 8138
USSR
Lithuanian SSR 1865
Siberia 8145
Sitophilus rugicollis 4075
Sitophilus zeamais 6675
Sitta canadensis 8252
Sitta europaea 3174
Skidding, damage 3720, 5558
Slash 947, 5307, 6428, 6705, 6930, 7451, 8632, 8889, 9026, 9155, 9259, 9363, 9372
Slopes 188, 237, 2715, 3254, 4484-4485, 4528, 5006, 6342, 7767, 8329, 9041, 9298
Smerinthus ocellata 6674
Snow
damage 399, 455
distribution 1189, 6005, 6713, 7949
ecology 455, 5488, 8596
hydrology 4139, 4497, 5000, 5573, 7044, 8750
simulation 7044, 8750
snow damage 2070, 3629, 3729, 5464, 5468, 8765
Social forestry
Africa 8371
Asia 1228, 5012, 6082
Bangladesh 3291, 7481
books 3316
Canada, Newfoundland 5043
China 6721
conferences 1228
databases 6082
Developing Countries 9321
economics 1828, 4195, 9321
Ecuador 7475
El Salvador 8372
Ethiopia 3265, 3295, 9360
India 4190, 4195-4196, 7525, 9315
Andhra Pradesh 7591
Gujarat 1828, 4189, 8373
Himachal Pradesh 1916
Indian Punjab 1250
Karnataka 6747, 9361
Rajasthan 7523
West Bengal 1917, 4191, 7481, 7490
Indonesia 4216
Java 7524
Kenya 718, 4187
Lao 4181
Madagascar 4192
Malawi 3406
Mali 4193
Nepal 1796
Pakistan 3293
Philippines 4131, 4216
research 1228, 3386
reviews 4195-4196
Sabah 9340
Solomon Islands 8530

Social forestry *cont.*
Somalia 708, 1195, 9343
South East Asia 4216
Sri Lanka 5965
Sudan 3294, 6748, 9359
Tanzania 4188, 9314
Thailand 4216, 9320
USA
Illinois 4186
New Hampshire 849
Vietnam 4271, 8504
Zimbabwe 4194
Soil
glossaries 3325
land use 2142, 2444, 2469, 2471, 3657, 4143, 6733, 7021, 7027, 7037, 7084, 7459, 7771, 9330-9333, 9377
soil degradation 2343, 2471, 3721, 3906, 3909, 4891, 8424, 9297
soil organic matter 7022
soil parent materials 241, 1554, 8831, 8836
soil properties 192, 2141, 3852, 3909, 7081, 7771
soil variability 5470, 7037
Soil air 4530, 7867
Soil amendments 3258, 3439, 3454, 3478, 4530, 4886, 5229, 7038, 7473, 8343
Soil biology
algae 2094, 2098, 6362
damage 8848
inhibitors 1310
methodology 270, 3341, 7036
microorganisms 100, 269, 871, 873, 951, 1091, 1310, 1451, 1623, 2082, 2130, 2781, 2790, 2810, 2847, 3718, 5232, 5493, 5495, 5878, 6238, 6363, 7854-7855, 7870, 8791, 8988
protozoa 8794
research 6729
respiration 268-269, 873, 1451, 1453, 2095, 2789, 3656, 3661, 3683, 4145, 5495, 5497, 5878, 6363, 8796, 8798, 8848
reviews 2093
soil bacteria 268, 270, 922, 1310, 1439, 1453, 2098, 2339, 2787, 3106, 3656, 3661, 4145, 4892, 5880, 6361, 7035, 7869, 7871, 8789, 9127
soil fauna 271, 591, 2091-2093, 2097, 2355, 3644, 3651, 3665, 3667, 4145, 5486, 5496-5498, 5957, 6238, 6360, 6888, 7034, 7036-7037, 7390, 7852, 7854, 7856-7860, 8781, 8792-8793, 8795-8797, 8799-8800, 8802, 8804-8805, 8807-8808, 8888, 9248
(*see also* Nematoda; Oligochaeta)
soil flora 873, 8793
soil fungi 268, 1439, 1453, 1623, 2093, 2096, 2343, 2787, 3656, 3661-3662, 4892, 5494, 5548, 7289, 8790, 8988
(*see also* Mycorrhizas)
Soil chemistry 264, 3852
aluminium 265-266, 1433, 1442, 1474, 1642, 1801, 2090, 2780, 2809, 2841, 2949, 3642-3643, 4533, 4548, 4580, 5229, 5478, 5492, 5996, 7080, 7695, 7842, 7846, 8591, 8788, 9129
analysis 7084, 7847
boron 7667, 7889
cadmium 2803, 3659, 7695
caesium 2089
calcium 247, 312, 1442, 1474, 2078, 2081, 2771, 2776-2777, 2780, 2809, 2814, 3642, 3659, 4547, 5478, 6361, 6384, 6416, 7045, 7896, 7932
chlorine 3642
chromium 3635
clay minerals 4533
conferences 7551
copper 3659, 7890, 7892-7893
fires 2783, 4618, 5477, 6427-6428, 6431, 7092
gases 2098, 2984
Soil chemistry *cont.*
heavy metals 250, 267, 294, 870, 2076, 3659, 5233, 5481, 5524, 5540, 6359, 6384, 6488, 7166, 7688, 7868, 8031, 8387, 8857
ion exchange capacity 245, 247, 1302, 1474, 1555, 1801, 2771, 2776, 2780, 3639-3640, 3660, 5229, 5473-5475, 5478, 5522, 7045, 7895, 7921, 7959, 8136
iron 250, 1433, 3642, 4533, 5229, 7695
leaching 248-249, 1302, 1304, 1311, 1313, 2076, 2089, 2596, 2634-2635, 3635, 4535-4536, 5475, 6349, 6374, 7045, 7080, 7665, 8594, 8769-8770
lead 250, 3635, 3642, 3659, 7868
magnesium 247, 312, 927, 1302, 1442, 1474, 2547, 2771, 2776-2777, 2780, 2809, 3032, 3634, 3659, 4533, 4547, 5478, 5480, 5535, 6416, 7896, 7931-7932
manganese 250, 1302, 3635, 3659, 4547
measurement 8797
methodology 28, 992, 2786, 2841, 5473-5474, 5476, 5656, 6344, 6347, 7023
mineralization 249, 269, 871, 899, 951, 1432, 1445, 1453, 2087, 2778, 2782, 2794, 3637, 3690, 3695, 3732, 4541, 5380, 5475-5477, 5483, 5507, 6342, 6344, 6827, 7031, 7052, 8632, 8775, 8789
minerals 7847
minor elements 3635, 7665, 7843-7844
nickel 3635
nitrification 28, 249, 268-270, 875, 1302, 1432, 1445, 1453, 2082, 2087, 2778, 2782, 2794, 2823, 3656, 3661, 3695, 4990, 5380, 5475-5476, 6342, 6427, 7026, 8776, 8824
nitrogen 27-28, 1432, 1460, 1801, 3637, 4369, 6344, 6402, 6416, 6428, 6490, 7070-7071
Abies 2823, 3737
Acacia 103, 1477, 2847
Acer 248, 7023
Albizia 103, 2847
Alnus 5479, 7025, 8776, 8824
Betula 248, 5512
Bruguiera 8136
Cassia 7959
Castanea 1474
conifers 269
Cryptomeria 2794
Cupressus 870
Eucalyptus 103, 2842, 2847, 6427, 7637, 7959
Fagus 2778, 5475, 5479, 7023, 7053, 8775
Gliricidia 6731
Phyllostachys 872
Picea 1302, 1948, 2596, 2778, 2810, 3737, 5232, 5235, 5475, 5479, 7054, 7883, 7896
Pinus 290, 313, 899, 951, 1304, 1313, 2596, 2810, 3633, 3656, 3690, 3695, 4535-4536, 5235, 7022, 8632
Pongamia 7959
Prosopis 2847, 3484
Pseudotsuga 871, 2098, 6351
Quercus 2842, 3732
Robinia 7047
Shorea 2771
Tecomella 2847
Tectona 1952
Thuja 2098
Tsuga 2098
nutrient deficiencies 376, 2809, 6346, 7551, 9333
nutrients 657, 2110, 2444, 2635, 2820, 2830, 3722, 5548, 6827
Abies 242, 2848, 7895
Acacia 2134, 4570
Acer 248, 5489, 8836
Artemisia 246
Balanites 2134
Bauhinia 1492
Soil chemistry *cont.*
nutrients *cont.*
Betula 248
Brachystegia 4532
Capparis 2134
Castanea 6348
Cryptomeria 5569
Cupressus 5569
Dalbergia 2079, 7950
Dipteryx 7950
Eucalyptus 1492, 4532, 4570, 5032, 6377
Fagus 5475, 6369, 8851
Gmelina 2079, 3734, 3760, 4570
Grewia 1492
Julbernardia 4532
Leucaena 1492, 1821, 5032
Ougeinia 1492
Parkia 2079
Picea 242, 2848, 3847, 5475, 5491, 5536, 6369, 8828
Pinus 246, 943, 1451, 2079, 4570, 5343, 5569, 6349, 6369
Plathymenia 2079
Prosopis 2134
Pseudotsuga 5489, 8835
Quararibea 5664
Quercus 6369, 8851
Shorea 943
Stryphnodendron 7950
Tabebuia 7950
Tectona 943, 3734, 4570, 7016
Tsuga 5569
Vochysia 7950
phosphorus 103, 313, 872, 1952, 2547, 2771, 2779, 2785, 3738, 4533, 4535-4536, 5240, 5472, 5480, 5507, 6352, 6416, 6419, 7637, 7896, 7959, 8591, 8846, 8887
potassium 103, 247, 312, 872, 1311, 1474, 1477, 1952, 2547, 2771, 2776-2777, 2780, 2809, 3634, 3638, 3659, 4533, 5478, 5480, 6416, 7896, 7959, 8136
silicon 1302, 2080, 4533
simulation 2784, 6101, 6105, 6827
sodium 312, 2780, 3659, 6384, 7959, 8136
soil analysis 238, 262, 1433, 2771-2772, 3341, 3739, 5394, 6358, 7024, 7032, 7896
soil organic matter 872, 1801, 2786, 2842, 3484, 3735, 4353, 4369, 4547, 4567, 5507, 7024, 7027, 7947, 8757, 9330, 9332
Abies 2848
Acacia 1477, 2847
Albizia 2847
Alnus 8776
Bruguiera 8136
Castanea 1474
Cedrus 7951
Cordia 4167
Cupressus 870
Dalbergia 7950
Dipteryx 7950
Erythrina 4167
Eucalyptus 2847, 7637
Fagus 250, 2075, 4580
Gliricidia 6731
Picea 2596, 2781, 2810, 2848, 3683, 3699
Pinus 100, 313, 2077, 2596, 2810, 3656, 6345, 7951, 8632
Populus 4145
Prosopis 2847
Quercus 7092, 7951
Shorea 2771
Stryphnodendron 7950
Tabebuia 7950
Tecomella 2847
Tectona 1952
Vochysia 7950
soil pH 245, 262, 1801, 2110, 2780, 2830, 3636, 3640, 3722, 4147, 5478, 7390, 7921
Abies 6361, 7895
Acacia 1477, 2134
Acer 5229, 5571, 9129
Alnus 3735, 5479
Artemisia 246

Soil chemistry *cont.*
soil pH *cont.*
Balanites 2134
Betula 312, 5571
Bruguiera 8136
Capparis 2134
Carya 376
Cassia 7959
Castanea 1474, 6348
Cryptomeria 2245
Dalbergia 2079, 7950
Dipteryx 7950
Eucalyptus 5032, 7959
Fagus 250, 376, 1119, 5479, 8198, 8851
Gleditsia 2841
Gliricidia 6731
Gmelina 2079
Juniperus 3800
Larix 7079, 7901
Leucaena 3641, 3985, 5032, 8591-8592
Parkia 2079
Picea 312, 1302, 1433, 1948, 2810, 3560, 3642, 3701, 3735, 3847, 3853, 5232, 5479, 5571, 6350, 7079, 7671, 7883, 8855
Pinus 246, 321, 455, 1451, 1640, 2077, 2079, 2776, 2810, 3659-3660, 3735, 5496, 5571, 6349, 6374, 7892, 7932
Plathymenia 2079
Pongamia 7959
Populus 312
Prosopis 2134, 3484
Pseudotsuga 4584-4585, 5482, 6351, 7923
Quararibea 5664
Quercus 376, 2841, 3735, 8797, 8851
Robinia 2784-2785, 8846
Shorea 2771, 3639
Stryphnodendron 7950
Tabebuia 7950
Tectona 7016
Vochysia 7950
statistical methods 6350, 7032
strontium 2081
sulfur 249, 312, 1302, 1451, 2075, 5484, 6383, 6402, 7909, 8387, 8842
tellurium 8962
zinc 250, 3642, 3659, 7695, 7845
Soil conservation 630, 779, 1786, 3293, 4133, 4271, 5998, 7398, 7458-7459, 9294, 9373
reviews 6730
Soil cultivation (*see* Ploughing; Tillage)
Soil depth 3631
Soil erosion (*see* Erosion)
Soil fertility 27-28, 238, 376, 1063, 1822, 2799, 4308, 4532, 4547, 5031, 5383, 5491, 6014, 6034, 6439, 6882, 7048, 7459, 7865, 8169, 8713, 8776, 8789, 8836, 8854
conferences 8423
logging effects 5343, 6419, 8873, 8887, 9276
research 6729
reviews 6421, 6730
simulation 6101, 6105, 7577
Soil formation 254, 944, 2141-2142, 3650, 3653, 3852
Soil physics 3852, 7190
bearing characteristics 244
electrical properties 1477, 2134, 3484, 3660, 8136
fires 241, 2151, 8432
measurement 8797
methodology 7838-7839, 8432
porosity 870, 1820, 2773-2774, 2848, 5558, 7020, 7838-7839, 8773, 8890, 9331
shear strength 244
soil compaction 238-240, 243-244, 1801, 1820, 2110, 2836, 3454, 3632, 3720, 4147, 4185, 4530-4531, 5305, 5317, 5558, 6404, 7840, 7941-7942, 8381, 8871, 8873
soil creep 2840
Soil physics *cont.*
soil density 240, 1820, 3454, 3631, 3734, 3736, 4170, 5192, 5489, 6242, 7021, 8871, 8873, 9332-9333
soil structure 238, 2142, 2773, 3630, 5491, 6000, 7016, 7021, 7947, 8773, 8871, 8890, 9331
soil temperature 208, 1820, 2626, 2775, 2846, 3472, 3664, 3683, 4382, 4394, 4529, 5306, 6343, 6430, 7457, 7949, 8432, 8627, 8772, 8774, 8900
soil texture 238, 1397, 2771-2772, 3736, 6189, 6431, 7021, 7338, 8141
wettability 241
Soil pollution 267, 1453, 1459, 2075, 2089, 2118, 2802-2803, 2810, 3656, 3659-3663, 4887, 5522, 5544, 5548, 6359, 6384, 6488, 7407, 8857
Soil stabilization 9296
Soil sterilization 6208
Soil surveys 4546, 5490
Soil toxicity 265-267, 301, 1642, 1957, 2090, 2841, 2949, 3107, 4548, 5492, 8788
Soil types
acid soils 242, 1372, 1622, 4311, 5470, 5479, 5491, 6187, 7080, 8844, 9353
acrisols 6733
alkaline soils 1273, 1631, 3484, 4151, 7457, 9309
alluvial soils 1917
argilluvic soils 7637
arid soils 4545
Australia 7864
black soils 268
bog soils 2605, 2770, 2812
Brazil
Brasília 247
Paraná 883
cambisols 883-884, 3640, 5470, 6358, 7079, 8776
Canada, Alberta 5888
chernozems 6000
Chile 5390
China
Guangxi 268
Shanxi 3104
clay soils 3446, 6900, 8653, 8820
ferralsols 883, 6733, 9330
German Democratic Republic 7079
German Federal Republic 1438
gleys 2775
granite soils 241
India
Gujarat 9311
Uttar Pradesh 3739, 7847, 8141
West Bengal 6357
Iraq 944
Irish Republic 6980
karst soils 140
lateritic soils 188, 2772, 7637
luvisols 103, 268, 3640, 8776, 8785
Malaysia 103, 188, 3722
methodology 7864-7865
mountain soils 2296, 8890
peat soils 4933, 6196, 6232, 6900, 6980, 8799
permafrost 8774
Peru 9353
podzols 188, 249, 262, 884, 1622, 2141, 3653, 5470, 7023
Poland 8787
Portugal 3044
prairie soils 3986, 4707
pseudogleys 8631
red soils 268
rendzinas 3640
saline soils 1631, 1786, 3263, 8759, 9311
sandy soils 268, 632, 883, 3441, 3446, 3454, 4532, 5501, 5558, 6289, 8653, 8769-8770, 8820, 9299
silty soils 5558, 8653
soil classification 2798, 3890, 7032, 7864-7865
Somalia 3259
steppe soils 5998
Soil types *cont.*
Sweden 1622, 5478-5479, 7020
Switzerland 3640
Taiwan 3106
Thailand 2798
Uganda 2444
UK 3657, 4933
USA 264, 266, 5240
Michigan 8733
Minnesota 2812
Nevada 246
USSR
Kazakh SSR 4545
Siberia 2770
Vanuatu 263
volcanic soils 243, 263
Soil water (*see also* Groundwater)
chemistry 874, 1312, 1442, 1472, 2814, 2843, 2845, 2984, 3660, 3697, 4556, 5996, 6740, 7902, 8594
depletion 1431, 2808, 5471, 5501, 7038
freezing 1430, 5486, 6713, 8772
ground cover 1477, 2848, 3736, 4394, 6366-6367, 8890
increment 190, 2074, 4547, 5310, 5471, 7018, 7872, 8635
infiltration 241, 869, 1428, 1820, 2135, 2848, 3484, 5310, 6242, 8594, 8772
measurement 7836
methodology 4556, 6343, 7559, 7838-7839
plant physiology 2984, 7338, 8627, 8903
simulation 242, 1431, 3697, 6343, 7018-7019, 8472
soil water balance 114, 633, 1429, 1431, 1492, 3509, 5398, 5522, 5570, 6343, 7839, 7875, 8472, 8872
soil water movement 1846, 2773, 3630, 6343, 7020, 7836, 7838
soil water potential 2553, 2808, 7841, 7872, 8812
soil water regimes 242, 633, 2074, 2808, 3484, 3736, 4640, 6190, 6367, 6713, 7018-7019, 7457, 7896, 8626
storage 870, 1477, 2134, 2848, 3631, 3733, 4145, 6713, 7038, 7838, 8141
Solanum caldense, taxonomy 6515
Solanum carautae, taxonomy 6515
Solanum incanum, browse 7427
Solanum lepidotum, taxonomy 6515
Solanum mauritianum
alkaloids 7739
control 7739
fruits 7739
Solanum sooretamum, taxonomy 6515
Solanum steyermarkii, taxonomy 6515
Solar radiation 311, 864, 1423, 2067, 2203, 2846, 3915, 4512, 4660, 5460, 8753
Solomon Islands
afforestation 8488, 8490
agroforestry 1822
Cedrela odorata 5190
choice of species 6857
computer techniques 8489-8490
databases 8487, 8489-8490
Eucalyptus deglupta 6303
flora 5721
forest economics 6303
forest inventories 8489-8490
forest management 8488
forest policy 2530
forestry 8530
forestry development 6303
Gmelina arborea 5189, 5272, 5867, 6303, 8873
logging 8873
mountain forests 5721
plantations 8487-8488, 8490
plus trees 5867
provenance 5189-5190, 6153
pulpwood production 6857
rain forests 5721
shifting cultivation 1822
social forestry 8530
soil fertility 1822, 8873

Solomon Islands *cont.*
soil physics 8873
stand characteristics 8490
Swietenia macrophylla 6153
Terminalia brassii 8873
tree breeding 5867, 7229
vegetation types 5721
Somalia
Acacia 7251
afforestation 708, 3259
agroforestry 708, 1194, 1804, 9343
bibliographies 7544
choice of species 727-728, 3259
Commiphora 7251
farm forestry 1804
forestry development 708
fuel plantations 1195
hedges 9343
innovation adoption 9343
international cooperation 708, 728, 1195, 1804
multipurpose trees 728
mycorrhizas 7251
provenance 727
rangelands 1194, 3259
reclamation 3259, 7251
shifting cultivation 1194
social forestry 708, 1195, 9343
soil types 3259
species trials 727-728, 1804, 8546
Sonneratia alba
phenology 2265
reproductive behaviour 2265
Sonneratia apetala
fruits 731
increment 798
phenology 731
planting stock 125
seed germination 731
seed production 731
spacing 6250
stand characteristics 798
thinning 798
Sonneratia caseolaris
roots 1510
wood anatomy 1510
Sonneratia hainanensis, roots 8913
Sophora affinis, wood anatomy 2905
Sophora arizonica, wood anatomy 2905
Sophora chrysophylla, wood anatomy 2905
Sophora flavescens, plant composition 2435
Sophora japonica
air pollution 7916
flavonoids 984
frost resistance 2546
medicinal plants 984
plant composition 3345
wood anatomy 2905
Sophora microphylla, seed banks 3058
Sophora secundiflora
mined land 8197
mycorrhizas 8197
wood anatomy 2905
Sophora tetraptera
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
wood anatomy 2905
Sophora tomentosa, wood anatomy 2905
Sorbus
chromosomes 8183
hybrids 8183
insect pests, *Stigmella* 412
taxonomy 412
Sorbus americana
browse 6700
cambium 3110
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3110
wood anatomy 3110
Sorbus aucuparia
air pollution 917
browse 5314
control 5314
deer 1172
defoliation 7313
flavanols 985
foliage 2824, 7313
genetic variation 7231
insect pests, *Epirrita* 7313
insects 9164
microclimate 7949
nitrogen cycle 2824
Sorbus aucuparia *cont.*
Norway 5314
precipitation 7949
shoots 2160
snow 7949
Sorbus decora, flavanols 985
Sorbus groenlandica, Greenland 3335
Sorex 8304
Sorex trowbridgii 2835
South Africa
Acacia cyclops 2393, 3011, 6565
Acacia dealbata 7710
Acacia karroo 6272, 6436, 7428
Acacia longifolia 7704
Acacia mearnsii 4306, 4417, 6973
Acacia melanoxylon 6565, 7625
Acacia saligna 2783, 3011, 6565
afforestation 5168, 8315, 8319
agroforestry 6743
Alberta magna 4322
Aulographina eucalypti 6656
botanical gardens 5061
broadleaved evergreen forests 6302
browse 1364, 1764, 5989, 7428
climate 7019
Coniothyrium ovatum 6656, 6658
controlled burning 7968
Cryphonectria cubensis 5894, 8220
deforestation 8346
Diplodia pinea 6670
energy consumption 5168
energy resources 5168
environmental protection 8374
Eucalyptus 3515, 4417, 6120, 6925
Eucalyptus grandis 3436, 5894, 6911, 6922, 7944, 8184, 8316-8317
Fairmaniella leprosa 6656
fertilizers 3436, 6110, 6187-6188, 7660-7662
forest economics 6331
forest fires 5584, 6432, 7961, 7969
forest influences 6367
forest management 4566, 6120, 6139, 6313
forest resources 6120
fuel plantations 5168, 7622
fuelwood 5168, 6142, 7622
fungal diseases 4884, 6640, 8203
fynbos 2783, 3011, 6240, 6551, 6565, 7968-7969, 8107
grasslands 1575, 8346
grazing 1764
Hakea sericea 6240, 6565
Harknessia eucalypti 6656
Harknessia globosa 6656
herbicides 6912
insect pests 6640
intensive silviculture 4566, 6143
land use 8346
Leucadendron pondoense 3020
Loxodonta africana 5989
Macrotermes natalensis 3219
mammals 1565, 7968
mangrove forests 4543
mapping 6187
maps 8346
multipurpose trees 6743
mycorrhizas 7610
Mycosphaerella nubilosa 6656
nature conservation 6139, 8374
nature reserves 4977, 5061, 8379
nurseries 6205, 6210, 8196
Ocotea bullata 6432
palaeoecology 8087
Papio ursinus 6707
Paulownia 7627
Phaeoseptoria eucalypti 6656, 6658, 8223
Pineus pini 6610, 6670-6671, 8249
Pinus 3515, 6120, 6187, 7624, 7660, 7944
Pinus elliottii 6300-6301
Pinus patula 730, 2725, 8319
Pinus pinaster 6565
Pinus radiata 6188, 6205, 6278, 6297, 6565, 6611, 7662
plant disorders 8058
pollen analysis 8087
private forestry 6331, 7961
provenance 730, 4306, 7624-7625
Pseudocercospora eucalyptorum 6656
South Africa *cont.*
pulpwood production 4417
reclamation 6013
remote sensing 8346
research 6139, 7610
roads 6307
savannas 1575, 1764, 6367
site class assessment 2725, 4546, 6287, 7019
soil analysis 7032
soil chemistry 2783, 6352, 7024
soil water 7019
Solanum mauritianum 7739
species trials 7627
Sphaerotheca pannosa 6656
Sus scrofa 6706
synecology 1575, 4977, 5061
Trachymela tincticollis 2402
Tragelaphus scriptus 8307
tree breeding 8184
vegetation 6286, 8346
vegetation types 1575
watersheds 8315-8317, 8319
weed control 6911
weeds 6565
Widdringtonia cedarbergensis 6227, 6640, 8087
wildlife 4977
yield regulation 6302
South America
agroforestry 5087
forest recreation 6787
Gmelina arborea 4454
Heteropsylla cubana 2361, 2371
Leucaena leucocephala 2361, 2371
palaeoecology 8095
rain forests 6787
research 6787
shifting cultivation 5016
wetlands 8119
South East Asia
books 1218
canes and rattans 6273
deforestation 1218, 5144
forest management 4216
forest policy 4216
fungal diseases 8205
geographical information systems 2533
Heteropysylla cubana 7391
history 4216
insect pests 8205
land use 4216
Leucaena leucocephala 2655
minor forest products 8396
Paulownia 2657
social forestry 4216
tropical forests 5144
Southern Africa
agroforestry 7973
deforestation 3279
erosion 3279
flora 3865
hydrology 3279
Prosopis 7973
Sesbania 3865
Spacing
Cunninghamia 2654
economics 7575, 8666
Eucalyptus 1844-1846, 3089, 3518
habit 959, 1327, 1844-1846, 3752, 4405, 5128, 5332, 5334, 5561, 8666
Hibiscus 3531
hydrology 1845-1846, 7082, 9286
increment 139, 144, 1327, 2681
Callitris 8617
Casuarina 8715
Cunninghamia 2654
Eucalyptus 799, 6213, 6922, 8715
Leucaena 2610, 8715
Mytilaria 2651
Paulownia 6248
Picea 5332
Pinus 2653, 2766, 3516, 4405, 4407, 5128, 5334, 6820, 8666, 9066
Pseudotsuga 8712
Sonneratia 6250
Leucaena 2681
methodology 5334
Mytilaria 2651

Spacing *cont.*
Paulownia 6248
pests 5951
Picea 5331-5332, 5560, 5951, 9286
Pinus 144, 2653, 5320, 5334, 7082, 7725
Pseudotsuga 7575
Quercus 317, 1327-1328, 2837-2838
simulation 5108, 6820, 7076, 7575, 8481, 8712
statistical methods 5108, 5110
wood properties 317, 2837-2838, 3518, 5332, 5560-5561, 5951, 7076
Spain
Abies alba 1603
Abies pinsapo 292
Agriopis aurantiaria 7316
Agriopis marginaria 7316
agroforestry 652, 7516
Botryosphaeria stevensii 3991
Calliteara pudibunda 7316
canopy 3909
Capreolus capreolus 9267
carbon dioxide enrichment 5457
Castanea sativa 259
Ceratocystis fagacearum 9138
Ceratocystis ulmi 2347, 5890
Collembola 3155
Corylus avellana 3140
Cryptosporiopsis tarraconensis 3140
Cynipidae 3209
Diurnea fagella 7316
Elaeagnus angustifolia 6555
Erannis defoliaria 7316
erosion 8328
Eucalyptus globulus 5660
Fagus sylvatica 5375
forest fires 652, 2151, 4496, 4538
forest influences 3736, 3909
forest inventories 8730
forest litter 259, 3647
forest management 4538
fungal diseases 5881
Graellsia isabellae 3171
ground vegetation 652
humus 4538
hydrology 9291
land use 2469
Operophtera fagata 7316
Pinus nigra 448
Pinus pinaster 5407, 5660
Pinus radiata 8206
Pinus sylvestris 259, 5325
plant succession 2309, 3909, 3914, 6526
Populus 64, 3529
Quercus 3209
Quercus ilex 5881, 7452
Quercus pyrenaica 259, 5374
Quercus robur 5660
Quercus rotundifolia 3733
Quercus suber 3991
rangelands 3736, 3909
runoff 4538
site preparation 8328
soil physics 2151
soil types 6358
soil water 3733
species trials 64
synecology 448, 2287, 2304
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 7326, 7333
thinning 5325
Ulmus 5890
vegetation 6526
vegetation types 2304, 6555
watersheds 7452, 9291
Sparassis crispa 4905
Spartium junceum, insect pests, *Aphis* 3165
Spathius congicanda 2395
Species trials
Algeria 3462
Asia 5188
Australia 6336
Queensland 1366, 1372, 6159, 6271, 7578
Tasmania 5178
Western Australia 5177
Brazil
Maranhão 8540
Paraná 1908, 1911
Species trials *cont.*
Brazil *cont.*
Santa Catarina 1363, 8541
São Paulo 8540
Brunei 2547
Bulgaria 2541, 2550
Chile 5182, 6146
China 6336
Guangdong 6160-6161
Yunnan 6855
Colombia 7631
Congo 729
databases 7578
Ethiopia 3408
Finland 3399
Greenland 3398
India
Andhra Pradesh 1915
Arunachal Pradesh 1272
Chandigarh 7636
Himachal Pradesh 3405
Kerala 1270
Maharashtra 5184
Tamil Nadu 2552, 3407
Uttar Pradesh 2551, 8547
West Bengal 1917
Indonesia 6860
Sumatra 1372, 2548
Timur 1273
Italy 1906
Kenya 718, 4300, 6154-6155, 6163, 6336
Madagascar 4309
Malawi 1267, 3406, 4297, 5028
Malaysia 3544
Mozambique 4273
New Zealand 4313, 4523
Nigeria 66, 1365, 4311
Pakistan 59, 2686
Paraguay 5183, 5185
Philippines 8549
Poland 916-917, 6858
Portugal 2543-2545
reviews 5188
Rwanda 4304
Sabah 8543, 8545, 8686
Sarawak 836-838
Sierra Leone 4299
Somalia 727-728, 1804, 8546
South Africa 7627
Spain 64
statistical methods 6098
Tanzania 4302-4303, 4312
Thailand 4017, 6098, 6164, 6195, 6336
Tropics 4293
Turkey 6149
UK 2555
USA
California 8551
Illinois 62
USSR 2498
RSFSR 2553, 6145
Ukrainian SSR 724, 2546, 9116
Western Samoa 7628
Zambia 4303
Zimbabwe 6165, 6336, 6669
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus 1174
Sphaceloma populi 501
Sphaeroma 4957
Sphaerosporella brunnea 4886
Sphaerotheca lanestris 6577
Sphaerotheca pannosa 6656
Sphenoptera chalcichroa 2398
Sphingidae 2259
Spilosoma obliqua 2432
Spiraea aquilegifolia, vegetation types 2295
Spiraea blumei, air pollution 7916
Spiraea prunifolia, insect pests 594
Spiroplasma, reviews 530
Spondias mombin
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763
Spondias pinnata
bark 3780
insect pests, *Podontia* 4072
wood anatomy 3780
Spondias purpurea, seed dispersal 1020
Spraying equipment 1202, 1347, 5311, 5959, 6934, 7707, 8444
Squirrels 1174, 1934, 3244, 3926, 4010, 4122, 4126, 4129, 4744, 4967, 6672
Sri Lanka
afforestation 1229
agroforestry 657, 6082, 9339
browse 6946-6947
cycling 657
deforestation 5144
Dipterocarpaceae 5206
Doona trapezifolia 5206
endangered species 7197
environment 622
farm forestry 5012, 6082
fodder 6946-6947
forest ecology 9260
forest influences 1229
forest resources 4270, 5144
forestry 5144
forestry development 622
fuelwood 719
Gliricidia sepium 719
international cooperation 4270
Isoptera 5965
land use 8377
Leucaena leucocephala 719
mangrove forests 9260
medicinal plants 467, 4679
multipurpose trees 5012, 6082
nature conservation 622, 4270, 5144, 7197
nature reserves 8377
nitrogen fixing trees 719
Pinus 1229
Pinus caribaea 5693
pioneer species 5797
plant disorders 5693
plant succession 5797
plantations 1229
Pleiospermium alatum 4679
provenance 1229
rain forests 7197, 8377
regeneration surveys 6090
remote sensing 5448
Sesbania grandiflora 719
shifting cultivation 657
Shorea trapezifolia 2763, 6090
social forestry 5012, 5965, 6082
synecology 5797
wildlife 9260
Stability of stands (*see* Stand characteristics, stability)
Stain fungi 320, 526, 1727, 4003, 5903-5904, 7259
Stand characteristics
age 277, 797, 2298, 3030, 3065, 4469, 4821, 4838, 5330, 5363, 5379, 5500, 5799, 6568, 7753, 8708, 8725, 8823, 8902, 9272
classification 6314
composition 1055, 1579, 1595, 1897, 1961, 2304, 3046, 3048, 3054, 3899, 4123, 4528, 4795, 4800, 4802, 4824, 5743, 6553, 7722
Abies 457, 764, 2285, 5379
Acer 1052, 1596, 2285, 3065, 4821, 4829, 4842
Alnus 1353, 8664
Aspidosperma 3053
Betula 1353
Carpinus 2307
Cedrela 3053
Diospyros 453
Fagus 457, 1596, 3045, 6552
Fraxinus 1052, 4842
Juglans 4845
Larix 5379
Liquidambar 6552
Magnolia 6552
mangroves 1046
Picea 764, 1353, 2285, 5379
Pinus 448, 458, 1044, 1052, 1351, 1353, 2298, 3718, 4797, 4836, 5379, 5798, 6552, 8154
Populus 1353
Pseudotsuga 8643, 8664
Quercus 1044, 1052, 1353, 1594, 2307, 3065, 4843, 5798
Schinopsis 3053
Stewartia 5798
Styrax 3065
Tabebuia 3053

Stand characteristics *cont.*
composition *cont.*
Tilia 1052, 2285, 2307, 3065
Tsuga 4794, 4829, 4848
Ulmus 1052
computer techniques 8490
databases 8490
density 820-821, 2298, 3048, 4814, 4830, 5385, 5796, 6247, 7076, 7720, 8481
Abies 7750
Acer 465, 8879
Alnus 8664
broadleaves 8734
Cedrela 5371
Chamaecyparis 5330
Cryptomeria 5330
Eucalyptus 3515
Palmae 1032
Picea 5792, 8665
Pinus 800, 1352, 2318, 2700, 3515, 4407, 4409, 4416, 4458, 5128, 5573, 5606-5607, 5798, 6249, 6439, 6921, 7750, 7754, 7872, 7945, 8725
Populus 6314, 9272
Pseudotsuga 6249, 8664
Quercus 465, 5798, 7754
Rhizophora 3064
Stewartia 5798
Taxodium 822
equations 6247
history 1897
mathematics 4416
measurement 2698
methodology 8449, 9381
mortality 1033, 1173, 2150, 3066, 3068, 5123, 6295, 7576, 7635, 8470
Abies 2390-2391, 3859, 3922-3923, 7791, 8061
Acer 3065
Cedrela 5371
Dioon 4844
Dipterocarpaceae 6296
Eucalyptus 238
Fagus 3859
Licaria 79
mangroves 1046
Nectandra 79
Nothofagus 7721
Ocotea 79
Persea 79
Phoebe 79
Picea 562, 2390, 3859, 4371, 5799, 6229, 6386, 7791, 8061, 8708
Pinus 144, 3859, 4408-4409, 4458, 4819, 6103, 6229, 7971, 8061, 8725
Pseudotsuga 331, 6292, 6568
Pterocarpus 195
Quercus 3065, 3859, 8061
Rhizophora 3064
Sequoiadendron 5586
Shorea 2249
Sonneratia 798
Styrax 3065
Tilia 3065
Tsuga 6568, 8708
projections 331, 1594, 3923, 5456, 8708, 8725, 9257
quality 277, 1384, 4410, 5278, 5363, 5379, 5500, 8902
simulation 3, 797, 801, 1352, 1977, 2150, 2318, 3069, 3516, 4404, 4406, 4830, 4843, 5123, 5456, 6103, 6826-6827, 7576, 7945, 8470, 8478, 8481
spacing 32, 144, 801, 2313, 3516, 4407, 4834, 4837, 5128, 5320, 6820, 6974, 8664
stability 683, 1000, 3066, 3068, 4824, 5456
stand development 3481, 4461, 4805, 5131, 6826, 7208, 7722, 8663
Abies 764, 1053, 2311, 2616, 3517, 5283
Acer 3924, 4829, 4842, 9381
Betula 6539, 9381
books 689
Castanopsis 5463

Stand characteristics *cont.*
stand development *cont.*
Chamaecyparis 5330
Cryptomeria 4840, 5330
Dipterocarpaceae 6296
Eucalyptus 3515, 8313
Fagus 3924, 5275
Fraxinus 4406, 4842
Larix 7755
Nothofagus 463
Nyssa 8155
Picea 764, 766, 1000, 2311, 5792, 5799, 6216, 6539, 7715, 9060
Pinus 277, 458, 766, 800, 1388, 1967, 2311, 2318, 3515, 4409, 4835, 5128, 6539, 6827, 7753-7755, 8154
Pseudotsuga 6292, 8643
Quercus 1594, 4843, 5278, 7754
Taxodium 8155
Thuja 7719
Tsuga 3517, 4829, 4848
Vatica 8153
Zelkova 2718
stand establishment 5006, 5320, 6222
stand improvement 6241
stand structure 462, 1595, 1977, 3047, 3050, 3054, 3068, 3900, 4404, 4802, 5986, 6553, 6569, 6826, 7722, 8143
Abies 1053, 2285, 3517, 3922, 5283, 5379
Acer 465, 1052, 1596, 2285, 3065, 4842, 9381
Aspidosperma 3053
Avicennia 4846
Banksia 8996
Betula 1348, 2313, 5333, 6539, 9381
broadleaves 5373
Carapa 2314
Carpinus 2307
Cedrela 3053
Cedrus 140, 8405
Chamaecyparis 5330
Cryptomeria 4838, 4840, 5330, 5373
Dioon 4844
Diospyros 453
Eucalyptus 8405
Fagus 1596, 6552
Fraxinus 1052, 4842
Juglans 4845
Juniperus 8405
Larix 5379
Liquidambar 6552
Magnolia 6552
mangroves 1046
Palmae 1032
Picea 160, 2285, 2313, 5333, 5379, 6539, 8660
Pinus 167, 797, 803, 1044, 1052, 1388, 1489, 3571, 4407, 4836, 5363, 5379, 5798, 6539, 6552, 6827, 7754, 8154, 8405
Quercus 465, 1044, 1052, 2307, 3065, 4469, 5798, 7730, 7754
Rhizophora 3064
Salix 6623
Schinopsis 3053
Shorea 8405
Stewartia 5798
Styrax 3065
Tabebuia 3053
Tectona 8405
Tilia 1052, 2285, 2307, 3065
Tsuga 3517, 4848
Ulmus 1052
statistical methods 2150, 2313, 3900, 5333
surveying 451
theory 3515, 4409, 4461
Stand tables 821, 1242, 6300
Standards
Austria 6074
Brazil 8413
forestry machinery 5070, 6071-6074, 6789
German Democratic Republic 6073
Italy 6789
safety 6070

Standards *cont.*
saws 807
tractors 5070-5071, 6070-6072, 6789, 8412-8413
training 6073
Stangeria eriopus
chromosomes 1500
cytology 1500
Staphyleaceae, Mexico 2283
Staphylinidae 7356
Statistical methods
air pollution 5112
amenity value of forests 6042
bark 6973
basal area 6282
biomass 38, 6814
clear felling 6096
cones 3014
conferences 3334
controlled burning 6817, 7094
dendrochronology 5115, 8041, 8390, 9385
dendroclimatology 8461
diameter 1386, 5113, 5333, 6278
direct sowing 5289
early selection 5854
Eucalyptus tereticornis 3352
experimental design 5109-5110
fertilizers 1349, 6095, 6102
fire danger 1479, 2146, 4615
forest decline 1237, 3854, 5692
forest economics 3610, 7001-7003, 7819
forest fires 7094
forest influences 5994, 7952, 7956
forest inventories 3595, 4251, 6096, 6279, 6316, 7786
forest litter 5487, 8783
forest resources 8460
frost resistance 6097
fungal diseases 9134
genetics 13, 1601-1602, 3353
grading 1992
growth rings 6815
height 2005
herbicides 702, 1236
hybrids 8462
increment 36-37, 193, 3352, 3571, 6102, 6285
insect pests 1145, 5953
light 142
Lymantria dispar 560-561, 6828
mortality 7094
phenotypic selection 5854
photosynthesis 4254
plant competition 193, 477
plant nutrition 6372
plant physiology 6099
plant succession 1885
private forestry 7002
provenance 6098
regeneration surveys 1887
remote sensing 2045, 3598, 4491-4492, 5111
reviews 6099, 8474
silviculture 5108
site class assessment 35, 1238
site types 703, 9134
soil chemistry 6350, 7032
spacing 5108, 5110
species trials 6098
stand characteristics 2150, 2313
stand structure 5333
stem form 4253, 5107, 8459
synecology 1885, 4977, 9048
theory 6095-6096, 8474
thinning 142, 1349, 7567, 8458
tree breeding 13, 468, 6094, 6100, 6612, 8463, 9061-9062, 9066, 9093
vegetation 5730
vegetation types 9050
volume determination 1387, 1886, 3352, 4255, 5114, 6816, 8464
wildlife 617
yield forecasting 1235, 5399
Steinernema 8294
Stem form (*see also* Form factors)
buttresses 956, 2873, 5632, 7013, 7995
eccentricities 6084, 7078, 8169
equations 2006, 2011, 2014, 4442, 8454

Stem form *cont.*
leaning stems 197, 4443
mathematics 40
measurement 6084
methodology 3347
quality 102, 126, 146, 161, 895, 1077, 1085, 1384, 4253, 5951, 7891, 8883
reviews 7995
simulation 40, 2008, 3554, 5107, 6281, 8454
statistical methods 4253, 5107, 8459
sweep 6084, 6231
swelling 962, 3861, 7781
taper 40, 102, 197, 1348, 2007-2008, 2011, 2014, 2694, 3554, 4442, 5237, 5365, 5693, 5845, 6157, 6281
theory 7995
Stemflow 628, 1428, 2509, 2511, 2814, 2843, 3618, 3705, 4134, 4604, 4996, 6373, 7082, 8842, 9280, 9286
Stems
anatomy 4669, 5603, 6441, 7155, 7286
chemistry 900, 995, 998, 7119
growth 3347, 5097, 6441
measurement 5097
mechanics 339, 2072, 3753, 4634, 5464, 5632, 5805, 6437, 7013, 7561, 7995, 8935
methodology 3347, 7561
morphology 5632, 5805, 9112
plant physiology 6481, 7155, 8055
Stenoma 5937
Stenoma assignata 5937
Steppe (*see* Vegetation types, steppes)
Sterculia africanum
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Sterculia foetida, fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4914
Sterculia urens
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Stereonychus fraxini 6667
Stereospermum xylocarpum
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Stereostratum corticioides 536
Stereum hirsutum 1665
Stereum sanguinolentum 4607
Sternocera aequisignata 4017
Sternocera ruficornis 4017
Stewartia, roots 8916
Stewartia koreana, stand characteristics 5798
Stewartia monadelpha, seeds 6048
Stewartia pseudocamellia
shoot cuttings 6048
shoots 2160
Stigmella 412, 9175
Stilpnotia salicis (*see Leucoma salicis)*
Stomata 904, 1504, 3671, 3777, 4516, 5457, 6381, 7043, 7066, 7152, 7827, 7908, 7926, 8001, 8054, 8813, 8849, 8910
Stones 781
Stratification (*see* Seeds, seed treatment)
Streams
chemistry 248-249, 251, 1185, 1472-1473, 2460, 3250, 3488, 4136, 4990, 5996, 6355, 6413-6414, 7080, 8327
classification 5048, 8325
conferences 700
ecology 626, 2796, 4136-4137, 4991, 5485, 5997, 6415, 8129, 8131, 9284-9285, 9288-9290
erosion 5002, 8314
forestry 623, 1473, 2461, 3488, 4136, 4990, 4997, 6409, 6415, 7080, 7407, 7451, 8314, 9284, 9288
land use 7080, 7450, 8323, 9284
simulation 9285
stream flow 4137, 4994, 5992, 8131, 8316, 8318
stream training 630, 1181 (*see also* Torrent training)
temperature 2460, 4997, 7451
vegetation 8318, 9285
water quality 7454
Street trees 1949, 2110 (*see also* Ornamental woody plants)
Australia, Tasmania 665
computer techniques 665
Hong Kong 1200, 5056
India, Indian Punjab 1750
Italy 7536
Netherlands 2488
Paraguay 6057
safety 7561
USA
California 669, 5058, 5060
Florida 8898
Illinois 5057
New York 5059
North Central States of USA 9379
Northeastern States of USA 9379
USSR, RSFSR 6008
Streptomyces 6361
Strix occidentalis 4984-4985
Strobilomyia anthracina 4044, 4106
Strobilomyia infrequens 1742
Strobilomyia laricicola 1742
Strobilomyia neanthracina 4960
Strobilomyia sibirica 1742
Stromatium fulvum 4056
Strophosomus capitatus 1163
Strychnos longicaudata, alkaloids 7115
Strychnos mattogrossensis, wood chemistry 3824
Strychnos nux-vomica
bark 3547
medicinal plants 3547
plant composition 3547
Strychnos pungens
alkaloids 4697
bark 4697
foliage 4697
Strychnos ternata, fruits 4429
Strychnos variabilis, alkaloids 7115
Stryphnodendron excelsum
forest influences 7950
soil chemistry 7950
wood anatomy 6449
Stump removal 534, 1983, 4904, 8631, 8676
Stumpage value 221, 223, 858, 1406, 1419, 2348, 2757, 4506-4507, 4509, 7000, 7822-7823, 8742
Stumps 1116, 2627, 9026, 9151, 9155, 9259, 9363, 9372
Styloxus bicolor 9210
Styphnolobium caudatum, taxonomy 2271
Styrax japonica
coppice 4749, 5286
cycling 5286
stand characteristics 3065
Suaeda monoica, wood anatomy 7988
Subsidies 51, 1861, 3269, 3383, 4156, 4181, 4281-4282, 5143, 5155, 6137, 6328, 6842, 6927, 8518, 8524-8525, 8724
Succession (*see* Plant succession)
Suckering 4837, 5335, 6430, 6495, 8485, 9272
reviews 5281
Sucra jujuba 596
Sudan
agroforestry 9325
books 8394
deforestation 4159, 9325
Dichrostachys cinerea 9000
farm forestry 3294, 6748
flora 6784, 8394
forest management 9359
forestry development 6748
fuel plantations 3294, 6748
goats 9000
grazing 9000
mountain forests 9325
nurseries 7038
rural economy 9359
shifting cultivation 9325
social forestry 3294, 6748, 9359
soil amendments 7038
synecology 6784
vegetation types 3884, 6784
Suillus 1642, 3984, 4886, 6635
Suillus bovinus 1093-1094, 1627, 5870, 6091, 8199
Suillus flavidus 6091, 8199
Suillus granulatus 7246
Suillus grevillei 3108, 8202
Suillus luteus 4437
Suillus placidus 5872
Suillus plorans 5872
Suillus variegatus 1093-1094, 8195, 9120
Sulphuretylenchus 3199, 7351, 7353
Sulphuretylenchus posteruteri 7351
Sulphuretylenchus pseudoundulatus 7351
Sunscald (*see* Insolation)
Support trees 2377, 2476, 5022, 5357
Surfactants 7056
Surianaceae, Mexico 2284
Surinam
Amanoa neglecta 6502
cycling 3682
hydrology 4135
logging 6406
rain forests 3682, 4135
Surveying 7480, 8460 (*see also* Forest inventories; Soil surveys; Vegetation, surveys)
Sus scrofa 1171, 5983, 5985, 6706
Sustainable land use (*see* Forest management, sustainability; Land use, sustainability)
Sustained yield (*see* Yield regulation)
Swartzia alato-sericea, taxonomy 6513
Swartzia aymardii, taxonomy 6513
Swartzia oedipus, taxonomy 6513
Swartzia palustris, taxonomy 6513
Swartzia triptera, taxonomy 6513
Swaziland
forestry 53
pulpwood production 5343
research 53
silviculture 5343
Sweden
acid deposition 5528
air pollution 299, 5512, 5528, 8850-8851
Alces alces 5344, 7442
Alnus incana 6232
amenity value of forests 6753
beating up 5341, 5344
Betula alba 4508
Betula tortuosa 5917, 6539
biomass 1316, 1395, 2662
birds 8310
bog soils 2605
bogs 6713
breeding programmes 1071
browsing damage 5344
Capreolus capreolus 5344
cleaning 5317
conifers 4066
controlled burning 327
Cronartium flaccidum 1655
cycling 2791, 5514
defoliation 3702
dendrochronology 3313
dendroclimatology 3313
Dioryctria abietella 4046
direct sowing 5289-5290
drainage 6232
education 4284
Epirrita autumnata 5917
evapotranspiration 6713
Fagus sylvatica 7842, 8851
farm forestry 3270
fertilizers 100, 1316, 2605, 5235, 5237, 5478
forest economics 3610, 4508, 6983, 6986-6987, 7001-7003
forest influences 6713
forest inventories 5442
forest litter 2791, 5487, 5512, 5514
forest management 224, 3270, 6986-6987
forestry machinery 5317
fuel plantations 5793, 6623, 6713
fungi 1622, 6359
Galerucella lineola 3201
Gremmeniella abietina 6638
groundwater 6713
heavy metals 6359
humus 8450
hunting 7442
Hylobius abietis 4066, 7359
Hylobius pinastri 7359
intensive silviculture 7031

Sweden *cont.*
international cooperation 4187, 4271
Ips typographus 1160, 1711, 6680, 7369
irrigation 2605, 6232
land use 8310
Melampsora epitea 6623
Melampsore epitea 5864
Microtus agrestis 1781
multiple use 6987
mycorrhizas 5870, 9120
natural regeneration 1316
nature conservation 8310
Neodiprion sertifer 585, 1760, 2418-2419, 4077
nitrogen cycle 4357
nitrogen fixation 5512
palaeoecology 3037, 6529, 7073
peat soils 6232
peatlands 5793, 6713, 6846
photosynthesis 3003
Phratora vitellinae 3201
Phyllobius maculicornis 7365
Picea 4046
Picea abies 740, 1071, 1160, 5237, 6216, 6540, 6846, 7018, 7073, 7149, 7216, 8045
Pinus 4077
Pinus contorta 1781, 6589
Pinus sylvestris 1605-1606, 1760, 1781, 3076, 4064, 5467, 6246, 6636, 6846, 8274, 9120
plant succession 5793
pollen analysis 3037
Populus tremula 1316, 5281
precipitation 7833
prices 7001, 7003
private forestry 3610, 5157, 6983, 7002
provenance 1606, 3076
pulpwood production 4508
Quercus robur 8851
remote sensing 5442, 7793, 7803, 8310
Rubus chamaemorus 2675
runoff 6713
Salix 1395, 2662, 7875
Salix alba 5864
Salix dasyclados 3201, 5864
Salix fragilis 3201
Salix viminalis 3201, 5864, 6623
salt spray 7833
seed dispersal 4321
seed orchards 6608
site preparation 3532
soil chemistry 2081, 2777, 5478-5479, 6350, 7842, 8851
soil fungi 5494
soil pH 8851
soil physics 7020
soil pollution 5512, 6359
soil types 5478-5479, 7020
soil water 2808, 7018, 7020
soil water balance 7875
stand structure 5333
taxes 5157
Thelephora terrestris 9120
Tomicus minor 7368
Tomicus piniperda 4064, 7366, 7368, 8274
training 4284
tree breeding 1605, 5864, 7213-7214
treelines 6529, 6540
voles 1781
water pollution 7073
yield forecasting 199, 5129
yield regulation 5414
Sweep (*see* Stem form, sweep)
Swietenia
insect pests, *Hypsipyla* 3191
taxonomy 4764
Swietenia macrophylla
agroforestry 643-644, 4164, 4182
artificial regeneration 2628
bare rooted stock 2548
bark 5350
cambium 8914
dyes 5350
forest litter 258, 2793
forest management 2741
increment 9351
insect pests
Crossotarsus 3186
Swietenia macrophylla *cont.*
insect pests *cont.*
Macalla 5915
plant succession 5797
precipitation 8914
provenance 720, 6153
seed germination 365
seeds 365
synecology 5580
taungya 9351
vegetation types 2741
weed control 2640, 5580
Swietenia mahagoni
fungal diseases 8898
insect pests 8898
Macalla 5915
reviews 8898
shoot cuttings 1291
street trees 8898
taxonomy 4764
terpenoids 2960
Swine (*see* Wild pigs)
Swintonia floribunda
forest management 2741
vegetation types 2741
Swintonia schwenkii, increment 7758
Switzerland
acid deposition 6783
air pollution 1413, 3252, 3700, 4588, 5689, 7067
Alnus 3097
Armillaria mellea 1119
avalanches 3252
Castanea sativa 1474
Corythucha ciliata 4101
dendrochronology 1010
dendroclimatology 6762
environmental protection 3252
Fagus sylvatica 1428
forest decline 319, 404, 1010-1011, 3594, 3640, 4605, 5689
forest economics 1413
forest inventories 1010-1011, 2743, 3593-3594, 4605
forest management 46, 3378, 3593, 5423
forest policy 46, 1246, 3378
forestry 6834
forestry development 1246
fungi 3097
history 1246, 6116, 6834
insect pests 7305
land use 5423
Larix 7305
legislation 4276-4277
maps 3593
mountain forests 3378
museums 6834
mycorrhizas 7242
Otiorhynchus salicicola 4099
palaeobotany 2886
plant disorders 7278
Platanus 4101
protection forests 1413, 3252
protection of forests 3252
Prunus laurocerasus 4099
remote sensing 3594, 4493
research 6834
roads 2743
silviculture 6066
soil chemistry 1474, 3640, 6347
soil types 3640
soil water 1428
terrain classification 4493
Tiarosporella parca 7278
torrent training 4493
wind damage 4605
Syagrus coronata
edible species 7732
plant composition 7732
Sydowia polyspora 918
Sylvilagus floridanus 7203
Symbiosis 1099, 1255, 1638
Acacia 1100, 1446, 4891-4892, 6629
Allocasuarina 6630
Alnus 493, 1090-1091, 1629, 2342, 3103, 3452, 3805, 5504, 5877, 6626
Arauamyelon 2345
Arbutus 497, 5880
Arctostaphylos 497, 5880
Symbiosis *cont.*
Atriplex 1631
Calliandra 6629
Casuarina 1187, 3102, 4883, 6630, 6632-6633
Cycas 1625
Dalbergia 1637
Delonix 1632
Elaeagnus 8194
Hippophae 3104
Lagerstroemia 1632
Larix 1092
Lawsonia 1632
Leguminosae 3981
Leucaena 1106, 1446, 1636, 3109, 3985, 6629
methodology 3102
Parasponia 1643, 8191
Pentaclethra 492
Prosopis 1098, 1446, 4889, 6629, 7438
Pseudotsuga 497, 3101, 5880
research 6633
reviews 4890
Sesbania 6629
Zamia 1625
Symphorema involucratum
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Symphorema polyandrum
chromosomes 3967
cytology 7221
distribution 3967
pollen 7221
Symplocos
altitude 2820
plant nutrition 2820
Synecology
Algeria 3578
Argentina 463
Arid Regions 3043
Australia 3069, 5513, 9025, 9042
Australian Northern Territory 9046
Queensland 8762, 9043-9045
Western Australia 1867
Bolivia 1574
books 1863, 6777
Brazil 1032, 7200
Rio de Janeiro 8139
Canada
Ontario 5726
Quebec 8987
canopy gaps 683, 5460, 5729, 6081, 6339, 6569, 7829, 8987, 9042
Chile 466, 3290, 5732
China, Guangdong 3894
climate 3032, 3057, 3615-3617, 3623, 4770, 4788, 8101, 9042
computer techniques 3903
conferences 3328, 6081, 8422
Congo 4770
Costa Rica 452, 2858, 4802
Czechoslovakia 1866, 2307, 6554
ecotones 438, 452, 1055, 2043, 2287, 2295, 2300-2301, 2304, 2307, 3889, 4556, 4797, 5726, 5755, 6527, 7200, 8137, 8152, 9037
Egypt 3043
Ethiopia 9037
fires 1047, 2097, 2858, 3032, 4774, 4814, 5576, 5587, 5760, 6433, 9025, 9046, 9261
Ghana 5760
Greece 6544
Greenland 3888
India
Maharashtra 446
Orissa 9053
Rajasthan 8137, 9041
Uttar Pradesh 2306, 7754, 8141, 8904, 9048
West Bengal 3895
Indonesia 458, 3032
Sulawesi 453
Sumatra 5145, 5580, 5778, 5990, 8136
Japan 1595, 3916, 4528
Korea Republic 684, 4799-4800, 4816
land use 446, 1778, 2467, 3889, 3896, 3901, 4770, 5797, 5978, 8131

Synecology *cont.*
layer structure 1577, 1885, 2288, 3902, 4814, 5782-5783, 6560, 6562, 8143, 9054
(*see also* Ground vegetation; Underwood)
Acacia 5580
Acer 3916
Alnus 2016
Arctostaphylos 5786
Cryptomeria 4815
Diospyros 453
Eucalyptus 5513
Fagus 4413
Juniperus 2445
Larix 4413
Picea 3057, 3916, 4413, 5784
Pinus 458, 2445, 4571, 4816, 5784, 5786, 7754
Populus 6546
Pseudotsuga 4413
Pterocarpus 5580
Quercus 1584, 4413, 4816, 5785, 6546, 7754
Swietenia 5580
Tilia 3916
Malaysia 3032, 3052, 3066
Mediterranean Countries 8101
methodology 1885, 3032
Mexico 1045, 4811, 5019, 8370, 8751
Middle East 1766
Morocco 4789-4791
New Zealand 1055, 2288, 3903, 7207
Nigeria 3896
Oman 3751, 3905
Pakistan 3902
Paraguay 5733
periodicals 684
Peru 1032, 5732
Poland 1573, 1581-1582, 5753-5755, 8787, 9049
Romania 8101
sampling 2286, 8130
simulation 2288, 2317, 3066, 3069, 3916, 5576
Singapore 3904
site factors 453, 1594, 1885, 2306, 3920, 4770, 4791, 4797, 4800, 4812, 5726, 5731, 5754-5755, 7200, 9024, 9043
soil 453, 1595, 1865, 2306, 3032, 3041, 3057, 3890, 3903, 4556, 4791, 4797, 4800, 5469, 5726, 5731, 5749, 6416, 6553, 7190, 7200, 8136, 8141, 8987, 9024-9025, 9030
South Africa 1575, 4977, 5061
Spain 448, 2304
species diversity 203, 1032, 1576, 2288, 2467, 3042, 3054, 3328, 3873, 3894, 3921, 4819, 4833, 5976, 6553, 8120, 8130, 8139, 8143, 8406, 9030, 9042-9044
Acacia 3884, 6565
Acer 4821, 4842
Balanites 3884
Fagus 6552
Hakea 6565
Piliostigma 3884
Pinus 1044, 6565
Pinus sylvestris 4797
Quercus 1044, 3920, 4791, 5747
Sri Lanka 5797
statistical methods 1885, 4977, 9048
Sudan 6784
Tanzania 3296, 3889
Thailand 3032, 9261
theory 438, 6527, 7207
topography 1043, 1595, 2287, 3041, 3902-3903, 4528, 4786, 4805, 4843, 5469, 5731, 5755, 5978, 7200, 9024, 9041
Tropics 3066
Turkey 3526
UK 6777
USA 203, 3615
Alaska 3616, 9024
California 5048
Colorado 3893, 5731
Florida 1047, 4796, 4812
Hawaii 3062
Synecology *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Indiana 3920
Massachusetts 2293
Michigan 683, 3898
Minnesota 5576, 6695
Montana 3891
Nebraska 5723-5725
New York 3899, 4769, 4810
North Dakota 3891
Pennsylvania 3900
South Dakota 3891
Texas 1577, 3897
Virginia 4843
Western States of USA 3892
Wisconsin 1594
USSR 2286, 2300, 2499
Byelorussian SSR 4797
Estonian SSR 4556
RSFSR 2294, 5782, 5784-5786
Siberia 2016, 2296
Tadzhik SSR 6418
Ukrainian SSR 438, 5752, 6557, 8152
USSR Far East 2298, 5751, 6558
Yugoslavia 7195
Zimbabwe 3890, 7190
Syneta adamsi 2406
Syria
afforestation 4989
nurseries 4989
protection forests 4989
Syringa josikaea
air pollution 5544
foliage 5544
plant composition 5544
Syringa oblata, air pollution 7916
Syrphophagus cecidium 2367
Systems analysis 3337, 5455
Syzygium
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Syzygium aromaticum, tissue culture 93
Syzygium cumini
air pollution 5552
insect pests, *Myllocerus* 4070
medicinal plants 7747
salt tolerance 5184
species trials 5184
wood anatomy 2892
Syzygium guineense
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
indicator plants 3890
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Syzygium huilense, indicator plants 3890
Syzygium paniculatum, vegetative propagation 6047
Syzygium samarangense, street trees 5056
Syzygium szemaoense, wood anatomy 975
Tabebuia, fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4914
Tabebuia ipe, stand characteristics 3053
Tabebuia rosea
foliage 5930
forest influences 7950
insect pests, *Rhabdotalebra* 5930
soil chemistry 7950
Tabebuia vellosoi, seeds 80
Tabernaemontana
alkaloids 7177
chemotaxonomy 7177
tissue culture 2495
Tabernaemontana citrifolia, alkaloids 1518
Tabernaemontana divaricata
air pollution 3307
cytology 7221
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
pollen 7221
stomata 3777
urban forestry 3307
Tacarcuna amanoifolia, taxonomy 6519
Tacarcuna gentryi, taxonomy 6519
Tacarcuna tachirensis, taxonomy 6519
Tachigalia versicolor
autecology 2261
natural regeneration 2261
Tachinidae 9156
Taibol semi-amphibious vehicle 2671
Taiwan
Acer duplicatoserratum 4765
allelopathy 1588
Anoplophora maculata 3194
Callosciurus 4129
Callosciurus erythraeus 4126
Casuarina 3552
Chilades pandava 4937
coniferous forests 1042
conifers 5312
Cryptomeria japonica 2750, 4129, 4449, 4540, 7757
Cunninghamia lanceolata 1588, 3631, 4129, 4998
Cycas 4937
Dendrocalamus asper 4453
Diospyros 3868
ecology 4968
erosion control 9294
Ficus 4758
forest litter 4540
forest recreation 5045
Fraxinus 5312
honey 7982
hydrology 4998
Leucaena leucocephala 1588, 3553
Ligustrum 3867
Moraceae 4759-4760
Phyllostachys makinoi 3631
Phyllostachys pubescens 3553
Pinus taiwanensis 3631
Pseudotsuga wilsoniana 1070
remote sensing 2750, 3598
Robinia 5312
secondary forests 8108
soil 3631
soil conservation 9294
soil types 3106
squirrels 4967
Taiwania cryptomerioides 3514
vegetation types 4786, 8108
water conservation 4998
watersheds 9294
weed control 5312
Taiwania cryptomerioides
growing media 4359
plant water relations 4359
pruning 3514
seed germination 2588
tissue culture 2588
water stress 3681
wood anatomy 6446
Talauma betongensis
bark 2184
medicinal plants 2184
plant composition 2184
Talauma ovata, plant composition 8940
Talisia olivaeformis
increment 8751
precipitation 8751
Tamarindus indica
fertilizers 3446
fungal diseases, *Glomerella* 4914
habit 5628
insect pests 3159
nurseries 1320
phloem 5628, 6441
plant anatomy 6441
plant nutrition 3446
plant physiology 7148
salt tolerance 7148
seedling growth 3446
seedlings 7148
soil types 3446
stems 6441
wood anatomy 5628
Tamarix
dunes 4150
erosion control 4150
Tamarix aphylla
air pollution 2767
cytology 7987
foliage 7987
ornamental woody plants 2767
salt injury 2767
wood chemistry 2969
Tamarix chinensis
remote sensing 1410
weeds 1410
Tamiasciurus 3926
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus 1934, 4010, 6672

Tanstuffs 5182
Tanzania
afforestation 1803, 4312
agroforestry 1803, 4188, 4302, 8363
beekeeping 2684
browse 2682
choice of species 4312
deforestation 1802-1803
erosion control 1803
flora 3889
forest ecology 7980
forestry 53, 6121
fuelwood 5167
genetic resources 3296
history 7594
international cooperation 4188
Loxodonta africana 5971
Margaritaria discoidea 7980
medicinal plants 2691
multipurpose trees 4303
mycorrhizas 5869
nature conservation 1803, 3296, 9314
nurseries 3453
Pineus pini 9182
protection of forests 1803
provenance 5170
rain forests 3296
research 53
savanna woodlands 2684
social forestry 4188, 9314
species trials 4302-4303, 4312
synecology 3296, 3889
Tectona grandis 1384, 2023, 5170
vegetation types 3889
watersheds 1803
Taper, stem (*see* Form factors; Stem form, taper)
Taphrina epiphylla 1125
Tarrietia (*see Heritiera)*
Taungya 4173
(*see also* Agroforestry; Shifting cultivation)
China 4184, 9314
economics 4175
history 4184
India, Uttar Pradesh 3125
Indonesia 4175
Java 1248
Nusa Tenggara 4177
Kenya 6252
Nigeria 3579
Paraguay 6031
Puerto Rico 9351
Taxaceae, insect pests, *Lymantria* 7325
Taxes 50, 52, 1898-1899, 2531, 3384, 4280, 4282, 4505, 5157, 6136, 6138, 6325, 8518, 8526
Taxillus kaempferi 816
Taxillus vestitus 8233
Taxillus yadoriki 816
Taxodiaceae
flavonoids 8947
foliage 8947
insect pests, *Lymantria* 7325
old and fossil wood 6446
plant composition 8947
taxonomy 4762
Taxodioxylon sequoianum
old and fossil wood 5612
wood anatomy 5612
Taxodium
taxonomy 4762
wood anatomy 2168
Taxodium ascendens
agroforestry 5023
gas exchange 2239
genetic variation 3078
provenance 3078
roots 2239
seed treatment 73
waterlogging 2239
Taxodium distichum
agroforestry 5023
assimilation 7867
basal area 822
cones 358
dendrochronology 8389
density 822
diameter 822, 7752
embryology 358
flooding 5595
Taxodium distichum *cont.*
forest management 4787, 8125
forest resources 8135
growth rings 8389
increment 566
insect pests, *Archips* 566, 8264
pollen 5621
roots 5595
salt tolerance 7867
sap flow 1882
soil air 7867
stand characteristics 4787, 8128
stand development 8155
waterlogging 3766
wildlife 8135
wood anatomy 3766, 6446
Taxodium distichum* var. *nutans
forest management 4787
stand characteristics 4787
Taxodium mucronatiforme
old and fossil wood 5612
wood anatomy 5612
Taxodium mucronatum, wood anatomy 6446
Taxonomy 1030
(*see also* Chemotaxonomy)
Acacia 3023-3024, 4761, 7043, 9016
Acer 4765
Acmanthera 2281
Acropogon 427
Alchornea 2278
Aleurites 2941
Amanoa 6502
Ampelocera 6520
Anacardiaceae 1569, 3866
Angophora 3022
Annonaceae 8075
Araucaria 418
Arthollia 2275
Artocarpus 4759
Aspidostemon 8917
Avicennia 419
Bactris 6264
Bambusa 1022, 3782
Barbeya 8074
Bauhinia 2253
Bequaertiodendron 3019
Betula 2269, 3963, 4689, 9017
bibliographies 1869
Bidens 429
Bretschneidera 2882, 8948
Broussonetia 4759
Burretiodendron 4763
Buxus 8085
Byrsonima 2281
Cabralea 9013, 9015
Caesalpinia 426
Calamoideae 8919
Calamus 366, 1038, 1567, 3871
Callitris 4762
Castanopsis 1029
Cedrela 9013-9014
Cedrelopsis 416
Cercis 3309
Chamaecyparis 4762
Chimonobambusa 1026
Chusquea 3869
Cinnamodendron 3027
Clerodendrum 4756
Clethra 3027
Cleyera 8073
Cola 424
Combretaceae 6521
Convolvulaceae 5631
Cornus 6445
Crataegus 4768
Crinodendron 5716
Cryptocarya 8917
Cupaniopsis 430
Cupressaceae 4762
Cyrtocarpa 6514
Dacrydium 983
Daemonorops 366, 3871
Daphniphyllaceae 3018
Dendrocalamus 1023, 1025
Diospyros 3868
Ebenaceae 3868
Ehretia 6518
Elaeagnaceae 963
Elaeocarpus 1029, 3870
Eucalyptus 420, 3022, 8076
Euphorbiaceae 6519
Fargesia 1024
Ficus 4758
Foetidia 428
Gelidocalamus 1027
Gigantochloa 1022
Gleditsia 2274
Glochidion 159
Guarea 9013
Guatteria 2272
Helmiopsiella 425
Humbertiella 414
Indocalamus 9012
Indosasa 1027
Juglandaceae 6533
Juniperus 4762
Kaliphora 2894
Kielmeyera 2964
Korthalsia 366, 1567
Lauraceae 7181, 7183, 8917
Lecythis 3027
Leguminosae 8
Leptaulus 431
Leucadendron 3020
Ligustrum 3867
Lonchocarpus 2271
Lyonia 7179
Machilus 2270
Maesa 3025
Malleastrum 5718
Malpighiaceae 2281
Mangifera 9365
Manglietia 2277
Mascagnia 2281
Melaleuca 417
Melia 4764
Meliaceae 4764, 9013
Melicope 415, 3021
Meliosma 1029
Mespilus 3863
Michelia 2277, 3026
Microconium 2276
Moraceae 4759-4760
Morus 4760
Nesogordonia 423
Newtonia 5715
Ophthalmoblapton 3027
Orphanodendron 6501
Owenia 2273
Palmae 1567, 3017, 6499
Paulownia 7176
Paulownieae 7176
Pericopsis 2863
Persea 2270
Picea 5714, 6434
Pinus 470, 2282, 3028, 5825, 6595, 7542, 8077, 8081
Pithecellobium 2909
Pittosporum 1029
Platanus 6532
Platycyamus 3027
Podocarpaceae 983
Pogonotium 1567
Polyalthia 5717
Populus 2169
Prunus 347, 1029
Pseudotsuga 8669
Ptaeroxylon 5748
Quercus 1029, 3085, 6443, 7178
Salix 971, 5713, 5746, 8080, 9011
Scrophulariaceae 7176
Sesbania 422, 3865
Sinobambusa 1027
Solanum 6515
Sorbus 412
Styphnolobium 2271
Swartzia 6513
Swietenia 4764
Tacarcuna 6519
Taxodiaceae 4762
Taxodium 4762
Terminalia 8033
Ternstroemia 5748, 8073
Thuja 4762
Ticodendraceae 6505-6506
Ticodendron 6506-6511, 6523
Tilia 3864
Trichilia 9013
Trigonobalanus 1568
Washingtonia 6760
Winteraceae 4766

Woodiella 4757
Zamia 4647
Taxus
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
drought resistance 888
hedges 2397
insect pests
Otiorhynchus 2397
Phyllobius 2397
Polydrusus 2397
nurseries 2397
shoot cuttings 6050
wood anatomy 2168
Taxus baccata
ethnobotany 149
foliage 7138
forest litter 2790
history 5735
inositols 7138
nurseries 2606
ornamental woody plants 2483, 2606
tissue culture 2483
vegetation types 2478
vegetative propagation 2606
Taxus canadensis
genetic variation 6493
pollen 2263
reproductive behaviour 6493
seed set 2263
sex 6493
Taxus cuspidata
foliage 2951
moulting hormones 2951
seed dispersal 2450
shoots 7649
vegetative propagation 7649
Taxus mairei
nucleic acids 8170
phylogeny 8170
Taxus wallichiana
flavonoids 4700
foliage 4700
Taxus yunnanensis
foliage 7141
terpenoids 7141
Tecoma stans, mycoplasmal diseases 529
Tecomella undulata
forest influences 2847
plant water relations 2970
planting 59
proline 2970
site preparation 59
soil biology 2847
soil chemistry 2847
species trials 59
water conservation 59
Tectona, wood anatomy 2888
Tectona grandis
agroforestry 643, 4164
bark 3780
chlorosis 4570
controlled burning 6431
cycling 3734
cytology 2885
decay 1384
flooding 273
foliage 273, 1382, 5851, 8030
forest decline 6346
forest influences 943, 3734
form factors 7078
fungal diseases 3113
genetic variation 5851
green manures 1952
growth rings 7078
height classes 2023
history 6841
increment 3579, 7016
insect pests 1674
Cossus 9208
Hapalia 4055
Hyblaea 4055
Myllocerus 1757, 4070
Postelectrotermes 4018
mammals 1778
medicinal plants 1382
mixtures 4177
Nigeria 7016
nurseries 1952
nutrient deficiencies 4570
nutrients 8030
Tectona grandis *cont.*
plant composition 1382
plant nutrition 6346
plantations 4177
provenance 5170
roots 273
salt tolerance 5184
soil 7016
soil chemistry 943, 1952, 2080, 3638, 3734, 6346, 6431
soil density 3734
soil types 6357
species trials 5184
stand characteristics 1384
stand structure 8405
stem form 1384
synecology 446, 1778
Tanzania 2023
taungya 3579, 4177
tree breeding 3970
volume determination 825
volume tables 825
wood anatomy 3780, 7078
yield forecasting 2023
yield tables 1248
Teijsmanniodendron hollrungii, synecology 3052
Telenomus bombycis 7321
Telenomus phalaenarum 2381
Telenomus tetratomus 1735
Temperate Zones
afforestation 6799
agroforestry 6799
air pollution 4734, 8864
atmosphere 4734
canopy gaps 6339
choice of species 4439
edible species 4439
farm forestry 6799
forest decline 4734
forest ecology 9026
heavy metals 294
land use 6799
micrometeorology 2061
soil biology 2093
vegetation types 294
wood anatomy 2888
Temperature 394, 1427, 2110, 2558, 2760, 3628, 4258, 4636, 4639, 4724, 4727, 5504, 6337, 7960, 8433
Tending 1416, 2612, 3525, 6982, 7718
Tenrec ecaudatus 6698
Tenthredinidae 9175, 9187
Terminalia, silkworms 1379
Terminalia arjuna
bark 2003
medicinal plants 2003
plant composition 2003
silkworms 2683
species trials 1917
Terminalia belericoides, wood anatomy 975
Terminalia bellirica
bark 2922, 3780
foliage 1504
medicinal plants 2922
plant anatomy 1504
plant composition 2922
stomata 1504
wood anatomy 3780
Terminalia bialata, buttresses 2873
Terminalia brassii
pulpwood production 6857
site class assessment 8873
soil compaction 7840
soil fertility 8873
soil physics 8873
Terminalia brownii
seed germination 6169
seed treatment 6169
Terminalia calamansanai, pulpwood production 6857
Terminalia calcicola, wood anatomy 961
Terminalia chebula
chemotaxonomy 8033
plant composition 8033
taxonomy 8033
Terminalia crenulata
bark 3780
cytology 2885
wood anatomy 3780
Terminalia ivorensis
cambium 8914
forest litter 2793
fungi 5886
plant morphology 2861
precipitation 8914
seeds 5886
Terminalia kuhlmannii, taxonomy 6521
Terminalia myriocarpa
tree breeding 3970
wood anatomy 975
Terminalia oblonga
bark 5350
dyes 5350
Terminalia pallida
chemotaxonomy 8033
plant composition 8033
taxonomy 8033
Terminalia paniculata
bark 3780
wood anatomy 3780
Terminalia reitzii
palaeoecology 3035
plant morphology 3035
Terminalia sericea, indicator plants 3890
Terminalia spinosa
seed germination 6169
seed treatment 6169
Terminalia superba
distribution 2862
plant morphology 2862
Terminalia tomentosa
foliage 7284, 9144
fungal diseases, *Pestalotiopsis* 7284, 9144
insect pests, *Nyphasia* 3195
plant composition 7284, 9144
silkworms 2683, 8687
Terminalia triflora
palaeoecology 3035
plant morphology 3035
Terminalia uleana, taxonomy 6521
Terminologies (*see* Glossaries)
Terminology 3324, 3334
Termites (*see* Isoptera)
Ternstroemia discolor, taxonomy 8073
Ternstroemia maguirei, taxonomy 6517
Ternstroemia polypetala, taxonomy 5748
Terracing (*see* Contour ridging)
Terrain classification 2597, 2737, 4493, 7767, 8132, 8330, 8733, 9134
Tetraclinis articulata
insect pests 4008
synecology 4789-4790
Tetracnemoidea brevicornis 9176
Tetradium daniellii, fungal diseases, *Armillaria* 6644
Tetragastris panamensis
plant water relations 395
respiration 395
Tetrameleoxylon prenudiflora
old and fossil wood 2180
palaeobotany 2180
wood anatomy 2180
Tetrameles nudiflora
bark 3780
buttresses 2873
wood anatomy 3780
Tetramerista glabra
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Tetrao tetrix 5316
Tetrao urogallus 5920, 6702-6704
Tetrapleura tetraptera
fruits 6963
medicinal plants 6963
Tetrastichus 2420, 4114, 5954
Tetrastichus servadeii 1689, 2383
Tetrastigma 9367
Tetropium gabrieli 4069
Thailand
Acacia 6164
Acacia auriculiformis 2610
Acacia mangium 67
afforestation 772, 6835, 9320, 9322
agroforestry 657, 1795, 5087, 6082
aquaculture 3267
biotechnology 1255
Burretiodendron 4763
choice of species 9320
climate 3032, 6336

Thailand *cont.*
Combretum quadrangulare 7866
coppice 2721
cycling 657
deforestation 1795, 3267, 4161, 6023, 6835, 9317, 9320, 9335
dendrochronology 674
education 6845
endangered species 9367
erosion 1795, 4161
Eucalyptus 6164
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 772, 2721, 7866
farm forestry 5012, 6082, 9322
fertilizers 6195
fishing 8503
forest ecology 9367
forest management 4216
forest ownership 9317
forest policy 4216, 7593
forestry 6835
forestry development 5208, 6069, 6114, 6835
history 4216
insect pests 1133, 4017
international cooperation 6114
land use 1795, 4216, 7593, 9317, 9320, 9322, 9335
Leucaena leucocephala 2610
mammals 9261
mangrove forests 3267, 8503
mangroves 3048
Melaleuca 6164
minor forest products 8396
multipurpose trees 5012, 6069, 6082, 6114, 6336
national parks 2479
nature conservation 2479, 7593, 9367
nitrogen fixation 6375
plant nutrition 6375
plant succession 9261
private forestry 772
provenance 67, 6098, 6164, 6452
remote sensing 4161, 9320
reserved forests 6835
rural economy 8503, 9335
seed sources 5208
shifting cultivation 657, 4161, 6023
site class assessment 4534, 6336
social forestry 4216, 5012, 6082, 9320
sociology 6023
soil biology 8799
soil conservation 9322
soil types 2798, 8799
species trials 4017, 6098, 6164, 6195, 6336
synecology 3032, 9261
taungya 6835
vegetation types 8799
water conservation 9322
wetlands 8118
wildlife 9261
Thanasimus dubius 9224
Thanasimus formicarius 5961, 9217
Thanasimus undatulus 5943
Thaumetopoea bonjeani 2383
Thaumetopoea jordana 9204
Thaumetopoea pityocampa 1689, 1755, 2380, 2383, 4035, 7320, 7326, 7333, 7345
Thaumetopoea processionea 4035
Thaumetopoea solitaria 9204
Thaumetopoea wilkinsoni 7346, 9204
Thecodiplosis japonensis 4260, 4836
Thelaviopsis 1115
Thelephora 5873
Thelephora terrestris 496, 1627, 3100, 4886, 6091, 6368, 6636-6637, 7244, 8196, 8199, 9120
Thera britannica 9206
Thera obeliscata 9206
Theridion pictum 7327
Therion circumflexum 7321
Thermal properties
plants 34, 232, 1480, 3845-3846, 6806
simulation 232
Theses 6844
agroforestry 654-655, 5038
Alnus incana 6232
amenity value of forests 6753
Betula pubescens 6440
Theses *cont.*
Borassus aethiopum 8616
coniferous forests 1042
deer 6695
deforestation 3275
degraded forests 3721
energy resources 9314
epiphytes 5781
forest economics 43, 5452
forest inventories 5426
forest litter 7031
forest management 43, 46, 5417
forest policy 46
forest recreation 6043
fuelwood 6851
grazing 654
Gremmeniella abietina 6638
ice damage 7832
Ips typographus 1160, 1711
Ivory Coast 5323
Juniperus osteosperma 5874
Juniperus virginiana 5968
land use 3275, 4153
Madagascar 5038
mycorrhizas 5874, 6151, 6636
nature conservation 9314
palaeoecology 439
Pinus caribaea 6452
Pinus kesiya 6452
Pinus merkusii 6452
Pinus patula 2725, 5343
plantations 5343
protection of forests 5146
Quercus garryana 5781
Quercus velutina 5611
rangelands 5967
Réunion 5146
rotations 5417
rural economy 7487, 9314
shifting cultivation 6028
silvicultural conversion 4419
silvicultural systems 6216
site class assessment 2725
social forestry 7524, 9314
soil chemistry 7031
soil fertility 5343
taungya 9314
thinning 5323
tree breeding 6612
woody plants 3602
Thespesia populnea
salt tolerance 5184
species trials 5184
Thevetia peruviana
air pollution 3307
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
urban forestry 3307
Thinning 6850
Abies 2392, 2602, 4396, 4400, 4402, 4506
Acer 794, 4410, 7727-7728, 8656-8657
Betula 794, 1348, 2319, 4402, 7727-7728
Callitris 7714, 8617
Cedrus 140
chemical treatment 1347, 3506, 5323
conferences 1226, 3332
conifers 1347
coppice 5327
Cryptomeria 796, 3512, 4399
damage 240, 3534, 4398, 4607, 5321
Dendrocalamus 4453
diseases 1126, 2645, 4398
ecology 934, 1051, 1350, 1975, 3232, 5323, 5513, 6702-6703, 8306, 8656, 8660
economics 138, 793, 4399, 4506, 4508, 5319-5320, 5326, 7006, 7575, 8657
equipment 806, 2646, 3534
Eucalyptus 166, 5327, 5513, 8661
Fagus 4397, 8883
frequency 7714
Hibiscus 3531
history 3510
hydrology 1183, 1350, 3508, 6242, 8318, 9279, 9282
Larix 1883, 2644, 2649, 3232, 4395, 4403
Thinning *cont.*
logging 698, 806, 3534
Malus 6879
mechanization 3534, 4400, 5320, 6918, 7714
methodology 1241, 1349
microclimate 142, 1350
mixtures 1978, 4508, 6251
natural thinning 464, 474, 798, 2319, 3515, 4403, 4408-4409, 4453, 4461, 4831, 4841, 5122, 6247, 6249, 6251, 7719, 8451, 8661, 8663
Nothofagus 136
pests 573, 2392
Picea 1350, 2648, 3232, 3507-3509, 4356, 4468, 5321-5322, 5324, 6190, 6306, 6918-6919, 7715, 8660, 8665
Pinus 138-139, 142, 474, 573, 791-792, 795, 800, 839, 900, 934, 978, 1051, 1183, 1349, 1465, 1976, 2028, 2645, 2649, 2653, 3232, 3438, 3506, 4395, 5319, 5324-5325, 6242-6243, 6295, 6329, 6821, 7716, 7945, 8405, 8652, 8655-8656, 8658, 8729, 8812, 8823, 9279, 9282
planning 795, 798, 1349, 3511, 3531, 4408, 5320, 5324, 5326, 5421, 6243, 6918, 8458, 8658-8659
plant physiology 4402, 8812
Prunus 8656
Pseudotsuga 793, 2129, 2602, 4401, 5244, 5328, 6292, 7575, 8306
Quercus 137, 146, 240, 795, 942, 2647, 2649, 6495, 8656, 8709
reviews 8660
selection criteria 136, 146, 1348, 3511-3512, 4397, 5124, 8657, 8883
simulation 1241, 2319, 4399, 4506, 5122, 5124, 6295, 6329, 6821, 7006, 7076, 7575, 7945, 8658-8659
soil 240, 1350, 6242, 6366, 8812, 8823
statistical methods 142, 1349, 7567, 8458
stem form 5321
systematic thinning 791-792, 4400, 5319-5321, 7714-7715, 8617
theory 464, 4841, 8451, 8663
Thuja 6878, 7719
Tsuga 1975
volume determination 4468, 5324, 8458, 8729
wood properties 942, 1465, 2129, 3512, 3723, 6243, 7076, 7945, 8617, 8883
work study 793, 2646, 2648-2649, 5328, 7567
Thomomys bottae 2453
Thrips tabaci 5962
Throughfall 628, 1472, 2123, 2814, 2843-2844, 3618, 4134, 8842
Acer 2845
Agathis 627
Betula 312, 2845
Cryptomeria 4996
Cunninghamia 2817
equations 4996
Eucalyptus 9279
forest litter 2817
hydrology 2817
Liriodendron 7913
Picea 312, 1179, 9286
Pinus 2817, 6374, 7082, 9279
Populus 312
Quercus 2509
Salix 6373
simulation 6711
Thuja
hedges 2430
insect pests
Lampra 2430
Otiorhynchus 2397
Phloeosinus 2430
Phyllobius 2397
Polydrusus 2397
Semanotus 2430
nurseries 2397
taxonomy 4762

Thuja *cont.*
wilts 2430
wood anatomy 2168
Thuja occidentalis
air pollution 5544
bark 7050
drought injury 888
foliage 5544, 7050, 8006
fungal diseases, *Pestalotiopsis* 3144
histology 2162
insect pests 594
lipids 8006
plant anatomy 2162
plant composition 5544, 7050
plant nutrition 7050
plant water relations 4552, 7878
pollen 5621
synecology 5726
tissue culture 2162
translocation 2162
Thuja orientalis
drought resistance 4565
foliage 4899, 8387
fungal diseases 4899
Pestalotiopsis 3144
Seiridium 1656
hedges 3255
insect pests, *Heliostibes* 9176
noise 3255
nurseries 2606
ornamental woody plants 2606
photosynthesis 1909
provenance 1909
seed germination 1909
tissue culture 2578
vegetative propagation 2606
water stress 1909
Thuja plicata
bark 1436
clones 5711
controlled burning 7094
decayed wood 293
fertilizers 5231, 6878
forest litter 1435-1436, 8441
fungal diseases
Armillaria 9134
Pestalotiopsis 3144
Phellinus 534, 9134
Postia 293
Seiridium 1656
ground vegetation 5231
growth models 4465
increment 7719
insect pests, *Thera* 9206
mortality 7094
nitrogen fixation 293
nurseries 5256, 8603
nutrient deficiencies 7844
phenols 1436
plant nutrition 7844
planting stock 5256, 8605
pollen 5711
pollination 5711
reproductive behaviour 5711
roots 8605
seed set 5711
soil biology 2098
soil chemistry 2098
stump removal 534
tannins 1436
thinning 6878, 7719
underwood 4813
wind damage 7014
Thuja standishii, fungal diseases, *Pestalotiopsis* 3144
Thujopsis dolabrata
cankers 399
frost injury 399
shoot cuttings 4340
snow 399
tissue culture 91
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 1687, 4943, 7335
Thyronectria austro-americana 5893
Thyrostroma eucalypti 7270
Thyrsostachys siamensis
amino acids 2214
fruits 2214
Thysagogyna limata 4025
Tiarosporella parca 7278
Ticodendraceae, taxonomy 6505-6506
Ticodendron incognitum
bark 6507
flowers 6510
foliage 6508
phloem 6509
pollen 6511
taxonomy 6506-6511, 6523
wood anatomy 6507
Tieghemella heckelii
flowering 5597
fruiting 5597
Tilia
Chilopoda 2357
chromosomes 6621
decay 3349
flowering 6621
forest ecology 2356
Gastropoda 3156
hybrids 6575
increment 174
insect pests
Aphididae 550
Calliteara 1706
nitrogen fixation 7869
ploidy 6621
recruitment 174
seed dormancy 1933
seed testing 1933
soil biology 7869
soil fauna 2092
soil water 8772
tree breeding 6575
vegetation types 2356
Tilia americana
crown 4464
diameter 6758
height 6758
increment 4464
morphology 3864
nitrogen cycle 2106
ornamental woody plants 6758
plant competition 4464
taxonomy 3864
weed control 8639
Tilia amurensis
bud culture 1938, 4349
dormancy 2992
light 1052
natural regeneration 1052
Tilia argentea (*see Tilia tomentosa)*
Tilia caroliniana, plant succession 4819
Tilia cordata
air pollution 905, 1458, 1798, 5544, 8859
autecology 1458
diameter 6758
ecotones 2307
floodplains 7041
fodder 813
foliage 813, 1458, 2176, 5544
height 6758
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
light 2066
natural regeneration 2066
nurse trees 1793
ornamental woody plants 2483, 6758
phloem 2204
photosynthesis 905
plant composition 2204, 5544
plant water relations 6895
planting stock 6895
roots 7974
synecology 2286
tissue culture 2483
transpiration 7041
volume tables 8696
Tilia euchlora
air pollution 926
foliage 926
Tilia europaea
diameter 6758
height 6758
ornamental woody plants 6758
pruning 4207
wood anatomy 4207
Tilia heterophylla
insect pests, *Acrosternum* 3166
plant composition 4707
prairie soils 4707
Tilia japonica
mixtures 880, 2285
Tilia japonica *cont.*
natural regeneration 880
plant succession 1595
stand characteristics 2285, 3065
synecology 1595, 3916
wind damage 1595
Tilia platyphyllos
diameter 6758
height 6758
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
ornamental woody plants 6758
plant composition 2204
Tilia tomentosa
Acari 594
insect pests, Aphididae 2204
photosynthesis 2988
plant composition 2204, 2988
pruning 4207
transpiration 2988
wood anatomy 4207
Tilia vulgaris (*see Tilia europaea)*
Tillage 77, 781, 808, 2659, 2666, 4531, 5007, 6930, 7698, 8413
Tingidae 3750
Tingis beesoni 1676
Tissue culture 1255
(*see also* Vegetative propagation)
Abies 5228
Acacia 749, 2582, 2589, 3429, 4344, 7656
Acer 3415, 6051, 6804, 7654-7655
Actinidia 6872
Aesculus 6872
Ailanthus 2593, 6800
Albizia 4327
Anacardium 8589
Araucaria 739
Artocarpus 6173
Arundinaria 1936
Atriplex 8985
Azadirachta 94
Bambusa 1936
Betula 2584, 4339, 4351-4352, 6051, 6180
books 1864, 2495
bud culture 748, 1938, 4331, 4335, 4339, 4349-4352, 5055, 8578, 8585
Calamus 2590, 3432, 8576
callus 94, 517, 743, 1290, 2338, 2593, 3423, 4326, 4341, 4347, 5211, 5215, 5228, 6478, 7159, 7658, 8587
Cassia 4327, 4713
Castanea 2574-2575, 3414, 4325-4326, 4330, 6872
Casuarina 748
Cedrela 2585
Cedrus 1290
cell culture 86, 743, 1003, 2578, 2595, 2989, 3137, 3418, 3425, 4243, 4328, 4713, 5096, 6804, 7139, 7646, 7654-7655, 8015, 8985
Chamaecyparis 6177
Cinchona 4328
conferences 1864, 4235
conifers 2578, 4235
Cotoneaster 2483
Cryptomeria 1003, 2495, 3421
culture media 84, 1288, 1293, 1935, 2574-2575, 2578, 2590, 2592, 3415, 3423, 4332-4333, 4335-4338, 4341-4342, 4344, 4352, 5215, 5640, 6177, 6867, 7652, 7658, 8574-8576, 8578, 8587, 8589
Cupressocyparis 6056
embryo culture 82, 88, 90, 742, 748, 1287, 1945, 2575, 2588, 2592, 3432, 4326, 4332, 4336, 4338, 5211, 5640, 6177, 6867, 6871, 7646, 7653, 7657, 8578, 8584
equipment 5096
Eucalyptus 3071, 6178, 6867, 8577, 8586
explants 88, 93, 1288, 2575, 2582-2583, 2585, 3415, 3419, 3423, 4327, 4337-4338, 4342, 4918, 5213, 5218, 5224-5225, 5228, 6056, 6174, 6179-6181, 6184, 6867, 6869-6870, 7648, 7651,

explants *cont.*
7658, 8185, 8575-8576, 8585-8586, 8589
Fagraea 6865
Ficus 1942, 2579-2580, 2979, 3423
Garrya 3415
Gymnocladus 6174
Hamamelis 3415
Juglans 742, 1287, 5212-5213, 6181
Larix 4336, 5640, 7159, 8579
Leguminosae 1864
Liquidambar 2573, 7651
Maclura 6182
metabolites 2595, 2979, 4328, 4713, 7139, 7159, 7652, 8185
methodology 4331, 6176, 8577
Morus 1288, 6184, 7658
organ culture 749, 1939, 1947, 8585
Oxydendrum 1935, 5209
patents 1290
Paulownia 4342, 4918, 7648
Phyllostachys 1936
Picea 3416, 4243, 4332, 4338, 5211, 5224, 6478, 7159, 7646, 7653, 8574, 8578, 8587
Pinus 84, 86, 90, 517, 1947, 2578, 2592, 2989, 3071, 3418, 4333-4335, 4337, 4347, 4855, 5096, 5225, 6179, 6871, 7159, 7652, 8575, 8584-8585
Populus 1289, 1939, 3419, 4341, 5055, 5899, 8185, 8590
Prunus 2483
Pseudotsuga 1947, 2578, 3425, 4331
Pterocarpus 1293
Quercus 1945, 2574, 3415, 4350, 5218, 6179
reviews 82, 747, 1939, 2577-2578, 2587, 2591, 3071, 5210, 6178, 6583, 6872
Rhamnus 8015
Ribes 2483
Robinia 88, 2338
Salix 2595, 5215
Sapindus 7657
Sequoia 3421
Sequoiadendron 6869-6870
Syzygium 93
Tabernaemontana 2495
Taiwania 2588
Taxus 2483
Thuja 2162, 2578
Thujopsis 91
Tilia 1938, 2483, 4349
Togo, agroforestry 645
Tolypocladium niveum 8213
Tomicobia acuminati 1729
Tomicus destruens 8268
Tomicus minor 1155, 1732, 5945, 7307, 7368
Tomicus piniperda 1155, 1157, 1161, 1732, 2248, 4064, 4069, 5944-5945, 6246, 7347, 7366, 7368, 8274, 8277
Tools 2664
Toona, wood anatomy 2888
Toona australis (*see Toona ciliata)*
Toona ciliata
Australia, Queensland 7691
browse 613
fertilizers 2603
increment 7691
nurseries 2603
tree guards 7691
Toona sinensis
gums 2208
plant composition 2208
Topography (*see* Aspect; Relief; Slopes)
Topping 406
Torrent training 4493, 5993
Torreya
chromosomes 9092
cytology 9092
wood anatomy 2168
Torreya grandis
buds 4652
chromosomes 4871
Torreya nucifera
frost resistance 2990
plant anatomy 2990
plant physiology 2990
seed germination 734
Torreya nucifera *cont.*
seed treatment 734
seeds 734
Torreya taxifolia
endangered species 6570
genetic resources 6570
Tortricidae 1148, 2393, 6666
Tortrix viridana 2378, 3190, 4041, 4732, 5964, 6577, 9198
Torymus 5954
Torymus beneficus 3220
Torymus geranii 2420
Torymus sinensis 2420, 3220, 8297
Toumeyella parvicornis 7425
Toumeyella pini 7310
Trace elements (*see* Nutrient deficiencies, minor elements; Plant composition, minor elements; Soil chemistry, minor elements)
Trachymela tincticollis 2402
Tracks 1860
Tractors 2668, 4422, 4424, 6074, 6933
standards 5070-5071, 6070-6072, 6789, 8412-8413
Trade 2000
Tragelaphus scriptus 8307
Tragelaphus strepsiceros 1565
Training 698, 1230, 1254, 1829, 1831-1836, 1838-1840, 3341, 4179, 4239, 4283-4284, 5141, 5158, 8530-8532
standards 6073
Trametes pini (*see Phellinus pini)*
Trametes trogii 4902
Trametes versicolor (*see Coriolus versicolor)*
Translocation 998, 1566, 2162, 2238, 2244, 3848-3849, 4558, 5557, 5682, 6087, 6345, 7151, 7244, 7917, 7999, 8043, 8048, 8053, 8055, 8159, 8965, 8973
Transpiration 216, 295-298, 903, 1449, 1545, 1548, 1846, 1918, 2174, 2241, 2510, 2804, 2988, 3407, 3643, 3668, 3844, 3846, 4135, 4247, 4549, 4660, 4725, 4740, 5501, 5672, 6365, 6420, 6473, 6482, 6806, 6819, 7041, 7043, 7311, 7558, 7877, 8477, 8811, 8986, 9077
Transplanting, equipment 1985
Transport, machinery 8679
Tree breeding 4632, 4851
(*see also* Genetics)
bibliographies 1869, 6571
books 13
breeding programmes 13, 3417, 8156
Canada
British Columbia 2331, 4880
Manitoba 1602
Ontario 6583
China 3088
Cuba 476
France 1619
German Democratic Republic 6603
German Federal Republic 1082, 1604, 6603
India 3073, 8182
Arunachal Pradesh 3970
Italy 7266
Korea Republic 4864
New Zealand 5832, 5862
Poland 7219
Sabah 9109
Solomon Islands 5867, 7229
Sweden 1071, 5864
UK 3933
USA 5817, 9114
California 8588
Indiana 3087
Maine 7770
Northeastern States of USA 8158
Ohio 1072, 7225
Oregon 2328
Pacific States of USA 4498
Southeastern States of USA 2326
Western States of USA 3928, 4880
USSR 1599, 1611, 1614, 6576, 6603, 6615, 9096, 9100
Byelorussian SSR 1613, 9117
Lithuanian SSR 1616
breeding programmes *cont.*
USSR *cont.*
Moldavian SSR 1615, 5858
RSFSR 6145, 6578, 9063-9064, 9091, 9101
Siberia 9084
Ukrainian SSR 6616, 9103, 9116
Zimbabwe 60
computer techniques 5802, 6094
conferences 3330, 4235
early selection 34, 468, 478, 482, 511, 722, 1060, 1071, 1075-1076, 1079, 1083, 2328, 2581, 3077, 3942, 4850, 5838, 5844, 5846, 5849, 5854, 6157, 6594, 6606, 6612, 7213-7214, 7217, 7557, 9066, 9072, 9113
ecology 6584
economics 2326, 4498, 4849, 6594
genetic engineering 469, 1067, 1864, 2327, 2333, 2338, 2587, 3071, 3074, 4243, 4338, 4854, 5861, 6586, 6865, 8160, 8185
genetic gain 476, 478-479, 1061, 1076, 1619, 2326, 3932, 4324, 4874, 5801, 5820, 5845, 5853, 6606, 6609, 7225-7226, 8177-8178, 8181
history 9064
inbreeding 1605, 3960, 4860, 6608, 8181
methodology 736, 1083, 1290, 1562, 2581, 3072, 3079, 3943, 4213, 4243, 4343, 4867, 5840, 6179, 6340, 6496, 6574-6575, 6614, 8188, 9086, 9097
(*see also* Flowering, induction; Mutagens; Pollination)
patents 1290
phenotypic selection 471, 479-480, 1600, 1613-1616, 1620, 4432, 4849, 4883, 5205, 5617, 5814, 5816, 5832, 5843, 5854, 7225, 8181, 9117
ploidy 6179
progeny testing 6584, 9061-9062
Acacia 3972
Acer 1072, 3086, 7225, 7230
Araucaria 5814
Cunninghamia 2329, 4874
Eucalyptus 5862, 6619, 8184
Gmelina 484
Juglans 5852
Larix 1604, 3955
Picea 3938, 5815, 6592
Pinus 470, 475-477, 1600, 1602, 1607, 2330, 3077, 3501, 4857, 5824, 5827-5828, 5846, 6597, 6600, 6606, 6609-6610, 7213-7214, 8169, 8176, 9085, 9091, 9093, 9096, 9098-9099, 9101
Populus 6615, 9114
Quercus 1618, 9117
Salix 6615
Tsuga 9075
research 6571
resistance 1083, 5808, 7209
damage 295-298, 931, 3086, 3955, 4850, 4882, 5858, 6340, 6576, 6581, 6587, 6598, 7015, 7214-7215, 9098, 9116
diseases 511, 516, 1607-1608, 3135, 4237, 4882, 5818, 5858, 6577, 6609, 6661, 7220, 7223, 7266, 7474, 8231, 9076, 9114, 9142
pesticides 2333
pests 90, 2333, 3158, 4237, 4866, 4882, 5858, 6576-6577, 6610, 6620, 7215, 7230, 7391, 7441, 9076, 9099, 9184, 9225
reviews 1939, 6574, 6583, 6620
selection criteria 60, 295-298, 480, 1071, 1085, 1608, 1611, 2229, 2321, 3077, 3079, 3932, 3939, 3944-3945, 4857, 4866, 4876, 5609, 5820, 5839, 5845, 5856-5857, 5862, 6576, 6580, 6596, 6598, 6603, 7214, 7217, 7441, 7557, 8169, 9072, 9078, 9101
simulation 6094, 8156

statistical methods 13, 468, 6094, 6100, 6612, 7209, 8463, 9061-9062, 9066, 9093
theory 1597, 4849-4850, 6584, 7209, 9061-9062
wood properties 471, 1471, 1613-1614, 1620, 3080-3081, 3944, 4876, 5843-5845, 6580, 9063
Tree classes 146, 1348, 1556, 1558, 5366, 5379, 6554
Tree guards 1329, 5299, 6227, 7691, 8621
Tree injection 513, 537, 4101, 8232
Tree surgery 4207
Treelines 2156, 2296, 3398, 3430, 4805, 5466, 6365, 6529, 6858, 9037
Trema orientalis
fodder 8685
reclamation 6013
Trema tomentosa
biomass 2722
canopy gaps 4517
foliage 2722
increment 2722
insolation 4517
multipurpose trees 2722
wood density 2722
***Trichanthera gigantea*,** plant composition 3796
***Trichilia casaretti*,** taxonomy 9013
Trichilia catigua
taxonomy 9013
wood anatomy 8924
Trichilia cipo
plant water relations 395
respiration 395
Trichilia elegans
bark 5350
dyes 5350
taxonomy 9013
Trichilia emetica
Cameroon 7097
edible species 7097
plant morphology 7097
uses 7097
Trichilia havanensis
limonoids 7127
seeds 7127
Trichilia hirta
fruits 8558
seeds 8558
***Trichilia pallida*,** taxonomy 9013
Trichilia tuberculata
plant morphology 9054
synecology 9054
Trichilogaster acaciaelongifoliae 7704
Trichiura ilicis 2375
Trichoderma 1115, 4056, 5203, 5887, 6660
Trichoderma hamatum 8213, 9133
Trichoderma harzianum 1652
Trichoderma koningii 5884
Trichoderma longibrachiatum 2876
Trichoderma piluliferum 8213
Trichoderma viride 4607, 4919, 5885, 8213
Trichogramma 3191, 4035, 9244
Trichogramma dendrolimi 2441
Trichogramma evanescens 7321
Trichogramma minutum 7413-7419
Tricholoma albobrunneum 6636, 9120
Tricholoma album 6091
Tricholoma auratum 9132
Tricholoma flavobrunneum 9132
Tricholoma fulvum 1108
Tricholoma imbricatum 6091
Trichospermum mexicanum
light 437
photosynthesis 437
plant competition 437
plant nutrition 437
plant succession 1277
seed germination 1277
seed treatment 1277
Trichosporum vesiculosum 3132
Trichosurus caninus 2457
Trichosurus vulpecula 617, 3229, 7439
Trigona laeviceps 7174
Trigonobalanus
flowers 1568
morphology 1568
Trigonobalanus verticillata
morphology 1568
Trigonobalanus verticillata *cont.*
taxonomy 1568
Trigonospila brevifacies 9176
Trioxys 550
Trioxys curvicaudus 550
Trioxys pallidus 550
Trioxys tenuicaudus 550
Trioza 2367
Trioza obsoleta 9239
Triplaris americana 7373
Triplochiton scleroxylon
flowering 5597
fruiting 5597
fungi 5886
pollination 8923
seeds 5886, 8923
shoot cuttings 1295
Trissolcus 4021
Tristaniopsis laurina
distribution 892
drought resistance 892
flooding 893
water stress 892
waterlogging 893
***Tristemma mauritianum*,** fruits 4429
Trochodendrales, palaeobotany 8097
Tropical forests
agroforestry 9, 6742
Asia 5144
bibliographies 5073
biomass 3573
books 9, 17, 1210, 1214, 1216, 6067, 7196, 8405
Brazil 1251
Caribbean 4275
Colombia 1251
Costa Rica 459
cycling 3586, 7898
deforestation 7584, 8358
economics 8358
environmental protection 8523
evaporation 4551
evapotranspiration 8809
exploitable age or size 2707
forest inventories 7776
forest management 3586
Formicidae 6682, 7373
Guatemala 4274
increment 2707
India, Tamil Nadu 3684
Ivory Coast 5323
land use 1894, 6115
nature conservation 1894, 5137, 6115
nitrogen cycle 7898
Papua New Guinea 1210
Peru 7373
research 7612
selective felling 3586
shifting cultivation 9
silviculture 5137, 5323
simulation 5734, 6682
South East Asia 5144
stand structure 8405
synecology 1576
thinning 5323
Venezuela 9
Tropical Zones, silvicultural systems 7682
Tropics
afforestation 5013, 7828
Afzelia 2867
agroforestry 1807, 1849, 4567, 5021, 5030-5031, 5087, 6032, 6729, 6732, 6742, 6778, 7459, 7504, 7522, 8362, 8757, 9341
biomass 2710
Brachystegia 2868
canes and rattans 1378
canopy gaps 6339
Cedrela 3113
choice of species 4293, 4439, 4626
Colletotrichum 3118
Corticium rolfsii 3112
cycling 4567, 7459
Daniellia ogea 2864
deforestation 2472, 3249, 3275-3276, 3280, 3282, 4494, 5013, 5015, 6727, 6832, 7493, 7498, 7584, 7828, 8356-8358
dendrochronology 670-677
edible species 4439, 7504
erosion 8411
Tropics *cont.*
erosion control 7459, 8411
evaporation 4551
forest ecology 5734
forest economics 4200, 4414
forest influences 4567, 7828
forest management 4221, 7682, 8358
forest policy 1894, 2528, 6115, 8358
forest resources 5137
forestry development 1894, 2528, 5013, 6040, 6115, 6847
fuel plantations 7522
fuelwood 7522
fungal diseases 1646, 3114, 3117-3119
genetic resources 467, 3930, 6582
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum 2865
green manures 5030
growing stock 3275
Guibourtia 2866
hydrology 3249
improvement planting 4378
insect pests 522
land use 3275, 6040, 7493, 8362
mangroves 5777
micrometeorology 2061
mixtures 4414
multipurpose trees 3342, 3363, 5021, 7459, 7504
mycorrhizas 4890
natural regeneration 4221
nature conservation 3280, 4200, 5013, 6040, 6582, 6742
nitrogen fixing trees 7459
nurseries 1646, 3112-3114, 3117-3119, 4229
Pericopsis elata 2863
phenology 4219, 6797
rain forests 4200, 4221, 7493
rangelands 1807
remote sensing 4494
reproductive behaviour 4219, 6797
research 8357
root nodules 4890
rust diseases 3113
seeds 4219, 4228, 6797
shelterbelts 7459
soil biology 6729
soil conservation 7459
soil fertility 5031, 6729, 7459
soil organic matter 4567, 8757
species trials 4293
stand characteristics 5986
symbiosis 4890
synecology 3066
Tectona grandis 3113
Terminalia ivorensis 2861
Terminalia superba 2862
vegetation types 5762, 5765, 7612
vertebrates 5986
watersheds 6, 3249
wood anatomy 2888
woody plants 6765
Tropisms 1001, 5675
Truffles 2688
Trypodendron domesticum 600
Trypodendron lineatum 600, 1722, 2396, 3202, 7354, 7364, 9242-9243
Trypodendron piceum 2396
Tsuga
China 1042
insect pests, *Adelges* 4023
mycorrhizas 3982
stand characteristics 3517
wood anatomy 2168
Tsuga brunoniana
foliage 5569
forest influences 5569
forest litter 5569
humus 5569
plant composition 5569
soil chemistry 5569
Tsuga canadensis
Acari 594
air pollution 309
carbon dioxide enrichment 8755
climate 8766
distribution 8766
drought injury 888
forest influences 4612
increment 4848

Tsuga canadensis *cont.*
insect pests
Adelges 3167
Chermes 1141
Lymantria 554
natural regeneration 4839, 8614
plant composition 309
plant succession 4829
plant water relations 7878
seedling growth 8755
soil chemistry 4612
stand characteristics 4824, 4848
wood chemistry 309
Tsuga diversifolia
flavonoids 6464
foliage 6464
Tsuga heterophylla
bark 1436
biomass 8708
Canada, British Columbia 8627
canopy 5790
clones 9007
controlled burning 7094
crown 2012
decayed wood 293
dendrochronology 3311
diameter 2012
ethylene 8609
fertilizers 104, 5231
flowering 1561, 8569
forest fires 4244, 5577
forest litter 1435-1436, 8441, 8784
forest recreation 5046
frost resistance 6228
fungal diseases
Armillaria 9134
Echinodontium 293
Phellinus 9134
genetic engineering 8160
genetics 9075
greenhouses 8569
ground vegetation 5231, 5790
growth models 4465
height 2544
insect pests
Gnathotrichus 3202
Lambdina 5932
Thera 9206
Trypodendron 3202
microrelief 8784
mortality 2544, 6568, 7094
natural regeneration 408, 1975, 6568
nitrogen fixation 293
nurseries 5251, 5256, 5269, 5293, 8609
nutrient deficiencies 7844
phenology 8627
phenols 1436
plant nutrition 6371, 7844
plant physiology 8609
planting 5269
planting season 5293, 8627
planting stock 5256, 5293, 6228, 8605, 8609, 8627
pollen 8569
pollination 9007
roots 8605, 8627
rotations 5046
seed orchards 8569, 9007
seed production 8569
seedling growth 6371, 9075
seedlings 8627
shoots 5251
soil biology 2098
soil chemistry 2098
stand characteristics 8708
tannins 1436
thinning 1975
tree breeding 9075
underwood 4813
vegetation types 5577, 8378
Tsuga longibracteata, stand characteristics 4794
Tsuga mertensiana
dendrochronology 3311
essential oils 1062
forest fires 5577
genetic variation 1062
growth models 4465
soil chemistry 7846
terpenoids 1062
vegetation types 5577, 8378
TTS plough 4379
Tuber 4886
Tuber melanosporum 2688, 3545
Tumours 962, 2338, 2915, 3074, 6865 (*see also* Burrs)
Tundra (*see* Vegetation types, tundra)
Tunisia
hydrology 8336
shelterbelts 6001-6003, 7466-7467, 8331-8336
Turkey
Cedrus libani 3526
Cupressus sempervirens 441
dendrochronology 679
Eucalyptus 6149
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 6221
flora 8100
Hylesininae 569
landscape 663
Liquidambar orientalis 359
national parks 663
natural regeneration 140
ornamental woody plants 664
Orthotomicus erosus 602
Peridermium klebahnii 6651
phenology 7977
Phloeosinus 441
Picea abies 1269
Pinus brutia 602
Pinus contorta 6144
Pinus nigra 6148, 7977
Pinus radiata 6283
poisonous plants 664
pollen 664
provenance 1269, 6144, 6148
Rhamnus 373
Seiridium cardinale 441
site class assessment 177
soil physics 241
species trials 6149
synecology 3526
thinning 140
vegetation types 241
veteran or remarkable trees 168
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus 5969
Tyto alba 6708
Uapaca guineensis, mycorrhizas 498, 1102
Uapaca kirkiana, indicator plants 3890
Uganda
agroforestry 1825, 4307
arthropods 1673
deforestation 4162
erosion 4162
forest influences 1673
grazing 2444
medicinal plants 6274
multipurpose trees 4307
national parks 2444
Pinus caribaea 1673
soil chemistry 2444
soil types 2444
UK
acid deposition 4222, 4610, 5521
afforestation 323, 767, 1191, 7074, 7201, 9310
agroforestry 651, 1836, 1851, 3340, 6740, 6744, 7474, 7483, 7505, 7520
air pollution 2120-2121, 7054
Alnus 3452
Alnus glutinosa 3097
Alsomyia nidicola 4038
Amylostereum chailletii 1728
arboriculture 3390, 3420, 4206
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 232
Arhopalus rusticus 4069
Aromia moschata 7367
bacterial diseases 4002
Betula pendula 1913
Betula pubescens 1913
birds 4123, 4225
bogs 7201
books 1, 1220, 4220, 4224-4225
botanical gardens 1215
breeding programmes 3933
Ceratocystis laricicola 1728
Ceratocystis ulmi 7202
Chiroptera 4124
choice of species 4206
Christmas trees 2663
climate 842
UK *cont.*
cones 1598
coppice 227
Cupressocyparis leylandii 4313
deer 1782, 3242
demonstration forests 3390
dendrochronology 1860
Dendroctonus micans 8281
drought 3673
drought injury 3673
education 1836
Elatobium abietinum 4030
environmental protection 6037
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4038
extension 3390, 7488
Fagus sylvatica 2120
farm forestry 1211, 4157, 7474, 7483, 7488-7489
farm woodlands 1211, 3390, 7474
fertilizers 7669
flowering 1598
forest decline 3855-3856, 5521, 6485, 6487, 6989, 7165
forest economics 857, 3609, 5067-5069
forest fires 946
forest influences 1472-1473, 2142, 3250, 7080
forest litter 882, 2811, 6356
forest management 658, 851, 5049, 6780
forest policy 4269
forest recreation 3300, 3304
forestry 1220, 5049
fuel plantations 227
fungi 3097
Ganoderma 9173
gleys 2775
Glomerella miyabaena 4911
grazing 7503, 7529
ground vegetation 4413
hedgerow trees 1211
herbicides 4390
history 1220, 4220, 4780, 7201
honeybees 381
hunting 1782
hydrology 323, 1785, 3250, 9286
international cooperation 1861
Ips cembrae 1728
Laccaria proxima 9119
land classification 5010, 7479
land use 1191, 3264, 7479, 7483
landscape 658, 1199, 5049
landscape ecology 4220
Larix 1728
lichens 7202
Loiseleuria procumbens 232
maps 5010
Microtus agrestis 6708
mine spoil 4147
mined land 9310
mixtures 4123
national parks 3264, 9375
nature conservation 658, 4199, 6037, 6780, 7201, 7529
nature reserves 1852, 7701
nitrogen cycle 2811
nurse trees 4413
nurseries 2611, 7674
Odinia boletina 9173
Odinia xanthocera 9173
old and fossil wood 1860
Operophtera brumata 2378
palaeoecology 439, 5737, 6541
Panolis flammea 1759, 2434, 4933, 7343, 7422
Parasarcophaga uliginosa 4038
peatlands 7201
pesticides 4227
Picea rubens 1425
Picea sitchensis 841-842, 2554, 3434, 3672, 3933, 5249, 7010, 7048, 9119
Pinus contorta 1759, 2434, 4933
Pinus sylvestris 232, 4933
plant succession 3907
planting 2775, 3477
planting stock 2611
poisoning of animal pests 3244
pollen analysis 5737, 6541
Populus 'Beaupré' 2555
Populus 'Boelare' 2555

UK *cont.*
Populus canadensis 381
Populus 'Gaver' 2555
Populus 'Ghoy' 2555
Populus 'Gibecq' 2555
Populus 'Primo' 2555
precipitation 7010
private forestry 5067-5069
provenance 1913, 2554
Prunus padus 9180
Pyrrhula pyrrhula 9273
Quercus petraea 4780, 8880
Quercus robur 4780
reclamation 4147-4148, 9310
remote sensing 209
reservoirs 767
Rhododendron ponticum 3907
Rhopalosiphum padi 9180
Salix 3420, 4002, 4911
Saperda populnea 9173
Sciurus carolinensis 3244, 4122
shelterbelts 634
silvicultural characters 6781
silvicultural systems 1584
site class assessment 841-842
site preparation 3477
soil amendments 3478
soil chemistry 2780, 7026
soil fertility 7048
soil formation 2142
soil temperature 2775
soil types 3657, 7080
species trials 2555
streams 1472, 9284
subsidies 1861
symbiosis 3452
synecology 6777
Tetropium gabrieli 4069
Thelephora terrestris 9119
Thera britannica 9206
Thera obeliscata 9206
thinning 1975
Tomicus piniperda 4069
Tortrix viridana 2378
tracks 1860
training 1836
treelines 232
Tsuga heterophylla 1975
Tyto alba 6708
Ulmus 7202
urban forestry 4206
Urocerus gigas 1728
vegetation types 2305, 6777
Venturia saliciperda 4911
veteran or remarkable trees 6969
virgin forests 4220, 4224
water pollution 6740, 7074
water quality 1473
waterlogging 3672
watersheds 1785, 3250
weed control 7701-7702
wildlife 4124
wind damage 2769, 3471, 3626, 4069, 6341, 6969
Ulex europaeus
control 652, 6903-6904, 6915, 6917
seed banks 3058
Ulex gallii, control 652
Ulmus
chemotaxonomy 2279
chromosomes 6621
control 3491
flowering 6621
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 1651, 1709, 1752, 3126-3128, 3130, 3149, 4906, 5890
galls 4029
genetic variation 6622
hybrids 2279, 6621
insect pests
Aphididae 550
Eriosoma 4029, 8246
Lymantria 2379
Pteleobius 8278
Scolytus 1752, 4906
lichens 7202
palaeoecology 6541
plant composition 3126-3127
plant succession 1595
ploidy 6621
pollen 4288
Ulmus *cont.*
protection forests 6007
seed dormancy 1933
seed testing 1933
shelterbelts 6007
synecology 1595
wilts 7202, 7252, 7260, 7264, 7293-7294
wind damage 1595
Ulmus alata
control 3497
plant succession 4819
wood anatomy 8920
Ulmus americana
air pollution 3710
decay fungi 537
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 537, 6645, 7265
insect pests 594
Hylurgopinus 7396
Scolytus 4950, 7396
mansonones 7265
mycoplasmal diseases 4004
plant nutrition 3841-3842
plant succession 4819
plant water relations 3841-3842
tree injection 537
***Ulmus* 'Commelin',** fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 7262
Ulmus davidiana
light 1052
natural regeneration 1052
Ulmus glabra
insect pests, *Pyrrhalta* 4962
synecology 2286
Ulmus hollandica, fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3149
Ulmus laevis
air pollution 5544
embryology 5615
foliage 5544
plant anatomy 5615
plant composition 5544
Ulmus macrocarpa, drought resistance 4565
Ulmus minor
fungal diseases, *Ceratocystis* 3149
growing media 1855
Ulmus parvifolia
seed treatment 73
water stress 4559
Ulmus procera
insect pests, *Pyrrhalta* 4962, 8280, 9249
street trees 669
Ulmus pumila
genetic variation 1617
insect pests
Pyrrhalta 4962, 8280, 9249
Scolytus 607, 9226
mined land 2094
plant composition 1918
plant water relations 1918
provenance 1617, 1918, 5174
reclamation 2094
vegetation types 2295
wilts 9226
Ulmus pumila* var. *arborea
fertilizers 9304
seeds 2564
shelterbelts 7463, 9304
Ulmus rubra, mycoplasmal diseases 4004
Ulmus scabra
light 2066
natural regeneration 2066
Ulodemis trigrapha 1681
Umbellularia californica
biochemistry 4718
seeds 4718
Uncinula bicornis 4915
Uncinula salicis 501
Uncinula tulasnei 4915
Undergrowth 3915
Underplanting 1331, 3441, 5301, 5342, 6211
Underwood 458, 654, 1700, 2242, 2712, 2792, 3743, 4593, 4813, 4818, 5788, 5978, 6437, 6451, 6546, 6559, 7011, 8449, 8649, 9055
United Arab Emirates
erosion control 7468
United Arab Emirates *cont.*
shelterbelts 1789, 7468
Upland Areas
air pollution 4734
atmosphere 4734
choice of species 4439
edible species 4439
forest decline 4734
grazing 7503, 7529
Uraba lugens 5939
Uracanthus cupressianus 2404
Urban forestry 2062
books 12, 3315
Czechoslovakia 543, 1858-1859
Europe 3310
history 6125
Hong Kong 1200, 4203
India
Haryana 6399
Uttar Pradesh 3307
Italy 3310, 8380
reviews 9378
Singapore 7534
statistical methods 8388
UK 4206
USA 12, 7532
Georgia 666, 1201
Illinois 2454, 4186, 5050
New Jersey 7533
New York 4824, 6125
North Carolina 7790
USSR 5544, 7537
Urocerus gigas 1728
Uromyces sydowii 2350
Ursus americanus 3232-3233, 4120
Ursus arctos 2447
Uruguay
deforestation 641
legislation 6134
vegetation 641
vegetation types 641
USA
Abies 264
Acer platanoides 4785
Acer rubrum 1857, 7230
acid deposition 266, 7045
Adelges tsugae 3167
afforestation 710-711
agroforestry 695, 1840
air pollution 489, 2115, 5088, 7939, 8767, 8864
amenity and recreation areas 5089
arboriculture 1949
Arceuthobium americanum 1130
Arid Regions 695
biogeochemistry 2050
birds 1130
broadleaved deciduous forests 6339
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 6685
canopy gaps 6339
carbon cycle 6335
Castanea dentata 692, 6545
Cercis 3309
Choristoneura 9374
clear felling 1405, 9374
climate 8767
conferences 8426
coniferous forests 191, 6339
cost analysis 6324
Cryphonectria parasitica 692
cycling 8842
deforestation 5750
dendrochronology 3312
dendroclimatology 3312, 9389
Dendroctonus frontalis 9374
Dendroctonus ponderosae 1967
Dendroctonus simplex 2410, 9212
desertification 695
diseases 9374
drought 3680
education 1840, 7614, 8534
Empoasca fabae 7230
endangered species 6570
fishes 1876
forest decline 5088, 5532, 5683-5684, 8737, 8767, 9389
forest economics 2443, 3303, 3590, 4281, 4505, 5127, 7824, 8745
forest fires 6311, 9374
forest influences 2776

USA *cont.*
forest inventories 207, 6318, 7777, 7809
forest litter 5485
forest management 202-204, 695, 1404-1405, 2446, 2735, 3357, 3590, 4474, 6018, 6129, 6324, 7825, 8537-8538
forest policy 203
forest recreation 3303, 6018
forest resources 2735, 3357, 4198, 8460
forestry development 6786
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 3396, 3680
frost injury 8767, 9389
fungal diseases 9374
genetic resources 6570
Gleditsia 2359
grazing 614, 2442-2443
herbicides 702, 3489, 6908
Heterocampa guttivitta 553
history 7596, 8418
insect pests 7532, 9374
international cooperation 4270, 4274-4275, 4279
labour 8538
land use 4153, 6133, 8353
landscape 2466, 6757
Larix laricina 2410, 9212
legislation 49, 4276-4277, 6123, 6128-6131, 6133, 7603, 9374
lightning 7562
logging 7045
Lygus lineolaris 1140
Lymantria dispar 4039, 7322
Magnoliaceae 4646
Merobruchus 1712
mined lands 6018
multiple use 8353
mycorrhizas 6634, 7235
national parks 7596-7597
nature conservation 4198, 7596, 7603, 9374
Nematoda 8291
nurseries 1140
organizations 6847
ornamental woody plants 3308, 6755, 6757
Paulownia tomentosa 6435
Picea 264, 5728
Picea mariana 5191
Picea rubens 9389
Pinus banksiana 1130
Pinus contorta 3941
planning 6324
plant succession 3615
planting 710-711
Populus deltoides 7235
prices 4153
private forestry 49, 4505
provenance 3396, 5191, 6607
Quercus 1041, 5747
rangelands 2442, 6018, 6305
reclamation 2466
remote sensing 2050, 7809
research 54, 1901, 5159, 7613-7614, 8533
resin tapping 2679
riparian forests 8323-8324
Robinia pseudoacacia 487
rural economy 6786
selective felling 2613
site class assessment 2021
soil chemistry 264, 2776, 5484, 7045, 7551
soil types 264, 266, 5240
species diversity 3873
streams 3489
stumpage value 221
subsidies 51
synecology 203, 3615
taxes 52, 4505, 6136
training 1840
tree breeding 5817, 9114
urban forestry 12, 7532
volume determination 2693, 2695
weed control 3491, 3500
wetlands 5750, 7809, 8123, 8126
wilderness 3303, 5089, 6128, 6132, 7603, 9374
wildlife 1876, 2446, 3339, 6018, 6130
woody plants 3602
USA *cont.*
yield regulation 6921
Alabama
dendroclimatology 7538
Eriocampa juglandis 4081
flora 4218
forest inventories 8125
forest recreation 6043
increment 3571
Juglans cinerea 4081
Juglans nigra 4081
Pinus taeda 3571, 6907, 7538, 7694, 8700, 9073
plant succession 6907
planting stock 7694
Rhyacionia frustrana 7423
weed control 8700
wetlands 8125
woody weeds 7712
Alaska
biomass 8691
boreal forests 8133, 8466
browse 7759
carbon cycle 8466
Chamaecyparis nootkatensis 3311, 6484
cycling 7051
Dasineura swainei 2431
dendrochronology 3311
Dendroctonus rufipennis 5952, 9240
earthquakes 8149
fertilizers 3509
floodplains 7051
forest decline 3311
forest fires 4618, 7090
Lirula macrospora 7283
Myrica gale 7759
nitrogen cycle 8466
palaeoecology 4781, 5742
Picea glauca 3509, 4384, 8874, 9240
Picea mariana 8133, 8774
Picea sitchensis 1097, 1601, 2012, 8691, 8784, 9240
plant succession 3616, 7051, 8149
pollen analysis 4781
Populus 8133
remote sensing 7090, 7796
Salix barclayi 7759
site preparation 4384
soil chemistry 1432
synecology 3616, 9024
thinning 3509
Tsuga heterophylla 2012, 8784
wetlands 8133, 8149
Appalachian States of USA
Abies fraseri 7638
controlled burning 4386
Dreyfusia piceae 7791
forest decline 7163, 7791
Lymantria dispar 4935
Picea rubens 1059
provenance 7638
remote sensing 7791
site preparation 4386
vegetation types 4386
Arizona
Arceuthobium douglasii 4923, 7295
Arceuthobium vaginatum subsp. *cryptopodum* 4922
chaparral 5002
Coloradia pandora 4051
controlled burning 950, 6428
cycling 8823
dendrochronology 2144, 7540, 9383
dendroclimatology 2144, 9383
Euura lasiolepis 1162, 4955
forest fires 2144, 5002, 9383
forest management 5420
forest recreation 3305
ground vegetation 1763
Ips 7358
Ips confusus 7370
Ips hoppingi 7370
Juniperus monosperma 6428, 9210
Juniperus osteosperma 6428
Neodiprion fulviceps 7372
ornamental woody plants 2486
palaeobotany 8912
palaeoecology 3124
Phyllocolpa 1736
USA *cont.*
Arizona *cont.*
Pinus edulis 6428
Pinus ponderosa 1081, 1763, 4922, 6202, 7540, 8818, 8823
plant competition 7540
Pontania 1169
Pseudotsuga menziesii 7295
Quercus gambelii 7540
rangelands 8731
remote sensing 8731
riparian forests 8129-8131
Salix lasiolepis 583, 1162, 2422, 4955
shade trees 667
stand structure 8129
stream flow 8131
Styloxus bicolor 9210
synecology 8130-8131
volume determination 6277
watersheds 5002, 8455
Arkansas
forest inventories 7811
herbicides 3506
Mespilus canescens 3863
mixtures 1981
natural regeneration 7689
Neodiprion taedae 4076
palaeoecology 5635
Pinus echinata 342, 1341, 7766
Pinus taeda 65, 342, 1340-1341, 3499, 3506, 4076, 4877, 7766, 8624, 8652
Platanus occidentalis 1981
provenance 65, 6604
Quercus falcata var. *pagodifolia* 1981
remote sensing 7811
thinning 3506
tree breeding 3501
weed control 1340-1341, 3499, 3501
wood anatomy 5635
California
Abies concolor 2018, 3134, 4113, 7236, 8692
Abies magnifica 2018, 2616, 6607, 8692
Abies procera 6607
acid deposition 2111
Adenostoma fasciculatum 4616
agroforestry 654, 3271
air pollution 260, 3857
Arceuthobium cyanocarpum 7296
birds 4119, 4982, 9268
broadleaved deciduous forests 8734
browse 2217
Castanopsis 547
cattle 333
Cecidomyia 7409
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 4120, 8556
chaparral 5779, 9161
controlled burning 330, 2853, 4619, 5779, 7095
cycling 902, 3655
deer 654
dendroclimatology 9388
Eucalyptus 8588, 8746, 9216
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 8551, 8716
Eucalyptus dalrympleana 8551
Eucalyptus grandis 8716
farm forestry 3271
fire danger 4616
forest decline 3857
forest ecology 9161
forest economics 4506, 8716, 8746
forest fires 326, 333, 2148, 2851, 3743, 4613, 6831, 8528
forest litter 260, 3655
forest management 3271, 4504, 5422, 6305
forest ownership 6305
fuel plantations 8552
genetic resources 3927, 3951
grazing 654
growth models 2018
height 823
history 7596
hydrology 2111
insect pests 547, 4016

USA *cont.*
California *cont.*
insecticides 3217
insects 9161
intensive silviculture 8716
Ips 7358
Ips paraconfusus 9218
Juglans californica 4845
Juglans regia 7049
landscape ecology 5048
Larrea tridentata 2217
leaf area index 354
Libocedrus decurrens 2018, 8692
Lithocarpus 547
logging 2836
Lymantria dispar 7399
Mindarus victoria 4113
mine spoil 7236
mineralization 3637
mountain forests 7581
mycorrhizas 7236
nature conservation 7526
nature reserves 7526
Nectria fuckeliana 3134
nitrogen cycle 3637
nurseries 4113
ornamental woody plants 4, 8280
Phoracantha semipunctata 9216
photosynthesis 388
Phryganidia californica 3179, 7330
Pinus albicaulis 354, 3567
Pinus contorta 354, 3567
Pinus lambertiana 2018, 8692
Pinus longaeva 8554
Pinus muricata 1063
Pinus ponderosa 2018, 5847, 6974, 8692
Pinus radiata 3951, 7409
Pinus washoensis 5847
Pissodes terminalis 6678
precipitation 2111
Prosopis 7978
Pseudotsuga macrocarpa 9388
Pseudotsuga menziesii 823, 2018, 4016, 8692
Psorothamnus spinosus 388
Pyrrhalta luteola 8280
Quercus 547, 4640
Quercus chrysolepis 6495
Quercus douglasii 333, 8625
Quercus lobata 8625
reclamation 3650
remote sensing 6993, 7802
research 8527-8528
Rhyacionia zozana 2374
savannas 7432
Sequoia sempervirens 823, 9036
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5586, 5800, 9006
silvicultural systems 4375
Siphoninus phillyreae 1754
site types 9036
soil 3650
soil fertility 28, 4547
soil physics 2836
species trials 8551
streams 5048
street trees 669, 5058, 5060
synecology 5048
thinning 2646
tree breeding 8588
Ursus americanus 4120
vegetation 5745
vegetation types 330, 354, 902, 3743, 4119, 5974, 8527
vegetative propagation 8588
veteran or remarkable trees 4
virgin forests 5066
weed control 6322
wildlife 4119, 5974
Xylococculus macrocarpae 2364
yield forecasting 2728
Colorado
Abies lasiocarpa 4440, 9079
birds 4987
Choristoneura occidentalis 4054
Christmas trees 151
coniferous forests 2311
cycling 7030
dendrochronology 2311, 4054
dendroclimatology 6762

USA *cont.*
Colorado *cont.*
Dendroctonus ponderosae 3206
Dichrooscytus 2366
forest inventories 6314
forest management 46, 3378
forest policy 46, 3378
Gleditsia triacanthos 5893
mountain forests 3378
natural regeneration 4805
Picea engelmannii 1069, 4440, 5816, 6590, 9079
Picea pungens 1066, 1069
Pinus contorta 4440, 8768, 8902, 9003
Pinus edulis 7249
Pinus ponderosa 1081
plant succession 2311
Populus sargentii 4987
Quercus gambelii 1335
rangelands 5967
riparian forests 9051
stand characteristics 8902
synecology 3893, 5731
Thyronectria austro-americana 5893
tree breeding 5816
vegetation types 3042, 3893, 4805
wind damage 2311
Connecticut
Abies 3940
Abies mariesii 3940
Acer rubrum 8614
Acer saccharum 8614
Adelges tsugae 4023
Betula lenta 8614
Castanea sativa 2352
Chermes tsugae 1141
clear felling 3464
climate 8257
Cryphonectria parasitica 2352
Formica 3189
Lymantria dispar 554, 560, 1153, 1693, 3189, 7334, 8253, 8257, 9202
Matsucoccus resinosae 8247
natural regeneration 8614
Picea 4023
Pineus boerneri 8247
Pinus resinosa 8247
Pinus strobus 8614
Pinus thunbergii 8247
Quercus rubra 8614
remote sensing 2051
Tsuga 4023
Tsuga canadensis 8614
Delaware
Enchenopa binotata 5927
legislation 7606
wetlands 7606
Florida
Acer rubrum 6220
Arthropods 1131
biomass 4463
Brachys ovatus 1721
Buprestidae 1699
carbon cycle 8467
Cornus florida 8070
Culicoides 7298
Eucalyptus grandis 8181
flora 4218
forest ecology 7298, 9158, 9163
forest fires 329, 4819
forest inventories 7782, 8124
forest management 4787
ground vegetation 4966
growth regulators 8650
Ilex cornuta 6049
Ilex glabra 3492
Ilex opaca 8070
Ithome lassula 3188
Juniperus conferta 6049
Lepidoptera 1699, 9163
Leucaena leucocephala 3188
Lonicera maackii 8070
Macalla thyrsisalis 5915
mangrove forests 4796
mangroves 409
mined land 8339
Neodiprion pratti 7377
nitrogen fixation 290

USA *cont.*
Florida *cont.*
nurseries 6204
ornamental woody plants 6760
Orthotomicus caelatus 8279
Phytolacca americana 8070
Pinus clausa 170
Pinus elliottii 102, 132, 3492, 3520, 3563, 3695, 4463, 5108, 6992, 7665, 7724, 8467
Pinus taeda 3492, 3520, 3563, 4463, 7724
plant succession 4819
Playcotis vittata 9183
Prunus caroliniana 8070
reclamation 8339
remote sensing 2049, 6992
Rhynchophorus cruentatus 9211
rights of way 8650
Sabal palmetto 9211
scrub 9158, 9163
soil 4966
soil chemistry 3695, 7665
street trees 8898
Swietenia mahagoni 5915
synecology 1047, 4796, 4812
vegetation types 1047, 1131, 4685, 4812, 4819, 9158
Washingtonia 6760
weed control 132
wetlands 4787, 8124
wildlife 4685, 4966
Zamia 4647
Zamia pumila 4754
Georgia
arboriculture 1201
books 5
Culicoides 7298
damping off 5883
dendrochronology 681
flora 5, 4218
forest decline 681, 8725
forest ecology 7298
forest inventories 8124, 8725
growth models 189
herbicides 3490, 7708
ice damage 7834
legislation 7607
ornamental woody plants 2063
Picoides borealis 8311
Pinus 3490
Pinus clausa 7699
Pinus echinata 8725
Pinus elliottii 132, 5883, 8725
Pinus taeda 77, 681, 3502-3503, 4942, 5924, 7708, 7711, 7834, 8725
Playcotis vittata 9183
private forestry 1404
Pseudophilippia quaintancii 5924
Quercus rubra 4376
Rhyacionia frustrana 4936, 4942
seed orchards 77
site preparation 2096, 7699, 7708
Sitophilus zeamais 6675
Toumeyella pini 7310
urban forestry 666, 1201
weed control 132, 3502-3503
wetlands 7607, 8124
Hawaii
biomass 97
Buddleja asiatica 3062
Eucalyptus saligna 97, 762
exotics 3013
flora 6761
forest decline 1559
forest ecology 9052
intensive silviculture 97
Metrosideros polymorpha 3062
Myrica faya 1570, 3062
ornamental woody plants 6761
Pinus taeda 144
Psidium cattleianum 3013
rain forests 9052
synecology 3062
weed control 6917, 8637
Idaho
Abies grandis 293, 2602, 8595
Adelges 4090
Choristoneura occidentalis 4047
Conophthorus ponderosae 4015

USA *cont.*
Idaho *cont.*
Dioryctria 4015
Eucosma rescissoriana 4015
fertilizers 8595
forest fires 325
frost injury 4090
Fusarium oxysporum 5887
Hylemya 4090
Larix occidentalis 293, 4090
Leptoglossus occidentalis 4015
nurseries 1957, 3459, 5262, 5887
Pinus monticola 293, 4015
Pinus ponderosa 1976, 2150, 5294
planting 5294
planting stock 5268
Populus tremuloides 3030, 6430
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1065, 1944, 2026, 2602, 2705, 4047, 5887, 6976, 8595
Sequoiadendron giganteum 5821
site class assessment 6976
Thuja plicata 293
Tsuga heterophylla 293
Illinois
agroforestry 5041, 6027, 6739
Alnus glutinosa 3979, 4707, 5504
biomass 4510
choice of species 5050
deer 2454
Elaeagnus angustifolia 3979
forest management 1964, 4282, 4488
fuelwood 57
Gleditsia triacanthos 57
growth models 2704
habit 7974
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 5980
intensive silviculture 4510
Juglans nigra 1958, 2652, 3979, 4421
Lymantria dispar 6828
Melampsora medusae 9114
mine spoil 4707
mycorrhizas 3978
nitrogen fixing trees 4421
nurseries 1958
palaeobotany 2290
palaeoecology 440, 5741
Paulownia tomentosa 5042, 6027
Phytoptus emarginatae 6684
Pinus echinata 62
Pinus taeda 62
plant succession 3910
pollen analysis 440
Populus deltoides 4707
Quercus alba 1958, 4741
Quercus palustris 57, 3978
Quercus rubra 1958, 3978
seed predation 8999
site class assessment 5385
site preparation 6027
social forestry 4186
soil types 4707
species trials 62
street trees 5057
stumpage value 4509
subsidies 4282
taxes 4282
Tilia heterophylla 4707
urban forestry 2454, 4186, 5050
vegetation types 1964, 5385
Indiana
breeding programmes 3087
canopy 465
forest management 1964
Juglans nigra 1958
natural regeneration 465
nurseries 1958
Quercus alba 1958, 7751
Quercus coccinea 7751
Quercus prinus 7751
Quercus rubra 1958, 7751, 8628
Quercus velutina 7751
synecology 3920
vegetation types 1964
Iowa
Acer saccharum 2736
Carya illinoensis 3879
Chionaspis pinifoliae 1142
dendrochronology 8340

USA *cont.*
Iowa *cont.*
forest ownership 6837
history 6837
Juglans nigra 1958
mine spoil 8340
Mycosphaerella laricina 3143
nurseries 1958
palaeoecology 3877, 3879
Quercus alba 1958, 2736
Quercus rubra 1958, 2736
reclamation 8340
Kansas
Carya ovata 8050
hunting 5979
mycorrhizas 3986
ornamental woody plants 6053
Pinus nigra 3986
Pinus ponderosa 3986
Pinus sylvestris 3986
prairie soils 3986
shelterbelts 5979
Kentucky
Agrilus bilineatus 7348
Carya glabra 280
Chrysobothris femorata 1720
Cornus florida 8070
Ilex opaca 8070
Juglans nigra 2702
Juniperus virginiana 4943
Liriodendron tulipifera 4612
Lonicera maackii 8070
Melampsora medusae 9114
Melanaspis obscura 4028
Phytolacca americana 8070
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 1080
Plectodera scalator 603
Populus deltoides 603
Prunus caroliniana 8070
Quadraspidiotus juglansregiae 7308
Quercus alba 280
Quercus palustris 4028
Rhus typhina 6754
soil chemistry 4612
soil fertility 376
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 4943
Tsuga canadensis 4612
Lake States of USA
Christmas trees 7736
Picea glauca 7736
Picea pungens 7736
Pinus sylvestris 7736
Populus 4473
Populus grandidentata 8675
Populus tremuloides 8675
Pseudotsuga menziesii 7736
taxes 7736
volume tables 2014
yield tables 4473
Louisiana
Archips argyrospilus 566, 8264
choice of species 858
Christmas trees 7737
coastal plant communities 8127
Contarinia acuta 1740
Dendroctonus frontalis 8468
Fagus grandifolia 6552
flooding 8127, 8155
forest economics 858
forest inventories 7785, 7811, 8471
forest resources 7598, 8135
Gnomonia nerviseda 3147
grazing 7436
land use 4155
Malacosoma disstria 8264
Myocastor coypus 8135
Nyssa aquatica 8155, 8264
Odocoileus virginianus 7436
Pinus echinata 7766
Pinus elliottii 791, 858, 8635
Pinus palustris 858
Pinus taeda 474, 791, 858, 1740, 7568, 7766, 8635
private forestry 8471
provenance 8548
Quercus nigra 8548
rangelands 7436
remote sensing 7811
site preparation 8635

USA *cont.*
Louisiana *cont.*
Taxodium distichum 566, 7752, 8135, 8155, 8264, 8389
vegetation types 4155, 6552
wetlands 8127-8128
Maine
Abies 4924-4925
Abies balsamea 786, 2694, 2950
Araneae 4924-4925
artificial regeneration 7770
Betula papyrifera 8642
birds 4972
breeding programmes 7770
Choristoneura fumiferana 557, 562, 4924-4925, 6672, 7327, 8252, 9290
cleaning 8642
clear felling 3464
clear strip felling 4924
dendrochronology 6063, 9385
forest decline 6063, 9385
forest economics 7821
forest inventories 7821
forest management 7770
natural regeneration 7770
Picea 4924-4925
Picea rubens 2694, 2950, 6190, 7896, 9385
Pinus strobus 6189
planting stock 2622
remote sensing 5443
salvage felling and logging 9290
site preparation 774
streams 9290
thinning 1347
weed control 774, 786, 8642
Maryland
Armillaria 7257
browse 7203
Cathartes aura 4986
Coragyps atratus 4986
Erannis tiliaria 4935
Juglans nigra 3830
legislation 7606
Liriodendron tulipifera 3830
Lymantria dispar 2042, 3218
Megacyllene robiniae 8269
mined land 8342
Neochlamisus platani 4060
palaeobotany 4671, 4766
Phigalia titea 4935
Picea abies 2161
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 1080
plant succession 7203
Platanus acerifolia 4060
Platanus occidentalis 4060
Prodiplosis platani 2423
provenance 2542
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2542
reclamation 7203, 8342
remote sensing 2042
Robinia pseudoacacia 8269, 8542
wetlands 7606
Massachusetts
climate 8257
Crataegus mollis 4086
forest litter 3654
Lymantria dispar 560-561, 1170, 2382, 5933, 8257
nature conservation 6537
Pinus strobus 3203
pollen analysis 6537
Rhagoletis pomonella 4086
soil 3664
synecology 2293
vegetation 6537
vegetation types 2293, 3654
Michigan
Abies balsamea 3228
Acer rubrum 1019, 2264
Acer saccharum 1596, 8657, 8879
acid deposition 312, 6402
air pollution 489, 3710
Alces alces 3228
Altica subplicata 2411
Betula papyrifera 312
biomass 5380, 8705
broadleaved deciduous forests 1445, 5380
browse 1173

USA *cont.*
Michigan *cont.*
Ceratocystis fagacearum 6647
Choristoneura fumiferana 6673
Christmas trees 7736
Conophthorus resinosae 4068
Cronartium ribicola 1121
dendrochronology 683
Fagus grandifolia 1596
fertilizers 5238
forest economics 5147, 8512
forest fires 2143
forest influences 2141
forest management 850, 4481, 6104
forest recreation 5147
Ips pini 9224
land use 2040
Larix decidua 183
Larix laricina 2630
Mindarus abietinus 6673
Mycosphaerella 5902
natural regeneration 122
nitrogen cycle 1445, 2106
Odocoileus virginianus 4980
Picea glauca 312, 7736
Picea pungens 7736
Pinus resinosa 138-139, 182, 1235, 4068
Pinus strobus 1121
Pinus sylvestris 7736
plant water relations 8974
Populus 5902
Populus tremuloides 312
private forestry 850, 4481
Pseudotsuga menziesii 7736
Quercus 122, 3898
Quercus alba 8733
Quercus rubra 8621, 8733, 8974
Quercus velutina 8733
remote sensing 2040, 5436
Robinia pseudoacacia 8178
Salix cordata 2411
Scolytus multistriatus 4950
soil formation 2141
soil types 2141, 8733
spacing 139
synecology 683, 3898
taxes 7736
thinning 138-139, 8657
Ulmus americana 4950
weed control 4392
Minnesota
acid deposition 6402
Arceuthobium pusillum 6664
Betula papyrifera 2615
bogs 2812
Bonasa umbellus 3240
browse 6695
Castor canadensis 9257
Choristoneura fumiferana 3180
climate 5576
controlled burning 4620
Cronartium quercuum 5897
Cryptosphaeria lignyota 5898
cycling 2812
Endocronartium harknessii 5897
fire suppression 5576
forest economics 5147, 8512
forest fires 328, 945, 5576
forest inventories 2742
forest ownership 6123
forest recreation 5147
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 8046
galls 8046
herbicides 2638
history 6123
hydrology 2812
Hylurgopinus rufipes 7357
labour 6848
landscape ecology 328
mycorrhizas 3098
nature conservation 328
Odocoileus virginianus 6695
ornamental woody plants 6758
palaeoecology 3876
Picea glauca 1971
Picea mariana 3098
Pinus banksiana 1971, 5895, 5897
Pinus resinosa 1971, 5895
plant succession 6695
planting stock 1971

USA *cont.*
Minnesota *cont.*
pollen analysis 3876
Populus tremuloides 9257
private forestry 8524
remote sensing 1412, 2043, 6664
riparian forests 9257
soil chemistry 6342
subsidies 8524
synecology 2043, 5576, 6695
Taxus canadensis 2263, 6493
Tilia 6758
vegetation types 1412, 4620, 5576
wind damage 2071
Mississippi
acid deposition 313
choice of species 858
Cronartium fusiforme 5896
erosion control 7449
extension 6836
forest economics 858
forest inventories 7811, 8471
forest management 6836
Melampsora medusae 9114
Pinus 7449
Pinus elliottii 858, 5896
Pinus palustris 858
Pinus taeda 858, 3498, 5896, 7082, 7568, 8652
Platanus occidentalis 9111
precipitation 7082
private forestry 6836, 8471
remote sensing 7811
watersheds 7449
weed control 3498
woody weeds 7712
Missouri
Acer saccharum 2736, 8815
Bursaphelenchus xylophilus 7386
Carya 8694
cavities in trees 8694
Culicoides 7298
forest ecology 7298
forest management 1964
forest ownership 44
Juglans nigra 1958, 8815
Monochamus carolinensis 7386
nurseries 1958
Pseudoxenetus regalis 2368
Quercus alba 1958, 2736, 8694, 8815
Quercus coccinea 8694
Quercus rubra 1958, 2736, 8628, 8821
Quercus stellata 8815
Quercus velutina 8694
site types 2057
thinning 137
vegetation types 1964
Montana
Adelges 4090
Armillaria 9134
Bruchophagus caraganae 9229
Cronartium comandrae 5900
Dendroctonus ponderosae 573
Dendroctonus rufipennis 3223
forest economics 8744
frost injury 4090
history 6124
Hylemya 4090
Larix occidentalis 1883, 4090
Nematoda 271
nurseries 5262
Phellinus weirii 9134
Picea engelmannii 3223
Pinus contorta 167
Pseudotsuga menziesii 1065, 2026, 2705, 6976
remote sensing 2053
shelterbelts 9229
site class assessment 6976
site types 9134
sociology 6122
soil fauna 271
streams 2461
stumpage value 223
synecology 3891
Ursus americanus 3232
vegetation types 3055, 3891
wilderness 6124
yield regulation 6122

USA *cont.*
Mountain States of USA
forest management 2035
silvicultural systems 2035
Nebraska
Acer saccharinum 63
Culicoides 7298
dendroclimatology 682
flora 5723-5725
forest ecology 7298
Gleditsia triacanthos 5893
grazing 9250
mycorrhizas 3986
nurseries 5261
palaeoecology 5635
Pinus nigra 3986
Pinus ponderosa 3986
Pinus sylvestris 3986
prairie soils 3986
provenance 63
rangelands 9250
synecology 5723-5725
Thyronectria austro-americana 5893
vegetation types 5723, 5725
wood anatomy 5635
Nevada
Arceuthobium cyanocarpum 7296
Castor canadensis 2451
palaeoecology 3878
Pinus jeffreyi 5749
Pinus monophylla 3878
Pinus ponderosa 5749, 5847
Pinus washoensis 5847
Populus tremuloides 2451
rangelands 6996
remote sensing 6996
soil types 246
New England
amphibia 1783
forest management 4482
Gracillariidae 1151
logging 4482
reptiles 1783
vegetation types 1783
New Hampshire
Abies balsamea 2694
biomass 8705
birds 3221
browse 3237, 6700
Choristoneura fumiferana 557, 6672, 8252
clear felling 2782, 3464, 6700
dendrochronology 9385
forest decline 214, 8817, 8828, 9385
forest management 849
frost injury 4525, 8760
Hepialus gracilis 3181
logging 4990
Lymantria dispar 3221
natural regeneration 788, 7686
Odocoileus virginianus 6700
palaeoecology 1571
Picea rubens 2694, 3642, 4525, 8760, 8817, 8828, 9385
plant succession 6475
plant water relations 8817
pollen analysis 1571
private forestry 3592
remote sensing 214
social forestry 849
soil chemistry 249, 2782, 3642, 4369
streams 4990
vegetation types 4804
water pollution 4990
watersheds 6096
weeds 788
whole tree logging 4369
New Jersey
Christmas trees 8681
deforestation 5743
forest ecology 4772
plant succession 4820
Playcotis vittata 9183
provenance 8681
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8681
shade trees 7533
urban forestry 7533
vegetation types 4772
weed control 7533

USA *cont.*
New Mexico
Arceuthobium douglasii 4923, 7295
birds 5981
browse 3227
Choristoneura occidentalis 4054
cycling 7904
dendrochronology 2144, 4054
dendroclimatology 2144
erosion 7461
forest fires 2144
grazing 3227
Juniperus monosperma 9308
Larrea tridentata 592
mine spoil 9308
Nematoda 592
Otus flammeolus 9270
Pinus ponderosa 6202
plant succession 4137
Prosopis glandulosa 592
Pseudotsuga menziesii 7295
rangelands 2445, 3227
riparian forests 8129
stand structure 8129
streams 4137
vegetation types 5981
weed control 7461
New York
Acer platanoides 4738
Acer saccharum 4738
afforestation 6720
air pollution 489
biomass 8705
birds 6701
deforestation 6720
dendrochronology 8992-8993, 9387
Fagus grandifolia 2619, 3924, 4848
fertilizers 99
flora 4769
forest decline 8992-8993
forest fires 952
forest management 848
Gremmeniella abietina 514
Heterocampa guttivitta 9189
land use 4810, 6720
landscape ecology 6720
Lymantria dispar 560
Matsucoccus resinosae 9188
natural regeneration 2623, 4839
Picea abies 833
Picea rubens 1425, 9386
Pinus banksiana 952
plant succession 4824
private forestry 848
Prunus serotina 8648
silvicultural systems 2623
site class assessment 833
soil chemistry 5996
streams 5996
street trees 5059
synecology 3899, 4769, 4810
Tsuga canadensis 4848
urban forestry 4824, 6125
vegetation 4256
vegetation types 3899, 3924, 4810, 4839
woody weeds 8638
North Carolina
Abies 242
Abies fraseri 1992, 4522, 4847, 8682
acid soils 242
air pollution 309, 931
Christmas trees 1992, 2674, 6268, 8682
dendrochronology 681, 6763
fertilizers 1233
forest decline 681, 6489
forest economics 7823
forest inventories 8124
forest management 7823
growth models 189
Haliaeetus leucocephalus 4981
ice damage 4522
insect pests 544
land use 7790
Liriodendron tulipifera 3561
logging 4136
palaeoecology 6530
Picea 242

USA *cont.*
North Carolina *cont.*
Picea rubens 1425, 4522, 5799, 6763
Pinus strobus 8909
Pinus taeda 681, 1233
plant succession 3061
Playcotis vittata 9183
pollen analysis 6530
Quercus rubra 4376
riparian forests 322
site class assessment 3561
soil biology 2082
soil chemistry 242
soil water regimes 242
streams 4136
urban forestry 7790
vegetation types 2082, 4522, 5595
water pollution 322
watersheds 2082
wetlands 8124
North Central States of USA
biomass 4290
forest management 2058
growth models 1892
private forestry 4290
provenance 5849
Quercus rubra 5849
street trees 9379
North Dakota
Larix gmelinii 1790
Larix sibirica 1790
shelterbelts 1790
synecology 3891
vegetation types 3891
Northeastern States of USA
Aphrophora saratogensis 8250
breeding programmes 8158
controlled burning 6817
Cupressaceae 5621
dead trees 4444
dendrochronology 7539
Entomophaga maimaiga 1702
forest decline 7539
forest fires 2149
growing stock 7720
legislation 7606
Lymantria dispar 1702
palaeoecology 5621
Picea rubens 1059
Pinus resinosa 2149
street trees 9379
weed control 5076
wetlands 7606
Ohio
Acer saccharum 1072, 7225, 8875
biomass 8705
bottomland forests 4821
breeding programmes 1072, 7225
Christmas trees 2673, 6952
insect pests 7425
Juglans nigra 1958
mined land 8341
natural regeneration 7687
nurseries 1958
ornamental woody plants 7425
Pinus resinosa 4462, 8703
Pinus strobus 164, 2730
plant succession 4821
Populus tremuloides 7323
provenance 6952
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6952
Pyrrhalta luteola 9249
Quercus alba 1958
Quercus rubra 1958
reclamation 8341
Robinia pseudoacacia 8542
salt injury 8875
sap sugar 6954
site class assessment 4462
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus 1174
virgin forests 6553
Oklahoma
arthropods 9288-9289
clear felling 9289
forest inventories 7787
logging 9288
Pinus echinata 342, 6978
Pinus taeda 342, 6978, 8812
rangelands 611

USA *cont.*
Oklahoma *cont.*
streams 9288-9289
vegetation types 611
Oregon
Abies amabilis 8900
Abies concolor 564, 3134
Abies magnifica 6607
Abies procera 6607, 8644, 8900
Acer macrophyllum 4323, 5489
Alnus rubra 2726
Arbutus menziesii 2024
Arceuthobium americanum 1129
Arceuthobium laricis 2644
Arctostaphylos viscida 785
Armillaria ostoyae 2645
biomass 8708
breeding programmes 2328
browse 6694
Castanopsis 547
Cervus elaphus 2455
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 8556
Choristoneura occidentalis 1164
clear felling 7451
coniferous forests 269
Contarinia oregonensis 3158, 4088
dead trees 4979
deer 6694
dendrochronology 4244
Dendroctonus ponderosae 1967
Dioryctria reniculelloides 1164
epiphytes 5781
Eucosma sonomana 4042
fertilizers 2597-2598, 2600, 3566, 5244, 6887
forest fires 331, 2148, 2851, 4244
forest influences 5992
forest litter 5997
forest management 2455, 4487
height 2010
height classes 2701
hunting 3234
insect pests 544, 547
irrigation 3566
Juniperus occidentalis 4563
Larix occidentalis 2644
Lithocarpus 547
logging 243
Lymantria dispar 7399
Megastigmus spermotrophus 3158, 4088
Metaphidippus aeneolus 564
natural regeneration 408
Nectria fuckeliana 3134
nurseries 233-234, 3450, 5265
Odocoileus hemionus 2455
Orgyia pseudotsugata 564
Phellinus weirii 2351
Picea sitchensis 7218, 8708
Pinus contorta 1129, 1967, 2600, 8900
Pinus ponderosa 2624, 2645, 4042, 8608, 8818, 8900
plant water relations 8643
planting stock 2624, 8608
Pseudotsuga menziesii 105, 497, 1164, 1333, 2009, 2024, 2328, 2597-2598, 2624, 2629, 2701, 2705, 3158, 3236, 3566, 3958, 4088, 4385, 4393, 5244, 5265, 5291, 5313, 5489, 5880, 6234, 6237, 6593, 8643-8644, 8900
Quercus 547
Quercus garryana 5781
reservoirs 9275
Rhyacionia zozana 2374, 8256
riparian forests 618, 8132, 8325, 9285
runoff 629
Salix lasiandra 618
sheep 3236
site preparation 2629, 4042, 4385, 6234
soil biology 269
soil chemistry 269
soil compaction 243, 4531
streams 5992, 5997, 7451
Strix occidentalis 4985
terrain classification 2597, 8132
tillage 4531
Tsuga heterophylla 104, 8708

USA *cont.*
Oregon *cont.*
Ursus americanus 3233
vegetation types 7199
virgin forests 5066
volume determination 2010
watersheds 5992, 7451
weed control 3236, 4393, 5313, 8644
wildlife 9275
Pacific States of USA
breeding programmes 4498
choice of species 6756
Christmas trees 7735
climate 5456
forest ecology 3318
forest economics 4498, 6321
forest litter 4991
forest management 4984
nurseries 3456
ornamental woody plants 6756
private forestry 6321
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4498, 5456, 7735
riparian forests 4991
streams 4991
Strix occidentalis 4984
vegetation types 3318, 5456
virgin forests 6785
Pennsylvania
Acer pensylvanicum 8641
biomass 5279
birds 4121, 8656
browsing damage 3235
Cathartes aura 4986
Christmas trees 7735
Coragyps atratus 4986
cycling 3246
dead trees 8656
drought 4557
extension 8529
forest influences 3246
forest management 8529
forest resources 186
hydrology 3246
information services 8529
irrigation 3480, 4121
Larix leptolepis 2731
Liriodendron tulipifera 8706
Lymantria dispar 2042, 4934, 7336
mine spoil 8343
mined land 8344
natural regeneration 3235
Odocoileus virginianus 3235
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 1080
private forestry 8529
Pseudotsuga menziesii 7735
Quercus alba 8262
Quercus prinus 4934
Quercus rubra 4752, 4934, 8262, 8706
reclamation 8343
remote sensing 2042
rights of way 787, 4826
site preparation 4391
synecology 3900
vegetation types 3900
watersheds 3246
weed control 789, 8641
yield forecasting 39, 2727
South Carolina
amenity and recreation areas 8384
controlled burning 951, 7093, 7716
cycling 4579
dendrochronology 681
extension 7616
floodplains 6528
flora 8384
forest decline 681
forest inventories 8124
forest litter 876
forest management 845, 6697
forest ownership 845
forest recreation 8384
Fraxinus caroliniana 4518
Fraxinus pennsylvanica 6528
innovation adoption 7555
Lanius ludovicianus 4976
Nyssa aquatica 6528
Odocoileus virginianus 7093
Pinus taeda 144, 621, 681, 951
USA *cont.*
South Carolina *cont.*
private forestry 845, 5419, 6697, 7555, 7616
public relations 7616
Sapium sebiferum 4518, 6528
streams 6355
thinning 7716
vegetation types 4579
wetlands 8124
wildlife 621, 6697
South Dakota
Bruchophagus caraganae 9229
Juniperus scopulorum 61
Juniperus virginiana 61
provenance 61
Quercus gambelii × *Q. macrocarpa* 3964
shelterbelts 9229
synecology 3891
vegetation types 3891
Southeastern States of USA
breeding programmes 2326
forest management 7443, 8469
Lagerstroemia indica 1856
Pinus taeda 1467
wildlife 7443
Southern States of USA
bottomland forests 6017, 8134
Cupressaceae 4762
Dendroctonus frontalis 4071
economics 4499
fertilizers 7565
fishes 4130
flora 4762
forest decline 1237
forest policy 4499
innovation adoption 2534
landscape 6017
legislation 6017
Melia azedarach 4764
Pinus elliottii 7565
Pinus palustris 8230
Pinus 'Southern' 1237, 3521, 6137, 7726, 7763
Pinus taeda 2330, 7565, 8177, 8980
private forestry 6137
research 1257
silviculture 3521
site preparation 7698
subsidies 6137
Swietenia mahagoni 4764
Taxodiaceae 4762
weed control 1257
wetlands 8134
Tennessee
acid deposition 6389, 7450
air pollution 309, 6388, 7450, 8866
atmosphere 7954
biomass 3575
carbon cycle 3575
Christmas trees 4427
Culicoides 7298
Curculionidae 732
dendrochronology 6763
forest decline 8816
forest ecology 7298
forest influences 3622
Ginkgo biloba 6388
hydrology 7450
microclimate 3622
mine spoil 5007
mined land 496
palaeobotany 4672
Picea abies 4427
Picea rubens 1425, 5799, 6763, 8816
Pinus taeda 2816
plant succession 4829
plant water relations 8816
Quercus alba 732
Quercus rubra 732
soil fertility 8776
soil types 8776
streams 7450
vegetation types 3575, 4829, 4842
water pollution 7450
watersheds 7450
Texas
Acacia farnesiana 4062, 8629
Acacia schaffneri 8629
USA *cont.*
Texas *cont.*
bark beetles 9222
browse 6692, 9254
Ceratocystis fagacearum 510
controlled burning 7437
deforestation 3882
Dendroctonus frontalis 4945, 7360, 7363, 8284, 8468
Dendroctonus terebrans 7360
Ehretia anacua 6518
floodplains 1577
forest influences 9292
forest inventories 7788
forest resources 7599
goats 6692
grazing 7437
hydrology 9252-9253, 9292
Ips 7360
Ips avulsus 7363
Ips calligraphus 7363
Ips grandicollis 7363
Juniperus pinchotii 6566
Leucaena pulverulenta 8629
mined land 8151, 8197
Monochamus titillator 7363
natural regeneration 1577
Odocoileus virginianus 9254
old and fossil wood 6450
Oncideres pustulatus 4062
ornamental woody plants 668, 3758, 4209
palaeoecology 3124
phenology 3758
Picoides borealis 4975
Pinus 3882
Pinus echinata 342, 4945
Pinus elliottii 8284
Pinus taeda 342, 4945, 6594, 7568, 8284, 8626, 8714
Pithecellobium flexicaule 8550, 8629
plant succession 456, 3913, 6566, 8151
Prosopis glandulosa 456, 1006, 4831, 5459, 6245
provenance 8550
Quercus havardii 5969, 6692
rangelands 1769-1771, 1775, 5969, 6692, 7437-7438, 9252-9254, 9292
reclamation 3258
remote sensing 510, 1410
soil water 8626
synecology 1577, 3897
taxes 1898
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus 5969
valuation 1898
vegetation types 1410, 3897
Vermivora crissalis 4973
weed control 9254
Utah
Abies lasiocarpa 7750
air pollution 6400, 9380
browse 612, 7435
Castor canadensis 9272
Crataegus douglasii 7297
deer 3226
dendrochronology 6400, 9380
Euura exiguae 1734
grazing 3226
Nucifraga columbiana 9269
Odocoileus hemionus 9274
ornamental woody plants 9274
palaeoecology 3124, 3878
Pemphigus betae 9186
Pinus contorta 7750
Pinus longaeva 8554
Pinus monophylla 3878
Pinus ponderosa 1081, 2706
Populus 4115
Populus tremuloides 3030
Prunus cerasus 7297
Pseudotsuga menziesii 6400
Quercus gambelii 612
rangelands 3226, 4115
Rhagoletis pomonella 7297
Salix exigua 1734
site class assessment 2706
wildlife 3226

USA *cont.*
Vermont
Acer saccharum 7878, 8684
Betula alleghaniensis 7650
dendrochronology 9385
forest decline 214, 9385
Hepialus gracilis 3181
Heterocampa guttivitta 9189
history 7595
land use 2047
Lymantria dispar 560
nature conservation 7595
Picea rubens 9385
remote sensing 214, 2047
sap sugar 8684
Thuja occidentalis 7878
Tsuga canadensis 7878
wood properties 2126
Virginia
Acer pensylvanicum 4049
acid deposition 2123, 7911-7912
air pollution 307, 1402, 7912
Betula nigra 5914
Betula uber 4339
broadleaved deciduous forests 1234, 2123
Cathartes aura 4986
Chrysomela knabi 7350
Coragyps atratus 4986
flora 5720
forest decline 4737
forest inventories 8124
galls 5914
Hamamelis virginiana 5914
herbicides 1345
Hormaphis hamamelidis 5914
Ilex vomitoria 6049
Juniperus horizontalis 6049
Juniperus virginiana 1687
land use 7611
Lymantria dispar 8261
Malacosoma disstria 595
maps 5756
Melanolophia canadaria 4049
natural regeneration 7690
Odontota dorsalis 1717, 6679
palaeoecology 5739
Picea rubens 7912
Pinus strobus 1687, 4737, 5304, 8623
Pinus taeda 8623, 8654
plant succession 5795
precipitation 2123
Quercus coccinea 5599
Quercus prinus 5599
Robinia pseudoacacia 1687, 8542
site preparation 7697
synecology 4843
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis 1687, 7335
vegetation types 4843, 5595, 5756
watersheds 2123
weed control 8654
wetlands 7611, 8124
yield forecasting 1402
Washington
Abies amabilis 4447, 7846, 8900
Abies magnifica 6607
Abies procera 6607, 8900
biomass 191
Cervus elaphus 2455
coniferous forests 5577
cycling 8842
fertilizers 871, 2597-2598, 2835, 3566, 5244, 6887
fire ecology 8378
forest fires 331, 2148, 5577, 5581
forest inventories 7810
forest litter 879, 2088, 5997, 7850
forest management 712, 2455
forest recreation 5046
genetic resources 3952
height 2010
irrigation 3566
Larix occidentalis 1444
logging 243
Lymantria dispar 7399
mine spoil 3260
mud flows 6014
national parks 8378
natural regeneration 408

USA *cont.*
Washington *cont.*
nurseries 233-234, 8609
nutrient deficiencies 7844
Odocoileus hemionus 2455
Picea sitchensis 8273, 8276
Pinus contorta 1444, 7872, 8900
Pinus ponderosa 8900
Pissodes strobi 8273, 8276
Populus 9106
Populus '12-106' 6014
Populus deltoides 9077
Populus deltoides × *P. trichocarpa* 6014, 9077
Populus trichocarpa 485, 6014, 9077
Pseudotsuga menziesii 871, 2268, 2597-2598, 2705, 3566, 3952, 4401, 4472, 5244, 5291, 7844, 8835, 8900, 9004
reclamation 3260
remote sensing 7810
riparian forests 8325
roads 626
seed orchards 9004
soil chemistry 871, 7844, 7846
soil compaction 243
soil fertility 6014, 8776
soil types 8776
streams 5997
taxes 6138
terrain classification 2597
thinning 4401
Thuja plicata 6878, 7844
Tsuga heterophylla 7844
Tsuga mertensiana 7846
Ursus arctos 2447
vegetation types 2447, 7199, 8378
virgin forests 5066
volume determination 2010
wildlife 2835
yield forecasting 4472
West Virginia
Acer rubrum 4036
Betula lenta 4036
biomass 8705
browse 7203
culverts 625
Erannis tiliaria 4935
forest ownership 45
mined land 8342
Phigalia titea 4935
Pinus rigida × *P. taeda* 1080
plant succession 7203
Polia latex 4036
Prunus serotina 4036
public relations 45
Quercus 4036
reclamation 7203, 8342
Robinia pseudoacacia 8542
soil chemistry 2781
Western States of USA
Abies grandis 4465
Abies lasiocarpa 4465
amenity and recreation areas 9153
Arceuthobium campylopodum 9153
breeding programmes 4880
Crataegus suksdorfii 4768
dendrochronology 8041
forest economics 8526
forest fires 2849, 6429
forest management 3338, 5132, 8423, 8515
forest policy 6122
genetic resources 3928
insect pests 4043
Larix occidentalis 4465
Picea engelmannii 4465
Pinus contorta 4465
Pinus monticola 4465
Pinus ponderosa 4043, 4465, 6429
plant succession 3892
Populus deltoides × *P. trichocarpa* 8937
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4465, 9235
rural economy 6122
sociology 6122
synecology 3892
taxes 8526
Thuja plicata 4465
tree breeding 3928

USA *cont.*
Western States of USA *cont.*
Tsuga heterophylla 4465
Tsuga mertensiana 4465
vegetation types 3892
yield regulation 6122
Wisconsin
Acer rubrum 4464
Acer saccharum 4464
acid deposition 5523, 6402
broadleaved deciduous forests 1594
Carya cordiformis 4464
forest economics 5147, 8512
forest inventories 7783
forest litter 3654
forest management 205, 2614
forest ownership 44
forest recreation 5147
Fraxinus americana 4464
Hylobius 4061
Hylobius assimilis 1716
Hylobius radicis 7362
Ips pini 9224
labour 6848
land use 2052, 8091
Larix decidua 2539, 8908
Larix leptolepis 2539
legislation 50
Microctonus pachylobii 1716
Mycosphaerella laricina 3143
natural regeneration 2620
nature reserves 8091
nurseries 3460
Ostrya virginiana 4464
Pachylobius picivorus 4061, 7362
Phytoptus emarginatae 6684
Picea abies 8908
Picea glauca 3460
Pinus banksiana 1061, 5895, 6981
Pinus resinosa 182, 1235, 5523, 5895, 8908
Pinus strobus 8908
Pinus sylvestris 4061
plant succession 8091
Populus 8476
Populus balsamifera 3968
Populus tremuloides 7323, 7681
private forestry 205
provenance 2539
Prunus serotina 4464
Quercus robur 8908
Quercus rubra 2620, 7683
remote sensing 2052
silvicultural systems 7681
site types 8138
soil physics 240
soil surveys 5490
synecology 1594
taxes 50
Taxus canadensis 2263, 6493
Tilia americana 4464
vegetation 8091
vegetation types 3654
yield tables 5400
Wyoming
Abies lasiocarpa 8445, 8979
Cronartium comandrae 5900
forest inventories 6314
forest litter 8777
natural regeneration 8979
Picea engelmannii 8445
Pinus contorta 8445, 8777
Pinus flexilis 8445
Pinus ponderosa 8445
Populus tremuloides 3030
Pseudotsuga menziesii 8445
Quercus gambelii × *Q. macrocarpa* 3964
Usnea 924
USSR
Abies 5822
acid deposition 6783
afforestation 6719
agroforestry 7495
Agrotis segetum 3186
air pollution 5544, 6598, 6601
arboreta 7537
arboricides 7713
basal area 6972
bogs 6898
books 687

USSR *cont.*
boreal forests 8782, 8822
canal plantations 9296
cankers 7271
climate 7537
cycling 8822
Dendrolimus pini 567
dictionaries 688
distribution 687
drainage 6898
erosion 4143
erosion control 4144, 6715
Eucalyptus 2498
exotics 7537
fertilizers 1314, 8593
fire suppression 6425
flora 2498, 8100
fodder 813
forest economics 6327, 6998-7000, 7004-7005, 7972, 8742
forest fires 2855, 7566, 7971-7972
forest influences 3247
forest inventories 5429
forest litter 8782
forest management 7583
forest recreation 6752
forest steppe 8822
forestry machinery 1982-1983, 2671, 7731, 8676
frost injury 7537
genetic resources 6579
genetics 6571
growth regulators 1002
habit 962
herbicides 7713
insect pests 4012
Larix 5822
Larix sibirica 5822
Larix sukaczewii 5822
logging 3469
logging machines 2670
Malus sieversii 6879
management units 6309
nature conservation 6579
nitrogen fixation 2092, 7869
nurseries 2667, 8677
ornamental woody plants 2487, 2498
Panolis flammea 568
peatlands 6719, 7017
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 4110
Picea 5822
Picea abies 2642, 2712, 3465, 5339, 7077
Picea obovata 5822
Pinus 5822
Pinus nigra 6294
Pinus sibirica 5705, 5822
Pinus sylvestris 2653, 3120, 4688, 6599, 6972, 7077, 7971, 8040, 8175, 8593
plant disorders 2487
plant succession 2286
planting stock 2487
plus trees 5857, 6600
Populus 4110
protection forests 6007, 7005
provenance 6600
pruning 7077
Quercus robur 2806, 7841
Scolytidae 580
shelterbelts 813, 4144, 6000, 6006-6007, 7005, 7463, 9304
site preparation 6230
soil 6000, 7537
soil conservation 5998
soil fauna 2092
soil pollution 5544
soil stabilization 9296
soil water 6366, 7841, 7902
Sorbus 412
species trials 2498
Stigmella 412
stump removal 1983
stumpage value 7000, 8742
synecology 2286, 2300, 2499
thinning 6918
Tomicus minor 7307
tree breeding 1599, 1611, 1614, 5857, 6340, 6571, 6575-6576, 6596-6598, 6600, 6603, 6614-6615, 9093, 9096-9097, 9100

USSR *cont.*
urban forestry 5544, 7537
vegetation types 2300, 2499
viral insecticides 6689
volume tables 1383
waterlogging 2806
weed control 2642
wood anatomy 962
Armenian SSR
Juglans regia 6953
reclamation 3752
Azerbaidzhan SSR
Castanea sativa 6874
fungal diseases 3121
vegetative propagation 6874
Byelorussian SSR
Acer pseudoplatanus 1389
Aesculus hippocastanum 1389
afforestation 1791, 4458, 5006
air pollution 933, 2829, 5545
Alnus glutinosa 1353
Armillaria mellea 1650
Betula alba 1353
bogs 4823
browse 5987
choice of species 1390
cover crops 4571
cycling 4571
deer 5987
dieback 1649
edible fungi 4437
fertilizers 1304-1305, 1313, 1349, 8594
fodder 4433, 4706
forest economics 4415, 4503
forest management 4268, 4415
forest resources 4503
green manures 1305-1306, 4571
improvement fellings 4356
increment 1401
Juglans 9115
lupins 1305-1306, 1414, 4383
natural regeneration 1324
peatlands 4823
Picea abies 1353, 4398, 4415, 4459
Pinus strobus 1390
Pinus sylvestris 1351, 1353, 1401, 4383, 4407-4408, 4415, 4458, 4750, 8594
plant succession 4823
Populus tremula 1353
Quercus robur 1353, 4469
reclamation 1791, 5006
resin tapping 4432
Robinia luxurians 1389
root and butt rots 1649
sandy soils 4458
seed collection 1278
seed orchards 1562, 4750
seed production 1279
silvicultural conversion 1324
silviculture 1414, 4415
site preparation 1305-1306, 4383, 4904, 5006
soil bacteria 1439
soil chemistry 1304, 4533
soil fungi 1439
stand characteristics 1351, 4407
synecology 4797
thinning 1349, 4356, 4398
tree breeding 1613, 4432, 9117
valuation 4503
yield regulation 4469
yield tables 1401
Estonian SSR
birds 1780
exotics 6856
fertilizers 1312, 1437, 1583
forest litter 1437, 6354
Fringilla coelebs coelebs 1780
ground vegetation 1583
increment 1392
nurseries 1321
peatlands 1247
Phylloscopus trochilus acredula 1780
plant succession 1885
synecology 4556
Vaccinium oxycoccus 1360
Georgian SSR
Fagus sylvatica 2299

USSR *cont.*
Georgian SSR *cont.*
Hippophae rhamnoides 5592
nature conservation 2478
Phyllostachys meyeri 2251
vegetation types 2299, 2478
Kazakh SSR
afforestation 6009
fire danger 7086
Picea prostrata 6434
Picea schrenkiana 2289
Quercus 8797
reclamation 6009
soil biology 8797
soil types 4545
vegetation types 2289, 7086
Kirgiz SSR
Picea prostrata 6434
Picea schrenkiana 2289
vegetation types 2289
Latvian SSR, air pollution 1458
Lithuanian SSR
air pollution 3698, 7938
dendroclimatology 7938
forest litter 3698
forest management 7772
site types 1865
tree breeding 1616
vegetation 3698
wind damage 7772
Moldavian SSR
birds 5982
Fagus sylvatica 6896
Fraxinus excelsior 3530
palaeobotany 6534
tree breeding 1615, 5858
vegetation types 5982
RSFSR
Acer platanoides 2227
afforestation 6011
air pollution 5547, 6386-6387
arboreta 6058
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi 5786
Betula 4689
Betula pendula 2227
birds 5976
boreal forests 2313, 8668
Ceratocystis ulmi 4906
cleaning 6236
climbers 6407
damping off 6209
dieback 1649
drainage 6899, 6901
erosion 9298
erosion control 4142, 6714
floodplains 6486
forest administration 861
forest decline 6486
forest influences 5994, 6411, 9287, 9293
forest recreation 1197, 5785
forest resources 7478
fruits 1995
ground vegetation 5782
hydrology 6411, 6486, 9293
land use 7478
landscape ecology 7478
Larix sibirica 6531, 6891
liverworts 5782
Lophodermium seditiosum 3997
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 5458
mine spoil 6011
mixtures 6251
mosses 5782
natural regeneration 5280
nature conservation 6058, 6578
nature reserves 5784
nurseries 1111, 6207-6209
palaeoecology 6531, 6556
peatlands 6556
Periploca graeca 6407
phenology 1995
photosynthesis 1000
Picea abies 349, 2233, 2991, 3014, 5280, 6901
Picea obovata 6899
Pinus 8698
Pinus sylvestris 470, 2713, 2991, 3079, 3997, 5827, 6236, 6602, 6899
plant succession 5794

USSR *cont.*
RSFSR *cont.*
pollen analysis 6531
Populus tremula 2227
provenance 470, 6145, 9099
Pseudotsuga menziesii 9102
Quercus robur 2227, 3528
reclamation 1792
reservoirs 2713
resin tapping 7742
root and butt rots 1649
Salix 6417
Scolytus 4906
seeds 6863
shelterbelts 6008, 6714, 6891, 9298
soil chemistry 3635
soil water 8772
Sorbus aucuparia 7231
species trials 2553, 6145
stand characteristics 2313
street trees 6008
synecology 2294, 5782, 5784-5786, 6527
thinning 3534, 5326, 6242
tree breeding 5827, 6145, 6577-6578, 9063-9064, 9091, 9101
Ulmus 4906
Vaccinium 1995
Vaccinium myrtillus 1997-1998, 6561, 7741
Vaccinium oxycoccus 2676
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1997, 7741
vegetation 6556
vegetation types 2294, 2297, 5782, 5976, 6556
water pollution 2834
watersheds 9287, 9293
Siberia
Abies sibirica 6290
air pollution 5803
Alnus fruticosa 2016
Betula 4689, 9017
biomass 2016
bogs 2770
Coleoptera 1732
Dendrolimus sibiricus 7411
epiphytes 6560, 6562
forest fires 2854, 6424, 8146
genetic resources 5803
hydrology 6420
Larix gmelinii 6424
lichens 6560, 6562
mined land 2094
mountain forests 6560, 6562
nature conservation 5803
old and fossil wood 5612
Pinus 1732
Pinus sibirica 8176, 9088
Pinus sylvestris 2320, 5823, 9082
plant succession 2296
reclamation 2094
remote sensing 2039
Salix 2213, 5746
shelterbelts 7469
Sirex juvencus 1732
site types 8145
soil types 2770
synecology 2016, 2296, 6560, 6562
tree breeding 9084
treelines 2296
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1993
vegetation types 2296, 8146
Tadzhik SSR
Cerambycidae 579
Juglans regia 5384
synecology 6418
Turkmen SSR
dendroclimatology 1206
Haloxylon ammodendron 4825
Haloxylon persicum 4825
plant succession 4825
Ukrainian SSR
afforestation 768, 6010
air pollution 934-935, 6393, 6398
Alnus glutinosa 6900
arboreta 6644
Armillaria mellea 6644
assortments 8697
Corylus maxima 736, 5351
Cyclogastrella deplanata 3190
Cytospora 4908

USSR *cont.*
Ukrainian SSR *cont.*
drainage 6900
erosion control 1186
exotics 724
Fagus sylvatica 804
fertilizers 750, 934
forest decline 1008
forest recreation 5783
Fraxinus excelsior 1186
Gleditsia triacanthos 1084
ground vegetation 935
herbicides 6238
hydrology 1180
Juglans regia 770, 6873
land use 5351
mine spoil 6010
mined land 1180
mixtures 2871, 3519
natural regeneration 2066
ornamental woody plants 2546
Peridea anceps 1149
Pinus 6557
Pinus nigra 769, 6289
Pinus sylvestris 750, 800, 803, 934, 6289, 7725, 8697
plant succession 8152
planting stock 769-770
protection forests 1178, 1189
provenance 723, 750
Quercus 1149
Quercus robur 723, 763, 1008, 6910
roots 2871
Rosaceae 4908
shelterbelts 808, 1189-1190, 4146, 6717, 7462, 9303
site preparation 780
slopes 781
species trials 724, 2546, 9116
stony soils 781
streams 1181
synecology 438, 5752, 5783, 6557, 8152
Tetradium daniellii 6644
thinning 934
tillage 781
Tortrix viridana 3190
tree breeding 6616, 9103, 9116
vegetation types 6557
vegetative propagation 6873
weed control 790, 6910
USSR Far East
Arthollia 2275
basal area 6971
Betula 1534
books 7
boreal forests 1043
controlled burning 3744
forest economics 8505
forest inventories 1043
forest resources 7, 8505
forestry 8506-8507
forestry development 8398
hunting 8508, 9266
Larix gmelinii 1043, 2699
Microconium beringianum 2276
palaeobotany 2275-2276, 6532
Picea jezoensis 1043
Quercus mongolica 6546
Salix 6558
Salix alaxensis 5751
Salix lanata 5751
Salix magadanensis 9011
Salix pulchra 5751
soil biology 7870
stand characteristics 2298
synecology 2298, 5751, 6558
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1993
vegetation types 2298, 6558
USSR in Europe
Ceratocystis ulmi 1709
erosion control 1787
Phyllonorycter populifoliella 1686
Populus 1686
Scolytus 1709
shelterbelts 1787
Uzbek SSR
afforestation 6009
Basidiomycetes 8211
forest inventories 220
reclamation 6009

USSR *cont.*
Uzbek SSR *cont.*
remote sensing 220
Rhus coriaria 6548
vegetation types 220
Ustilago shiraiana 1123
Uvaria chamae
bark 5652
foliage 5652
terpenoids 5652
Vaccinium angustifolium, forest fires 952
Vaccinium hirtum
crown 4411
foliage 4411
height 4411
Vaccinium myrtilloides
fruits 810
herbicides 810
Vaccinium myrtillus
autecology 6561
edible species 1997-1998
flowering 1997
fruiting 1997
fruits 1995, 1997-1998, 7741
mycorrhizas 4887
phenology 1995, 1997-1998
soil pollution 4887
subalpine forests 2296
Vaccinium oxycoccus
edible species 1996
fertilizers 1360
fruits 1995-1996, 2676
phenology 1995
shoots 1294
vegetative propagation 1294
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
edible species 1993, 1997
flowering 1993, 1997
fruiting 1993, 1997
fruits 1997, 7741
phenology 1997
synecology 1043
Vallaris solanacea
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
Valsa sordida 3136
Valuation 225, 668, 852, 1898, 2143, 4232, 4265, 4503, 5454, 6810, 7008, 7768, 7821-7822, 8380
Vanuatu
Agathis macrophylla 8375
Cordia alliodora 263, 7630
Liquidambar styraciflua 7630
nature conservation 8375
nutrient deficiencies 263
protection of forests 8375
provenance 7630
soil types 263
Vatica
wood anatomy 3825
wood chemistry 3825
Vatica astrotricha
plant composition 8153
stand characteristics 8153
Vavraia 3218
Vegetation
Africa 8417
Australia
New South Wales 7527-7528
Queensland 8894
Austria 7930
books 1863
Chile 6146
China
Anhui 8109
Henan 8109
Hubei 8109
Jiangsu 8109
Zhejiang 433
classification 1578, 3891, 3893, 3897, 4788, 4811, 6146, 6286
degradation 1794, 1799, 3721, 3889, 6526, 6544, 7037, 8355, 8384, 8406
East Africa 7817
Europe 5740
Finland 1587
history 1863, 3899, 6537
Africa 5748
Australia 9028

Vegetation *cont.*
history *cont.*
Austria 5736
Brazil 7200
Canada, Ontario 1800
China, Heilongjiang 8089
Indonesia, Irian Jaya 6538
Irish Republic 5735
Italy 3040
Japan 3881
New Zealand 7207, 9034
South Africa 8346
Sweden 3037, 6529, 6539-6540
UK 4780, 5737, 6541
Uruguay 641
USA 3615
California 5745
Illinois 440
New Hampshire 1571
New Jersey 5743
New York 4256
Texas 3882
Wisconsin 8091
USSR, RSFSR 6556
Italy 5575, 7198
mathematics 454
New Zealand 4773
Papua New Guinea 1048
research 454
South Africa 6286
Spain 6526
statistical methods 4256, 5730
surveys 661, 2304, 3882, 3889, 6433, 6723, 7198, 7527-7528, 7930, 8109, 8346
USA, Massachusetts 6537
USSR, Lithuanian SSR 3698
zoning 237, 1048, 1866, 5469, 5730
Vegetation types
Africa 447
Albania 8401
alpine vegetation 2296, 6557
Amazonia 8140, 8680
Arid Regions 3043, 5732
Australia 2556
Australian Northern Territory 9046
New South Wales 1049, 9179
Queensland 8103
Victoria 1049
Bangladesh 2741
bibliographies 7199
bogs 1800, 2770, 2812, 6713, 7194, 7201
books 1862, 2499, 3318, 6777, 6779, 6782
boreal forests 47, 1043, 2313, 3741, 5727, 6433, 7051, 8133, 8466, 8668, 8782, 8822
bottomland forests 3884, 3887, 4812, 4821, 6017, 7041, 8134, 8140
Brazil 1033, 1862, 4807, 7200
São Paulo 3046-3047, 4806, 9040
broadleaved deciduous forests
Temperate Zones 683, 1132, 1234, 1445, 1594, 2123, 2499, 3975, 5380, 6339, 6389, 6555, 8734
Tropics 451, 3902, 4134, 4814
broadleaved evergreen forests 6302
Temperate Zones 4795, 4803
Tropics 4814, 5762, 5765
caatinga 2698, 7430
campina 2698
Canada 3318
Nova Scotia 2844
Central America 4846
cerrado 1033, 3046-3047, 7518, 8888
chaparral 4119, 5002, 5779, 5974, 8527, 8893, 9161
Chile 449-450, 5732
China 2302-2303, 2760
Fujian 4794-4795
Guangdong 3568, 3894
Qinghai 22
Yunnan 8998
classification 1579, 2038, 3055-3056, 4798, 5754-5755, 5782, 6551, 7194, 8132, 8378, 9050
cloud forests 957, 1045, 2949, 4818, 5497, 5596, 6569, 7873
coastal plant communities 8112, 8127
Colombia 5497
Vegetation types *cont.*
conferences 7549, 8422
Congo 4770
coniferous forests, Temperate Zones 191, 267, 330, 354, 541, 1042, 1132, 2133, 2289, 2295, 2311, 3975, 5577, 5920, 6339, 6433, 6560, 6712, 7101, 8378
Costa Rica 459, 957, 1134, 2259, 2315, 5596, 5796
Czechoslovakia 2307, 3045
dunes 8112
Egypt 3043
elfin woodlands 6569, 7873
Ethiopia 5758, 9037
fens 3887, 7194
forest steppe 8822
France 4929
fynbos 2783, 3011, 6240, 6551, 6565, 7968-7969, 8107
garrigue 4929
German Democratic Republic 5757
German Federal Republic 3887
grasslands 1574-1575, 2296, 8346, 8407
Greenland 3335, 3597, 3888
heathland 3887
India
Andaman and Nicobar Islands 432
Kerala 1674
Uttar Pradesh 2306, 4138
Indonesia 1046
Iraq 944, 6416
Italy 1507, 5582, 7198
Ivory Coast 2746
Japan 3050, 4528, 4783
Kenya 2745, 4792
Korea Republic 1044, 3056, 4793, 4798, 4800
mangrove forests 1046, 1476, 3052, 3064, 3267, 3283, 3476, 3505, 3608, 3895, 4097, 4131, 4201, 4543, 4771, 4796, 5091, 5447, 5759, 5766-5777, 7193, 7481, 7808, 8115-8117, 8136, 8503, 8615, 8929, 9047, 9165, 9260
maquis 241, 4929, 6423, 7037, 8112
methodology 3056
Mexico 1045, 4808, 4811, 8751
Mongolia 2295
Morocco 4791
New Zealand 3885-3886
Nigeria 1579
North America 4788, 6779
Oman 3905
Panama 6559
Papua New Guinea 1048
Paraguay 3053, 5733, 5763-5764
peatlands 2858-2859, 5738, 5793, 6556, 6713, 7017, 7194, 7201, 7663
Peru 5732, 5761
Poland 1581, 2356, 5754-5755
Portugal 3044
prairies 611, 4620
rain forests 3066, 5073, 6067
Amazonia 7493, 8110, 8536
Australia 8422, 8976, 9029-9030, 9042
New South Wales 283
Queensland 4774, 7569, 8612, 8753, 9031, 9043-9045, 9057-9058, 9364
Tasmania 8219
books 1214, 1216, 6776, 6787, 8403
Brazil 2470, 3380, 7196, 7493, 8822
Cameroon 3054
Central America 6787
China
Guangdong 3568
Yunnan 7862
Congo 7958
Costa Rica 5788, 6339, 6498, 7196, 8386
Ecuador 7476
Guyana 5789
Indonesia
Kalimantan 3049
Sumatra 3067
Ivory Coast 6711
Japan 4828
Vegetation types *cont.*
rain forests *cont.*
Madagascar 7747
Mexico 1585, 4670, 4811
Nigeria 7485
Panama 7196, 7492
Peru 3872, 7196
research 6787
Sabah 5585, 6665
Singapore 7460
Solomon Islands 5721
South America 6787
Sri Lanka 7197, 8377
Surinam 3682, 4135
Tanzania 3296
Tropics 4200, 4221, 6742, 7493, 7612
USA, Hawaii 9052
West Africa 5065
riparian forests 322, 452, 618, 1574, 2304-2305, 3042, 3063, 4792, 4991, 4997, 5048, 5980, 7810, 8129-8132, 8137, 8323-8325, 9038, 9051, 9257, 9285
Romania 8104-8106
Sahel 3283, 8407
savanna woodlands 452, 1767, 2684, 4117, 4152, 4532, 6291, 7104
savannas 1575, 1764, 1768, 6112, 6367, 6693, 7200, 7432
sclerophyllous forests 9030
sclerophyllous scrub 6723
scrub 661, 1867, 2538, 6914, 9158, 9163
Solomon Islands 5721
South Africa 1575, 6551
Spain 2304
statistical methods 9050
steppes 2295, 3283
subalpine forests 2296, 2299
Sudan 3884, 6784
swamps 1580, 2741, 2859, 3283, 3884, 3887, 4812, 5777, 6259, 8680, 8799
Taiwan 4786, 8108
Tanzania 3889
Temperate Zones 294
Tropics 2698
tundra 2297, 2300
UK 2305, 6777
Upland Areas 8120
Uruguay 641
USA
California 354, 4119, 5974, 8527
Colorado 3042, 3893
Florida 1047, 1131, 4812, 4819, 9158
Illinois 1964, 5385
Indiana 1964
Massachusetts 2293
Minnesota 1412, 4620, 5576
Missouri 1964
Montana 3055, 3891
Nebraska 5723, 5725
New England 1783
New Mexico 5981
New York 3899, 4810
North Carolina 2082, 4522, 5595
North Dakota 3891
Oklahoma 611
Oregon 7199
Pacific States of USA 3318
Pennsylvania 3900
South Dakota 3891
Texas 1410, 3897
Virginia 5595, 5756
Washington 7199, 8378
Western States of USA 3892
USSR 2300, 2499
Georgian SSR 2299, 2478
Moldavian SSR 5982
RSFSR 2294, 2297, 5782, 5976
Ukrainian SSR 6557
USSR Far East 2298, 6558
Uzbek SSR 220
Venezuela 2949
West Africa 8510
wetlands 4155, 4787, 5750, 6131, 6782, 7549, 7606-7607, 7611, 7759, 7807, 7809, 8118-8128, 8133-8135, 8149

Vegetation types *cont.*
Zambia 6291
Zimbabwe 3890
Vegetative propagation
Acacia 6047, 6183
Acer 6048
air layering 92, 1943, 4329, 4641, 7659
Berberis 1943
budding 6048, 6873-6874
Castanea 6874
Casuarina 6183
clones 740, 1298-1299, 3417, 5304, 7170, 7216, 8577, 8588, 9009
Cornus 4205
Cryptomeria 3421
culture media 4340
Cupressocyparis 6056
economics 4324
equipment 5094
Eucalyptus 5217
Fagus 6048, 6055
grafting 1857
Acer 6048
Aucoumea 4343
Castanea 6175
Cedrus 2606
Chamaecyparis 2606
Cornus 1946
Corylus 741
Fagus 6048
Hibiscus 2606
Juglans 2594
Larix 3424, 3426, 9008, 9081
Malus 1486
Manilkara 2358
ornamental woody plants 6046
Pinus 5198, 5828, 7170, 9009
Pyrus 1486
Taxus 2606
Thuja 2606
Juglans 6873
Larix 3424, 3426
Morus 4348
ornamental woody plants 5075, 6046
Picea 7216
Pinus 92
Platanus 3427
Populus 1289, 5335
Quercus 5220
reviews 2587
Rhamnus 4205
Robinia 1940
root cuttings 1289, 1940, 3455, 5335, 7650
rootstocks 1072, 5198, 6055, 9009
Sequoia 3421, 3428
shoot cuttings
Abies 746
Acacia 72, 1297, 3783, 8580, 8582
Acer 2485, 6048, 6051
Aesculus 6759
Albizia 8580
Alnus 1551
Anacardium 5214
Araucaria 8581
Aucoumea 4343
Balanites 4310
Berberis 1943
Betula 6051
Bombacopsis 1292
broadleaves 6020
Castanea 8583
Casuarina 2586, 4883
Cercis 2484
Chamaecyparis 5227, 5302
Chimonanthus 6866
Cornus 4205
Corylus 2576
Cupressocyparis 6056
Dipterocarpus 89
Elaeagia 4641
Eucalyptus 83, 1937, 3422, 5217, 6876, 8588
Fagus 6048
Ficus 2579-2580, 4714, 6868
Fraxinus 2484
Gliricidia 4360, 6937
Gmelina 8580
Hovenia 1301
Lagerstroemia 5094
Larix 5222, 6875, 8579
Vegetative propagation *cont.*
shoot cuttings *cont.*
Melia 4345, 8573
Morus 4348
Nauclea 7647
Peronema 3431
Picea 740, 2581, 3430, 4427, 5219
Pinus 87, 516, 1941, 4324, 5221, 5223, 5304, 5365, 9071, 9073, 9142
Platanus 3427, 5054
Populus 483, 1289
Prosopis 5226
Pseudotsuga 1944
Quercus 745, 1296, 1300, 1551, 4346, 5216, 5220
Rhamnus 4205
Rhus 2484
Salix 85, 3420, 5054
Schumannianthus 817
Sequoia 3428
Shorea 89
Stewartia 6048
Swietenia 1291
Taxus 6050, 7649
Thujopsis 4340
Triplochiton 1295
Vaccinium 1294
Viburnum 4205
Zelkova 744
Stewartia 6048
Syzygium 6047
tissue culture (*see* Tissue culture)
Viburnum 4205
Venezuela
agroforestry 643
Alexa 421
Bauhinia aculeata 2253
Bauhinia multinervia 2253
Bauhinia pauletia 2253
Bauhinia ungulata 2253
Bombacopsis quinata 5865
Byrsonima dubia 2281
Byrsonima karstenii 2281
Chusquea maculata 3869
Cyrtocarpa velutinifolia 6514
Dalbergia 434
deforestation 6840
dendrochronology 671
erosion 5999
floodplains 8143
flora 6517
Gmelina arborea 4454
Guatteria atabapensis 2272
Guatteria liesneri 2272
Inga neblinensis 6525
Malouetia molongo 6522
Malouetia naias 6522
Malouetia pubescens 6522
mangrove forests 5774
Pereute 5911
Phoradendron 5911
Rhabdotalebra signata 5930
shifting cultivation 9
species diversity 8143
stand characteristics 2698
Swartzia aymardii 6513
Swartzia oedipus 6513
Swartzia palustris 6513
Swartzia triptera 6513
Tabebuia rosea 5930
Tacarcuna tachirensis 6519
tropical forests 9
vegetation types 2698, 2949
vegetative propagation 92
Virola steyermarkii 6524
Ventilago viminalis
multipurpose trees 4303
species trials 4303
Venturia populina 6655
Venturia saliciperda 4911
Verbenaceae, India, Tamil Nadu 3967
Vermivora crissalis 4973
Vernonia colorata, synecology 5760
Vertebrates 2257, 5986
Verticillium dahliae 5901
Verticillium lecanii 7320
Vespula vulgaris 7299
Veteran or remarkable trees 168, 3761, 6969, 6979
books 4
Vibration 2668
Viburnum carlesii, storage 4205
Viburnum dilatatum, chromosomes 3965
Viburnum foetidum, chromosomes 3965
Viburnum ichangense, chromosomes 3965
Viburnum nudum
mined land 8339
mycorrhizas 8339
reclamation 8339
Viburnum prunifolium
insect pests, *Enchenopa* 5927
plant water relations 5927
Viburnum setigerum, chromosomes 3965
Vietnam
Acacia auriculiformis 8504
afforestation 8504
agroforestry 4271, 4416, 8504
bamboos 1022
Burretiodendron 4763
Cassia siamea 8504
Casuarina equisetifolia 8504
Dendrolimus punctatus 8504
endangered species 8504
forest decline 7075
forest fires 8504
forest resources 7075
forestry 8504
forestry development 4271
gunfire and bomb damage 7075
improvement planting 4366
international cooperation 4271
mangrove forests 5771
medicinal plants 3789
Melaleuca cajeputi 3789
nature conservation 5771
Pinus kesiya 4416
protection forests 8504
shifting cultivation 8504
social forestry 4271, 8504
soil conservation 4271
Villebrunea rubescens, synecology 5778
Vines (*see* Climbers)
Viral diseases, trees 310, 528, 531-532, 1663, 4916-4917, 6659, 7288, 8226-8227, 9149
Virgilia capensis, insect pests, *Icerya* 9176
Virgilia oroboides, flavonoids 7134
Virgin forests 1671, 2616, 3045, 5919, 5991
books 4220, 4224, 5066, 6785
Virola, allelopathy 9059
Virola calophylla
bark 3817
lignans 3817
reproductive behaviour 4833
Virola elongata, reproductive behaviour 4833
Virola koschnyi
increment 1394
phenology 1394
Virola sebifera
increment 1394
phenology 1394
plant morphology 9054
synecology 9054
Virola steyermarkii, taxonomy 6524
Viscum loranthi 8233
Vitamins 8022
Vitex altissima
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Vitex divaricata
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763
Vitex gaumeri, multipurpose trees 8370
Vitex leucoxylon
bark 4710
flavonoids 4710
medicinal plants 4710
Vitex lucens
nurseries 2572
seeds 2572
Vitex masoalensis, taxonomy 8078
Vitex negundo
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Vitex pubescens
chromosomes 3967
distribution 3967
Vitis amurensis, frost resistance 2546
Voacanga africana, medicinal plants 2690

Voacanga thouarsii, reclamation 6013
Vochysia ferruginea
forest influences 7950
soil chemistry 7950
Vochysia hondurensis
forest influences 7950
soil chemistry 7950
Vochysia lucida, wood anatomy 8924
Vochysia thyrsoidea, stand characteristics 1033
Volcanoes 1586
Voles 1177, 1779, 1793, 3230-3231, 4118, 4978, 4983, 5486, 7441
reviews 6620
Volume determination
equations 1886, 2006, 2015, 2695, 5114, 5430
Abies 2694, 4440
Acacia 1193, 3558
Cupressus 8335
Eucalyptus 172, 7636, 8464
Fagus 5375
Juniperus 6277
Larix 7755
Persea 5372
Picea 826, 2694, 4440, 5362, 5368
Pinus 170, 175-176, 824, 1886, 2011, 2013, 3549, 4440, 5361, 5364, 6277, 7755-7756, 7773
Podocarpus 5372
Quercus 6277
Tectona 825
estimation 160, 165, 1387, 1886, 2010, 3352, 4255, 5430, 6279, 6816, 7773
merchantable volume 176, 1393, 3558, 5365, 5370, 7773, 8710
methodology 5370
remote sensing 215, 5434, 7755
simulation 176, 2693, 6281
statistical methods 1387, 1886, 3352, 4255, 5114, 6816, 8464
Volume tables 2014
Acacia mangium 3558
Borassus aethiopum 8616
Cupressus sempervirens 8335
Fagus sylvatica 4445, 5375
Juniperus 6277
Larix gmelinii 2699
Nothofagus dombeyi 5377
Nothofagus procera 5376
Picea mariana 8695
Pinus caribaea 188, 3556
Pinus edulis 6277
Pinus kesiya 3557
Pinus pinea 7756
Pinus radiata 6283
Pinus sylvestris 1383, 2013, 2700, 5364
Pseudotsuga menziesii 5378
Quercus 6277
Tectona grandis 825
Tilia cordata 8696
Vouacapoua americana, wood anatomy 8924
Wadell cone trencher 1987
Walchia piniformis
palaeobotany 1034
palynology 1034
Walkeripollis, pollen 4767
Walkeripollis gabonensis, pollen 4766
Wapiti (*see Cervus elaphus)*
Washingtonia, USA, Florida 6760
Washingtonia filifera
ornamental woody plants 6760
taxonomy 6760
weeds 6760
Washingtonia robusta
ornamental woody plants 6760
taxonomy 6760
weeds 6760
Water conservation 59, 779, 3527, 4998, 7458, 9373
Water pollution
Brazil, Rondônia 8870
Canada
New Brunswick 1747, 7407
Quebec 1747
control 322
Malaysia 623
methodology 6355
Norway 2634, 2636-2637
Water pollution *cont.*
Sweden 7073
UK 6740, 7074
USA
New Hampshire 4990
North Carolina 322
Tennessee 7450
USSR, RSFSR 2834
Water quality 2460, 2843-2845, 3488-3489, 5000, 6409, 6412-6413, 7614, 8327
Water relations (*see* Plant water relations)
Water table (*see* Groundwater)
Watering (*see* Irrigation; Nurseries, irrigation)
Waterlogging 893, 2239, 2806, 3658, 3672, 3676, 3766, 4809, 5177, 6902, 7025, 7039, 7156, 8963, 8966
Watersheds (*see also* Afforestation, watersheds)
bibliographies 4231
books 6
computer techniques 3362
data processing 2519
databases 3370
hydrology 4994, 7458
Austria 8326-8327
Czechoslovakia 7454
German Federal Republic 7455
India, Madhya Pradesh 9318
Indonesia, Java 627
Japan 4999-5000
Malawi 9277
Malaysia 623
New Zealand 1182-1185
Poland 1431
South Africa 8315-8317, 8319
Spain 7452, 9291
Tanzania 1803
Tropics 3249
UK 1785, 3250
USA
Arizona 5002
New Hampshire 6096
Oregon 5992, 7451
Pennsylvania 3246
Tennessee 7450
USSR, RSFSR 9287, 9293
management 6, 1182-1183, 1803, 2461, 2474, 3251, 3362, 3370, 4133, 4231, 4995, 5995, 6710, 7449, 7458, 8318, 8320, 8324, 8455, 9277, 9293-9294
methodology 8455
nutrients 2123, 3246, 3250, 7451, 7455, 9287, 9290
simulation 4992, 8315, 9293
Waxes 904, 1555, 2940, 3006, 3771, 4692, 5556, 5659, 7268, 7985, 8811, 8949
Weather (*see* Climate)
Weed control 3987, 7533, 8443
(*see also* Biological control, weeds)
agroforestry 654, 5041, 6027, 6033, 6738, 6740, 9353
burning 1335, 6112, 6240, 6904, 7437
chemical treatment (*see* Herbicides)
computer techniques 6112
conferences 5076
economics 135, 756, 1257, 6322, 7739
equipment 3485
ergonomics 1984
grazing 3236, 4171, 6915, 9254
machinery 808
manual weed control 135, 756, 790, 2633, 2637, 5300, 6252, 6910, 8647-8648, 8652
mechanical methods 790, 808, 1989, 3226, 3505, 4392, 5231, 5314, 6322, 6904, 7709, 8639, 9254
mulching 1974, 4394
plantations 147, 3493, 6077, 6238
Abies 790, 8644
Acacia 5580
Cedrela 2640
Cedrelinga 2640
Cupressus 6252
Eucalyptus 6911
Fraxinus 8639
Juglans 8639
Leucaena 1334
Picea 1974, 2642, 6285, 8645
plantations *cont.*
Pinus 132, 1344-1346, 1667, 3496, 3520, 4389, 4392, 4463, 4942, 5342, 6285, 6908, 6916, 7706-7707, 7724, 7739, 8652, 8654
Prosopis 782
Prunus 8639
Pseudotsuga 3236, 4393, 5313, 8644
Pterocarpus 5580
Quercus 6910, 8639
Świetenia 2640, 5580
Tilia 8639
research 1257
reviews 6908
silviculture 2632, 3497-3499, 3501-3503, 6908, 8648
simulation 1257
systems analysis 6909
woody weeds 132, 787, 1984, 2640, 3226, 3500, 5315-5316, 6112, 6913
Acacia 135, 1769-1772, 1775, 2393, 6912, 6914, 6917, 7704, 7707, 7710
Acer 786, 1344, 4389, 4393, 7708, 7712, 8638, 8641
Alnus 786, 4393, 6233
Aloysia 1775
Arbutus 8643
Betula 3487, 5314, 6233, 6236, 8638
broadleaves 8654
Ceanothus 654
Celtis 1769, 1771
Condalia 1771
Cornus 1236, 7712
Croton 1775
Diospyros 6916, 7708
Eugeissona 3504
Ficus 7534
Fraxinus 8638
Gaultheria 5231
Hakea 6240
Juniperus 611, 9250
Lantana 6917
Larrea 7461
Leucaena 6917
Liquidambar 1236, 1344, 3491, 4389, 7708, 7712
Liriodendron 4389, 7708
Myrica 6917
Ostrya 7712
Pinus 7708
Populus 6233, 6236, 8642
Prosopis 1769-1771, 1775, 6906, 7437, 9252-9253
Prunus 6916, 8638
Quercus 612, 1335, 3491, 4389, 7708, 7712
Rosa 1775
Rubus 786, 1336-1337, 1339, 3486, 4393, 6917
Salix 3495, 8647
Schinus 6917
Solanum 7739
Sorbus 5314
Ulex 652, 6903-6904, 6915, 6917
Ulmus 3491, 3497
Yushania 5312
Zanthoxylum 1769, 1771
work study 4388, 6322
Weeds 456, 785, 788, 1410, 2312, 3011, 3062, 3492, 3918, 6907, 7205, 8434, 8648, 9308
Weight determination 164, 170, 215, 324, 1193, 2697
Weight tables 829, 5374
Weinmannia racemosa
defoliation 7439
opossums 617
wood anatomy 2879
Weinmannia sylvicola, wood anatomy 2879
Welfia georgii
increment 832
seed predation 2254
Wendlandia formosana, vegetation types 8108
West Africa
agroforestry 6034

West Africa *cont.*
browse 7143
forest ecology 5065
forestry development 8510
Harungana madagascariensis 156
international cooperation 8510
medicinal plants 156
minor forest products 2678
mountain forests 8510
nature conservation 5065
rain forests 5065
Rastrococcus invadens 5925
woody plants 6034
Western Samoa
choice of species 7628
species trials 7628
Widdringtonia cedarbergensis
forest fires 5584
fungal diseases 6640
insect pests 6640
palaeoecology 8087
South Africa 6227, 6640, 8087
tree guards 6227
Widdringtonia nodiflora
extractives 8171
fibres 8171
habit 8171
seed germination 7969
wood chemistry 8171
wood density 8171
Wikstroemia canescens
cytology 7221
pollen 7221
Wikstroemia indica, bark 3537
Wikstroemia lanceolata, bark 3537
Wikstroemia pseudoretusa
plant water relations 7877
transpiration 7877
Wilcoxina mikolae 3982
Wild boar (*see* Wild pigs)
Wild pigs 5985, 6706
Wilderness 3303, 5089, 6124, 6128, 6132, 7603, 9374
(*see also* Nature conservation)
Wildlife
Australia 8305
Austria 8308
biology 619, 1174, 1778, 2937, 4128, 4744-4746, 9257
books 1862, 8393, 8399
Brazil 1862
São Paulo 9258
Canada, British Columbia 8306
conferences 3339, 8393
conservation 661, 4127, 4979, 8376
control 617, 1177, 3244, 4122, 4126, 4129, 6707, 7439
Costa Rica 452
damage 129, 618, 1778, 1872, 1966, 2449, 2451, 2453, 2456, 3232-3233, 3926, 4010, 4120, 4129, 4967, 4978, 4983, 5344, 5983, 6317, 6620, 6707, 7439, 7441, 7445-7446, 8307, 9257
databases 4119
ecology 452, 1776, 4971, 4977, 5970, 5978, 6672, 6698, 8137, 9260
Aepyceros 1565
Ailuropoda 1910
Alces 620, 5314, 6818
Alouatta 2258
arthropods 1046
Ateles 2258
birds 8694
Bison 5984
Caluromys 1017
Canis 6699
Castor 9257, 9272
Cebus 2258
Chiroptera 4124
Crustacea 1046
Elephas 5990
Giraffa 1565
Gopherus 4966
Lepus 5315
Loxodonta 5971
Macaca 4968
mammals 5974, 8694, 9261
marsupials 3238-3239
Microtus 6708
Mollusca 1046
Wildlife *cont.*
ecology *cont.*
Papio 6707
Petauroides 2457
Raphicerus 1565
Spermophilus 1174
Sus 6706
Thomomys 2453
Tragelaphus 1565
Trichosurus 2457
Ursus 2447
vertebrates 2257
economics 7442
fires 7968, 9261
forestry 621, 2647, 2835, 3157, 3238-3239, 4128, 6130, 6697-6699, 8304, 8306
German Federal Republic 8428
glossaries 3325
Hungary 2522
Madagascar 6698
management 1876, 1910, 2456, 2522, 3226, 3339, 4124, 4127, 4480, 4971, 5984, 6018, 6705, 7443, 8305-8306, 8308
methodology 2446-2447, 4126
New Zealand 617
Oman 3905
pesticides 8428
Poland 5984
research 8308
simulation 4971, 6818, 8393
South Africa 1565, 4977, 6707
Sri Lanka 9260
statistical methods 617
Thailand 9261
UK 4124, 6708
USA 1876, 2446, 3339, 6130
California 4119, 5974
Missouri 8694
Oregon 9275
South Carolina 6697
Southeastern States of USA 7443
Wilts (*see also Ceratocystis ulmi)*
Acacia 509
control 9138
Eucalyptus 3129
methodology 510
Morus 7286
Nothofagus 5891, 8219
Pinus 2425-2426, 2438, 2448, 3214, 4956, 7259, 7385, 8292
Quercus 510, 3004, 3991, 6647, 8218, 9138
simulation 6647
Thuja 2430
Ulmus 537, 1651, 1709, 3130, 3149, 5890, 7202, 7252, 7260, 7264, 7293-7294, 9226
Wind
computer techniques 8484
databases 7581
fires 7087, 8484
forest influences 937, 3621, 5573, 7581, 7949, 7960, 8388
habit 957
measurement 3621
plant physiology 402
resistance 7561
shelterbelts 9305
simulation 8484
topography 7581
wind resistance 2072, 3508, 3624, 3753, 4868, 7629
Wind damage
Australia, Queensland 8762
Canada, Newfoundland 8877
control 7772
ecology 1595, 2071, 2311, 5919, 8147, 9060
Europe 4605
Finland 6193
German Federal Republic 3629, 8631, 9060
history 31
Jamaica 7015
Japan 1595, 4868, 5468
methodology 6341, 7561
New Zealand 254, 3327, 7014
pests 4069, 8291
Poland 8764
Wind damage *cont.*
rehabilitation 2769, 3471, 8631
reviews 2065
site factors 3629, 5468, 7014
soil 254
Switzerland 4605
theory 2065, 2072, 7013
UK 2769, 3471, 3626, 4069, 6341, 6969
USA 8291
Colorado 2311
Minnesota 2071
wood defects 8877
Windbreaks (*see* Shelterbelts)
Winter hardiness (*see* Frost resistance)
Winter injury (*see* Frost injury)
Winteraceae
palaeobotany 4766
palaeoecology 4767
phylogeny 4767
pollination 5708
taxonomy 4766
Winthemia fumiferanae 3187
Wisteria, frost resistance 2546
Wisteria floribunda, acid deposition 2833
Witches' brooms 533, 962, 1124-1125, 3146, 3150, 4245, 4918, 5908, 7648
Wood anatomy
Abies 1498
Abies alba 1497, 5617, 8885
Abies balsamea 8048, 8877
Abies pindrow 2839
abnormal development 370-371, 962, 2175, 2907, 2915, 3764, 3774, 4207, 5639, 8838
Acacia intsia 3780
Acacia mangium 4644, 9110
Acacia melanoxylon 356
Acer pseudoplatanus 5637, 5639
Ackama rosifolia 2879
Aesculus 2906
Ailanthus altissima 2915
Albizia androyensis 961
Albizia boivini 961
Albizia falcataria 964
Albizia greveana 961
Albizia lebbek 3780
Allenanthus greveanus 961
Alnus acuminata 361
Alnus glutinosa 3848
Alnus hirsuta 4651
Alstonia scholaris 975
Ammodendron 2905
Anacardiaceae 3825, 8931
Anaueria 5636
Andira nitida 8924
Anisoptera 3825
Anisopteroxylon aduriensis 2180
Anogeissus latifolia 3780
Anthocephalus 975
Araucaria 2178
Araucarioxylon bikanerense 1501
Araucarioxylon keriense 2178
Arbutus andrachne 2911
Arbutus unedo 2911
Areca catechu 2896, 2899
Arenga westerhoutii 2896, 2899
Aspidosperma marcgravianum 5636
Aspidostemon 8917
Athrotaxis cupressoides 6446
Athrotaxis selaginoides 6446
Avicennia germinans 3762
Bambusa oldhamii 4661
Bambusa textilis 4661
Bambusa vulgaris 369
Betula 1509, 6580
Betula papyrifera 2876
Betula pendula 5639
Betulaceae 2897
Bhesa sinica 8918
bibliographies 5072
Bischofia javanica 3780
Bolusanthus 2905
Bombax malabaricum 3780
books 8395
Breonia perrieri 961
Bridelia squamosa 3780
broadleaves 353
Broussonetia papyrifera 355
Buchenavia capitata 5636

Wood anatomy *cont.*
Bursera leptophloeos 8924
Bursera simaruba 3763
Butea superba 3780
Calamus 2903
Calophyllum 3825
Calpurnia 2905
Capurodendron perrieri 961
Capurodendron rubrocostatum 961
Careya arborea 3780
Cariniana decandra 5636
Carpinus betulus 5639
Casearia grandiflora 8924
Cassia auriculata 5628
Cassia fistula 3780, 5628
Cassia leiandra 5636
Cassia siamea 975, 5628
Cassine xylocarpa 3763
Castanopsis 2888
Casuarina equisetifolia 5566
Cedrela odorata 3778
Cedrelopsis grevei 961
Cedrus deodara 1464, 2839
Celastraceae 7984, 8918
cell differentiation 355, 4649, 5592, 5606-5608, 5634, 6596, 7988
cell walls 348, 371, 1470, 2893, 3781, 5638, 8838
Celtis 2888
Celtis laevigata 8920
Celtis occidentalis 8920
Chamaecyparis formosensis 3785
Chamaecyparis obtusa 348
chemistry 3825, 4609, 7993, 8035
Cinnamomum camphora 2895
Cinnamomum elongatum 3763
Cladrastis 2905
Cleistanthus saichikii 975
Cnidoscolus phyllacanthus 8924
Colubrina arborescens 3764
Colubrina decipiens 961
Colvillea racemosa 961
Commiphora arafy 961
Commiphora guillaumini 961
Commiphora mafaidoha 961
computer techniques 353
conferences 2503
Coniferae 2168
Conocarpus erectus 3762
Convolvulaceae 5631
Cordia dichotoma 3780
Cordyla madagascariensis 961
Coriaria 2889
Corylaceae 2897
Croton 1511
Cryptocarya 8917
Cryptomeria japonica 348, 2893, 3767, 6446, 8922
Cryptomeria shilkiniae 5612
Cunninghamia lanceolata 314, 6446
Dalbergia 961
Dalbergia latifolia 3780
Dalbergia szemaoensis 975
damage 8035
Daniellia ogea 2864
Delonix elata 3784
Delonix regia 3784, 5628
Dendrocalamus beecheyana 4661
Dendrocalamus latiflorus 4661
density 8924
Dialium 3825
Dillenia pentagyna 3780
Dipentodon sinicus 7984
Dipterocarpaceae 8933
Dipterocarpus 3825
Dipterocarpus acutangulus 8439-8440
diseases 3110, 6364
Dryobalanops aromatica 3825, 8439-8440
Dryobalanops beccarii 8439-8440
Duabanga grandiflora 975
Durio 3825
Dyera costulata 3825
Elaeis guineensis 2896, 2899
Enterolobium timbouva 8924
environment 350, 5635, 6407
Eperua 1470
Erica arborea 2911
Erythrina arborescens 975
Erythrina indica 5628
Erythrina lithosperma 975
Wood anatomy *cont.*
Erythrina suberosa 5628
Eucalyptus grandis 8881
Euonymus bungeana 7984
Euonymus fortunei 7984
Fagus sylvatica 5639
fibres 369, 964, 1470, 2180, 2911, 3778, 3780, 3785, 3825, 4644, 4661, 7991, 8171, 8881, 8884, 9110
Ficus 2888
Ficus hispida 3780
Fraxinus excelsior 5639
Fraxinus mandshurica 867
Garuga pinnata 3780
Givotia madagascariensis 961
Glyptostrobus pensilis 6446
Gonystylus 3825
Gossweilerodendron balsamiferum 2865
Grevea 2894
Grewia tiliifolia 3780
growth effects 350, 356, 682, 1464, 1466, 1470, 1505, 1508, 2128, 2158, 2166, 2765, 2839, 3727, 3762, 3774, 3785, 4609, 5398, 5500, 5562, 5566, 5606-5609, 7078, 7946, 7993, 7999, 8397, 8838, 8877, 8881, 8884, 9110
Guatteria hyposericea 5636
Guibourtia 2866
Gymnosperms 7983
Gyrocarpus americanus 961
Hazomalania voyroni 961
Helicteres isora 3780
Hevea brasiliensis 1508, 2158, 3825, 8884
Hippophae rhamnoides 5592
Hopea 3825
Hymenaea stilbocarpa 8924
Hymenodictyon 961
identification 353, 1509, 2886, 2890, 3765, 5636, 8395, 8931, 8933
Idiospermum australiense 8930
Ilex 2888
intercellular spaces 370-371
Intsia palembanica 3825
Iryanthera 8925
Iryanthera tricornis 5636
Jacaranda copaia 5636, 8924
Juglans regia 1503
Juniperus chinensis 8934
Juniperus communis 8934
Juniperus sabina 8934
Juniperus squamata 8934
Juniperus virginiana 8048, 8934
juvenile wood 5844
Kaliphora 2894
Khaya senegalensis 2152
Kokoona 3825
Koompassia malaccensis 3825
Lactoris fernandeziana 4662
Ladenbergia lutescens 5636
Lagerstroemia microcarpa 3780
Laguncularia racemosa 3762
Larix decidua 7999
Larix gmelinii 1466
Larix leptolepis 2898, 5844, 7993
Larix potaninii 4651
Larix sibirica 1466, 2166
latex tubes 1511
Lauraceae 8917
Laurelia philippiana 5618
Laurelia sempervirens 5619
Lecythis peruviana 5636
Leucaena leucocephala 964
Licania micrantha 5636
Lingnania chungii 4661
Lingnania wenchouensis 4661
Livistona rotundifolia 2896, 2899
Lophopetalum 3825
Luehea speciosa 3764
Maackia 2905
Magonia pubescens 8924
mathematics 5637
Mauritia flexuosa 2896, 2899
measurement 674, 2179, 2906, 5617
Mesua nagassarium 3780
Metasequoia glyptostroboides 6446
Wood anatomy *cont.*
methodology 671, 673, 1464, 1505, 2158, 2505, 2508, 2876, 2906, 5638, 7556, 8439-8440
Miconia poeppiggii 5636
Micrandra spruceana 5636
Microtropis paucinervia 7984
Microtropis yunnanensis 7984
Mimusops elengi 3780
Mitragyna parvifolia 3780
Montinia 2894
Montiniaceae 2894
Neobalanocarpus heimii 3825
Neobeguea mahafalensis 961
Nothofagus dombeyi 362
Nothofagus procera 364, 2765
Ocotea cuneata 3763
Ocotea venenosa 5636
old and fossil wood 1501, 2178, 2180, 2345, 2886, 5612, 5635, 6450
Oncosperma horridum 2896, 2899
Oncosperma tigillarium 2896, 2899
Palmae 2896, 2899
Parahancornia peruviana 5636
parenchyma 2896, 3764, 3825, 4521, 4609, 4644
Parkia igneiflora 5636
Parkia roxburghii 5628
Parkia velutina 5636
Peltophorum ferrugineum 5628
Periploca graeca 6407
Phillyrea latifolia 2911
phylogeny 7983-7984, 8925
Picea abies 349, 3781, 4561, 5617, 5637
Picea rubens 8048
Piliostigma malabarica 3780
Pinus 6580
Pinus banksiana 5500
Pinus caribaea 370, 964, 2175
Pinus contorta 344
Pinus densiflora 318, 2900, 3080
Pinus massoniana 941
Pinus oocarpa 371
Pinus patula 7946
Pinus pinaster 8035
Pinus radiata 350, 3774, 6611, 8838
Pinus sylvestris 1466, 3727, 4609, 5562, 5606-5609, 5617, 5637, 7556
Pinus thunbergii 7389
Pinus wallichiana 2128, 2179, 2839
Pistacia terebinthus 2911
Pithecellobium anajuliae 2909
Pithecellobium tortum 2909
pits 975, 2892, 2904, 3784, 5637, 7556, 7983, 8048
plant physiology 3110, 4558, 4561, 5628, 7157, 7389, 7999, 8035, 8048, 8397
Pleurostylia opposita 7984
Podocarpoxylon deccanesis 2178
Podocarpus 2178
Populus 6580
Populus alba 968
Populus alba × *P. glandulosa* 7991
Populus balsamifera 3110
Populus maximowiczii 968
Populus 'Robusta' 1513, 8020
Populus tremula 968
pore size 3778, 3848
Poupartia silvatica 961
Prunus pensylvanica 3110
Pseudotsuga menziesii 4649, 5398, 8885
Pterocarpus 2888
Pterocarpus marsupium 3780
Qualea paraensis 5636
Quassia simarouba 8924
Quercus 2888, 2907, 6580
Quercus alba 4558
Quercus coccifera 2911
Quercus frainetto 2911
Quercus ilex 2911
Quercus macrocarpa 682
Quercus mongolica 4651
Quercus robur 5639, 6364, 6444
Quercus rubra 4558, 5639
Quercus velutina 5611
rays 2175, 2906, 3778, 4609, 4651, 7988, 8020

Wood anatomy *cont.*
research 2901
resin canals 1512, 3767, 5626
reviews 350, 670
Rhizophora mangle 3762
Sakoanala 2905
Salix babylonica 4521
Sapindus saponaria 8924
Saraca indica 5628
Schleichera oleosa 3780
Sequoia sempervirens 6446
Sequoiadendron giganteum 6446
Shorea 3825
Shorea acuminatissima 8439-8440
Shorea agami 8439-8440
Shorea falciferoides 8439-8440
Shorea leprosula 8439-8440
Shorea mecisopteryx 8439
silvicultural effects (*see* Wood anatomy, growth effects)
Sonneratia caseolaris 1510
Sophora affinis 2905
Sophora arizonica 2905
Sophora chrysophylla 2905
Sophora japonica 2905
Sophora secundiflora 2905
Sophora tetraptera 2905
Sophora tomentosa 2905
Sorbus americana 3110
Spondias mombin 3763
Spondias pinnata 3780
Sterculia urens 3780
Stereospermum xylocarpum 3780
Stryphnodendron excelsum 6449
Suaeda monoica 7988
Syzygium 3780
Syzygium cumini 2892
Syzygium szemaoense 975
Taiwania cryptomerioides 6446
Tamarindus indica 5628
Taxodioxylon sequoianum 5612
Taxodium distichum 3766, 6446
Taxodium mucronatiforme 5612
Taxodium mucronatum 6446
taxonomy 2894, 4662, 6507
Tectona 2888
Tectona grandis 3780, 7078
Terminalia belericoides 975
Terminalia bellirica 3780
Terminalia calcicola 961
Terminalia crenulata 3780
Terminalia myriocarpa 975
Terminalia paniculata 3780
Tetrameleoxylon prenudiflora 2180
Tetrameles nudiflora 3780
Tetramerista glabra 3825
theory 962, 2904
Ticodendron incognitum 6507
Tilia europaea 4207
Tilia tomentosa 4207
Toona 2888
tracheids 314, 344, 348-349, 370-371, 941, 975, 1464, 1498, 2128, 2166, 2175, 2839, 3774, 4561, 4649, 4651, 5500, 5607-5609, 5617, 5626, 5638, 6446, 7389, 7556, 7946, 8048, 8885, 8922, 8934
Trattinnickia peruviana 5636
Trichilia catigua 8924
tyloses 3110
Ulmus alata 8920
variation 314, 318, 349-350, 356, 670, 941, 1464, 1466, 2128, 2179, 2889, 2898, 2900, 2911, 3080, 3778, 3785, 4651, 5500, 5607-5609, 5844, 6446, 6580, 6611, 7078, 7946, 8171, 8922, 9110
Vatica 3825
vessels 682, 975, 1503, 2238, 2911, 3110, 3778, 4558, 4644, 4651, 5635, 6364, 7991, 8925, 8930
Virola albidiflora 5636
Vitex divaricata 3763
Vochysia lucida 8924
Vouacapoua americana 8924
Weinmannia racemosa 2879
Weinmannia sylvicola 2879
xylem 6596, 7157
Zanthoxylum 961
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis 3763
Zanthoxylum martinicense 3763

Wood anatomy *cont.*
Zanthoxylum tsihanimposa 961
Wood ash 5229
Wood borers
attractants 1722
ipsdienol 5943
juniperol 9223
lineatin 600, 9242
phellandrene 5943
pimaral 9223
pinene 2396
biology 574, 579, 1158, 1719, 1722, 2395-2396, 2403-2404, 3193-3194, 3205, 4062, 4074, 4926, 4947, 7300, 7354, 7363, 8275, 9210, 9215, 9258
control 600, 1158, 2429-2430, 2438, 3194, 4102, 4114, 5936, 7393, 8238, 8298-8299, 9241-9243, 9246-9247
damage 570, 579, 726, 2398, 2403, 2421, 2430, 3193-3194, 3205, 4017, 5936, 7015, 8275, 8299, 9214, 9221, 9246
disease vectors 2426, 2438, 3215, 5950, 5956, 7381, 7386
distribution 2408-2409, 8269, 9214
ecology 570, 579, 879, 1435, 1731-1732, 4017, 5936, 7356, 7363
forecasting 5966, 7348, 9216
fungal diseases 4056
host specificity 9214
methodology 1722
parasites 2394-2395, 4114, 9241
plant physiology 4074, 7348
population dynamics 570, 3202, 4944, 4949
predators 4928, 9173
prevention 1158
resistance 4074, 4866, 4951-4953, 6681, 9216, 9243
Pinus 9076
spread 5949, 7354, 7364
taxonomy 2404
trapping 5966, 7348, 7354, 7356, 9242
wood properties 319, 4056
Wood chemistry (*see also* Plant composition)
Abies alba 319, 2215
Abies balsamea 6402
abietic acid 4095
Acacia melanoxylon 5166, 5665
Acacia nilotica 2969
Acer pseudoplatanus 2215
Acer saccharum 6402
acylglycerols 2127
Aesculus hippocastanum 2215
alkaloids 6463
Camptotheca 2931
Guatteria 2193
Strychnos 3824
allergens 5166, 5665
Alnus glutinosa 2215
Anacardiaceae 3825
analysis 6401
anatomy 382, 986-987, 2127, 2205, 3825, 4609, 4712, 8035
Anisoptera 3825
arabinogalactans 4712
arabinose 7137
auranols 2952
Baikiaea plurijuga 7128
Betula papyrifera 2876
Betula pendula 2215
Bonnetia dinizii 3810
books 1219
boron 5509
Calophyllum 3825
Calophyllum inophyllum 8026
carbohydrates 3812
Carpinus cordata 1539
Casuarina junghuhniana 7136
cellulose 2876, 5666
Cercidiphyllum japonicum 2211
chalcones 383, 2952
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana 2206
Chlorophora excelsa 3823
Chrysophyllum marginatum 382
Colophospermum mopane 7128
copper 5509
Cryptomeria japonica 2210, 2822

Wood chemistry *cont.*
Cylicodiscus gabunensis 993
Dalbergia sissoides 383
Dalbergia sissoo 2969
degradation 3728, 8441
dehydroabietic acid 4095
Dialium 3825
Dipterocarpus 3825
Dipterocarpus acutangulus 8440
Distemonanthus benthamianus 4696
Dryobalanops 993
Dryobalanops aromatica 3825, 8440
Dryobalanops beccarii 8440
Durio 3825
Dyera costulata 3825
Dysoxylum 993
ellagitannins 8024
Eremanthus arborea 4709
esters 2127
Euphorbia fidjiana 8023
extractives 1219, 1540, 2211, 2969, 3443, 3825, 5666, 6661, 8171
Fagus sylvatica 2215
fatty acids 2127
ferulic acid 1539
flavanols 2965
flavonoids
Chlorophora 3823
Dalbergia 383, 2187
Distemonanthus 4696
Virgilia 7134
fructose 7137
galactose 7137
glucose 7137
glycolipids 4609
glycosides
Dalbergia 383
Pinus 2205, 2216
Quercus 8958
Gonystylus 3825
growth effects 319, 992, 1533, 1540, 2127, 3443, 3799, 4609, 5509, 5524, 5666, 6402
Guatteria oliviformis 2193
Guatteria tonduzii 2193
Guibourtia coleosperma 7128
hemicelluloses 6661
Heritiera ornithocephala 4695
Hevea brasiliensis 3825, 5666
Hopea 3825
inorganic compounds 309, 992, 2822, 5520, 5524, 6661
Intsia palembanica 3825
Juniperus virginiana 1541
Kokoona 3825
Koompassia malaccensis 3825
Larix sibirica 4712
Libocedrus formosana 7129
lignans 1539, 7129, 7136
books 8404
lignin 5666, 8952
lipids 1533, 2127
Liriodendron tulipifera 992
Lonchocarpus castilloi 2952
Lophira alata 993
Lophopetalum 3825
Mabea excelsa 2945
mercusic acid 994
methodology 992, 2876, 6401, 8440-8441
Mimosa scabrella 2963
Neobalanocarpus heimii 3825
nitrogen 6402
oleanolic compounds 383
Palaquium 993
pentosans 5666
phenolic compounds 2210-2211
phenols 1436
Phyllostachys edulis 3812
phytoalexins 2943
phytosterols 383
Picea abies 319, 3443, 4903, 8952
Picea rubens 309
Picrasma quassioides 6463
Pinus banksiana 6402
Pinus contorta 3799
Pinus merkusii 994
Pinus pinaster 8035
Pinus radiata 5508-5509
Pinus resinosa 6402

Wood chemistry *cont.*
Pinus sylvestris 986-987, 1540, 2205, 4095, 4609, 6661, 7126, 7137
Pinus thunbergii 4095
Pometia pinnata 993
Populus alba 2969
Populus canadensis 2969
Populus ciliata 2969
Populus deltoides 2969
Populus euphratica 2969
Populus 'Robusta' 2215, 8020
Populus tremula 1533
Populus tremuloides 6402
Pouteria gardneriana 382
Pouteria salicifolia 382
proteins 2215, 6661, 8020
Prunus padus 2215
quercetin 1539
Quercus 3728, 5520
Quercus alba 5524
Quercus petraea 6401, 8958
Quercus robur 2215, 6401, 8024
quinones 1539
raffinose 7137
resin acids 4095, 8035
resins 994
Rhaphiolepis umbellata 2965
Ruprechtia laxiflora 382
Ruprechtia salicifolia 382
Santalum album 8021
Sebastiania klotzschiana 382
sesquiterpenoids 1541, 2206, 4695, 4709
Shorea 3825
Shorea acuminatissima 8440
Shorea agami 8440
Shorea falciferoides 8440
Shorea leprosula 8440
silicon 382, 993
silvicultural effects (*see* Wood chemistry, growth effects)
stachyose 7137
starch 5666, 7137
stilbenes 2943
strontium 5524
Strychnos mattogrossensis 3824
sucrose 7137
sugars 2210-2211
sulfur 6402
Tamarix aphylla 2969
tannins 1436, 7128
Taxus yunnanensis 7141
terpenoids
Chamaecyparis 2206
Euphorbia 8023
Mabea 2945
Pinus 7126
Santalum 2221
Taxus 7141
Tetramerista glabra 3825
toxins 5166, 5665
Tsuga canadensis 309
variation 992, 3799, 5520
Vatica 3825
Virgilia oroboides 7134
Widdringtonia nodiflora 8171
xanthones 3810, 8026
xylan 2876, 2963
zinc 5509
Wood defects
growth stress 8881
spiral grain 2172
books 8397
splits 2172
Wood density
Abies alba 5564, 5617
Albizia lebbek 7943
anatomy 2881
breeding 5843, 8878
Cassia siamea 7943
Castanea sativa 1468
Eucalyptus 7943, 8878
Eucalyptus grandis 8886
growth effects 316, 1468, 2129, 2881, 5564, 6284, 7946, 8878, 8881, 8886, 9110
juvenile wood 4855, 6604, 8977
Larix laricina 471
measurement 471, 5617
Melia azedarach 7943
methodology 8882
Wood density *cont.*
Picea abies 940, 2881, 5564, 5617
Picea glauca 471
Picea mariana 471
Picea sitchensis 940, 2881
Pinus 6611
Pinus banksiana 3081
Pinus patula 1471, 7946
Pinus radiata 6284
Pinus sylvestris 5564, 5617
Pinus taeda 6604
Populus 2550
Pseudotsuga menziesii 2129
sampling 29
silvicultural effects (*see* Wood density, growth effects)
Trema tomentosa 2722
variation
Acacia 9110
Eucalyptus 3518, 8881-8882, 8886
Picea 940, 2881, 5830, 5843
Pinus 315-316, 1912, 4855, 4877, 6604, 6611, 7946, 8977
Pseudotsuga 5398
Widdringtonia 8171
Widdringtonia nodiflora 8171
Wood properties
Abies alba 5617
Abies pindrow 2839
Acacia mangium 9110
acoustic properties 3670
age 315, 2126, 5568
books 6773
Cedrus atlantica 8670
Cedrus deodara 2839
Chamaecyparis obtusa 3729
Cryptomeria japonica 3729
dead wood 1463, 3728
Eucalyptus grandis 3723, 7944, 8881
Fagus sylvatica 1469, 8883
Fraxinus excelsior 1469
freezing 8750
growth effects 317, 1469, 2126, 2837-2839, 3723-3726, 3729, 5560, 5563, 5567, 6773, 7944-7945, 8880, 8883, 9110
hardness 2839
juvenile wood 5844
Larix leptolepis 5844
measurement 5617
Picea abies 3726, 5560, 5567, 5617
Picea rubens 2126
Pinus 7944
Pinus heldreichii 1489
Pinus radiata 315, 350, 5568
Pinus sylvestris 3725, 5563, 5617, 7945
Pinus wallichiana 2839
Quercus petraea 317, 2837-2838, 8880
reviews 7944
sampling 8881
silvicultural effects (*see* Wood properties, growth effects)
simulation 7945
uses 7944
variation 5844, 6773, 7944, 8881, 9110
Woodfordia fruticosa
flowers 8943
medicinal plants 8943
plant composition 8943
Woodiella sympetala
distribution 4757
taxonomy 4757
Woody plants 3602, 6034, 8702
books 1217, 6765
Work study
conferences 3331
labour 3393
nurseries 3453
planting 1970
resin tapping 2679
thinning 2648-2649, 5328, 7567
weed control 4388
Working plans 6313
Wounds (*see* Cankers, injuries; Decay, injuries; Injuries; Pruning, injuries; Root and butt rots, injuries)
Wrightia tinctoria
epidermis 3777
plant anatomy 3777
stomata 3777
synecology 8137
Xanthogaleruca luteola (*see Pyrrhalta luteola*)
Xanthomonas campestris 527, 7287
Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *populi 8208
Xanthomonas populi 7285
Xanthopimpla rhopaloceros 9176
Xanthorrhoea drummondii
seed dormancy 2561
seed germination 2561
seed treatment 2561
Xenoencyrtus 4021
Xenomimetes schmutzenhoferi 7352
Xylaria hypoxylon 1665
Xyleborus affinis 7015, 9258
Xyleborus ferrugineus 9258
Xyleborus intrusus 7015
Xyleborus spinulosus 9258
Xylocarpus granatum
natural regeneration 8615
roots 8913
Xylococculus macrocarpae 2364
Xylosandrus brevis 5950
Xylosandrus crassiusculus 5950
Xyloterus lineatus (*see Trypodendron lineatum*)
Yeasts 7361
Yield forecasting
Abies 8717
Acacia 8718
Acer 39
Betula 8456, 8717
Cedrus 6293
computer techniques 7568
Cryptomeria 7757
Dipterocarpaceae 3581
economics 43, 2060
equations 831
Eucalyptus 844, 3583, 5408, 8482-8483
Juniperus 198
Larix 2731
mathematics 7765
Nothofagus 5409
Phyllostachys 831
Picea 2289, 5129, 6306, 8717, 8719
Pinus 198, 200, 843, 1235, 1242, 2060, 2730, 3433, 5403-5404, 6295, 6300-6301, 6981, 7568, 7570, 7576, 7766, 7865, 8456, 8697
Poland 5402-5404
Populus 4473, 8717
Prunus 39
Pseudotsuga 4472, 4939
Quercus 39, 8709
reviews 6311
simulation 39, 199-200, 843, 1242, 1402, 2515, 2727-2728, 3433, 3582-3583, 4467, 5396, 5402-5406, 6295, 6981, 7568, 7570, 7577, 7765, 8456, 8482-8483, 8718
statistical methods 1235, 5399
Sweden 5129
Tectona 2023
Yield regulation 2733, 5401, 5414, 6122, 6298, 6982
Abies 2030
Apodytes 6302
conferences 6796
Curtisia 6302
Dipterocarpaceae 3581
Eucalyptus 5408
Fagus 6211
mathematics 1890, 6811-6812
Maytenus 6302
Nuxia 6302
Ocotea 6302
Olea 6302
Olinia 6302
Picea 6211
Pinus 843, 2729, 5403-5404, 6921
Platylophus 6302
Podocarpus 6302
Poland 5402-5404
Psydrax 6302
Pterocelastrus 6302
Quercus 4469, 8709
Rapanea 6302
reviews 6988
simulation 843, 1890, 2030, 2517, 2732, 4257, 4261, 4471, 5132,

Yield regulation *cont.*
simulation *cont.*
5402-5406, 5410, 5422, 6304, 6796, 6812, 6824, 7008-7009, 7569, 8479-8480
theory 4466, 4478
Yield tables 5400
Abies balsamea 8717
Betula papyrifera 8717
Larix gmelinii 4470
Picea abies 4468
Picea glauca 8717
Picea mariana 8717
Pinus pinaster 5407
Pinus pinea 7756
Pinus sylvestris 1401
Populus 4473
Populus balsamifera 8717
Populus tremuloides 8717
simulation 1401, 4259
Tectona grandis 1248
theory 4468
Yponomeuta 1703
Yponomeuta padellus 1704
Yponomeuta rorellus 1703
Yugoslavia
air pollution 2119, 7064
Cameraria ohridella 3173
Fagus sylvatica 4635, 8883
Fraxinus excelsior 6667
humus 6353
insect pests 6667
legislation 4277
Mycosphaerella pini 1658
Oberea pedemontana 7300
Picea abies 2119, 7195
Pinus halepensis 7064
Pinus nigra 1658
Pinus peuce 6353
Quercus robur 6444
Robinia pseudoacacia 8226
synecology 7195
viral diseases 8226
Yushania lineolata, ecology 1910
Yushania niitakayamensis, control 5312
Zaire
agroforestry 9345
Brachystegia boehmii 7104
deforestation 8358
forest management 8358
forest policy 8358
Julbernardia paniculata 7104
savanna woodlands 7104
Zalerion arboricola 4607
Zambia
agroforestry 5025, 5029, 5085, 7521
coppice 6291
deforestation 2468, 6025
forest fires 2468
forestry 53, 6121
forestry development 693
genetic resources 467
international cooperation 693
land use 2468
multipurpose trees 4303, 5029
research 53, 693
shifting cultivation 6025
species trials 4303
vegetation types 6291
Zamia
chemotaxonomy 3804
foliage 4647
monosaccharides 3804
mucilages 3804
taxonomy 4647
Zamia furfuracea, pollen 6442
Zamia pumila
genetic variation 5841
reproductive behaviour 4754
sex 4754
Zamia skinneri
bacteria 1625
nitrogen fixation 1625
symbiosis 1625
Zanthoxylum, wood anatomy 961
Zanthoxylum avicennae, essential oils 4684
Zanthoxylum elephantiasis
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763
Zanthoxylum fagara, weed control 1769, 1771
Zanthoxylum leprieurii
essential oils 375
medicinal plants 2690
terpenoids 375
Zanthoxylum martinicense
fibres 3763
wood anatomy 3763
Zanthoxylum monophyllum
bark 2183
medicinal plants 2183
plant composition 2183
Zanthoxylum rigidifolium
essential oils 375
terpenoids 375
Zanthoxylum rubescens
amides 5654
bark 5654
Zanthoxylum tsihanimposa, wood anatomy 961
Zeiraphera canadensis 6688, 9236
Zeiraphera diniana 6666, 9166
Zeiraphera griseana 921
Zelkova carpinifolia
frost resistance 2553
soil water 2553
Zelkova serrata
biomass 2718
light 3620
reclamation 7473
shoot cuttings 744
stand development 2718
Zeuzera coffeae 4017
Zeuzera multistrigata 5936
Zimbabwe
Acacia albida 3063, 7626
agroforestry 4179, 5032, 5085, 8367
Brachystegia spiciformis 8051
breeding programmes 60
cankers 7276
choice of species 4532
climate 6336
distribution 7190
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 960
Eucalyptus grandis 60, 5173, 7276
Eucalyptus saligna 5173
Eucalyptus tereticornis 60
forest influences 4532
forestry 53
forestry development 6069, 6114
fuel plantations 8539
increment 60
indicator plants 3890, 7190
international cooperation 6114
Leguminosae 3981
multipurpose trees 6069, 6114, 6336
provenance 60, 960, 5173, 7626
research 53
riparian forests 3063
sandy soils 4532
savanna woodlands 4532
site class assessment 6336
site types 3890
social forestry 4194
soil chemistry 4532
soil physics 7190
soil types 3890
species trials 6165, 6336, 6669
synecology 3890, 7190
vegetation types 3890
Ziziphus
erosion control 1786
palaeobotany 9027
Ziziphus hamur
choice of species 728
species trials 728
Ziziphus mauritiana
agroforestry 2475, 9343
air pollution 5552
coppice 2475
hedges 9343
insect pests
Anoplophora 3194
Indarbela 1750
medicinal plants 3792
multipurpose trees 2475
pollination 7175
social forestry 9343
terpenoids 3792
Ziziphus nummularia
bark 3548
fodder 6955
Ziziphus nummularia *cont.*
foliage 6955
medicinal plants 3548
plant composition 3548
Ziziphus sativa
fungal diseases, *Phacospora* 596
insect pests
Ancylis 596
Carposina 596
Ceroplastes 596
Sucra 596
Ziziphus spina-christi
branches 8000
plant anatomy 8000
Zuelania guidonia, terpenoids 2944
Zygogynum, pollination 5708
Zygophyllum qatarense
plant composition 3851
plant physiology 3851
plant water relations 3851

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1991 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal.*
Many other serials were scanned during 1991 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Monograph
Acta Agraria et Silvestria, Silvestris
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jilinensis
Acta Agronomica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Botanica Croatica
Acta Botanica Indica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Dendrobiologica
Acta Entomologica Bohemoslovaca
Acta Entomologica Chilena
Acta Entomologica Jugoslavica
Acta Facultatis Rerum Naturalium Universitatis Comenianae, Zoologia
Acta Forestalia Fennica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Oecologica
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Applicata
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Generalis
Acta Oecologica, Oecologia Plantarum
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Phytotaxonomica Sinica
Acta Průhoniciana
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Botanicorum Poloniae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Agronomica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae, Facultas Silviculturae
Acta Universitatis Upsaliensis, Symbolae Botanicae Upsalienses
Acta Zoologica Fennica
Actividades en Turrialba
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Economic Botany
Advances in Plant Sciences
African Environment
African Journal of Ecology
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura (Madrid)
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Zoology Reviews
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture Handbook (Washington)
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro-Ciencia (Chillan)
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Abstracts
Agroforestry Systems
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotrópica
AID Research and Development Abstracts
Alces
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Aliso
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Allgemeine Forstzeitschrift
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Amazoniana
Ambio
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Nurseryman
American Review of Respiratory Disease
American Rhododendron Society Journal
Anais da Escola Superior de Agricultura 'Luiz de Queiroz'
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Analytica Chimica Acta
Angewandte Botanik
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Annales Botanici Fennici
Annales de Gembloux
Annales de l'Institut National Agronomique El-Harrach
Annales de l'Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique de Tunisie
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales Entomologici Fennici
Annales Zoologici Fennici
Annali dell'Istituto Sperimentale per la Selvicoltura
Annali della Facoltà di Agraria, Università degli Studi di Perugia
Annali di Microbiologia ed Enzimologia
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Botany
Annals of Entomology
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Missouri Botanical Garden
Annals of the National Association of Geographers (New Delhi)
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Agriculture
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW-AR, Forestry and Wood Technology
Annotated Bibliography - CAB International
Annual International Conference, Exhibits and Workshops on Geographic Information Systems
Annual Report - Kanto Forest Tree Breeding Institute
Annual Research Report - Institute for Commercial Forestry Research
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Antiviral Research
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Ape Nostra Amica
Apicoltore Moderno
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Geography
Aqua Fennica
Aquatic Botany
Aquatic Insects
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arbetsrapport - Institutionen för Skogsekonomi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arbetsrapport - U-Landsavedelningen, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Research Note - Department of the Environment
Archiv für Naturschutz und Landschaftsforschung
Archiv für Phytopathologie und Pflanzenschutz
Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arid Soil Research and Rehabilitation
Arquivos do Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro
ASEAN Economic Bulletin
Aspects of Applied Biology
Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian Entomological Magazine

Australian Forest & Timber Industries Bulletin
Australian Forest Research
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Plant Pathology
Australian Rangeland Journal
Australian Systematic Botany
Australian Wildlife Research
Austrobaileya
Bangkok Bank Monthly Review
Bano Biggyan Patrika
Bee World
Beiträge für die Forstwirtschaft
Beiträge zur Biologie der Pflanzen
Berichte - Eidgenössische Anstalt für das forstliche Versuchswesen
Bibliographies and Literature of Agriculture
Bio/Technology
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biofutur
Biogeochemistry
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biologia Plantarum
Biological Conservation
Biological Notes - Illinois Natural History Survey
Biological Trace Element Research
Biologicheskiĭ Zhurnal Armenii
Biologist (London)
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR
Biology International
Biološki Vestnik
Biomass
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Biometrics
BioScience
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology Letters
BIOTROP Special Publication
BIOTROPIA
Biotropica
Biovigyanam
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boissiera
Boletim da Sociedade Broteriana
Boletim de Pesquisa - Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Trópico Úmido
Boletim de Pesquisa - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Ceará
Boletim de Pesquisa Florestal
Boletín de Investigación - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República, Montevideo
Boletín de la Estación Central de Ecología
Boletín de la Sociedad Micológica de Madrid
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Boreas
BOS Nieuwsletter
Bosque
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Botanical Gazette (Chicago)
Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society
Botanical Magazine, Tokyo
Botanical Review
Botanicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Bothalia
Boundary-Layer Meteorology
Bragantia
Brasil Florestal
Brenesia
British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
British Journal of Industrial Medicine
Brittonia
Buletin Penelitian Hutan
Buletin Penelitian Kehutanan
Buletin Perkebunan
Bulletin - Agricultural Experiment Stations, University of Florida
Bulletin - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Bodenkundliche Gesellschaft der Schweiz
Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, University of California
Bulletin - Forest, Wildlife and Range Experiment Station, University of Idaho
Bulletin - Overseas Development Natural Resources Institute
Bulletin - Plant Taxonomy Series, Forest Research Institute (Chittagong)
Bulletin - Texas Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Virginia Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin d'Écologie
Bulletin de l'Académie des Sciences Agricoles et Forestières
Bulletin de l'Institut Scientifique, Université Mohammed V
Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France, Lettres Botaniques
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin du Jardin Botanique National de Belgique
Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Section B, Adansonia
Bulletin du Service de la Protection des Végétaux
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Animal Health and Production in Africa
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of the Ehime University Forest
Bulletin of the Entomological Society of America
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Bioresources, Mie University
Bulletin of the Fukuoka-ken Forest Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Agricultural College
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Biological Sciences
Bulletin of the Shikoku National Agricultural Experiment Station, Japan
Bulletin of the Taiwan Forestry Research Institute
Bulletin of the Tokyo University Forests
Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club
Bulletin of the Utsunomiya University Forests
Bulletin SROP
Byulleten' Glavnogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Byulleten' Gosudarstvennogo Nikitskogo Botanicheskogo Sada
Cahiers de la Recherche-Développement
Cahiers des Naturalistes
California Agriculture
California Fish and Game
CAMCORE Bulletin on Tropical Forestry
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Soil Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Canadian Plant Disease Survey
Canopy International
Carbohydrate Research
Časopis Slezského Muzea. Série A, Vědy Přírodní
Cassava Newsletter
Catena
Ceiba
Cellulosa e Carta
Centaur (Mylapore)
Centralblatt für das Gesamte Forstwesen
Cercetări de Genetică Vegetală şi Animală
Ceylon Journal of Science, Biological Sciences
CFRU Information Report - College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
CFRU Progress Report - College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
CFRU Technical Note - College of Forest Resources, University of Maine
Chasqui (Turrialba)
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry Express
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemosphere
Chile Forestal
Chinese Journal of Arid Land Research
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Environmental Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chromatographia
Ciência Biológica. Ecologia e Systemática
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciencia e Investigación Forestal
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Mecanización de la Agricultura
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Pastos y Forrajes
Ciencia y Técnica en la Agricultura, Protección de Plantas
Ciencias Marinas
Científica (Jaboticabal)
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Climatic Change
Colecção 'Parques Naturais'
Coleopterists Bulletin

Colture Protette
Combined Proceedings - International Plant Propagators' Society
Commonwealth Forestry Review
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comptes Rendus des Séances de la Société de Biologie et de ses Filiales
Comunicaciones INIA. Série Recursos Naturales
Comunicações - Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Série de Ciências Agrárias
Condor
Conference Papers and Reports, Leisure Studies Association
Contact Dermatitis
Contribuţii Botanice
Contributions from Shanghai Institute of Entomology
Contributions from the University of Michigan Herbarium
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Genetics
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytologia
D + C, Development and Cooperation
Dendroflora
Dendronatura
Deutsche Baumschule
Development Anthropology Network
Development Policy Review
Development Southern Africa
Developments in Soil Science
DGF Infomação
Dirasat
Discovery and Innovation
Discussion Paper - Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics
Discussion Paper - Development Economics Research Programme, Suntory-Toyota International Centre for Economics and Related Disciplines
Discussion Paper - United Nations Research Institute for Social Development
Dissertation Abstracts International. A, Humanities and Social Sciences
Dissertation Abstracts International. B, Sciences and Engineering
Dissertation der Universität für Bodenkultur in Wien
Dissertationen der Universität für Bodenkultur in Wien
Distribution Maps of Pests
Diversity
Divisional Note - AFRC Institute of Engineering Research, UK
Doğa, Türk Biyoloji Dergisi
Doklady Akademii Nauk BSSR
Doklady Vsesoyuznoĭ Ordena Lenina i Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Akademii Doklady Vses Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennykh Nauk im. V.I. Lenina
Doklady, Biological Sciences
DOS Document - Stichting voor Nederlandse Bosbouw Ontwikkelings Samenwerking
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Duta Rimba
Earth Surface Processes and Landforms
East African Agricultural and Forestry Journal
Ecología (Madrid)
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Monographs
Ecological Research
Ecological Review
Ecologist
Ecology
Economic and Political Weekly
Economic Botany
Ekologia Polska
Ekológia, ČSSR
Ėkologiya
EMBO Journal
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologica Scandinavica
Entomological News
Entomological Science
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
Entomologisk Tidskrift
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
Entomon
Entomophaga
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Conservation
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Impact Assessment Review
Environmental Management
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Technology
Environmental Technology Letters
Eos (Madrid)
EPPO Publications, C
Erdkunde
Estuaries
Estuarine, Coastal & Shelf Science
Estudos e Informação - Direcção Geral das Florestas
Euphytica
EUR Report
European Journal of Forest Pathology
European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
Evolution
Evolutionary Trends in Plants
Experientia
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
FABIS Newsletter
Fachbereichstandard, German Democratic Republic
FAO Conservation Guide
Farm Forestry News
Farm Management Notes for Asia and the Far East
Fauna Norvegica, B
Feddes Repertorium
Fertilizer Research
Fiche Technique - Centre de Formation Professionelle Forestière de Morondava
Field Crops Research
Fire Management Notes
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Fiziologiya i Biokhimiya Kul'turnykh Rasteniĭ
Fiziologiya Rasteniĭ
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Flora (Jena)
Flora de Veracruz
Florida Entomologist
Focus on Phytochemical Pesticides
Folia Forestalia
Folia Forestalia Polonica. Seria A, Leśnictwo
Folia Geobotanica et Phytotaxonomica
Folia Parasitologica
FONC Project Communication - Forestry/Nature Conservation Project, Fakultas Kehutanan Universitas Gadjah Mada
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Legislation
Food Matters
Food Policy
Forage Network in Ethiopia Newsletter
Forest & Conservation History
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Genetic Resources Information
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Forest Research Note (Maple, Ontario)
Forest Research Note - Forestry Division, Solomon Islands
Forest Research Report (Maple, Ontario)
Forest Research Report - Ecology Unit, Forest Department, Sarawak
Forest Research Series - Department of Forestry, Clemson University
Forest Resources Series - Forestry Commission of New South Wales
Forest Science
Forest Science and Technology
Forestry & British Timber
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Abstracts
Forestry Bulletin - Department of Forestry, Clemson University
Forestry Chronicle
Forestry Commission Bulletin
Forestry Commission Field Book
Forestry Newsletter
Forestry Note - Forest Division, Solomon Islands
Forestry Report - Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forestry Research Record - Forestry Research Institute of Malawi
Forestry Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Illinois
Forestry Technical Report - Canadian Forestry Service
Forêt Méditerranéenne
Forst und Holz
Forstarchiv
Forstliche Forschungsberichte München
Forstliche Schriftenreihe - Universität für Bodenkultur, Wien
Forstlige Forsøgsvæsen i Danmark
Forstwissenschaftliche Beiträge - ETH Zürich

Forstwissenschaftliches Centralblatt
FPEI Working Papers Series
FPRDI Journal
Fragmenta Faunistica
FRC Publication
Freshwater Biology
FRI Bulletin
FRIC Occasional Paper
FRIM Technical Information
Fruits (Paris)
Functional Ecology
Futures (Guildford)
Garcia de Orta. Série de Botânica
Gardens' Bulletin (Singapore)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gartner Tidende
Gärtnermeister
Gartneryrket
Gb + Gw, Gärtnerbörse und Gartenwelt
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Northeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Northwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Rocky Mountain Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southeastern Forest Experiment Service, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - USDA Forest Service
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Geo-Eco-Trop
Geoforum
Geographical Journal
Geographical Review
Gesunde Pflanzen
GFG Report - German Forestry Group, Mulawarman University
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Glasnik za Šumske Pokuse
Gozdarski Vestnik
Great Basin Naturalist
Great Lakes Entomologist
Greenpeace Air Pollution Report
Hangug Gynnhaghoi Ji = Korean Journal of Mycology
Hassadeh
Helsingen Yliopiston Ympäristönsuojelun Laitoksen Julkaisuja
Herba Hungarica
Hercynia
Hereditas (Beijing)
Heredity
Hilgardia
Holarctic Ecology
Holly Society Journal
Holz als Roh- und Werkstoff
Holzforschung
Holztechnologie
Horticultural Reviews
HortScience
Human Ecology (New York)
Hydrological Processes
Hydrological Sciences Journal
IAAE Occasional Paper, International Association of Agricultural Economists
IAHS Publication
IAWA Bulletin
Ibis (London)
ICIMOD Occasional Paper
ICRAF Reprint
ICRAF Working Paper
IDRC Manuscript Reports
IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing
ILCA Bulletin
Illinois Natural History Survey Circular
In Vitro Cellular & Developmental Biology
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Botanical Reporter
Indian Cocoa, Arecanut and Spices Journal
Indian Farming
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Applied and Pure Biology
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Horticulture
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Natural Rubber Research
Indian Journal of Nematology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection
Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Perfumer
Industrial Crops Research Journal
Information Report - Economics Branch, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Forest Pest Management Institute, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Great Lakes Forestry Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Great Lakes Forestry Centre, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Laurentian Forestry Centre, Canadian Forestry Service
Information Report - Northern Forestry Centre, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Petawawa National Forestry Institute, Forestry Canada
Information Report - Quebec Region, Forestry Canada
Information Report DPC-X (Ottawa)
Information Series - TROPENBOS
Informations DFCI
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Infos (Paris)
INR Working Paper
Insect Knowledge
Institute of Botany, Academia Sinica Monograph Series
Interim Report - Jos Plateau Environmental Resources Development Programme
International Agrophysics
International Archives of Allergy and Applied Immunology
International Archives of Occupational and Environmental Health
International Development Research Centre
International Journal of Crude Drug Research
International Journal of Ecology and Environmental Sciences
International Journal of Environmental Analytical Chemistry
International Journal of Environmental Studies
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Water Resources Development
International Rice Research Newsletter
International Tree Crops Journal
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
IPEF, Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais
Iraqi Journal of Agricultural Sciences, 'ZANCO'
Irish Forestry
Irish Naturalists' Journal
ISO Standard
Israel Journal of Botany
Issues Paper - Drylands Programme, International Institute for Environment and Development
İstanbul Üniversitesi Orman Fakültesi Dergisi. Seri A
Italia Agricola
Italia Forestale e Montana
ITC Journal
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR. Biologicheskie i Khimicheskie Nauk
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskaya
Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Tadzhikskoĭ SSR, Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Sibirskogo Otdeleniya Akademii Nauk SSSR. Seriya Biologicheskikh Nauk
Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniĭ, Lesnoĭ Zhurnal
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Genetics
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Analytical Chemistry of the USSR
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Aphidology
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Meteorology
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bamboo Research
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography

Journal of Biological Control
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chromatography
Journal of Ecology (Beijing)
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Economics and Management
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Management
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis
Journal of Forest History
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fujian Agricultural College
Journal of Geophysical Research
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Japanese Botany
Journal of Korean Applied Ecology
Journal of Korean Forestry Society
Journal of Leisure Research
Journal of Liquid Chromatography
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Microbiological Methods
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Nanjing University, Natural Sciences Edition
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Oman Studies
Journal of Phytological Research
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research on the Lepidoptera
Journal of Rural Development (Hyderabad)
Journal of Rural Planning Association
Journal of Sichuan Agricultural University
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soil Science
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Terramechanics
Journal of the Air & Waste Management Association
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Arnold Arboretum
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society
Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Grassland Society of Southern Africa
Journal of the Indian Society of Coastal Research
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science, Nepal
Journal of the Institution of Water and Environmental Management
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Rio Grande Valley Horticultural Society
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Tanzania Association of Foresters
Journal of the Tennessee Academy of Science
Journal of the University of Kuwait, Science
Journal of the Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Theoretical Biology
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Tropical Forestry
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Jurnal Penelitian dan Pengembangan Kehutanan
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Social Sciences
KFRI Research Report
Khemoretseptsiya Nasekomykh
Khimiya Drevesiny
Kirkia
Klinkii
Kontyû
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Lake and Reservoir Management
Land Degradation & Rehabilitation
Land Management Report - Ministry of Forests, British Columbia
Land Use Policy
Landbruksøkonomisk Forum
Lands and Forests Bulletin - Lands and Forests Division, Department of Conservation, Forests and Lands, Victoria
Las Polski
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences
Lecture Notes in Statistics
Lesnaya Promyshlennost'
Lesnictví
Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovedenie
Lesovedenie i Lesnoe Khozyaĭstvo
Lesovodstvo i Agrolesomelioratsiya
Lichenologist (London)
Liebigs Annalen der Chemie
Lietuvos TSR Aukštųjų Mokyklų Mokslo Darbai, Biologija
Livestock Adviser
Livestock Research for Rural Development
Louisiana Agriculture
Madroño
Malayan Nature Journal
Malaysian Forester
Management Bulletin - Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
Mapping Sciences and Remote Sensing
Margin
Marine Ecology, Progress Series (Halstenbek)
Material und Organismen
Meddelelser om Grønland, Bioscience
Mededelingen van de Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen, Rijksuniversiteit Gent
Memoirs of Faculty of Agriculture, Kagawa University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Canada
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memorie della Società Entomologica Italiana
Mesopotamia Journal of Agriculture
Methodology for the Exploration and Assessment of Multipurpose Trees
Metsanduslikud Uurimused, Estonian SSR
Metsäntutkimuslaitoksen Tiedonantoja
Metsätehon Tiedotus
Microbial Ecology
Microbiology (New York)
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Milieu (Sainte-Foy)
Mining and Engineering
Miscellaneous Information - Tokyo University Forests
Miscellaneous Publications of the Entomological Society of America
Mitteilungen aus dem Institut für Allgemeine Botanik Hamburg
Mitteilungen aus der Biologischen Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Berlin-Dahlem
Mitteilungen der Bundesforschungsanstalt für Forst- und Holzwirtschaft, Reinbek bei Hamburg
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Forstlichen Versuchs- und Forschungsanstalt Baden-Württemberg
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Vereins für Forstliche Standortskunde und Forstpflanzenzüchtung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monatsberichte über die Österreichische Landwirtschaft
Monograph - International Council for Bird Preservation
Monti e Boschi
Mountain Research and Development

Mulga Research Centre Journal
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Research Series: Handbook
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Research Series: Paper
Multipurpose Tree Species Network Research Series: Report
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycotaxon
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nachrichtenblatt für den Pflanzenschutz in der DDR
Naga
National Academy Science Letters
National Bank News Review (Bombay)
Natural Enemies of Insects
Natural History Bulletin of the Siam Society
Natural Resources & Environment
Natural Resources Forum
Naturaliste Canadien
Nature (London)
Nature and Environment Series
Naturwissenschaften
Nauchno-Tekhnicheskiĭ Byulleten' Vsesoyuznogo Ordena Lenina i Ordena Druzhby Narodov Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Instituta Rastenievodstva imeni N.I. Vavilova
Nauchnye Doklady Vysshei Shkoly, Biologicheskie Nauki
Nauchnye Trudy, Moskovskiĭ Lesotekhnicheskiĭ Institut
Nauka za Gorata
Nematologica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Netherlands Journal of Plant Pathology
Network Paper - Social Forestry Network
New Forests
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Botany
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Forestry Science
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
New Zealand Tree Grower
News of Forest History
Newsletter - Forestry Research Institute of Malawi
Newsletter for Beekeepers in Tropical & Subtropical Countries
NFT Highlights
NFTA News
Ningxia Journal of Agro-Forestry Sciences and Technology
NorAgric Occasional Papers. Series C, Development and Environment
Norma Brasileira Registrada
Norma Italiana
Norme Française
Northern Journal of Applied Forestry
Northwest Environmental Journal
Northwest Science
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Notas Técnicas - Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad de la República, Montevideo
Notes from the Jodrell Laboratory
Növényvédelem
Novoe v Lesnom Khozyaistve
Nucleic Acids Research
Nucleus (Calcutta)
OARDC Research Bulletin - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
OARDC Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Occasional Paper - Environment Section, Department of Agriculture, Horticulture and the Environment, Wye College, University of London
Occasional Paper - Forestry Commission
Occasional Paper - National Horticultural Research Institute, Ibadan
Oecologia
Official Journal of the European Communities
Ohio 21
Ohio Journal of Science
Oikos
ÖNORM
Opera Botanica
Options (Laxenburg)
Options (Serdang)
Outlook on Agriculture
PAC Occasional Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Economic Bulletin
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Forestry
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Papers and Proceedings of Applied Geography Conferences
Parks & Recreation (Arlington)
PE&RS, Photogrammetric Engineering & Remote Sensing
Pedobiologia
Pédologie
Pelita Perkebunan
Periodieke Rapportage - Landbouw-Economisch Instituut
Persoonia
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Science
Pesticides (Bombay)
Pflanzenschutzberichte
PGRC/E-ILCA Germplasm Newsletter
Philippine Agriculturist
Philippine Entomologist
Philippine Lumberman
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Photo Interprétation
Photosynthesis Research
Photosynthetica
Physical Geography
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytocoenologia
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phyton (Horn)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
Phytophylactica
Phytoprotection
Phytotherapy Research
Pirineos
Pittieria
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Cell Incompatibility Newsletter
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Health Information Sheet, Forestry Commission
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Protection
Plant Protection News
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Medica
Plantsman
Pochvoznanie i Agrokhimiya
Pochvoznanie, Agrokhimiya i Rastitelna Zashchita
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
Prace Naukowe Instytutu Ochrony Roślin
Prairie Naturalist
Preslia
Přírodovědné Práce Ústavů Československé Akademie Věd v Brně
Problems of Desert Development
Problemy Turystyki
Proceedings - Centre for Research on Sustainable Agricultural and Rural Development
Proceedings of the Arkansas Academy of Science
Proceedings of the Ecological Association of Australia
Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society
Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Earth and Planetary Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Plant Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Interamerican Society for Tropical Horticulture
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of New South Wales
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America

Proceedings of the Oklahoma Academy of Science
Progress in Botany
Progressive Farming
Project Appraisal
Protection Report - Southern Region, USDA Forest Service
Protoplasma
Przemysł Drzewny
Publications of the Department of Environmental Conservation at the University of Helsinki
Punjab Horticultural Journal
QA, Questione Agraria
Quaderni di Agronomia
Quarterly Bulletin of the International Association of Agricultural Librarians and Documentalists
Quarterly Journal of Chinese Forestry
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Journal of International Agriculture
Quarterly Journal of the Experimental Forest of National Taiwan University
Quaternary Research
Queensland Agricultural Journal
Queensland Botany Bulletin
Radiation and Environmental Biophysics
Rangelands
RAPA Publication
Rapport - Institutionen för Ekologi och Miljövård, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Mikrobiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Skoglig Genetik och Växtfysiologi, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Institutionen för Virkeslära, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rapport - Instituut voor Bodemvruchtbaarheid
Rapporter och Uppsatser - Institutionen för Skogsgenetik, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet
Rasteniev'dni Nauki
Rastitel'nye Resursy
Recherche (Paris)
Recreatie
Recreation Unit Study, Milton Keynes Development Corporation
Redia
Regulated Rivers
Remote Sensing of Environment
Report - Hydraulics Research Limited
Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Reports of the Kevo Subarctic Research Station
Research & Survey in Nature Conservation
Research and Development Reporter
Research Bulletin - Agriculture Research Center, Washington State University
Research Bulletin - Dodo Creek Research Station
Research Bulletin - Georgia Agricultural Experiment Stations
Research Bulletin of Obihiro, I
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin of the Tottori University Forests
Research Bulletins of the College Experiment Forests, Hokkaido University
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission Research Division
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Note - Forest Department, National Range Agency, Somalia
Research Note - Forest Research Laboratory, Oregon State University
Research Note - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Note - Kenya Forestry Research Institute
Research Paper - Institute of Rural Management, Anand
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Paper - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Oklahoma State University
Research Report - Ministry of Forests and Lands, British Columbia
Research Report of the Institute of Forest Genetics
Research Report Series - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station, Auburn University
Research Reports of the Forestry Research Institute (Seoul)
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland & Industrial Crops
Researches on Population Ecology
Resource Bulletin - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Southeastern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Bulletin - Southern Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
Resource Management and Optimization
Resources (Nairobi)
Results - Forskningsstiftelsen Skogsarbeten
Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Ceres
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Ciencias Agropecuarias
Revista de Estudios Agro-Sociales
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista do Centro de Ciências Rurais, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria
Revista do Instituto Florestal
Revista do Setor de Ciências Agrárias
Revista Energética
Revista Forestal - Carrera de Ingeniería Forestal, Facultad de Ingeniería Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Asunción
Revista Forestal Baracoa
Revista Forestal del Perú
Revista Forestal Venezolana
Revista Latinoamericana de Microbiología
Revista Theobroma
Revue d'Écologie et de Biologie du Sol
Revue d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire de Nouvelle Calédonie
Revue de Nématologie
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Roumaine de Biologie
Rhodora
RIC Bulletin
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Patologia Vegetale, IV
Rubber Board Bulletin
Rural Development in Practice
Rural Development Studies
Rural Sociology
Savanna
Sborník - Vysoká Škola Zemědělská Praha, Agronomická Fakulta v Českých Budějovicích, Fytotechnická Řáda
Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov - Gosudarstvennyĭ Nikitskiĭ Botanicheskiĭ Sad
Sborník ÚVTIZ, Ochrana Rostlin
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Scandinavian Journal of Work, Environment & Health
Scanning Microscopy
Schriften aus der Forstlichen Fakultät der Universität Göttingen und der Niedersächsischen Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt
Schriftenreihe der Bundesanstalt für Agrarwirtschaft
Schriftenreihe der Forschungsgesellschaft für Agrarpolitik und Agrarsoziologie e.V. Bonn
Schriftenreihe des Bundesministers für Ernährung, Landwirtschaft und Forsten. Reihe A, Angewandte Wissenschaft
Science (Washington)
Science Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, University of the Ryukyus, Okinawa
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science in New Guinea
Science of Sericulture
Science of the Total Environment
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Monograph Series - National Park Service, US Department of the Interior
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Agriculture
Scientific Reports of the Kyoto Prefectural University, Natural Science and Living Science
Scottish Forestry
Search (Sydney)
Seed Research
Seiva
Sellowia
Serie Bibliotecologóa y Documentación - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Serie de Documentación - Corporación Nacional de Investigación y Fomento Forestal
Série Didáctica: Ciências Aplicadas - Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro
Série Técnica-Científica, Ciências Aplicadas, Universidade de Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro
Serie Técnica: Informe Técnico - Centro Agronómico Tropical de Investigación y Enseñanza
Sexual Plant Reproduction
Shade Tree
SHILAP, Revista de Lepidopterología
Sibirskiĭ Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Silvicultura em São Paulo

Singapore Journal of Tropical Geography
Small Ruminant Research
Social Action (New Delhi)
Society & Natural Resources
Sociobiology
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Survey Horizons
Soil Use and Management
Somali Forestry Series
Soobshcheniya Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoĭ SSR
South African Forestry Journal
South African Journal of Botany
South African Journal of Science
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South Indian Horticulture
Southern Journal of Applied Forestry
Southwestern Entomologist
Southwestern Naturalist
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Journal of Ecology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Soviet Soil Science
Special Bulletin of the College of Agriculture, Utsunomiya University
Special Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Sri Lanka Forester
Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
Stad and Land
Staff Paper - Department of Agricultural and Applied Economics, University of Minnesota
Staff Paper Series - Department of Forest Resources, University of Minnesota
Staff Report - Economic Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture
Station Bulletin of the Idaho Forest, Wildlife and Range Experiment Station
Station Note - Idaho Forest, Wildlife and Range Experiment Station, University of Idaho
Studia Forestalia Suecica
Studia Oecologica
Studies of the San'in Region, Forest Resources, Center for Studies of the San'in Region, Shimane University
Subtropicheskie Kul'tury
Summa Phytopathologica
Suo
Suomen Akatemian Julkaisuja
Sveriges Skogsvårdsförbunds Tidskrift
Sylvatrop
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic Botany
Taiwania
Taxon
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical Bulletin - Maine Agricultural Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - United States Department of Agriculture
Technical Bulletin of the Forest Products Research Institute, Ghana Forestry Commission
Technical Memorandum - Division of Water Resources, Institute of Natural Resources and Environment, CSIRO
Technical Note - Forestry Canada-Maritimes
Technical Note - Kenya Forestry Research Institute
Technical Paper - Commonwealth Science Council
Technical Report - Biological Control Centre, ICAR
Technical Report - Forest Engineering Research Institute of Canada
Technical Report - Plant Physiology Division, DSIR
Technical Report - School of Forest Resources, North Carolina State University
Tecnología en Marcha
Teho
Teknik för Lantbruket
Telopea
Tennessee Farm and Home Science
Terra e Sole
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Texas Journal of Science
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Thermochimica Acta
Tiers Monde
Tigerpaper
Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
Toxicological and Environmental Chemistry
Transactions - Institute of British Geographers
Transactions of Indian Society of Desert Technology
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Mycological Society of Japan
Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia
Transactions of the Shikoku Entomological Society
Transactions of the Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters
Tree Physiology
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Forestry
Tropical Forestry Reports - Department of Silviculture, University of Helsinki
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Pest Management
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Science
Trudy Latviĭskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Trudy, Dal'nevostochnyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Lesnogo Khozyaĭstva
Turrialba
Työtehoseuran Julkaisuja
UK CEED Bulletin
Ukraïns'kiĭ Botanīchniĭ Zhurnal
Unasylva
United States Patent
USSR Patent
Utah Science
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Üzbekiston Biologija Zhurnali
Van Vigyan
Växtskyddsrapporter, Jordbruk
Vedecké Práce Ústavu Lúk a Pasienkov v Banskej Bystrici
Venezuela Forestal
Verbondsnieuws voor de Belgische Sierteelt
Verhandlungen Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Vestsī Akadèmīī Navuk BSSR, Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Virginia Journal of Science
Vita in Campagna
Vodohospodarsky Časopis
Vorträge für Pflanzenzüchtung
Waldhygiene
Warasan Pattana Chuw-chon
Water International
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
What's New in Forest Research
Wildlife Monographs
Wildlife Society Bulletin
Wilson Bulletin
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin. Reihe Agrarwissenschaften
Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift der Technischen Universität Dresden
Wood and Fiber Science
Wood Industry (Beijing)
Wood Research
Working Paper - Bura Forestry Research Project
Working Paper - Department of Agricultural Economics and Extension, University of Zimbabwe
Working Paper - Forest Economics and Policy Analysis Research Unit, University of British Columbia
Working Paper - Industries Assistance Commission
Working Paper - International Rural Development Centre, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Working Paper - National Range Agency/British Forestry Project Somalia
Working Paper Series - Center for Natural Resource Policy and Management Studies, University of Minnesota
World Bank Discussion Papers
World Bank Technical Paper
World Development (Oxford)
World Wood
Wuyi Science Journal
Yıllık Bülteni - Kavak ve Hızlı Gelişen Yabancı Tür Orman Agaçları Araştırma Enstitüsü
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zaštita Bilja
Zborník Vedeckých Prác - Drevárskej Fakulty Vysokej Školy Lesníckej a Drevárskej vo Zvolene
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie

Zeitschrift für Jagdwissenschaft
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
Zeitschrift für Mykologie
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section B, Chemical Sciences
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zemljište i Biljka
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Leśnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej im. H. Kołłątaja w Krakowie, Sesja Naukowa
Zhongguo Shiyongjun = Edible Fungi of China
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Zootecnica e Nutrizione Animale

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and over 130,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Faba Bean Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts.

In addition, many retrospective compilations of abstracts (Annotated Bibliographies) on various topics are available on demand.

ONLINE RETRIEVAL

CAB ABSTRACTS is publicly accessible online through DIALOG Information Services (USA), BRS Information Technologies (USA), ESA–IRS (Italy), DIMDI (GFR), Datastar (Switzerland), JICST and STN International (Japan), CAN–OLE (Canada) and Tsukuba Daigaku (Japan). The whole database back to 1973 contains almost 2.5 million records. Search aids include the *CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual*, the *CAB Thesaurus (1990 Edition)* and the *CAB International Serials Checklist (1988).*

CAB ABSTRACTS on Compact Disc The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). Volume one contains bibliographic citations and abstracts for 1984–86; the second volume contains the 1987–89 data. Annual updates will be available thereafter. CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 3.0 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. The SPIRS (SilverPlatter Information Retrieval System) software allows maximum search flexibility.

Magnetic tapes
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI Service
SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either as computer printout or on floppy discs suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB Alerts
This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available on computer printout posted by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALOG's DIALORDER or ESA/IRS's PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Seed Science Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co–sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts.*

For further information, contact:

CAB International, Marketing & Distribution Services, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Telefax: (0491) 33508
or
CAB International, 845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 (Toll–free) or 602/621–7897
or
CAB International – Asia
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: 010 603 2552111/2552922
Telex: 28031 MA CABI Fax: (03) 255 1888
or
CAB International, Regional Representative, A2/5 Flagstaff Dev, Long Circular Road, St. James, Port–of–Spain, Trinidad
or
The Maruzen Company Limited
(sole agent in Japan)
P.O. Box 5050 Tokyo International 100–31, Japan.

RPP
RMVM
IB
IF
BSM

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.
A Member of the Martins Printing Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSci, BEcon, FAIAS
Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: D.J. Greenland MA, DPhil, DAgSc, FIBiol
Director, Information Technology Services: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization registered with the United Nations. It is owned and administered by its member governments; these currently number 29, but membership is open to all governments wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database of research on agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines, including social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

The Accessions Unit acquires the relevant scientific and technical literature for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in the following five divisions:

Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
Animal Production & Human Nutrition
Crop Protection & Genetics
Crop Production
Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it, provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially in developing countries.

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and two support services:

International Institute of Entomology (IIE),
Director, Dr K.M. Harris, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the British Museum, Natural History.

International Mycological Institute (IMI),
Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Ferry Lane, Kew, London, adjacent to the Royal Botanic Gardens.

International Institute of Parasitology (IIP),
Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, the field station of the London School of Hygiene & Tropical Medicine.

These three Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

International Institute of Biological Control (IIBC),
Director, Dr D.J. Greathead, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot, the field station of Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. It has stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia. It provides biocontrol services, conducts training, and participates in integrated pest management programmes.

Development Services (CDS),
Head, Mr D. Heydon, integrate the broad range of CABI expertise to provide advice and assistance with agricultural problems, but particularly those related to pest management and information services, and also coordinate CABI's training activities.

Library Services,
Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have their headquarters with IIBC at Silwood Park, where the main Library is held, with additional literature collections at IMI, IIP, CDS and CABIC. Library Services operate document delivery and translation services.

Information Technology Services (ITS)
ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The main computers are DEC VAX systems and the principal software systems are BASIS for data management and information retrieval and PAGER for typesetting.

The staff of 25 includes database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1992 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.